

Ont
L

SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOL. LXIX—PART II

THIRD SESSION

OF THE

NINETEENTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

SESSION 1937

349 618
—
21. 4. 38.

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1938

CONTENTS FOR PART II

REPORTS

LANDS AND FORESTS

MINES

INSPECTOR OF LEGAL OFFICES

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE

REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Lands and Forests
OF THE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For the Fiscal Year ending
March 31st, 1936

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 3, 1937



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1936

TO HIS HONOUR,

The Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to present to your Honour, Report on the Operations of the Department of Lands and Forests for the fiscal period, April 1st, 1935, to March 31st, 1936.

PETER HEENAN,

Minister.

HONOURABLE PETER HEENAN,
Minister of Lands and Forests.

We have the honour to submit herewith a Report on the Operations of the Department of Lands and Forests for the fiscal period, April 1st, 1935, to March 31st, 1936.

W. C. CAIN,
Deputy Minister, Lands and Forests.

C. H. FULLERTON,
Surveyor-General.

CONTENTS

PART I

APPENDICES:	Page
No. 1. Department Inside Officers and Clerks.....	20
2. Department Outside Agents and Inspectors.....	24
3. Statement of Lands Sold and Leased, with Collections.....	30
4. Gross Revenue.....	31
5. Revenue Refunds.....	33
6. Receipts (Special Funds).....	34
7. Disbursements.....	35
8. Timber Cut and Amounts Accruing <i>re</i> Dues, etc.	36
9. Revenue from Woods and Forests.....	38
10. Acreage under License.....	38
11. Timber Areas disposed of.....	39
12. Locations, etc., under Free Grant Section, Public Lands Act.....	51
13. Lands Sold and Patented.....	55
14. Instruments Issued.....	66
15. Report of Records Branch.....	66

PART II

No. 16. Report of Surveyor-General.....	68
17. Statement of Crown Surveys Completed.....	70
18. Survey part North Boundary, Algonquin Park.....	71
19. Survey Errington, etc., Townships, District of Thunder Bay.....	71

PART III

No. 20. Forest Fire Protection.....	74
21. Reforestation.....	93
22. Radio Communications.....	105
23. Provincial Air Service.....	107

MINISTER'S ANNUAL REPORT

TO END OF FISCAL YEAR, MARCH 31, 1936

STAFF CHANGES

Since the close of the last fiscal year a number of changes have been made by virtue of inter-departmental transfers, superannuations and resignations.

Among these will be noted the transfer of C. H. Fullerton, formerly Deputy Minister of Northern Development, to the post of Surveyor-General, vacated by L. V. Rorke after twenty-six years of valuable service to the Department. John Houser, formerly Chief Clerk in the Woods and Forests Branch, was superannuated on July 17th, 1935, after thirty years faithful service. Mr. Houser's demise since that date is regretfully noted.

Every effort has been made by the staff to meet the exceptional conditions of these trying times on our economic structure.

LAND TRANSACTIONS

The matter of policy with respect to administration of Crown Lands was mentioned in last year's report, and the advisability of rental propositions was mentioned in preference to permanent alienation. No clear cut line can be consistently laid down, but the circumstances surrounding each and every case must be the ruling factor within the law and regulations thereunder. As time goes on it becomes more and more obvious that every possible safeguard must be applied for the protection of the public interest in preventing speculation or other prejudice to the rights of the public in Crown Lands and privileges thereon. For these and similar reasons it is necessary to carefully scrutinize all angles of the applications received in order that the Department may realize the true values from the land entrusted to its care.

The bulk of the land transactions takes place in Northern Ontario because of the fact that in the older parts of the Province the lands have been mostly taken and passed from the Crown during the past one hundred years. There are still Crown Lands for the most part suitable only for reforestation or summer resort activities. The development of the North is proceeding, however, and new discoveries of precious metal are steadily increasing the Northern population and market for agricultural products and manufactured goods.

As compared with the fiscal year preceding the last five month fiscal period, the total acreage sold and leased as shown in Appendix 3 is considerably reduced, but at the same time it will be noted that collections increased principally through Crown Leases.

Appendix No. 12 indicates that the total area of Free Grant lands located increased, but cancellations of locations exceed the increase by over 16,000 acres.

Disposal of Sale lands, which are covered by Appendix No. 13, has fallen off about 25%, but cancellations remain about the same as they were for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1934.

The comparative figures in land transactions recently, whether Sale or Free, are as follows:

<i>Year</i>	<i>Sales</i>	<i>Free Grants</i>
1932-33.....	917	602
1933-34.....	956	416
1935-36.....	683	478

Transactions in Summer Resort sites and Townsite lots have been normal.

Classified totals covering land transactions of different natures appear in Appendices No. 12 and No. 13, together with details and component figures.

Sales and Free Grants in comparison with previous fiscal years appear as follows:

SALES

	1932-33	1933-34	1935-36
Algoma.....	11	10	10
Cochrane.....	595	591	443
Kenora.....	14	16	8
Nipissing.....	11	15	13
Sudbury.....	72	76	78
Temiskaming.....	113	113	85
Thunder Bay.....	39	39	15
Sundry.....	62	100	31
	—	—	—
Totals.....	917	956	683

FREE GRANTS

	1932-33	1933-34	1935-36
Algoma.....	2	2	3
Kenora.....	56	62	102
Nipissing.....	47	36	57
Sudbury.....	134	60	38
Parry Sound.....	34	24	35
Thunder Bay.....	136	77	74
Muskoka.....	46	10	20
Rainy River.....	110	110	106
Sundry.....	37	35	98
	—	—	—
Totals.....	602	416	533

The total for 1935-36 includes 55 locations to Returned Soldiers of Sale lands.

These figures reflect what might be regarded as an alarming decrease in sales and locations for the fiscal period, but it must be remembered that economic conditions have been unfavourable. No Relief Land Settlers were placed in 1935-36, and the rigid enforcement of the regulations covering exploitation of pulpwood on settlers lots has been responsible for elimination of applicants who were not bona fide.

It has furthermore been found necessary to give very close and careful scrutiny to assignments of settlers' lots to defeat the sinister purposes of those who were more interested in the pulpwood than in agricultural production. This particular thought also applies to cases where applications have been declined for lots too far from existing roads. It is readily admitted that the settler needs and is entitled to some reasonable revenue from such timber or wood as is on his lot, but the regulations are so designed as to prohibit and prevent stripping of the wood without the necessary improvements as provided by the Public Lands Act.

A list of Crown Lands Agents and Homestead Inspectors appears in Appendix No. 2.

RELIEF LAND SETTLEMENT

Early in 1932 the Federal Government passed "The Relief Act, 1932" under and subsequent to which Relief Land Settlement was provided for. Participation was made available to all Provinces in the Dominion. In Ontario, as a result, an Agreement was executed between the Federal and Provincial Governments, which expired in March 31, 1934. This Agreement was followed by another, which expired March 31, 1936. Under these Agreements, which were provided for in the Relief Act, 1932, and supported by Provincial Legislation in Geo. V., Chap. 55, 1933, and Geo. V., Chap. 63, 1935, provision was made for the work with a view to providing suitable qualified families with an opportunity to become self-sustaining on the land. By virtue of the same, the Dominion, Provincial, and Municipal Governments involved were required to provide one-third each of a fund of \$600.00 per accepted family, the Province bearing the cost of administration. In exceptional cases, provision was made whereby an additional \$100.00 would be available for such families as qualified for the same on the same basis. In Ontario, however, no advantage was taken of this provision.

As a result of the first Agreement, the Relief Land Settlement Committee was formed, in accordance with the same. This Committee was responsible for the selection of properly qualified families from Municipalities participating. The families so selected were placed in Thunder Bay District, in the vicinity of Kapuskasing, Cochrane, Matheson, and elsewhere, as shown herein. As the Agreements prohibited the use of any part of any family's fund for the purchase or rental of land, Crown lands were used for the most part and an average application of this fund was approximately as follows:

Transportation, personnel and effects.....	\$ 80.00
Housing (many of the cabins of logs).....	100.00
On account of Maintenance first year.....	120.00
On account of Maintenance second year.....	100.00
Livestock and Equipment.....	200.00

Total expenditure provided..... \$600.00

In some cases privately owned land was used and title obtained by agreement for sale with payments thereunder suspended for two years. This method, however, while in certain respects apparently desirable is subject to disadvantages.

As a result of the prosecution of the work, which was dealt with in the Departmental Reports for 1932, 1933, and 1934, there were Relief Land Settlers on the land with their families, as follows:

	<i>Families</i>	<i>Souls</i>
At the end of 1932.....	184	1062
1933.....	329	1763
1934.....	499	2480
1935.....	472	2342
March, 1936.....	465	2325

Those placed as Relief Land Settlers and remaining on the land at the close of the fiscal year as above were distributed in districts and under supervision as follows:

<i>Supervisor</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Number</i>
Fryer.....	Monetville.....	10
Greenwood.....	North Bay.....	4
Hough.....	Matheson.....	97
Hutcheon.....	Holland Marsh and elsewhere..	20
Jewell.....	New Liskeard.....	61
Masse.....	Kapuskasing.....	51
Russell.....	Port Arthur.....	139
Sprague.....	Cochrane.....	77
Sundry.....	Dryden; Sudbury; Markstay; South River.....	6

Total remaining on the land..... 465

By comparison with the 1934 Departmental Report and the March 31, 1936, Departmental Report, the number of settlers abandoning the plan in 1935 and the first three months of 1936 is readily established.

The reasons given for abandonment have varied. In odd cases it has been due to re-employment. The remainder were due to illness of one of the parents, laziness, shiftlessness, loss of home and effects by fire, inability to agree with neighbours, improvidence, domestic difficulties, and similar reasons.

The livestock holdings, crop, and other production and areas held, cleared, and cultivated by the Relief Land Settlers dealt with herein are covered by

<i>Stock</i>	New Lisk.	Math.	Coch.	Kap.	Thunder Bay	Misc.	Total
Horses.....	64	88	46	34	79	14	325
Cows.....	77	93	71	45	138	25	449
Calves.....	65	72	51	19	84	18	309
Pigs.....	52	22	20	15	86	27	222
Oxen.....	.....	5	25	3	.....	6	39
Sheep.....	39	1	.....	.....	.....	1	41
Goats.....	.....	17	5	3	2	.....	27
Poultry.....	1,319	1,252	1,156	1,056	4,465	448	9,696
<i>Feed</i>							
Green Feed—tons..	712	186	627	238½	859½	168½	2,791½
Root Feed—bags...	2,057½	564	851	350	1,418	28	5,268½
<i>Vegetables and Grain</i>							
Potatoes—bags....	2,396¼	2,135	2,732½	2,107	5,041	452½	14,864¼
Other Veg.—bags...	547	466	546½	325	1,543½	80	3,508
Grain—bushels....	5,255	1,824	2,361	525	1,638	534	12,137
<i>Produce</i>							
Milk—Gals.....	37,050	46,465	22,788	5,995	48,265	11,339½	171,902½
Butter—Lbs.....	10,657	5,189	4,119	1,602	14,552	2,762	38,881
Eggs—Doz.....	6,967	3,364	4,010	3,451	23,633	1,301	42,726
<i>Wood Sold—Cords.</i>	960.65	1,787	961.39	3,962.35	10,902.15	3,955.37	22,528.91
<i>Total Area Held by Settlers—Acres...</i>	5,403.12	7,970.35	6,034.75	4,162.50	9,542.35	3,065.66	36,178.73
<i>Area Cleared—Acres</i>	708.50	749.	848.	367.	1,292.	294.	4,258.50
<i>Area Cultivated— Acres.....</i>	549.	559.	648.	223.	1,206.	250.	3,435.

Comparison of this with figures which appeared in last year's report will indicate substantial increases in the number of head of livestock and poultry. Nearly one thousand acres of new land have been cleaned up and there is a corresponding increase in the area under cultivation by these people which, it will be noted from the foregoing, aggregates 3435 acres, a matter of between five and six square miles.

In all, 600 Relief Land Settlers received transportation from the inception of the work until its suspension. Of these, 42 returned without any attempt to settle. The remaining 93 returned from time to time for reasons already given.

Insofar as returnees are concerned, the following table is of interest:

	1932	1933	1934
Returned without locating.....	10.6%	4.0%	1.4%
Returned after locating.....	26.5	10.8	10.9
Remained on land.....	62.9	85.2	87.7

In 1932, 10.6% of those who received transportation made no attempt whatever to become established and within a few days of departure returned

to their Municipalities. This class was much reduced in 1933 by careful selection of suitable families and practically eliminated in 1934.

A number of Relief Land Settlers were placed on privately owned land under approved agreements for sale. Many were placed in organized townships. The following gives the figures with respect to those remaining:

Placed on private land.....	136	
Placed on Crown land.....	329	465
<hr/>		
Placed in organized townships.....	191	
Placed in unorganized townships.....	274	465
<hr/>		

As intimated in last year's report, it is too early to predict or venture an opinion as to the success of the movement. Until the Relief Land Settler has faced the conditions of pioneer life successfully and strictly on his own resources, it would be unjust to all concerned. That he has been given the opportunity and how he has commenced the battle for economic independence, is partly portrayed by the figures herein.

The effect that returning prosperous conditions will have on the Relief Land Settler remains to be seen. Officials have reported that the sense of ownership, even though it be only potential, is prized by these people. They certainly reflect better health than they did under former conditions in urban communities. They have no fuel or rent problems. They have ready tasks at hand for all members of the family. They have an abundance of fresh air and plenty of room. Their immediate future depends on personal qualities of fortitude and determination applied to local conditions.

PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT

Under Section 18, Chap. 30, R.S.O. 1927, provision appears for forfeiture of privately owned lands in unorganized Districts for non-payment of the modest levies imposed under the Provincial Land Tax Act. Many properties in more or less remote locations in unorganized territory are subject to this tax, and for the most part the obligations in connection with the same have been promptly met. A number of such properties, however, have lain dormant, and the tax has not been paid in spite of every reasonable effort made to collect. The Collector, consequently, has been and is engaged with the prescribed procedure to the end that such properties as are in default may be taken over by the Crown and be dealt with as the situation may warrant. A considerable number of forfeitures have already been effected.

SUMMER RESORT LANDS

The steadily increasing number of inquiries, particularly from residents of the United States seeking summer home sites, seems to be an indication of gradually returning good times and reflects increasing knowledge of the exceptional possibilities in Ontario.

Details of transactions during the past year appear in Appendix No. 13.

PROVINCIAL PARKS AND TEMAGAMI ISLANDS

Excellent progress was made during the year in the various services offered to the holiday seeker and the tourist. Increased traffic to and through the three Parks as well as Temagami Lake, reflect an ever growing interest not only to the residents of Ontario, the people of Canada, but American citizens in growing numbers who are visiting these vast reserves each year.

The distinctive feature in connection with Algonquin Park was the completion of the Highway from Dwight to Park Headquarters, a distance of approximately 22 miles which tapped a number of very attractive lakes, connecting with one or two popular canoe routes and made the Park accessible by Highway, thereby increasing the popularity of its advantages to the motor travelling public. This roadway is being extended in an easterly direction from Park Headquarters connecting with an old logging road from Lake Opeongo and eventually coming out at Whitney where it will connect with other Provincial Highways. The work of landscaping the grounds at Headquarters has done much to enhance the natural setting on the shore of Cache Lake. A distinctive feature during the year was the commencement of a biological research on fish under the direction of Professor W. J. K. Harkness of Toronto University and Professor J. R. Dymond of the Royal Ontario Museum. During the year 10½ miles of new trails were cut and cleared, 100 miles of old roads cleaned out and several long stretches of Park boundaries blazed and opened. With the co-operation of the Department of Game and Fisheries, five lakes were re-stocked and a distinctive added feature was the releasing in the Park of ten Elk taken from the Petewawa Game Preserves.

As a delightful, centrally situated well equipped picnic, recreation and amusement Park spot in Kent County, Rondeau affords an ever increasing attraction. Its beautiful shaded Park Highways, and its many miles of sand beaches are some of the attractions to an increasing number of Summer cottagers many from Detroit and adjacent American cities.

The excess number of wild deer which were becoming a menace to the natural reforestation in the Park made it necessary to reduce them by about one-third during the Hunting season and similar procedure may follow annually in order to maintain the young tree growth—one of the original purposes of the establishment of the Park.

In Quetico Park with its million acres of virgin area, an increase of tourist traffic is manifest, particularly from the neighboring State Park. Its scenic canoe trips with very few and unusually short portages are attractions to canoe parties and fishing groups, and as a rendezvous for inveterate fishermen it has few equals. A few tourists are securing leases for Summer Homes and a generally increasing interest in the Park is being shown.

Among the Temagami Islands there has been an increasing tourist traffic. Commercial Camps show an increase in business and fishing generally is reported good. Summer residents continue to lease areas on the Islands and several beautiful cottages are being erected.

In addition to promotion of tourist traffic and the pleasure afforded our Canadian citizens, the Provincial Parks afford facilities for various forms of recreation and sport.

TIMBER ADMINISTRATION

In the last previous Departmental report bush operations, reduction in dues, industrial disturbances affecting bush operations, licenses and the Woodmen's Employment Act were dealt with at length and the reasons for changes made were stated.

During the twelve month period, which ended October 31, 1934, the area recorded under timber license was 10,407 square miles. For the twelve month period ending March 31, 1936, the area covered by timber license was 13,300 square miles. During the former year but nineteen sales under public competition were made as shown in Appendix 11. In the latter year sales were consummated to the number of eighty. The total of accruals for timber and wood cut in 1933-34 was \$1,637,710.25. For 1935-36 it was \$2,342,105.38. This increase of 43% reflects the increased cutting of all species and classifications shown in Appendix 8. Appendix 9 shows other relative items which increase the total timber revenue to \$2,475,078.69 for the year.

The increase in Revenue from forest resources is gratifying. Apart from Departmental revenue it indicates pay rolls and relative effect in economic conditions. Related to actual mill yard stocks it indicates a healthier market. The indications are that prices will improve and the index of retail sales will increase. There has been an uptrend since the beginning of 1936, and there is no reason to assume that this will not continue.

The value of the Departmental contacts under the Woodmen's Employment Act is evident in the smooth working of bush operations throughout the Province. Active and Sympathetic Co-operation between the Department of Labour and that of Lands and Forests is proving effective.

Exports of pulpwood are approximately the same as in the last previous twelve month fiscal period. The total for 1933-34 was 287,069 cords and that for 1935-36 was 283,679 cords.

The number of camps, operators and directly employed in the camps during recent years is as follows:

	<i>Operators</i>	<i>Camps</i>	<i>Employees</i>
1932-33.....	110	214	4,852
1933-34.....	149	282	11,184
1934-35.....	174	406	14,550
1935-36.....	178	410	17,543

BUSH OPERATIONS

The stumpage reductions in log timber made in the fall of 1934 to stimulate trade and induce employment were to show their effect during the operating season of 1934-35, but the changing of the fiscal year at the end of October 31st, 1934, provided for only a five months' record in the last report issued. Such period in no way afforded any reasonable chance of drawing comparisons on a yearly basis because the timber records were not then returnable. The slight quantities covered in that 5 months' period could quite justifiably be

considered as part of the operations for which the present report shows the figures. That there may not be any misunderstanding, it may be remarked that the quantities shown in the last report comprised approximately 3,410,000 feet Board Measure of log timber for lumber, 6,000 ties and 15,000 cords of pulpwood. For the twelve months period ending March 1st, 1936, which includes the lumber cut in the winter of 1934-35 and the summer of 1935, exclusive of the small quantities mentioned, there was cut 170,000,000 feet of log timber, or 85% greater than the records disclosed in the report for the fiscal year ending October 31st, 1934. Ties increased from 436,000 to 753,000, while pulpwood accounted for 604,587 cords, or 100,000 cords in excess of the year previous.

These active operations played an important part in re-establishing thousands of men in gainful employment, reducing the relief lists and restoring a declining morale amongst the returning workers and their dependents.

The figures cited above of workmen engaged give an idea of the renewed activities in the Ontario Forests and justify a more buoyant hope for the future success of that robust type of worker upon whom the lumbering interests must so largely depend.

In recognition of the substantial response of the operators to the encouragement granted by the stumpage reductions, the Government has temporarily continued the concessions, and the expectations are that the activities during the coming season of 1936-37 will proceed unabated. There is a noticeable tendency towards a growing demand for building material, and as the storage or carrying yards of numerous dealers were largely depleted and unbalanced for some years they are now being gradually replenished. The prospects for a continuing, if not enlarged foreign market are brighter and with a general upward movement of the trade pendulum, both domestic and foreign, the lumber business has just grounds for counting on a fair recovery.

With legislative authority for the re-allocation of pulpwood concessions it is hoped to retrieve extensive areas of spruce, balsam and other types of pulpwood and provide for bringing them into productive operation.

To provide additional opportunities of cutting pulpwood and of prompting bonafide operators to locate export markets and to assist home manufacturers, the Crown dues on spruce were reduced by forty cents a cord and the right to export the wood was granted under certain well defined conditions. The inquiries already made and the interest manifested in the possibility of acquiring cutting rights on areas likely to be resumed by the Crown are evidences that no difficulty will be experienced in bringing into productive life rich areas that have lain dormant so long and that should now be harvested. Under amicable arrangements effected with different concessionaires cutting is proceeding on areas which hitherto have been entirely idle, and with the stabilizing process in connection with the newsprint industry reaching an accomplished fact the operations for pulpwood on a large scale and the development of incidental industries will have a beneficial effect in a variety of ways upon the Province as a whole.

Copies of Orders-in-Council dated March 23rd, 1935, and July 24th, 1935, dealing with the suspension of the manufacturing conditions as provided by Crown Timber Act follow.

Copy of an Order-in-Council approved by the Lieutenant-Governor, dated the 23rd day of March, A.D. 1935.

The Committee of Council have had under consideration the Report of the Honourable M. F. Hepburn, Acting Minister of Lands and Forests, wherein he states that:

The general policy of the Government in its desire to protect and foster home industry is such that the exporting of pulpwood has to a great extent been prohibited. The Crown Timber Act provides that all sales of pulpwood shall be made subject to "The Manufacturing Conditions" which in effect prohibit exportation of raw and unfinished pulpwood. Section 9 of the said Crown Timber Act, however, provides that the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may suspend the operation of "The Manufacturing Conditions" for such period as he may deem proper and as to any district or districts which he may define so as to permit the exportation of pulpwood during such period and from such district or districts.

In consequence of the continued unemployment situation obtaining in the pulpwood and lumber industry due to the restricted industrial activities in the pulp and paper business and the paucity of local consumption of pulpwood for newsprint, the Acting Minister is of the opinion that some move should be taken in the direction of creating labor opportunities that will assist in the employment of men now out of work and on Government relief.

The Acting Minister recommends that the Minister of the Department of Lands and Forests be authorized to suspend the manufacturing conditions so as to permit the exportation from any district in the province of Ontario of the pulpwood cut or to be cut by any duly authorized pulpwood operator during the operating season of 1935-36 provided such pulpwood operator has submitted for the approval of the Minister and the latter has approved of a contract for the purchase of the said pulpwood and has approved of the prices and the terms and conditions relative to the said purchase. The suspension of the manufacturing conditions is to be made subject to the imposition of such terms and conditions as the Minister may deem proper.

In addition to the charges payable under the license or right to cut, the operator will be charged an export charge of 25 cents a cord on the quantities exported.

All pulpwood to be exported under and by virtue of the authority recommended to be granted hereunder shall be subject to the production of evidence satisfactory to the Minister, to be furnished before shipment clearance is granted, that the pulpwood will not be used in the production or manufacture of newsprint nor will it be used in the production or manufacture of pulp to be used for the production or manufacture of newsprint.

Local labour must be used in connection with the work of cutting or preparing the pulpwood for export and the wages paid must be fair and reasonable and satisfactory to the Minister.

The Committee of Council concur in the recommendation of the Honourable M. F. Hepburn, Acting Minister of Lands & Forests, and advise that the same be acted on.

Certified,

C. F. BULMER,
Clerk, Executive Council.

ONTARIO
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICE

Copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by The Right Honourable the Administrator of the Government of the Province of Ontario, dated the 24th day of July, A.D. 1935.

The Committee of Council have had under consideration the report of the Honourable the Minister of Lands & Forests, wherein he states that,

By Order-in-council dated the 23rd day of March, 1935, the Minister of Lands & Forests was authorized to suspend the manufacturing conditions so as to permit the exportation of pulpwood under certain conditions particularly set forth in said Order-in-Council. As a result of representations made by certain of the larger pulpwood operators in the Province before the Honourable the Prime Minister and certain members of the Cabinet, the Minister recommends that the said Order-in-Council of the 23rd day of March, 1935, be varied and supplemented as follows:—

(a) That he be authorized to treat with the Provincial Paper Company Limited and any other pulpwood concessionaire in the Province of Ontario for the purpose of enabling those pulpwood operators who are in possession of contracts for the sale of export pulpwood to operate on the concession of the said Provincial Paper Company Limited or upon the concession of any other pulpwood concessionaire upon such terms as may be mutually agreed upon between such concessionaire and such operator, subject to the approval and direction of and the issuance of permits by the Minister of the Department of Lands and Forests.

(b) That for all spruce pulpwood cut, whether for export or otherwise during the operating season 1935-36, the Crown Dues be reduced from \$1.40 to \$1.00 and that a permit to export any pulpwood of any kind whatsoever cut during the said season may be granted without the imposition of the export of 25c per cord.

(c) That the operators be charged a ground rent and fire tax levy for the season's operations of \$11.40 per square mile and that the Minister be authorized to rebate to the concessionaire such fire charge as the concessionaire may have paid or may pay upon the areas upon which the said operators may be required to pay the said ground rent and fire tax charges.

(d) That the Minister be authorized to demand such security as he may deem advisable from the operators to assure payment of the dues and charges.

The Committee of Council concur in the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Lands and Forests and advise that the same be acted upon.

Certified,

“C. F. BULMER,”

Clerk, Executive Council.

SURVEYS

As indicated in Part II, Appendix 16, the Crown completed and closed nineteen surveys, and in five other cases surveys in progress had not been completed.

FOREST FIRE PROTECTION

This is dealt with at length in Part III of this Report, and the details appear in Appendix 20.

REFORESTATION

The Department's activity in this branch of the work continued, and the salient features of the same appear in Part III of this Report, Appendix No. 21.

RADIO COMMUNICATIONS AND AIR SERVICE

These undertakings are adequately treated in Appendices Nos. 22 and 23 of Part III of this Report

COLLECTIONS

Our total Collections throughout the year for all services including Land Sales, Rentals, Timber Charges, etc., amount to \$3,228,351.16, as detailed in Appendix No. 4. Of this amount the sum of \$446,701.63, considered as reductions of expenditures in certain branches of operations, has been deducted, leaving in such circumstances a net collection of \$2,881,649.53, this in effect being better by over one million dollars than the last full twelve months ending October 31st, 1934.

EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for the year are shown in Appendix No. 7, these aggregating \$1,593,468.90, the necessary reductions as referred to under Collections caption having been applied against the total outlay. Forest Ranging services, which include Forest Fire Protection, Scaling costs, Forest Survey estimates and other incidental operations, accounted for nearly \$800,000.00, or approximately fifty per cent of the total Expenditures. Only a normal season with regard to fire hazards was experienced, Providence having been generous in weather dispensations.

Air Service accounted for an outlay of some \$188,869.26, while Reforestation cost \$176,942.80, this being a capital outlay.

The cost of services is being kept within reasonable bounds without in any way affecting the efficiency of any organization. With the evident improvement in the newsprint outlook and, in certain phases of the lumbering business, with the possibility of an increased export business, there will naturally be a greater demand for forest products. This will increase bush operations and require a corresponding increase in the scaling staff. This contingency, in addition to any abnormal fire hazard conditions, must be always considered a real factor in unforeseen and unprovided expenditures.

APPENDICES

PART I

Appendix No. 1

Return of Officers and Clerks of the Department of Lands and Forests for the Fiscal Year April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936.

Branch	Name	Designation	When Appointed	Salary per Annum	Remarks
Main Office.	Ileenan, Hon. Peter	Minister.	1934, July 11	\$8,000.00	
	Cain, W. C.	Deputy Minister.	1903, Mar. 1	6,000.00	
	Ferguson, A.	Assistant to Deputy Minister.	1915, Dec. 15	3,450.00	
	Byrnes, Mrs. K. M.	Secretarial Stenographer.	1934, July 17	1,600.00	
	Harrison, E.	"	1920, May 14	1,600.00	
	Ileenan, P. F.	Secretary to the Minister and Department Secretary.	1934, Sept. 1	3,000.00	
	Molesworth, V. M.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.	1928, Apr. 10	1,400.00	
	Smedley, D.	"	1926, July 9	1,200.00	
	Stephens, A. M.	"	1927, Oct. 4	1,125.00	
	Thompson, J. B.	Statistician and Secretary of Relief Land Settlement Committee			
		Etc.			
	Lockwood, E.	Office Boy.	1925, Feb. 2	3,000.00	
			1935, Dec. 2	600.00	
	Adams, M. N.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 2.	1930, Feb. 5	825.00	
Lands Branch.	Anderson, A. M.	" Typist, Group 1.	1930, May 15	975.00	
	Bliss, M. E.	Senior Clerk.	1909, Aug. 16	1,700.00	
	Budd, F.	Office Boy.	1927, Nov. 4	675.00	Transferred to Provincial Secretary's Department as from July 18, 1935.
	Burns, C. E.	Head Clerk, Group 2.	1897, July 29	2,700.00	
	Campbell, H. M.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1.	1934, Nov. 1	1,050.00	
	Carey, A. R.	Clerk, Group 1.	1925, July 7	1,200.00	
	Draper, S.	Chief Clerk.	1900, May 1	3,450.00	
	Eaton, E. F.	Clerk, Group 2.	1927, Aug. 15	1,125.00	
	Foster, B. P.	Filing Clerk, Group 1.	1930, July 2	900.00	
	Griffith, F. L.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.	1921, Jan. 22	1,300.00	
	Halliday, E. G.	"	1907, Feb. 21	1,700.00	
	Hayes, H.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1.	1931, Feb. 11	975.00	
	Hutcheon, J.	Senior Clerk.	1923, Nov. 22	1,700.00	
	Ledger, W. R.	Head Clerk, Group 2.	1894, Feb. 15	2,700.00	
	McGuire, G. W.	Clerk, Group 2.	1930, Feb. 10	1,050.00	
	McLeod, L.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1.	1925, June 9	1,200.00	
	Nicol, G. L.	"	1930, Feb. 5	1,700.00	
	O'Neill, E. F.	Senior Clerk.	1902, July 7	1,700.00	
	Pepler, A. V.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.	1922, Sept. 14	1,300.00	Resigned July 31, 1935.

Appendix No. 1

Return of Officers and Clerks of the Department of Lands and Forests for the Fiscal Year April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936.

Branch	Name	Designation	When Appointed	Salary per Annum	Remarks
	Rorke, L. V.	Surveyor-General	1909, May 1	285.33 per Month	Superannuated. Transferred from Department of Northern Development as from Jan. 1, 1936.
	Fullerton, C. H.	Surveyor-General	1915, Oct. 15	4,500.00	
	Barnard, W. A. C.	Senior Map Draughtsman, Group 1	1928, Jan. 1	2,400.00	Superannuated from April 15, 1935. Retained temporarily, for two months. Salary \$66.66 Month. Resigned Sept. 1, 1935.
	Barr, F. L.	Senior Draughtsman, Group 2	1923, Oct. 31	2,100.00	
	Burwash, N. A.	Assistant Inspector of Surveys	1917, Apr. 26	2,550.00	
	Carroll, Wm. E.	Draughtsman, Group 2	1931, July 18	1,200.00	
	Chard, N. L.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 2	1931, June 22	825.00	
	Hadley, I. M.	" " 2	1932, Oct. 5	825.00	
	Heath, W. H.	Geographer	1923, Nov. 28	2,850.00	
	Jarvis, E. M.	Senior Clerk	1897, Apr. 25	2,000.00	
	Morris, J. L.	Inspector of Surveys	1928, Mar. 1	304.16	
	Pugh, M. B.	Filing Clerk, Group 1	1929, Aug. 15	Per Month 975.00	
	Stork, G. E. M.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1	1927, July 28	1,200.00	Superannuated from April 15, 1935. Retained temporarily, for two months. Salary \$66.66 Month. Resigned Sept. 1, 1935.
	Treeby, H.	Map Draughtsman	1897, May 8	2,000.00	
	Vance, V.	Clark, Group 2	1924, Sept. 10	1,050.00	
	Weaver, Wm. F.	Surveyor and Senior Draughtsman	1930, Mar. 25	2,400.00	Resigned May 21, 1935.
	Wilson, A.	Draughtsman, Group 3	1929, Apr. 15	1,050.00	
	Noad, F.	Deputy Minister of Forestry	1934, Aug. 3	5,000.00	
	Draper, H. C.	Solicitor and Assistant Deputy Minister of Forestry	1931, Oct. 1	3,500.00	
	Bald, J.	Senior Clerk Stenographer	1913, June 12	1,500.00	
	Bayly, G.	Assistant Forester, Group 1	1924, Mar. 1	2,400.00	
	Bishop, J. M.	Draughtsman, Group 1	1924, Nov. 1	2,000.00	
	Burke, M. C.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1	1928, Jan. 9	1,200.00	
	Carman, R. S.	Forester	1928, Jan. 14	2,700.00	
	Cooper, E. W.	Senior Clerk	1921, Jan. 6	1,800.00	

Forestry Branch.....	Cuthbertson, F. A.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1.....	1926, Nov. 9	1,125.00	Transferred to Department of Northern Develop- ment as from June 1, 1935.
	Harris, G. W.	Senior Clerk.....	1906, Sept. 1	2,000.00	
	Johnston, R. N.	Forester.....	1915, Aug. 15	3,300.00	
	Levert, E.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1.....	1930, June 19	1,050.00	
Woods and Forests Branch.....	McKyes, A. S.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.....	1921, May 9	1,400.00	Resigned Nov. 30, 1935.
	Mills, C. R.	Chief Clerk.....	1921, Mar. 28	3,600.00	
	Overend, M. E.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 1.....	1928, Feb. 10	1,050.00	
	Richardson, A. H.	Forester.....	1921, June 15	3,000.00	
	Rogers, N. L.	Principal Clerk.....	1911, Aug. 1	2,100.00	
	Rowland, M. C.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.....	1912, May 1	1,500.00	
	Sharpe, J. F.	Forester.....	1922, May 15	3,300.00	
	Simmons, J. F. L.	Assistant Forester, Group 2.....	1928, Mar. 19	2,100.00	
	Stewart, D. E.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 2.....	1931, Apr. 7	825.00	
	Westland, C. E.	Principal Clerk.....	1923, May 16	2,100.00	
	Zavitz, E. J.	Provincial Forester.....	1903, May 1	5,000.00	
	Madigan, B. W.	Office Boy.....	1935, Jan. 2	675.00	
	Foster, Geo. W.	Clerk, Group 2.....	1934, Apr. 30	1,050.00	
	Arner, E. C.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.....	1909, Aug. 6	1,500.00	
	Bryce, J. J.	".....	1922, July 24	1,500.00	
	Dovle, A. M.	Clerk Typist, Group 2.....	1932, Feb. 15	750.00	
	Ferguson, J.	Senior Clerk Stenographer.....	1919, Aug. 4	1,500.00	
	Gillard, H. D.	Head Clerk, Group 2.....	1897, Dec. 6	2,700.00	
	Houser, J.	Chief Clerk.....	1905, July 17	3,450.00	
	Judd, Wm.	Clerk, Group 2.....	1928, Apr. 24	1,125.00	Superannuated from July 17, 1935.
	Lee, J. T.	Senior Clerk.....	1917, June 25	2,000.00	
	Meeking, S. D.	Principal Clerk.....	1910, Feb. 8	2,200.00	
	O'Neil, A. H.	Principal Clerk.....	1906, July 19	2,300.00	
	Quigley, E. F.	Clerk, Group 1.....	1921, May 4	1,500.00	
	Telfer, E. H.	Senior Clerk.....	1915, Sept. 27	2,000.00	
Relief Land Settlement.....	Turner, M. E.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 2.....	1934, Mar. 7	825.00	
	Wallace, B. M.	".....	1932, July 18	900.00	

Appendix No. 2

List of Agents for the Fiscal Year April 1, 1935 to March 31, 1936

Name	Post Office Address	District of County	Date of Appointment to Service	Salary per Annum	Remarks
Alexander, J. A.	Fort Frances.	<i>Lands Agents</i> Part Rainy River District Part of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Part District of Rainy River.	1921, May 26	\$1,700.00	Empowered to take Applications. Died Oct. 5, 1935. Services dispensed with June 15, 1935. For Salary see Crown Timber Agents. Died October 7, 1935. For Salary see Homestead Inspectors. Superannuated from Jan. 24, 1936. Retained temporarily.
Both, C.	Denbigh.		1905, Oct. 20	300.00	
Cameron, Wm.	Stratton Station.		1911, May 8	.....
Clark, John.	Englehart.		1929, Mar. 14	900.00	
Duval, C. A.	Sault Ste. Marie.	" District Algoma.	1925, May 1	Died October 7, 1935. For Salary see Homestead Inspectors. Superannuated from Jan. 24, 1936. Retained temporarily.
Easton, H. J.	Hornepayne.	Certain Lots in the Township of Wickstead	1932, May 23	100.00	
Fuller, David.	Bancroft.	Part Hastings County.	1926, Mar. 20	500.00	
Gerhart, Wm. G.	Bracebridge.	Muskoka District.	1924, Oct. 14	.....
Gingras, Albert.	Verner.	Part District of Nipissing and Sudbury.	1934, Nov. 28	700.00	For Salary see District Foresters. For Salary see District Foresters. For Salary see District Foresters. Resigned May 31, 1935 For Salary see Homestead Inspectors.
Green, N. R.	New Liskeard.	Part of the District of Timiskaming	1935, Dec. 15	166.66 a Month	
Greenwood, W. B.	North Bay.	Part District of Nipissing and Parry Sound.	1928, Apr. 16	.....
Hamilton, Fred.	Cochrane.	Part District of Cochrane.	1917, May	.....
Hough, John A.	Matheson.	" District of Cochrane.	1926, Apr. 20	1,400.00	For Salary see District Foresters. Resigned May 31, 1935 For Salary see Homestead Inspectors.
Kavanagh, T. F.	Bancroft.	Part Hastings County.	1932, Jan. 1	500.00	
Lowe, John S.	Massey.	" District of Sudbury.	1932, Feb. 10	600.00	
MacDonald, S. C.	New Liskeard.	" of the District of Timiskaming.	1907, Jan. 1	.....
MacLennan, J. K.	Sudbury.	" District of Sudbury.	1905, July 3	700.00	For Salary see District Foresters. Resigned May 31, 1935 For Salary see Homestead Inspectors.
Mulligan, D. G.	Sudbury.	" District of Sudbury.	1935, June 1	700.00	
Sheppard, H. E.	Kapuskasing.	" District of Cochrane.	1909, Feb. 13	.....
Smith, J. D. C.	Kenora.	" District of Kenora.	1921, May 9	1,400.00	
Smith, L. G.	Bruce Mines.	" District of Algoma.	1934, Nov. 1	5.25 per diem.	Also Homestead Inspector

Name	Place	District	Date	Salary	Remarks
Towne, T. C.	Englehart	" District of Timiskaming	1935, June 1	900.00	Empowered to take Appli- cations.
Tranor, W. J.	Hilton Beach	St. Joseph Island	1925, Sept. 12	.....
Tremblay, Thos.	Hearst	Part District of Cochrane	1934, May 14	\$3.00 per diem.	
Wilson, S. H.	Port Arthur	" District of Thunder Bay	1921, Nov. 26	1,400.00	
<i>Homestead Inspectors</i>					
Bastion, J. A.	Chelmsford	West part of Sudbury District	1913, May 12	1,400.00	Also Lands Agent. Super- annuated from Jan. 24, 1936. Retained, tempor- arily, at \$86.66 month.
Gerhart, Wm. G.	Bracebridge	Muskoka District	1924, Oct. 14	1,400.00	
Hough, Wm.	Englehart	Centre part of Timiskaming District	1926, Jan. 18	1,400.00	
Sheppard, H. E.	Kapuskasing	Part District of Cochrane	1909, Feb. 13	1,900.00	
Smith, L. G.	Bruce Mines	" District of Algoma	1934, Nov. 1	.....	Also Lands Agent. For Salary see Lands Agent Agents.
Tilson, Joseph	Burks' Falls	District Parry Sound	1931, Dec. 4	\$4.00 per diem.	Occasional.
Torrie, L.	Kakabeka Falls	Thunder Bay District	1931, July 1	\$4.00 per diem	Occasional.
Van Horn, L. E.	Monteith	Part of District of Cochrane	1920, Jan. 27	1,900.00	
<i>Timber Agents</i>					
Duval, C. A.	Sault Ste. Marie	Part District Algoma	1925, May 1	2,500.00	Also Acting Crown Lands Agent.
Fletcher, N. B.	Parry Sound	" Parry Sound and Muskoka District	1923, Dec. 1	2,000.00	Superannuated from May 14, 1935. Retained, tem- porarily, at \$84.40 month
Hawkins, S. J.	Toronto	Relieving Crown Timber Agent	1905, Aug. 16	2,500.00	For Salary see District Foresters.
MacDonald, S. C.	New Liskeard	Part District of Timiskaming	1907, Jan. 1	.....
<i>District and Assistant Foresters</i>					
Ardenae, M.	Tweed	Trent	1924, May 23	2,100.00	
Cram, W. D.	Kenora	Kenora	1923, May 19	3,000.00	
Crosbie, H. W.	Tweed	Trent	1923, May 15	2,850.00	
Delahaye, Geo.	Fort Frances	Fort Frances	1928, Mar. 1	3,600.00	
Greenwood, W. B.	North Bay	North Bay	1928, Apr. 16	2,700.00	
Hamilton, F.	Cochrane	Cochrane	1917, May	3,000.00	
Hooper, W. A.	Kenora	Kenora	1929, Apr. 1	2,200.00	
Horn, J. M.	Sioux Lookout	Sioux Lookout	1926, May 6	2,200.00	Resigned January 31, 1936.

Appendix No. 2—Continued
List of Agents for the Fiscal Year April 1, 1935 to March 31, 1936

Name	Post Office Address	District or County	Date of Appointment to Service	Salary per Annum	Remarks
<i>District and Assistant Foresters—Continued</i>					
Legris, J. P.	Port Arthur.	Port Arthur.	1910, Oct. 5	3,000.00	Superannuated from Oct. 31, 1935. Retained temporary to Mar. 20, 1936 at \$83.33 Month. Also Superintendent Algonquin Provincial Park.
Lenan, A. W.	Tweed.	Trent.	1930, May 26	1,800.00	
MacDonald, S. C.	New Liskeard.	North Bay.	1907, Jan. 1	2,500.00	
MacDougall, F. A.	Algonquin Park P.O.	Algonquin.	1923, May 15	3,600.00	
Mackey, T. E.	Kapuskasing.	Kapuskasing.	1926, May 16	2,400.00	Asst. District Forester as from December 1, 1934.
Marchildon, J. P.	North Bay.	North Bay.	1934, Sept. 1	2,500.00	
McCausland, H. L.	Sioux Lookout.	Sioux Lookout.	1927, May 24	3,000.00	Dist. Forester as from June 1st, 1935.
McEwen, P.	Sudbury.	Sudbury.	1921, June 5	3,300.00	Resigned October 31, 1935.
Mevison, H. W.	Fort Frances.	Fort Frances.	1934, Nov. 20	2,200.00	
O'Gorman, P.	Cochrane.	Cochrane.	1919, Oct. 1	2,500.00	
Phillips, Geo. H. R.	Sault Ste. Marie.	Sault Ste. Marie.	1924, May 12	3,600.00	
Pigott, W. D.	Gogama.	Sudbury.	1921, May 15	2,500.00	
Regan, J. L.	Timmins.	Cochrane.	1930, Jan. 13	2,500.00	
Robinson, W. J.	Kapuskasing.	Kapuskasing.	1928, Oct. 8	2,200.00	Asst. District Forester as from June 1st, 1935.
Smith, D. H.	Sault Ste. Marie.	Sault Ste. Marie.	1935, Feb. 1	2,500.00	
Snow, R. J.	Parry Sound.	Georgian Bay.	1928, May 15	2,000.00	
Thorpe, T.	Sudbury.	Sudbury.	1918, Sept. 23	2,500.00	Asst. District Forester as from June 1st, 1935.
Ward, E. L.	Penbroke.	Algonquin.	1930, Jan. 1	2,100.00	
Whelan, P. J.	Renfrew.	Algonquin.	1908, Feb. 4	2,500.00	
Whytall, A. E.	Parry Sound.	Georgian Bay.	1934, Nov. 20	3,000.00	

Appendix No. 2—Continued

List of Permanent Employees for Fiscal Year April 1, 1935 to March 31, 1936.

Name	Classification	Date of Appointment to Service	Salary per Annum	Remarks
Batchelor, F. P.	Engineer, Group 1	<i>Air Service</i> 1929, Aug. 1	\$2,200.00	
Clucas, C. M.	Superintendent of Stores	1925, June 15	2,700.00	
Gill, Geo. A.	Engineer, Group 1	1925, May 11	2,400.00	
Hancox, P. T.	Tailor and Sail Maker	1925, Oct. 1	1,800.00	
Harvey, A. L.	Senior Pilot, Group 1	1925, May 8	2,000.00	Placed on Temporary Staff from April 16, 1935.
Hendry, James	Carpenter	1925, Oct. 1	2,100.00	
Hill, Wm. J.	Assistant Plant Superintendent	1927, Apr. 1	2,700.00	
Hodgson, E. A.	Junior Pilot, Group 1	1926, Jan. 1	2,400.00	
Hughes, Wm. I.	Engineer, Group 1	1930, Apr. 17	2,200.00	
Hutt, G. R.	Foreman, Engine Shop	1924, Apr. 28	2,700.00	Services dispensed with October 18, 1935.
Hyde, J. F.	Plant Superintendent	1924, June 1	3,600.00	
Lake, Thos. H.	Blacksmith	1925, July 19	1,800.00	Superannuated from December 16, 1935.
Macaulay, S.	Engineer, Group 1	1924, June 1	2,700.00	
Miles, G. E.	Engineer, Group 1	1929, Mar. 1	2,400.00	
Murray, D. H.	Senior Clerk	1924, Apr. 28	1,900.00	
Noble, J. C.	Senior Clerk	1925, Apr. 27	2,000.00	
Phillips, H. J.	Engineer, Group 1	1924, May 3	2,400.00	
Ponsford, G. E.	Director of Air Service	1934, July 25	4,500.00	
Sherborne, J.	Engineer, Group 1	1924, June 1	2,400.00	
Simard, A. H.	Engineer, Group 1	1924, May 28	2,400.00	
Terry, Jim.	Caretaker	1925, Mar. 1	1,300.00	
Tyrral, J. H.	Engineer, Group 1	1925, Apr. 17	2,400.00	
Wilcox, Wm. H.	Carpenter	1925, Oct. 1	2,100.00	
Wright, C. E.	Engineer, Group 2	1927, July 18	2,000.00	
Cairns, J. T.	Engineer, Group 1	1934, Apr. 9	2,200.00	
Chapman, W. G.	Engineer, Group 1	1933, Jan. 11	2,400.00	
Christenson, A. W.	Carpenter	1929, Oct. 23	2,000.00	
Day, H. W.	Engineer, Group 1	1929, May 29	2,200.00	
Denning, A. E.	Engineer, Group 2	1925, Apr. 1	1,800.00	
Doan, G. A.	Engineer, Group 1	1929, Oct. 15	2,400.00	
Failes, L. R.	Engineer, Group 1	1925, Feb. 1	2,200.00	
Fleming, D. G.	Engineer, Group 2	1928, June 19	1,800.00	
Fraser, R. H.	Engineer, Group 1	1932, June 21	2,200.00	

Appendix No. 2—Continued
List of Permanent Employees for Fiscal Year April 1, 1935 to March 31, 1936.

Name	Classification	Date of Appointment to Service	Salary per Annum	Remarks
<i>Air Service—Continued</i>				
Herald, J. W.	Junior Engineer.	1933, May 15	1,500.00	
Humble, J. R.	Engineer, Group 1.	1932, Feb. 11	2,400.00	
Simard, J. E. R.	Engineer, Group 1.	1925, June 7	2,200.00	
Singleton, N. E.	Clerk Stenographer, Group 2.	1927, July 12	975.00	
Rennison, L. N.	Painter and Doper.	1931, Apr. 1	1,440.00	
Willnot, F. F.	Engineer, Group 1.	1933, July 1	2,400.00	
Drew, E. G.	Engineer, Group 2.	1930, Nov. 1	1,800.00	
Hughes, F. T.	Junior Engineer.	1935, Feb. 2	1,500.00	
Kehee, Thos. L.	Clerk, Group 1.	1930, May 2	1,500.00	
Parr, P. F.	Junior Engineer.	1928, Dec. 1	1,500.00	
Culliton, J. L.	District Superintendent.	1932, May 15	3,000.00	

Appendix No. 2—Continued

List of Permanent Employees for the Fiscal Year April 1, 1935 to March 31, 1936

Name	Classification	District	Date of Appointment to Service	Salary per Annum	Remarks
		<i>Forestry Act</i>			
Brodie, J. A.	Assistant Forester, Group 1	Head Office, Toronto	1923, May 15	\$2,400.00	Services dispensed with May 31, 1935.
Leslie, A. P.	Assistant Forester, Group 2	Head Office, Toronto	1929, May 15	1,900.00	
Marritt, I. C.	Forester	Head Office, Toronto	1922, June 1	3,000.00	
		<i>Reforestation</i>			
Barnes, A. S. L.	Assistant Forester, Group 2	Head Office, Toronto	1930, May 19	1,800.00	Services dispensed with May 31, 1935.
Cowan, J. F.	Clerk, Group 1	Head Office, Toronto	1924, May 5	1,500.00	Services dispensed with May 31, 1935.
Crossley, R. J.	Clerk, Group 1	Head Office, Toronto	1927, Mar. 18	1,400.00	Services dispensed with May 31, 1935.
Wheatley, A. B.	Assistant Forester, Group 2	Head Office, Toronto	1930, May 19	1,800.00	Services dispensed with May 31, 1935.
Newman, F. S.	Superintendent, Forest Station, Group 1	Norfolk Forest Station	1913, Oct. 1	3,000.00	
Telford, E.	Deputy Foreman	Norfolk Forest Station	1907, Aug. 7	1,400.00	
Adamson, M. A.	Superintendent, Forest Station, Group 3	Midhurst Forest Station	1928, May 16	2,300.00	Services dispensed with May 31, 1935.
Spence, A. H.	Foreman, Group 1	Midhurst Forest Station	1922, Oct. 2	1,600.00	
Hall, W. J.	Foreman, Group 2	Orono Forest Station	1922, Aug. 15	1,400.00	
Linton, G. M.	Superintendent, Forest Station, Group 3	Orono Forest Station	1921, Sept. 12	2,500.00	

Appendix No. 3

Statement of Lands Sold and Leased. Amount of Sales and Leases, and the Amount of Collections for the Fiscal Year ending March 31st, 1936.

Service	Acres Sold and Leased	Amount of Sales and Leases	Collections on all Sales, Leases, Land Taxes, etc.
<i>Lands Sold:</i>		\$ c.	\$ c.
Agricultural Townsites, etc.....	61,070.332	56,537.64	64,521.50
University Lands.....	718.50	359.28	111.80
Clergy Lands.....			114.80
Common School Lands.....			95.43
Grammar School Lands.....			284.68
<i>Lands Leased:</i>			
Crown.....	15,215.53	12,076.77	464,606.63
<i>Provincial Land Tax.....</i>			131,928.13
	77,004.362	68,973.69	661,662.97

Appendix No. 4

Statement of the Revenue of the Department of Lands and Forests for the Fiscal Year ending March 31st, 1936.

Service	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
LANDS COLLECTIONS			
<i>Crown Sales:</i>			
Agricultural.....	46,632.90		
Townsites.....	17,888.60	64,521.50	
Clergy Lands.....		114.80	
Common School Lands.....		95.43	
Grammar School Lands.....		284.68	
University Lands.....		111.80	65,128.21
<i>Rent (Not including Parks):</i>			
Crown Leases and Licenses of Occupation.....		440,489.75	
Bruce Beach.....		1,474.19	
Jordan Harbour.....		455.12	
Temagami Islands.....		6,970.30	449,389.36
<i>Provincial Land Tax.....</i>			131,928.13
<i>Woods and Forests:</i>			
Bonus.....		779,862.26	
Timber Dues.....		1,290,792.61	
Ground Rent.....		76,730.34	
Fire Protection Tax.....		280,285.04	
Transfer Fees.....		2,030.00	
Mill Licenses.....		403.18	
Scalers' Wages.....		44,975.26	2,475,078.69
<i>Parks:</i>			
Algonquin Provincial Park:			
Rentals.....	5,059.21		
Perquisites.....	1,358.50		
Licenses.....	8,419.28		
Telephone Collections.....	823.44		
Sale of Maple Syrup, Wood, etc...	484.57		
Miscellaneous.....	512.77	16,657.77	
Rondeau Provincial Park:			
Rentals.....	10,078.06		
Sale of Venison, Maple Syrup, etc.	10,948.13		
Miscellaneous.....	447.26	21,473.45	
Carried forward.....		38,131.22	3,121,524.39

Appendix No. 4—Concluded

Statement of the Revenue of the Department of Lands and Forests for the Fiscal Year
ending March 31st, 1936.

Service	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward.....		38,131.22	3,121,524.39
Quetico Provincial Park:			
Rentals.....	80.00		
Perquisites.....	198.84		
Licenses.....	4,716.00		
Miscellaneous.....	245.50	5,240.34	43,371.56
Agents:—Office Fees.....		186.97	
Air Service.....		54,131.33	
Back to the Land Movement.....		51,666.18	
Casual Fees.....		266.55	
Clearing Townsites and Removing Fire Hazards.....		9.00	
Forest Ranging.....		21,376.30	
Insurance.....		21.95	
Lac Seul Storage Dam.....		13,726.90	
Reforestation.....		8,658.26	
Radio Service.....		11,000.00	
Surveys.....		1,000.00	
Surveys—Office Fees, Maps, etc.....		1,411.77	163,455.21
Total Collections.....			3,328,351.16
<i>Deduct:</i>			
Collections applied in reduction of Expenditures.....			
Fire Protection Tax.....	280,285.04		
Forest Ranging—Perquisites, etc.....	21,376.30		
Scalers' Wages.....	44,975.26		
Air Service.....	54,131.33		
Back to the Land Movement.....	12,581.84		
Reforestation.....	8,658.26		
Radio Service.....	11,000.00	433,008.03	
Collections transferred to Interest Account (Statement No. 18, Pub. Accts.) Lac Seul Storage Dam....		13,693.60	446,701.63
			2,881,649.53

Appendix No. 5

Statement of Revenue Refunds of the Department of Lands and Forests for the Fiscal
Year ending March 31st, 1936.

Service	\$ c.
Back to the Land Movement.....	1,343.39
Bruce Beach Rentals.....	465.50
Casual Fees.....	10.00
Crown Rent.....	152.40
Crown Lands Sales.....	1,813.83
Fire Protection Tax.....	51.20
Ground Rent.....	5.00
Mill Licenses.....	5.00
Provincial Land Tax.....	206.49
Rondeau Provincial Park.....	44.11
Temagami Rentals.....	15.00
Timber Dues.....	21,073.64
	25,185.56

Appendix No. 6

Statement of Receipts of the Department of Lands and Forests for the Fiscal Year ending March 31st, 1936, which are considered as Special Funds.

Service	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Clergy Lands:</i>		
Principal.....	68.70	
Interest.....	46.10	114.80
<i>Common School Lands:</i>		
Principal.....	81.83	
Interest.....	13.60	95.43
<i>Grammar School Lands:</i>		
Principal.....	174.32	
Interest.....	110.36	284.68
<i>University Lands:</i>		
Principal.....	109.06	
Interest.....	2.74	111.80
		606.71

Appendix No. 7

Statement of the Disbursements of the Department of Lands and Forests for Fiscal Year ending March 31st, 1936.

Service	\$	c.
MAIN OFFICE AND BRANCHES:		
Permanent Salaries—Lands.....	122,658.	43
Permanent Salaries—Forestry.....	67,535.	27
Temporary Salaries—Lands.....	541.	53
Temporary Salaries—Forestry.....	183.	69
AGENT'S SALARIES AND DISBURSEMENTS.....	29,789.	69
AIR SERVICE.....	243,000.	59
LESS COLLECTIONS FOR FLYING, ETC. TRANSFERRED FROM REVENUE.....	54,131.	33
	188,869.	26
ANNUITIES AND BONUSES TO INDIANS.....	20,804.	00
BACK TO THE LAND MOVEMENT.....	36,543.	76
BOARD OF SURVEYORS.....	200.	00
CLEARING TOWNSITES AND REMOVING FIRE HAZARDS.....	4,829.	44
FOREST RANGING.....	1,134,624.	07
LESS FIRE PROTECTION TAX, SCALERS' WAGES, ETC. TRANSFERRED FROM REVENUE.....	346,636.	60
	787,987.	47
FORESTRY ACT.....	6,864.	26
HYDRO ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION.....	884.	61
INSECT CONTROL AND TREE DISEASES.....	3,258.	59
LEGAL FEES AND EXPENSES.....	75.	00
MAINTENANCE—LANDS.....	13,540.	73
MAINTENANCE—FORESTRY.....	6,468.	99
REFORESTATION.....	185,601.	06
LESS SALE OF SEEDS, WOOD, ETC. TRANSFERRED FROM REVENUE.....	8,658.	26
	176,942.	80
RONDEAU PROVINCIAL PARK.....	13,393.	80
RADIO SERVICE.....	49,213.	06
LESS COLLECTIONS FOR RADIO MESSAGES, ETC. TRANSFERRED FROM REVENUE.....	11,000.	00
	38,213.	06
SURVEYS.....	48,522.	53
TRAVELLING EXPENSES—LANDS.....	1,561.	95
TRAVELLING EXPENSES—FORESTRY.....	1,346.	77
ALLOWANCES TO SCHOOL SECTIONS:		
South Walsingham.....	150.	00
Vespra.....	250.	00
Charlottetown—Norfolk County.....	150.	00
Clarke—Durham County.....	150.	00
WOODMEN'S EMPLOYMENT ACT.....	9,934.	15
STATUTORY:		
Minister's Salary.....	8,000.	00
Refunds.....	676.	81
SPECIAL WARRANTS:		
Insurance.....	3,072.	00
Mrs. J. B. Marceau.....	70.	31
	\$1,593,468.	90

Appendix

Statement of Timber and Amounts accrued from Timber Dues, Ground Rent,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO	Area covered by timber licence	Saw Log Timber						Boom	
		Red and White Pine		Jack Pine		Other		Red and White Pine	
	Square Miles	Pieces	Feet	Pieces	Feet	Pieces	Feet	Pieces	Feet
	13,300	1,700,434	79,761,789	2,932,764	50,159,037	1,087,862	33,189,959	24,136	2,452,685

STATEMENT OF

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO	Misc. Pieces	Posts Pieces	Poles Pieces Lin-Ft.		Pulpwood Cords	Lagging B.M.	Lagging Cords	Lagging Pieces	Car Stakes	Boxwood Cords
	296	73,955	3,101	6,300	604,587	3,464	30	200	22,209	1,597

Total amount received from all Forest Sources, \$2,430,103.43. See Appendix No. 9.

No. 8

Fire Protection and Bonus, etc., during the Year ending March 31st, 1936.

and Dimension Timber				Piling		Cordwood				Splint Wood	
Jack Pine		Other		Lin-Ft.	Board Measure	Hard Cords	Soft Cords	Tanbark Cords	Ties	Cords	Bolts Cords
Pieces	Feet	Pieces	Feet								
19,383	1,161,832	26,006	2,469,083	111,339	480,013	28,298	105,552	40	753,077	999	13

TIMBER—Concluded

Timber Dues	Bonus	Trepasss	Interest on Dues and Bonus	Amounts Accrued		Fire Tax	Mill License Fees	Annual Bonus	Total Accruals
				Ground Rent	Transfer Fees				
\$1,094,870.63	\$788,726.58	\$15,219.54	\$27,829.11	\$88,718.73	\$2,030.00	\$317,447.61	\$403.18	\$6,860.00	\$2,342,105.38

Appendix No. 9

Statement of Timber Revenue for the Period April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936.

Timber Dues.....	\$1,067,855.90	
Interest on Timber Dues.....	27,836.68	
Timber Sale Deposits.....	195,100.03	
		\$1,290,792.61
Bonus on Timber Cut.....	\$773,002.26	
Annual Minimum Bonus (Certain agreements).....	6,860.00	
		779,862.26
Fire Protection.....	\$277,809.24	
Interest on Fire Protection.....	2,475.80	
		280,285.04
Ground Rent.....	\$75,096.30	
Interest on Ground Rent.....	1,634.04	
		76,730.34
Transfer Fees.....		2,030.00
Mill License Fees.....		403.18
Scalers' Wages.....		44,975.26
		\$2,475,078.69

Appendix No. 10

ACREAGE UNDER LICENSE

The number of Crown Timber Licenses and Renewals issued (where the holder pays regulation Ground Rent and Fire Tax charges) from April 1st, 1935, to March 31st, 1936, was 704, covering an area of 13,300 Square Miles.

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Mar. 29	Apr. 15	Leitch Twp. Part.....	1½	2	A. E. Wicks, Cochrane.	Spruce..... Balsam..... Balm..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood (soft)..... Cedar Poles..... 30 Ft. and Less..... 31 Ft. to 40..... 41 Ft. to 50..... 51 Ft. and Over.....	2 15 1 95	3 00 1 50 1 00	2 00 2 00 1 50 1 40 70 50 25 25 50 75 1 00	Mixed.....	52740
Apr. 3	Apr. 26	Pts. of Dungannon, Herschel, Limerick, Monteagle, Twps.	5½	1	Gordon W. Jones, Bancroft.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood.....	..... ..... .....	..... 70	1 40 70 40	Pulpwood	1142
Apr. 13	Apr. 29	Monteith Twp. Part.....	¾	1	J. A. McDonald, Emsdale.	Birch..... Hemlock and Tamarac..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Other Pulpwood..... Fuelwood (Hard)..... Fuelwood (Soft).....	2 50 1 50 40 40 10 25 10	1 00 50 20 90 10 10 05	2 50 1 50 1 40 70 40 50 25	Mixed	19754
Apr. 16	Apr. 29	Hinsworth Twp. Part.....	1½	1	S. J. Stoughton, North Bay.	Red and White Pine..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft).....	10	5 50 35 1 05 15 15	2 50 1 40 70 50 25	Mixed	21507

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Apr. 17	Apr. 30	Glamorgan Twp. Part.....	1½	2	Wm. Nichol, Halifax.	Poplar Pulpwood..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood.....	10	..... ..... .....	40 1 40 70	Pulpwood	26207
Apr. 25	May 27	Togo Twp. W½.....	18	1	M. J. Poupore, Gogama.	Jackpine.....	25	2 50	2 50	Logging	25114
June 7	June 28	Area N. of waters of Rose Lake and South Lake, Dist. of Thunder Bay.	1½	1	Russell McKee, Round Lake	White Pine..... Jackpine..... Spruce..... Cedar.....	..... ..... ..... .....	4 25 3 25 2 75 1 50	2 50 2 50 2 00 1 50	Logging	95281
*June 12	June 29	Area along shores of Lac Seul, Dist. of Kenora.		1	Abitibi Power & Paper Co. Ltd.	.....	.....	2 60	1 40	Cut Pulpwood	78477
June 19	July 10	An area N. of Lot 5, Con. 3, McGregor Twp., Dist. of Thunder Bay.	½	1	H. Youngdale MacKenzie.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood.....	..... .....	40 30	1 40 70	Pulpwood	22341
June 21	July 2	Wells Twp. Part.....	1	1	Arthur W. Flint & Co., Thessalon.	Birch.....	.....	2 00	2 50	Logging	5410
July 4	Oct. 17	Area adjoining G.T.P., Blocks 1 & 2 in the vicinity of Raith Stn., Dist. of Thunder Bay.	4½	1	Urho Aho, Fort William.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Jackpine Ties..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft).....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	25 05 05	1 40 70 10 50 25	Mixed	43061
July 11	July 31	Cardiff and Faraday Twp. Parts.	2	1	Messrs. Hubbel & Son, Bancroft.	Birch and other Hardwood..... Spruce and Balsam..... Hemlock.....	..... ..... .....	2 00 2 00 2 00	2 50 2 00 1 50	Logging	18289 10858

*Salvaged Pulpwood from Lac Seul Flooding.

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
July 30	Aug. 15	Chamberlain Twp. Part.	1/4	1	Paul J. Kruger, Wabewawa.	Jackpine..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft).....	..... ..... ..... ..... 10	2 50 40 40 20 40 15 50 15 25	2 50 1 40 20 40 15 50 25	Mixed	30026
Aug. 6	Aug. 20	Fournier Twp. Part.	1/4	1	Thos. E. Williams, Cochrane.	Spruce Pulpwood.....	1 10	20	1 40	Pulpwood	71341
Aug. 14	Sept. 3	Miramichi Twp.	36	1	John Campbell & Sons Ltd., Sudbury.	Red and White Pine..... Jackpine..... W. Birch Fuelwood..... Cedar Poles..... 30 Ft. and Less..... 31 Ft. to 40..... 41 Ft. to 50..... 51 Ft. and Over..... Cedar Posts.....	10 10	5 00 3 00 25 25 25 50 25 75 1 00 25 02	2 50 2 50	Mixed	91704
Aug. 26	Sept. 7	Glamorgan Twp. Part.	1	1	L. H. Hunter, Gooderham.	Pine..... Maple, Birch, Beech..... Black Spruce..... Hemlock, Tamarac..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard).....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 1 50 10 70 10 40 10 50	2 50 2 50 2 00 2 00 1 50 1 40 70 50	Mixed	26207
Aug. 27	Sept. 9	Blocks 17, 18, 19, Gillies Limit, Dist. of Timiskaming.	3	1	John M. Graham, North Bay.	Jackpine Ties..... Cedar Poles..... 30 Ft. and Less..... 31 Ft. to 40..... 41 Ft. to 50.....	06 15 32 55	..... ..... 10 20 25	10 25 50 75	Ties and Poles	2772

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Aug. 27	Sept. 17	MacLennan Twp. Part.	1 3/4	1	T. Pajala, Sudbury.	Red and White Pine. Cedar Posts. Fuelwood, (Hard). Fuelwood, (Soft).	55 10 05	2 50 03 25	2 50 02 50 25	Mixed	25117
Aug. 28	Sept. 10	Law Twp. Part.	9	1	Geo. Gordon & Co. Ltd., Cache Bay.	Red and White Pine.	.....	5 25	2 50	Logging	38329
Sept. 5	Sept. 20	McTavish Twp. Part.	1 1/4	1	Steve Andrews, Loon.	Spruce Pulpwood.	05	20	1 40	Pulpwood	19756 Vol. 2
Sept. 17	Oct. 3	East Part Briggs Twp.	5	1	Wm. Milne & Sons, North Bay.	Red and White Pine. Spruce.	25	6 50 4 00	2 50 2 00	Logging	76096
Sept. 17	Oct. 3	Chambers & Briggs, Twps. Parts.	11	1	Tenagami Timber Co. Ltd.	Red and White Pine. Spruce.	..... .....	6 50 4 00	2 50 2 00	Logging	106158
Sept. 21	Oct. 7	Pyne Twp. Part.	1 1/4	1	Isaac Lammie, Arpine.	Spruce Pulpwood. Poplar Pulpwood.	..... .....	05 05	1 40 40	Pulpwood	80562
Sept. 23	Oct. 10	Langmuir Twp. W 1/2.	18	1	Feldman Timber Co. Ltd., Schumacher.	Jackpine. Spruce. Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood.	..... ..... ..... .....	4 50 5 00 40 35	2 50 2 00 1 40 70	Mixed	80854
Sept. 26	Oct. 8	Wicklow Twp. Part.	1 1/4	1	Wm. Stringer, Porterville.	Yellow Birch. Maple. Spruce. Henlock.	..... ..... ..... .....	2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00	2 50 2 50 2 00 1 50	Logging	11619
Oct. 10	Oct. 18	Savanne Twp. Part.	6	1	C. A. Gardiner, Port Arthur.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood.	..... 04	..... 04	1 40 70	Pulpwood	70149

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Oct. 10	Oct. 22	Mining Locs. North and West of Bad Vermillion Lake.	1	1	Joseph LaFreniere, Fort Frances.	Spruce Pulpwood.....	1 40	Pulpwood	14626
Oct. 14	Oct. 31	Ryde Twp. Part.	¾	1	Albert Steen, Coopers Falls.	Pine.....	2 00	2 50	Logging	46141
Oct. 19	Oct. 31	Blount Twp. Part.	1½	1	A. E. Wicks, Ltd., Cochrane.	Spruce.....	3 55	3 50	2 00	Mixed	42060
						Poplar.....	85	1 00	2 00		
						Spruce Pulpwood.....	.....	.....	1 40
						Balsam Pulpwood.....	.....	.....	70
						Poplar Pulpwood.....	40		
Oct. 18	Oct. 31	Gauthier Twp. Part.	¼	2	Sol. D. Silver, Kirkland Lake.	Spruce Pulpwood.....	1 40	1 40	Mixed	49475
						Birch Fuelwood.....	05	15	50		
						Poplar Fuelwood.....	05	40	40		
						Jackpine.....	2 00	2 00	2 50		
Oct. 23	Nov. 4	An area north of Black Sturgeon River and west of Whitney Lake.	2	2	Jos. Peterson, Kenora.	Spruce.....	50	3 00	2 00	Mixed	9177A
						Jackpine.....	1 00	2 50	2 50		
						Spruce Pulpwood.....	.....	40	1 40	
Oct. 25	Nov. 4	Boys Twp. Part.	½	1	W. H. Moore, Keewatin.	Spruce Pulpwood.....	1 40	Mixed	10711
						Fuelwood, (Hard).....	03	05	50		
						Fuelwood, (Soft).....	05	05	25		
Oct. 25	Nov. 5	An area lying north of Sturgeon Lake, Dist. of Kenora.	7¾	1	O. R. Greer, Fort William.	Jackpine.....	12	3 50	2 50	Logging	9582
Oct. 26	Nov. 7	Ashley Twp. Part.	½	2	Guy Wilson, Boulter.	Basswood, Maple, Birch, Elm, Pine.....	20	2 50	2 50	Logging	102129

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Oct. 30	Nov. 8	Part Twp. 161 lying south of Tendinanda Lake, Dist of Algoma.	9½	1	Neilson Lumber Co., 412 Perth St., Toronto.	Yellow Birch..... Maple..... Hemlock.....	..... ..... .....	50 50 50	2 50 2 50 1 50	Logging	106524
Nov. 1	Nov. 12	McElroy Twp. Part.	25½	1	H. Kaplan, Kirkland Lake.	Jackpine..... Spruce..... Poplar..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood.....	2 50 4 10 30 50 05	2 50 3 00 40 20	2 50 2 00 2 00 1 40 40	Mixed	72860
Nov. 1	Nov. 12	Parts of Lebel, Boston, Gauthier Twps.	16	1	Walter Little Ltd., Kirkland Lake.	Jackpine..... White Pine..... Spruce..... Balsam..... Poplar..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft).....	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2 00 4 50 2 00 1 00 1 00 40 70 40 50 25	2 50 2 50 2 00 2 00 2 00 1 40 40 50 25	Mixed	10561
Nov. 2	Nov. 14	Fleming Twp. Part.	¼	1	Campbell Timber Co., Fort Frances.	Ties.....	.....	02	10	Ties	106283
Nov. 4	Nov. 15	An area lying west of Ash Bay, Dist. of Rainy River.	2	1	F. Cornell, Fort Frances.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood.....	10	10	1 40 70	Pulpwood	59722

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Nov. 4	Nov. 18	Part of Evelyn and Little Twps.	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	Chas. Brent, Timmins.	Red and White Pine..... Jackpine..... Spruce..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Cedar Poles..... 30 Ft. and Less..... 31 Ft. to 40..... 41 Ft. to 50.....	2 50 1 00 1 00 10	5 00 4 50 5 00 40 50 1 00 1 50	2 50 2 50 2 00 1 40 25 50 50 75	Mixed	72758
Nov. 6	Nov. 18	Conmee Twp. Part.	1	1	R. Pifer, Kakebeca Falls.	Jackpine.....	.....	6 00	2 50	Logging	33966
Nov. 7	Nov. 25	S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Homuth Twp.	20	2	A. E. Wicks Ltd., Cochrane.	Spruce..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood.....	2 55	3 00 60 50	2 00 1 40 70	Mixed	106219
Nov. 20	Dec. 5	Tudhope Twp. Part.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	Robt. Sparks, Cane.	Jackpine, Green..... Jackpine, Fire Killed..... Spruce..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft).....	..... 50 05 05	2 50 2 50 3 00 2 00 10 05 05	2 50 2 50 2 00 1 40 50 25	Mixed	10687
Nov. 21	Dec. 2	Zeland Twp. Part.	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	Chas. Callen, Wabigoon.	Ties..... Jackpine Pulpwood.....	12 07	05 15	10 40	Mixed	23841
Nov. 21	Dec. 3	Marter Twp. Part.	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	J. E. Wells, Wawbewawa.	Jackpine..... Spruce Pulpwood.....	2 50	2 50	2 50 1 40	Mixed	60136
Nov. 21	Dec. 9	Pense Twp. Part.	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	Wm. Pollock & Son, Englehart.	White Pine..... Spruce..... Spruce Pulpwood.....	75 75	5 00 3 00 10	2 50 2 00 1 40	Mixed	12651

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Nov. 21	Dec. 2	McConkey Twp. Part.	1/4	1	F. J. Holliday, Loring.	Hemlock. Birch.	..... .....	50 1 00	1 50 2 50	Logging	328 Vol. 2
Nov. 26	Dec. 10	McCart Twp. Part.	1/4	1	Feldman Timber Co. Ltd., Schumacher.	Spruce and Balsam. Spruce Pulpwood. Fuelwood, (Hard). Fuelwood, (Soft).	..... ..... ..... .....	..... 40 10 10	2 00 1 40 50 25	Mixed	13092
Nov. 28	Dec. 9	Black Twp Part.	1/4	1	J. P. Kysack, Ramore.	Spruce. Jackpine. White Pine. Balsam. Fuelwood, (Hard). Fuelwood, (Soft).	50	3 00 2 50 5 00 3 00	2 00 2 50 2 50 2 00 50 25	Mixed	12659
Nov. 28	Dec. 11	Limerick Twp. Part.	1/4	1	Munro Bros., Sterling.	Maple, Birch, Basswood, Elm. Hemlock. Fuelwood.	..... ..... ..... .....	2 00 2 00	2 50 1 50 50	Mixed	9498
Nov. 30	Dec. 10	An area west of Timber Berth W. 7 and east of Robinson Lake, Dist. of Rainy River.	11	1	J. A. Mathieu Ltd., Rainy Lake.	Jackpine. Spruce Pulpwood.	..... .....	2 50 15	2 50 1 40	Mixed	107090
Dec. 12	Dec. 30	Timber Berth G. 34, G. 70, Pts., Dist. of Rainy River.	6 1/2	1	Clark Robertson, Fort Frances.	Spruce Pulpwood.	.....	10	1 40	Pulpwood	797 Vol. 2.
Dec. 16	Dec. 30	Burpee Twp. Part.	1	1	Noble Dumont, Shewanaga.	Pine. Spruce. Tamarac.	..... ..... .....	5 00 1 50 2 00	2 50 2 00 1 50	Logging	25779

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Dec. 17	Dec. 30	Machar Twp. Part.	1/4	2	W. G. Tough, South River.	Maple, Yellow Birch. Hemlock. Fuelwood, (Hard)	1 00 50 10	1 50 1 00 25	2 50 1 50 50	Mixed	21136
Dec. 19	Dec. 30	Oakley Twp. Part.	1/4	1	A. E. Sieber, Sundridge.	Maple, Birch, Beech. Hemlock.	25	1 25 1 00	2 50 1 50	Logging	6746A
Dec. 19	1936 Jan. 3	Gurd Twp. Part.	1/2	1	John Odizzi, Golden Valley.	Pine, Birch, Maple. Hemlock.	1 00	1 50 1 00	2 50 1 50	Logging	61090
Dec. 20	Jan. 3	Gauthier Twp. Part.	1/4	1	T. Stalmack, Kirkland Lake.	Pine. Spruce. Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood. Poplar Pulpwood. Fuelwood, (Hard). Fuelwood, (Soft).	25 75 20 30 10 10	2 00 2 50 40 70 40 50 15	2 50 2 00 1 40 40 40 50 25	Mixed	49475
Dec. 20	Feb. 5	Tudor Twp. Part.	1/4	2	Trenton Co-operative Mills Ltd., Trenton.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood. Poplar.	30 30 30	..... ..... .....	1 40 70 40	Pulpwood	11957
Dec. 27	Jan. 7	Wilberforce Twp. Part.	1/4	1	John C. Thur., Golden Lake.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood. Poplar Pulpwood.	25 15 10	40 50 10	1 40 70 40	Pulpwood	91965
Dec. 29	Jan. 8	Clarendon Twp. Part.	1/2	1	J. A. Newton, Arden.	Hardwood. Hemlock and Tamarac.	.....	2 00 2 00	2 50 1 50	Logging	20599
Dec. 31	Jan. 28	Hanlan Twp. Part	1/2	1	N. Fontain, Ryland.	Spruce. Poplar. Spruce Pulpwood.	..... ..... .....	3 50 50 40	2 00 2 00 1 40	Mixed	25525

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1936	Date Sold 1936	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
1936 Jan. 6	Jan. 20	Widdifield Twp. Part.	1/2	1	Win. Holden Lumber Co., North Bay.	Birch and Ash. Spruce White Pine.	..... ..... .....	2 00 2 00 5 00	2 50 2 00 2 50	Logging	37018
Jan. 7	Jan. 21	Phelps and Widdifield Twp. Part.	1/2	1	F. J. Stephens & Co., Redbridge.	Birch, Maple, Ash. Spruce, Balsam. Hemlock.	..... ..... .....	2 00 2 00 1 50	2 50 2 00 1 50	Logging	32962
Jan. 7	Jan. 21	Fowler Twp. Part.	1 3/4	1	John Laukka and John Wilen, Kamistiquia.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood.	05 05	..... .....	1 40 70	Pulpwood	8616A
Jan. 10	Jan. 28	Elklorado Twp. Part.	18	1	S. Kennedy, South Porcupine.	White Pine. Jackpine. Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood. Poplar Pulpwood.	50 55 10	6 00 4 50 40 10 10	2 50 2 50 1 40 70 40	Mixed	80854
Jan. 14	Jan. 27	Rowe Twp. Part.	1/4	1	Sieve Disztl, Black Hawk.	Jackpine.	.....	2 50	2 50	Logging	105597
Jan. 20	Jan. 29	Dance Twp. Part.	1/4	1	Fred Cook, Devilin.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood. Jackpine Ties.	..... ..... .....	20 10 02	1 40 70 10	Mixed	20907
Jan. 26	Feb. 4	Charlton Twp. Part.	1 1/2	1	Jos. Sevigny, Crystal Falls.	White Pine.	.....	5 00	2 50	Logging	30132
Jan. 29	Feb. 11	Schwenger and McCaul Twp. Part.	3 1/2	1	Geo. Johnson, Port Arthur.	Jackpine.	.....	3 50	2 50	Logging	39983

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1935	Date Sold 1935	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues		
Jan. 30	Feb. 17	Little Twp. Part.	14½	1	H. Kaplan, Kirkland Lake.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Jackpine.....	34.....	40 10 10 3 50	1 40 70 40 2 50	Mixed	9578
Feb. 1	Feb. 17	Deloro Twp. Part.	2½	4	Alfred Caron, Timmins.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... White Pine..... Cedar Posts..... Cedar Poles..... 30 Ft. and Less..... 31 Ft. to 40..... 41 Ft. to 50.....	45.....	40 10 6 00 02 50 1 00 1 50	1 40 70 2 50 02 25 50 75	Mixed	9487A
Feb. 3	Feb. 14	Hearst Twp. Part.	1½	3	Lee Silver, Kirkland Lake.	Spruce.....	3 00	4 00	2 00	Logging	10869
Feb. 7	Feb. 24	Grenfell Twp. Part.	1¼	1	Donald McRae, New Liskeard.	Jackpine..... Spruce..... Poplar..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Fuelwood.....	50.....	3 00 3 00 1 00 40 10 20	2 50 2 00 2 00 1 40 40 25	Mixed	1443A
Feb. 12	Feb. 24	Cardiff Twp. Part.	1½	1	G. F. Landry, Highland Grove.	Maple, Birch, Beech..... Hemlock..... Spruce..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard).....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	2 50 1 50 2 00 40 50	Mixed	18289 Vol. 2
Feb. 13	Feb. 26	Lundy Twp. Part.	1¼	2	A. S. Snider, New Liskeard.	Jackpine, Green..... Spruce, Green..... Jackpine, Fire Killed..... Spruce, Fire Killed.....	1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00	3 00 3 50 2 00 2 50	2 50 2 00 2 50 2 00	Logging	16080 Vol. 3

Appendix No. 11

Timber areas disposed of from April 1st, 1935 to March 31st, 1936

Date Offered 1936	Date Sold 1936	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Proposition	File	
						Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset Bonus	Dues			
Feb. 21	Mar. 3	Mayo and Carlow Twp. Part.	1½	1	Guy Wilson, Boulter.	Pine..... Birch, Maple, Basswood..... Spruce..... Hemlock..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft)..... Ties.....	10 05 05 05 1 00 1 00 10 40 10 50 05 25 10 10	3 00 2 50 2 00 2 00 1 50 1 40 70 40 50 25 10	2 50 2 50 2 00 2 00 1 50 1 40 70 40 50 25 10	Mixed	33307 27404	
Mar. 12	Mar. 23	Twp. O'Brien Part.	¼	1	J. A. Doyon, Kapuskasing.	Spruce and Balsam..... Poplar..... White Birch..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Fuelwood, (Hard).....	10 05	3 75 65 2 50 10 40 10 70 15 50	2 00 2 00 2 50 1 40 70 50	2 00 2 00 2 50 1 40 70 50	Mixed	36841
*Mar. 13	Mar. 23	Bentinck Twp. Part.	¼	1	J. W. Emke, Elmwood.	Elm..... Fuelwood, (Hard)..... Fuelwood, (Soft).....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	Mixed	91837
Mar. 17	Mar. 30	Leitch Twp. Part.	¼	1	Thos. E. Williams, Eastford.	Spruce..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood.....	15 05 05	3 00	2 00 1 40 70 40	2 00 1 40 70 40	Mixed	52740
Mar. 19	Mar. 31	Dawson Rd., Lot 27, Con. A.	¼	1	Emil Niemi, Kaminitiquia.	Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood..... Jackpine Ties.....	10 20 05 03	20 05	1 40 70 40 10	1 40 70 40 10	Mixed	3653A

*Sold for Lump Sum of \$75.00.

Appendix No. 12

Statement showing the number of Locatees and of Acres located; of purchasers and of acres sold; of lots resumed for non-performance of Settlement Duties, and of Patents issued in Free Grant Townships during the year ending 31st March, 1936.

Township	District or County	Agent	No. persons located	No. of acres located	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. persons cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Prince.....	Algoma....	G. H. R. Phillips,								
Aberdeen....	"	S. Ste. Marie							2	240
Galbraith....	"	L. G. Smith,							1	80
Hilton Municipality....	"	Bruce Mines				2			1	156.5
Palmerston..	Frontenac..	W. J. Trainor,	2	211	1	77	1	100		
Cardiff.....	Haliburton..	Hilton Beach							1	100
Monmouth....	"	C. Both, Denbigh..					3	385		
Bangor.....	Hastings....	A. N. Wilson,					2	196	1	98
Carlow.....	"	Kinmount...	1	100			2	210		
Dungannon..	"	T. F. Kavanagh	2	147.5			3	299.5	1	100
Faraday.....	"	Bancroft....	1	51			1	171	1	64
Herschel....	"	"	2	439			1	99	2	270.35
Mayo.....	"	"	4	334.5	1	100	5	592.5	4	488
Limerick....	"	"	3	288			2	230		
Monteagle...	"	"							1	32
McClure....	"	"	9	1277		15	1	122	3	377
Wicklow.....	"	"	2	201		1	2	304	1	183
Wollaston...	"	"				6			1	206
Aubrey.....	Kenora.....	F. R. Parmeter,	6	768.5		7.5	6	766.5		
Britton.....	"	Dryden....	11	1725			10	1648.5	1	159.5
Eton.....	"	"	1	160			1	160	3	346.25
Langton.....	"	"	4	535.5			5	593.5		
Melgund....	"	"	4	609.5			5	762	1	141.5
Mutrie.....	"	"	1	151.5			2	251.5		
Redvers....	"	"	3	388.25	1	99.5	4	468.25	1	79
Rowell.....	"	"	5	546.75			4	511	2	303.8
Rugby.....	"	"	5	851			2	371		
Sanford.....	"	"	12	1492			2	244.5		
Southworth..	"	"	7	789.5		70.25	5	465.5		
Temple.....	"	"	5	696.5			1	132		
Van Horne..	"	"	2	157.5						
Wabigoon....	"	"	2	230.75	2	160.5	4	646		
Wainwright..	"	"	2	319			1	159.5		
Zealand.....	"	"	10	1418.216		1	7	856.96		
Melick.....	"	J. D. C. Smith	4	505.5						
Pellatt.....	"	Kenora.....	3	293.5	1	146.5				
Redditt.....	"	"	15	1835.95						
Denbigh.....	Lennox and Addington..	C. Both, Denbigh....	1	100			2	197		
Brunel.....	Muskoka....	W. G. Gerhart	3	300			1	100	1	49.5
Franklin.....	"	Bracebridge.	1	99			1	99	1	100

Appendix No. 12—Continued

Township	District or County	Agent	No. persons located	No. of acres located	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. persons cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Freeman	Muskoka	Bracebridge.							1	100
Macaulay	"	"	1	100			1	100		
Medora	"	"							1	95
Morrison	"	"	2	231			2	216		
Muskoka	"	"					1	100		
McLean	"	"	3	269			2	183		
Oakley	"	"	5	580			5	580		
Ridout	"	"	4	299			3	199		
Ryde	"	"	1	100			1	100	1	112
Sinclair	"	"					1	200		
Wood	"	"					1	100		
Caldwell	Nipissing	Albert G. In-	3	240	1	81	1	131	9	1086.75
Kirkpatrick	"	gras, Verner.	4	412.31		22	1	157.5	5	747
Macpherson	"	"	3	448		.5	2	320.5	2	333.5
Bonfield	"	W. B. Green-	1	100			1	100	3	365.10
Boulter	"	wood,	2	200			3	295		
Calvin	"	North Bay . .	7	601.26			3	278	3	270.4
Cameron	"	"	4	338	1	77	2	162	1	200
Chisholm	"	"	5	469			2	200	3	374
Ferris	"	"	9	850			8	800	1	100
Grant	"	"	2	295			2	320	1	160
Lauder	"	"	1	102						
Mattawan	"	"	5	445.5			4	345.5	1	101
Papineau	"	"	4	408			1	100	1	100
Springer	"	"					3	480		
Nipissing	Parry Sound	"	2	273			3	373		
Carling	"	N.B.Fletcher	3	400			2	400	1	187.26
Chapman	"	Parry Sound					1	101	1	203
Conger	"	"	2	202			1	100		
Ferguson	"	"							1	192
Gurd	"	"	2	109						
Henvey	"	"	1	90					1	1.5
Himsworth	"	"	7	698	1	100	2	200	1	100
Humphry	"	"							1	89.22
Laurier	"	"	1	100					2	199.843
Machar	"	"	2	199			2	298	2	199
Monteith	"	"	1	132			3	331		
McDougall	"	"					2	200		
McKellar	"	"	1	100			1	100		
McKenzie	"	"					1	200		
Patterson	"	"	2	300			1	160	1	200
Pringle	"	"	7	789		16	4	484	3	516
Proudfoot	"	"	1	100						
Ryerson	"	"							1	100
Shawanaga	"	"							1	165
Spence	"	"	2	200					1	200
Strong	"	"	1	183			1	183	1	84
Wilson	"	"					1	112	1	188
Cavendish	Peterboro	A. N. Wilson	4	666			5	688		
Galway	"	Kinmount . . .	1	114			1	114	2	157
Anstruther	"	F. C. Young,					1	98		
Burleigh (S.D.)	"	Peterboro . . .							1	90.878

Appendix No. 12—Continued

Township	District or County	Agent	No. persons located	No. of acres located	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. persons cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Blue.....	Rainy River	J. A. Alexander.....	2	319			2	319	2	163
Burriss.....	"	"	1	160			1	160		
Crozier.....	"	Fort Francis.	2	202			3	322.5	1	81.5
Curran.....	"	"	2	324		4	1	160		
Dance.....	"	"	10	1338.5		35.5	7	1126	2	317.5
Dewart.....	"	"	16	1992.25		70.5	5	477.25	2	322
Dobie.....	"	"	1	177			1	177		
Fleming.....	"	"	6	965			1	160.5		
Kingsford.....	"	"	5	824		11.5	2	333	1	151.5
Lash.....	"	"	1	40.5			1	40.5		
Mather.....	"	"	3	418.75		.5	1	170.5		
Miscampbell.....	"	"	6	835.25			1	79.75	1	160
Morley.....	"	"			1	80				
Morson.....	"	"	7	718.75			8	923.25	1	168
McCrosson.....	"	"	3	199.50			2	159.75	1	159.5
Nelles.....	"	"	2	243			4	487		
Pattullo.....	"	"	2	242			4	480.5	1	160
Potts.....	"	"	3	407.5		2	3	441	1	159.5
Pratt.....	"	"	4	400.5		60.25	3	197.875	2	281.5
Richardson.....	"	"	10	1624		19.5	5	822.5		
Sifton.....	"	"	4	409.75		11.25			1	169.25
Spohn.....	"	"	7	857		5.5	6	614.5	1	195
Sutherland.....	"	"	3	360		33	3	481		
Tait.....	"	"	3	478			3	356	1	148
Tovell.....	"	"	2	129		.5	5	461	4	520.025
Woodyatt.....	"	"	1	69		4			1	164
Maria.....	Renfrew.....	W. B. Greenwood, North Bay.....					1	156		
Buchanan.....	"	E. L. Ward, Pembroke...	2	233	1	104	2	171.57	1	104
Clara.....	"	"	4	377.5						
Head.....	"	"				14			1	114
Petawawa.....	"	"					1	101		
Rolph.....	"	"	5	551		44	4	371	1	244
Wylie.....	"	"	4	379			4	379		
Appleby.....	Sudbury.....	Albert Gingras, Verner.	5	773.5		1	4	640	4	639
Casimir.....	"	"	1	129			1	129		
Dunnet.....	"	"	1	164.5			1	164.5	1	160
Hagar.....	"	"	2	300		1.5	8	951.5		
Martland.....	"	"					1	159.5		
Ratter.....	"	"	7	1079		.5	6	964	1	194
Balfour.....	"	D. G. Mulligan.....								
Broder.....	"	Sudbury.....	2	255					1	160
Chapleau.....	"	"					1	200	1	156
Dill.....	"	"	1	80.25			3	400.25		
Garson.....	"	"			1	80				
Hanmer.....	"	"	3	239.75					2	200
Lumsden.....	"	"	3	335.25			1	80.25	1	156
Morgan.....	"	"	2	153.25					2	224.75
Neelon.....	"	"					1	80.5		
Blake.....	Thunder Bay	S. H. Wilson, Port Arthur.	1	110					3	400
Connec.....	"	"	6	752.5			4	565.5		

Appendix No. 12—Continued

Township	District or County	Agent	No. persons located	No. of acres located	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. persons cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Crooks.....	Thunder Bay	Port Arthur.	4	682			4	682		
Dawson Road	"	"	1	100						
Dorion.....	"	"	3	442.5			3	462		
Gillies.....	"	"	2	305.5			1	156		
Goldie.....	"	"					1	158		
Gorham.....	"	"	2	249			2	249	6	751.5
Lybster.....	"	"							1	156
Macgregor...	"	"	11	1595		5	61	9092		
Marks.....	"	"	5	700.75			6	856.75		
O'Connor....	"	"	1	127.5			2	286.5	1	153.62
Pardee.....	"	"	11	1729			11	1729		
Pearson.....	"	"	7	976.75			6	883.5	2	240
Scoble.....	"	"	4	476.5			4	476.5	1	160
Stirling.....	"	"					3	317.5		
Strange.....	"	"	3	383.5			2	223		
Ware.....	"	"	11	1539		13	8	1072.5	2	320
Anson.....	Haliburton	Unattached.							2	253
Lutterworth.	"	"					1	100		
Snowdon.....	"	"					1	99		
Stanhope....	"	"			1	299			2	399
Armour.....	Parry Sound	Unattached.	1	100		9	1	100	1	209
Chandos.....	Peterboro...	"					1	93		
Lyell.....	Nipissing...	"							1	89.2
Sabine.....	"	"	1	100						
Alice.....	Renfrew.....	"	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	200
Brougham...	"	"	2	212					1	75
Brundenell...	"	"	1	100					2	303
Burns.....	"	"					4	399		
Grattan.....	"	"			1	9	1	103	1	9
Griffith.....	"	"	1	50					2	200
Hagarty.....	"	"							1	100
Lyndoch.....	"	"	1	100			1	100		
Matawatchan	"	"							1	100
Radcliffe....	"	"	1	100		17	3	245	2	314.09
Raglan.....	"	"							1	100
Richards....	"	"	3	300			3	300	1	144
Sherwood....	"	"							1	103
Baldwin.....	Sudbury....	"	3	491.5		12				
Cosby.....	"	"	1	79.25			1	79.25		
Merritt.....	"	"	1	153					1	160
			478	58,964.986	15	2,031.75	415	53,577.655	162	21,339.786

No. of Lots assigned 186. No. of Acres assigned 42,995.41.

Appendix No. 13

Statement showing the number of purchasers and of acres sold; of lots resumed for non-performance of the settlement duties; and of patents issued in Townships other than Free-Grant during the year ending March 31st, 1936.

Township	District or County	Agent	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. of lots cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Shedden.....	Algoma.....	J. S. Lowe, Massey.....	2	274.5			1	120
Korah.....	".....	G. H. R. Phillips,					1	160
Vankoughnet..	".....	S. S. Marie	1	152	2	232	1	159
Bright.....	".....	L. G. Smith,	2	313.94	3	474		
Cobden.....	".....	Bruce Mines			1	92		
Day.....	".....	"					1	155
Haughton.....	".....	"			3	438		
Johnson.....	".....	"	1	160			1	160
Kirkwood.....	".....	"	1	4				
Parkinson.....	".....	"	1	80.25				
Thompson.....	".....	"	1	46	3	418	2	294
Blount.....	Cochrane.....	F. Hamilton,	8	599	2	169	2	291.75
Brower.....	".....	Cochrane.	3	318.75	1	80.5	1	153.59
Calder.....	".....	"	15	1156.5	5	362	2	300
Clute.....	".....	"	10	813	8	879.03	6	891.99
Colquhoun.....	".....	"	11	807.5	9	674.38	1	151
Fox.....	".....	"	11	1040.69	4	397.5	1	159.5
Fournier.....	".....	"	8	709	4	298	1	155
Glackmeyer.....	".....	"	4	297	3	441	3	450
Haggart.....	".....	"					1	139
Hanna (Part)..	".....	"	3	266				
Kendrey.....	".....	"			1	139		
Kennedy.....	".....	"	5	411.5	1	152		
Lamarche.....	".....	"	2	156.5	3	237.91	2	320.5
Leitch.....	".....	"	12	978	13	993.5	1	146
Machin.....	".....	"	10	750	14	1056		
Newmarket.....	".....	"	6	477.27	5	638.75		
Pyne.....	".....	"	11	887.5	7	559.25		
Shackleton.....	".....	"	12	912.5	17	1955.5		
Beatty.....	".....	J. A. Hough,	2	239.25			2	228.75
Bond.....	".....	Matheson.	2	160			1	156
Benoit.....	".....	"	6	427.88	1	160.5		
Bowman.....	".....	"	7	559.5	4	316.25		
Calvert.....	".....	"	2	119.25	1	80.25		
Clergue.....	".....	"					3	482.5
Currie.....	".....	"	7	565.25	1	80.25	1	158
Dundonald.....	".....	"	4	311.25	2	225.75		
German.....	".....	"	6	546.75	1	76.75		
Hislop.....	".....	"			1	81.25	3	161.5
Playfair.....	".....	"	1	105.75			2	279.125
Matheson.....	".....	"	26	2105.13	6	549.5	1	161.
Mountjoy.....	".....	"	2	258.75			4	578.05
McCart.....	".....	"	14	1073.5	5	392		
Shaw.....	".....	"	4	311.55	1	75.75		
Stock.....	".....	"	19	1521	5	473.5		
Taylor.....	".....	"	4	392.75			1	149
Teefy.....	".....	"	1	131			1	131
Tisdale.....	".....	"					1	158.5
Walker.....	".....	"	1	73.25	1	78.25	1	155
Whitney.....	".....	"					1	156.25

Appendix No. 13

Township	District or County	Agent	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. of lots cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Fauquier.....	Cochrane.....	H. E. Shep- pard,	9	641	3	300	4	447
Idington.....	".....	Kapuskasing.	23	2258	34	3266.5	.....	.....
McCrea.....	Cochrane.....	H. E. Shep- pard,	8	631.5	37	2801.	1	75.
Nansen.....	".....	Kapuskasing.	6	450	5	390	.....	.....
O'Brien.....	".....	"	3	151.5	.....	.....	2	200
Owens.....	".....	"	4	402	10	954	2	205
Williamson.....	".....	"	13	1180	11	996	.....	.....
Barker.....	".....	T. Tremblay.	3	222.5	.....	.....	3	222.5
Casgrain.....	".....	Hearst.....	16	1229	15	1194.50	5	654.5
Devitt.....	".....	"	21	1595.70	46	3461.9	6	696.09
Eilber.....	".....	"	23	1748	26	2282	7	675
Hanlan.....	".....	"	26	2155.5	38	2766	5	526.5
Kendall.....	".....	"	17	1348	36	2817.5	6	825
Lowther.....	".....	"	36	2939.5	75	4674.8	7	859
McCowan.....	".....	"	4	300.5	2	150	3	256.5
Badgerow.....	Nipissing.....	A. Gingras,	2	165.55	1	152	7	797.05
Field.....	".....	Verner.....	1	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hugel.....	".....	"	3	363.5	1	159	2	303.5
Loudon.....	".....	"	2	291	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phelps.....	".....	W. B. Green- wood,	1	160.5	.....	.....	2	320
Widdifield.....	".....	North Bay.	2	280.5	3	479	.....	.....
Awrey.....	Sudbury.....	D.G.Mulligan	1	79.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bastedo.....	".....	Sudbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	160.
Bigwood.....	".....	"	13	1726.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burwash.....	".....	"	3	240.75	.....	.....	1	164
Cleland.....	".....	"	11	1078.95	.....	.....	1	151.63
Creighton.....	".....	"	1	82.25	1	82.25	.....	.....
Delamere.....	".....	"	5	905	.....	.....	2	227.25
Denison.....	".....	"	1	110.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dowling.....	".....	"	1	158	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drury.....	".....	"	1	115.5	.....	.....	1	159
Dryden.....	".....	"	10	730.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairbank.....	".....	"	4	465	.....	.....	1	76.75
Foster.....	".....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	160
Graham.....	".....	"	4	498	.....	.....	1	98
Lorne.....	".....	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	157
Louise.....	".....	"	1	161	.....	.....	1	146.5
Nairn.....	".....	"	.....	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Snider.....	".....	"	5	639.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waters.....	".....	"	2	242.25	.....	.....	2	260
Henry.....	".....	A. Gingras,	8	954.25	2	151	.....	.....
Loughrin.....	".....	Verner.....	2	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hallam.....	".....	J. S. Lowe,	.....	.....	3	364.5	2	243.5
Harrow.....	".....	Massey.....	2	91.94	1	157	1	151.94
May.....	".....	"	1	154	1	160	1	100
Salter.....	".....	"	1	160	2	297	.....	.....
Armstrong.....	Temiskaming..	N. R. Green,	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	160
Beauchamp.....	".....	New Liskeard	3	241	1	158.5	.....	.....

Appendix No. 13

Township	District or County	Agent	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. of lots cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Brethour.....	Temiskaming..	New Lis- keard	2	159.25	5	657.75	2	182.75
Bryce.....	"	"	4	315.9	5	560.5		
Bucke.....	"	"	1	80				
Cane.....	"	"	1	80.25	3	319.75	1	162.5
Casey.....	"	"	1	80	1	79.5		
Firstbrook...	"	"	3	234			1	116.625
Harley.....	"	"					1	80
Henwood....	"	"	3	201.05			1	162.5
Hilliard....	"	"	3	240.5	1	160.5		
Hudson.....	"	"	1	80.25	5	608.25		
Kerns.....	"	"			1	160	1	160
Lundy.....	"	"			1	154		
Tudhope....	"	"			1	164		
Coleman.....	"	N. J. McAulay	1	20				
Lorrain.....	"	Haileybury	2	154.75	2	160		
Catharine....	"	Thos. G.	2	159	3	318.25		
Chamberlain..	"	Towne,					1	159
Dack.....	"	Englehart					1	159.5
Eby.....	"	"	5	389.75	5	380.75		
Ingram.....	"	"	6	474.5	6	637.5	1	80
Marquis.....	"	"	8	634.75	4	321.5		
Marter.....	"	"	5	395.5	8	795.25	2	321
Otto.....	"	"	3	238.5	3	316.25		
Pacaud.....	"	"	3	239	2	160.25	1	160
Pense.....	"	"	5	418.75	1	80		
Robillard....	"	"	1	163	1	163	1	80.25
Savard.....	"	"	6	480.75	5	408.5		
Sharpe.....	"	"	2	157.75				
Truax.....	"	"	8	710.5	1	155.5		
Forbes.....	Thunder Bay..	S. H. Wilson,	5	797.18	4	642	1	181
Goldie.....	"	Pt. Arthur.	2	308	1	160		
Jacques.....	"	"	2	287.5	1	129	1	160
Lyon.....	"	"			1	161.5	1	160
McTavish....	"	"	5	582.87	1	160		
Nipigon.....	"	"	1	150.5				
Sibley.....	"	"			5	793		
Upsala.....	"	"			1	160		
Scarfe.....	Algoma.....	Unattached..	1	174.5				
Marlborough .	Carleton.....	"			1	100		
Dunwich.....	Elgin.....	"			1	100		
Barrie.....	Frontenac....	"			1	315	1	192
Hinchinbrooke	"	"	1	181	1	100	1	181
Oso.....	"	"			1	130	2	262.5
Lancaster....	Glengarry....	"	1	101			1	101
Artemesia....	Grey.....	"	1	10				
Bentinck....	"	"	1	50	1	43	2	151
Collingwood..	"	"					1	50
Holland.....	"	"			2	150		
Sullivan.....	"	"					3	250
Sydenham....	"	"					1	25
Minden.....	Haliburton....	"	1	192	1	97	3	286
Elzevir.....	Hastings.....	"	1	100	1	50	2	150

Appendix No. 13

Township	District or County	Agent	No. of purchasers	No. of acres sold	No. of lots cancelled	No. of acres resumed	No. patents issued	No. of acres patented
Huntingdon...	Hastings	Unattached ..	...	...	...	...	1	100
Madoc .....	" .....	" .....	...	...	...	...	1	100
Tudor .....	" .....	" .....	...	...	...	...	1	200
Drayton Res..	Kenora	"	1	19.5	...	...	...	...
Jaffray	"	"	3	200	...	...	...	...
Unsurveyed...	"	"	1	36.64	...	...	...	...
Lanark	Lanark	"	2	150	...	...	2	188.26
Rear of Leeds & Lansdowne	Leeds .....	" .....	...	...	...	...	1	200
Kaladar	Lennox & ..	"	1	157.5	1	47.25	2	254.5
Sheffield	Addington ..	" .....	...	...	1	50	1	100
Rutherford ..	Manitoulin ..	"	1	160	...	...	1	160
Crerar	Nipissing	"	1	168	...	...	1	160
Falconer	"	"	1	159.5	...	...	...	...
Gibbons	"	"	1	161	...	...	...	...
Houghton	Norfolk .....	" .....	...	...	...	...	2	122
Rama	Ontario	"	1	100	...	...	2	210
Dummer	Peterborough ..	" .....	...	...	1	100	1	100
Harvey .....	" .....	" .....	...	...	1	106	...	...
Smith	"	"	1	90	...	...	1	90
Bagot	Renfrew	"	1	200	1	100	...	...
Bromley	"	"	2	100	2	100	2	100
Stafford .....	" .....	" .....	...	...	...	...	1	100
Cambridge...	Russell	"	1	64.6	...	...	1	64.6
Garvey	Sudbury	"	1	50.5	...	...	1	50.5
Gough .....	" .....	" .....	...	...	1	36	...	...
Mongowin ..	" .....	" .....	...	...	1	374	...	...
Shakespeare..	" .....	" .....	...	...	1	40.375	...	...
Carden	Victoria .....	" .....	...	...	1	105	...	...
Dalton .....	" .....	" .....	...	...	...	...	1	86
			668	59,043.02	591	52,601.895	187	22,998.70

No. of Lots Assigned, 447. No. of Acres Assigned, 57,591.86.

Appendix No. 13—Continued

Statement showing the number of purchasers, acres sold and patents issued in Cities, Towns and Townplots.

Towns, etc.	District or County	No. of acres sold	No. of pur- chasers	No. of patents issued	No. of acres patented
Hornepayne.....	Algoma.....	.18	1	.18	1
Wawa City.....	".....	1.11	9	.33	3
Central Ramore.....	Cochrane.....	8.495	1	8.495	1
Hearst.....	".....			5.4	1
Kapuskasing.....	".....			.77	3
Kelso.....	".....	.11	1		
Tisdale.....	".....	1.257	16	.670	10
Val Gagne.....	".....	.15	1		
Windsor City.....	Essex.....	.093	1	.093	1
Kingston City.....	Frontenac.....	8.47	1	8.47	1
Belleville.....	Hastings.....	2.44	1	2.44	1
Dryden.....	Kenora.....			.25	1
Hudson.....	".....	2.467	19	1.167	10
Macfarlane.....	".....	.23	1		
Minaki.....	".....			.60	1
Sioux Lookout.....	".....	.22	1		
Temagami.....	Nipissing.....			.08	1
Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	2.	1	2.	1
Barrie.....	Simcoe.....	.52	1	.52	1
Foleyet.....	Sudbury.....	.12	2	.18	3
Gogama.....	".....			.11	1
Kirkland Lake.....	Temiskaming.....	4.587	29	3.425	18
Larder Lake.....	".....	.075	1		
Larder City.....	".....	.15	1		
Matachewan.....	".....			6.187	2
Blackwater Sub.....	Thunder Bay.....	.218	1	.218	1
Geraldton.....	".....	1.355	12	.642	5
Savant.....	".....	.16	1		
Dundas.....	Wentworth.....			.37	1
	Totals.....	34.407	102	42.597	68

Number of Lots assigned, 15. Number of Acres assigned, 1,756.

Locations by Returned Soldiers and Cancellations for Non-performance of Settlement Duties.

District	Agency	Locations		Cancellations	
		No.	Area	No.	Area
Algoma.....	Bruce Mines.....			1	159.
".....	Massey.....	1	160.		
Cochrane.....	Cochrane.....	6	523.75	9	906.75
".....	Hearst.....	5	424.	7	679.5
".....	Kapuskasing.....	5	350.	7	676.
".....	Matheson.....	13	1031.25	7	710.
Manitoulin.....	(Unattached).....			1	160.
Nipissing.....	North Bay.....	4	639.5		
".....	Verner.....	1	81.	1	160.5
Sudbury.....	Massey.....	2	271.		
".....	Sudbury.....	8	961.5	2	242.25
".....	(Unattached).....	1	149.		
Thunder Bay.....	Port Arthur.....	2	280.	3	479.
Temiskaming.....	Englehart.....	5	415.	4	313.75
".....	New Liskeard.....	2	162.75	3	240.
	Total.....	55	5,448.75	45	4,722.75

Number of Lots assigned, 4. Number of Acres assigned, 554.5.

Appendix No. 13—Continued

MAINLAND SOLD AND PATENTED

Under Summer Resort Regulations.

Part or Parcel	Township	No. of acres sold	No. of acres patented
<i>District of Algoma:</i>			
Pt. Lot 5, Con. 6, Denman Lake.....	Patton.....	2.	2.
Pt. Lots 2 and 3, Con 1, Constance Lake.....	Grasett.....	.....	.....
Pt. Lots 2 and 3, Con. 6, Constance Lake.....	Parkinson.....	2.10	.....
Pt. South-west $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 2, Long Lake.....	Awere.....	5.	.....
Pt. South-west $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 15, Long Lake.....	".....	1.8	.....
Pt. South-west $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 15, Long Lake.....	".....	3.2	3.2
Pt. N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 15, Long Lake.....	".....	2.8	.....
Pt. South-west $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 26, Trout Lake.....	".....	5.	.....
Pt. North-east $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 11, Mud Lake.....	Vankoughnet.....	4.7	.....
Pt. Lot 2, Con. 6, Skookum Lake.....	Galbraith.....	2.	2.
North Part Lot 3, Con. 6, Skookum Lake.....	".....	.....	2.
<i>County of Haliburton:</i>			
Pt. Lot 19, Con. 10, Little Hawk Lake.....	Stanhope.....	3.	3.
Pt. Lot 19, Con. 10, Little Hawk Lake.....	".....	3.	3.
Pt. Lot 19, Con. 10, Little Hawk Lake.....	".....	5.	.....
Pt. Lot 2, Con. 10, Kashi Lake.....	".....	.....	3.5
Pt. Lot 13, Con. 4, Boskung Lake.....	".....	.28	.....
Pt. Lot 30, Con. A, Kashagami Lake.....	".....	2.6	.....
South-west Pt. Lot 23, Con. 13, Hollow Lake.....	Sherborne.....	3.9	.....
<i>District of Kenora:</i>			
L.K. 339, Pistol Lake.....	.....	4.95	4.95
L.K. 472, Long Pine Lake.....	Gundy.....	2.86	.....
L.K. 491, Long Pine Lake.....	".....	1.	.....
L.K. 502, Macara Lake.....	".....	1.9	.....
L.K. 736, Willard Lake.....	.....	1.5	.....
L.K. 475, Willard Lake.....	.....	2.	2.
L.K. 469, Willard Lake.....	Twp. 41.....	4.3	.....
L.K. 483, Willard Lake.....	.....	4.43	.....
Pt. S. 332, Willard Lake.....	.....	.....	3.52
Pt. S. 332, Willard Lake.....	.....	.....	4.36
L.K. 478, Long Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	2.03	2.03
L.K. 179, Long Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	4.25	.....
H.L. 19, Kakabikitchiwan Lake.....	.....	1.2	.....
R.F.D. 22, Little Vermillion Lake.....	Jordan.....	1.29	.....
R.F.D. 15, Canon Lake.....	.....	5.	.....
L.K. 487, Granite Lake.....	Boys.....	4.8	.....
L.K. 467, Granite Lake.....	".....	4.9	.....
L.K. 441, Granite Lake.....	".....	.....	4.6
L.K. 423, Granite Lake.....	".....	.....	4.96
Pt. 71 Pt., Granite Lake.....	".....	.....	3.5
Pt. 71 P. (L.K. 424), Granite Lake.....	".....	.....	2.
N.E. Pt. D. 207, Old Mg. Loc'n.....	.....	.64	.....
Pt. D. 624, Sioux Narrows, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	2.32
Pt. D. 207, Sioux Narrows, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	1.2	.....
Pt. D.—13, Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	2.45	.....
Pt. D.—13, Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	3.4
Pt. D.—13, Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	2.5
Pt. D. 18, (L.K. 442), Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	4.14
Pt. D. 18, Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	4.6
Pt. 306 P., Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	4.77
Pt. K. 23, Clearwater Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	4.9
L.K. 459, Dogtooth Lake.....	.....	.....	1.68
N.T. 88, Otter Lake.....	Rudd.....	.....	4.5
328 P., Big Stone Bay, Lake of the Woods.....	.....	.....	5.
L.K. 428, Andy Lake, North-east of Loc. S. 62.....	.....	.....	4.62

Appendix No. 13—Continued

MAINLAND SOLD AND PATENTED

Under Summer Resort Regulations.

Part or Parcel	Township	No. of acres sold	No. of acres patented
L.K. 453, Trout Lake	Gidley		5.2
L.K. 488, Regina Bay, Lake of the Woods		3.78	
L.K. 497, Long Bow	South of Haycock	4.65	
L.K. 499, Long Bow	"	4.5	
R.K. 733, Long Bow	"	3.4	
L.K. 460, Long Bow	"		4.4
L.K. 461, Long Bow	"	4.6	
Pt. Lot 8, Con. 4	Langton	3.24	
Pt. Lot 8, Con. 4	"	3.89	
Pt. Lot 21, Rge. 6, Abram Lake	Drayton Reserve		3.5
<i>District of Kenora:</i>			
L.K. 412 and Pt. L.K. 306 P., Inglis Lake			4.94
<i>County of Lanark:</i>			
Pt. Lot 24, Con. 8, White Lake	Darling	1.21	
<i>District of Manitoulin:</i>			
T.P. 2584, Whitefish Bay (Lake Huron) .....			.71
<i>District of Muskoka:</i>			
Pt. Lot 25, Con. 8, Wood Lake	Oakley	5.	
Pt. Lot 25, Con. 8, Wood Lake	"	2.	
Pt. Lot 25, Con. 8, Wood Lake	"		5.96
Pt. Lot 25, Con. 8, Wood Lake	"		6.25
Pt. Lot 22, Con. 8, Wood Lake		5.	
Pt. Lot 3, Con. 10, Long Lake	Cardwell	5.3	
Pt. Lot 3, Con. 10, Long Lake	"	5.13	
Pt. Lot 3, Con. 10, Long Lake	"	6.11	
Pt. Lot 19, Con. 11, Sixmile Lake	Baxter	1.96	
Pt. Lot 21, Con. 11, Sixmile Lake	"		1.
Pt. Lot 22, Con. 11, Sixmile Lake	"	2.09	2.09
Pcl. 3, Pt. 20, Con. 4, Gloucester Pool	"	1.55	
Pt. Lot 21, Con. 8, Gloucester Pool	"	1.	1.
Parcel, Kashi Lake	Morrison	7.7	7.7
Pt. Lot 33, Con. 3, Rice Lake	Muskoka		5.
<i>District of Nipissing:</i>			
Pt. Lot 25, Con. 2, Sturgeon Lake	Papineau	4.	
Pt. Lot 26, Con. 2, Sturgeon Lake	"	2.	
Pt. Lot 27, Con. 15, Talon Lake	Bonfield	1.3	
Pcl. 1, Lot 14, Con. B, Talon Lake	Olrig .....		.38
<i>District of Parry Sound:</i>			
Pt. Lot 32, Con. 9, Kawigamog	McConkey	3.2	
Pt. Lot 22, Con. 15, Nipissing Lake	Nipissing	4.8	
North Pt. Lot 11, Con. 18, Nipissing Lake	"		2.
Pt. Lot 11, Con. 17, Nipissing Lake	"	3.4	
Pt. Lot 39, Con. 2, Georgian Bay	Carling .....	.50	
Pt. Lot 40, Con. 2, Georgian Bay	"	1.5	
Pt. North-west Pt. Lot 24, Con. 7, Nemesagamiesing	Hardy	3.	
Pt. Lot 30, Con. 4, Sturgeon Bay	Harrison	3.5	3.5
Lot 8, Con. "A", Still River	Henvey		1.5
<i>County of Peterborough:</i>			
Pt. East Pt. Lot 7, Con. 5, Little Cedar	Burleigh (S.D.)	5.25	
Pt. East Pt. Lot 7, Con. 5, Little Cedar .....	" .....	.61	

Appendix No. 13—Continued

MAINLAND SOLD AND PATENTED

Under Summer Resort Regulations.

Part of Parcel	Township	No. of acres sold	No. of acres patented
<i>District of Rainy River:</i>			
Pt. Lot 36, Con. 2, South Range, Rainy Lake.....	Watten.....	3.5	.....
Lot 51, One Sided Lake.....		.95	.....
<i>County of Renfrew:</i>			
North Pt. Lot 8, Con. 17, Dore Lake.....	Wilberforce.....	6.	6.
Lot 156B, South Range, Trout Lake.....	Sherwood.....	1.4	.....
Pt. Lot 6, Con. 10, Bark Lake.....	Jones.....		2.
<i>District of Sudbury:</i>			
Pcl. Adj. F.L. 11, Lake Panache.....	Twp. S3.....	2.	2.
F.L. 16, Lake Panache.....	".....		2.1
F.L. 17, Lake Panache.....	".....		4.26
A.E. 12, Little Panache Lake.....	".....	4.4	4.4
A.E. 6, Little Panache Lake.....	".....		2.
A.E. 4, Trout Lake.....	".....	4.37	4.37
F.L. 15, Trout Lake.....	".....	4.2	4.2
Pt. Lot 4, Con. 1, Little Panache Lake.....	Louise.....	5.6	.....
Pt. Lot 1, Con. 1, Ramsay Lake.....	McKim.....	3.	.....
Pt. W.D. 1182, Duchabani Lake.....	Garvey.....	5.	.....
Pt. Lot 1, Con. 1, Veuve Lake.....	Loughrin.....		1.63
Pt. Lot 8, Con. 6, Nipissing Lake.....	Martland.....	4.9	4.9
Pt. Lot 6, Con. 1, Makada.....	Waters.....	5.2	5.2
Pt. Lot 5, Con. 2, Makada.....	".....	1.01	1.01
Pt. Lots 10 and 11, Con. 4, Windy Lake.....	Dowling.....	2.8	.....
<i>District of Thunder Bay:</i>			
Pcl. 1, Trout Lake.....	Gorham.....		1.7
Pcl. 9, Trout Lake.....	".....		1.17
Pcl. 25, Trout Lake.....	".....	.76	.....
Pcl. 13, Trout Lake.....	".....		.88
Pcl. 15, Trout Lake.....	".....		.76
Pcl. 27, Trout Lake.....	".....	.87	.....
Pt. Lot 15, Con. 7, Surprise Lake.....	".....	5.	.....
Pt. Lot 15, Con. 7, Surprise Lake.....	".....		4.7
Pt. Lot 11, Con. 4, Two Island Lake.....	Jacques.....	3.9	.....
J.K. 173, Cordingley Lake.....	Nakina.....	1.93	1.93
P.P. 695, Middle Shebandowan Lake.....			5.
P.P. 168, Lower Shebandowan Lake.....			1.86
P.P. 229, Lower Shebandowan Lake.....			3.1
P.P. 233, Lower Shebandowan Lake.....		1.84	1.84
P.P. 234, Lower Shebandowan Lake.....		1.73	1.73
P.P. 699, Lower Shebandowan Lake.....		4.3	.....
R.K. 729, Lower Shebandowan Lake.....		2.85	.....
	Totals.....	279.76	213.92

No. of Assignments, 2. Area, 3.66 acres.

No. of Cancellations, 3. Area, 5.433 acres.

Appendix No. 13—Continued

ISLANDS SOLD AND PATENTED

Under Summer Resort Regulations.

Part or Parcel	Township	No. of acres sold	No. of acres patented
<i>District of Algoma:</i>			
"A" Chiblow Lake	Montgomery	.9	
West Pt. Island, Cumming Lake	Gould	5.	
East Pt. Island, Cumming Lake	"	3.	
C.K. 16, Axe Lake	"	.08	
<i>County of Frontenac:</i>			
Allen, Sharbot Lake	Oso	.20	
Stonehouse, Draper Lake	Loughborough	1.48	
Pine, Loughborough Lake	Storrington	1.1	1.1
No. 36, Bob's Lake	Bedford	3.3	
<i>District of Kenora:</i>			
G. 2127, Sabaskong Bay, Lake of the Woods		7.5	
L.K. 480, Dogtooth Lake	S.E. of Haycock	2.1	2.1
L.K. 449, Dogtooth Lake	"		3.42
G. 1973, Sabaskong Bay, Lake of the Woods			2.2
North Pt. "L", Black Sturgeon Lake	Melick		4.
North Pt. G. 2035, Sabaskong Bay, Lake of the Woods			3.
G. 2027, Sabaskong Bay, Lake of the Woods			.9
L.K. 465, Whitefish Bay, Lake of the Woods			4.55
No. 19, Canon Lake			1.6
W.D. 323, Andrew Bay, Lake of the Woods			6.23
North ½ G. 2077, Sabaskong Bay, Lake of the Woods		6.	
South ½ G. 2077, Sabaskong Bay, Lake of the Woods		6.	
L.K. 505, Long Point, Lake of the Woods		2.75	
<i>County of Leeds:</i>			
No. 5, Charleston Lake, Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne		.20	
<i>County of Lennox and Addington:</i>			
"F" Weslemkoon Lake	Ashby		5.5
<i>District of Manitoulin:</i>			
Pcl. 1, T.P. 2617, Whitefish Bay, Lake Huron		6.85	6.85
Pcl. 2, T.P. 2617, Whitefish Bay, Lake Huron		9.25	9.25
T.P. 2276, Whitefish Bay, Lake Huron		5.6	
Pcl. 2, T.P. 2538, Whitefish Bay, Lake Huron			17.7
Pcl. 2, T.P. 2708, Whitefish Bay, Lake Huron		3.17	
T.P. 2451, Whitefish Bay, Lake Huron			2.44
T.P. 767, McGregor Bay		.59	
T.P. 3818, Lake Huron, near South Baymouth			1.25
<i>District of Muskoka:</i>			
"E" Lake Rosseau	Wood	.25	.25
Round, Rice Lake	Muskoka	1.08	
Halbusal, Prospect Lake	Draper		1.77
Island, Prospect Lake	"	1.32	
Pcl. 1, Roberts, Skeleton Lake	Cardwell		4.53
Pcl. 2, Roberts, Skeleton Lake	"		4.8
Pcl. 3, Roberts, Skeleton Lake	"		4.14
Pcl. 4, Roberts, Skeleton Lake	"		3.89
<i>District of Nipissing:</i>			
Island 6, Lake Nipissing	Latchford	1.2	1.2
A1, Lake Nipissing	Loudon		4.7
Island, Trout Lake	East Ferris	.35	.35

Appendix No. 13—Continued

ISLANDS SOLD AND PATENTED

Under Summer Resort Regulations

Part or Parcel	Township	No. of acres sold	No. of acres patented
<i>District of Parry Sound:</i>			
H.G. 7960, Georgian Bay.....		.3	
"A" Cariboo Lake.....	McConkey.....	1.	
B-1000, Georgian Bay.....	Opp. Shawanaga.....	.5	
West Pt. Island, Lake Nipissing.....	Patterson.....		2.24
Bobby (B.) Schamerhorn Lake.....	Perry.....		3.59
Bucktooth, Bay Lake.....	".....		3.39
26-C (Wigwas), Georgian Bay.....	Opp. Carling.....		9.81
B-639, Georgian Bay.....	Opp. Cowper.....		1.9
210-"A", Georgian Bay.....	Opp. Harrison.....		.392
Island, Buck Lake.....	McMurrich.....	.58	
<i>District of Parry Sound:</i>			
Islets 362.....			
Islets 354-A, Georgian Bay.....	Harrison.....		2.
Islets 352.....			
Island, Stanley Lake.....	Mills.....	1.6	
<i>District of Rainy River:</i>			
Pcl. 3 of 131-A, Rainy Lake.....		10.05	
"M", Clearwater Lake.....			3.6
Pcl. 3 "Rest" (131A), Rainy Lake.....			10.05
<i>County of Renfrew:</i>			
Idylwild, Round Lake.....	Richards.....	1.8	
<i>District of Sudbury:</i>			
B. 2, Lake Nipissing.....	Casimir.....	7.5	
37, Little Wahnapiitae Lake.....	Allen.....	.5	
<i>District of Temiskaming:</i>			
West Pt. Island "T", Larder Lake.....	McFadden.....	4.35	
	Totals.....	97.45	134.692

Number of Assignments, 2. Area, 4.84 acres.

Appendix No. 13—Continued

Miscellaneous Conveyances, etc., issued during the year ending March 31st, 1936.

Township	District or County	Sales		Patents, etc.	
		No.	Area	No.	Area
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>					
Belmont.....	Peterborough.....	1	1.	1	1.
Gillies.....	Thunder Bay.....	1	5.	1	5.
Hanlan.....	Cochrane.....	1	1.		
Machin.....	".....			1	.82
Marquis.....	Temiskaming.....			1	2.
Matheson.....	Cochrane.....			1	2.
Savard.....	Temiskaming.....	1	2.		
(Unsurveyed).....	Kenora.....	1	57.96		
Vespra.....	Simcoe.....	1	.098		
Walsingham S.....	Norfolk.....	1	28.14	1	28.14
<i>Vesting Orders, etc.:</i>					
Airy.....	Nipissing.....	1	5.	1	5.
Hudson.....	Kenora.....	1	.41	1	.41
Kenyon.....	Glengarry.....	1	200.		
Medora.....	Muskoka.....	1	.18	1	.18
Morrison.....	".....	1	.4	1	.4
Temagami T.P.....	Nipissing.....			1	.08
Toronto City.....	York.....	1	1.257	1	1.257
	Totals.....	13	302.445	12	46.287

Appendix No. 14

PATENTS OFFICE (LANDS BRANCH)

Statement of Patents, etc., Issued during the year ending March 31st, 1936.

Public Lands Patents.....	287		
Free Grants ".....	162		
Pine Grants.....	8		
Transfers (Town lots).....	42		
Patents ".....	26		
Miscellaneous Patents.....	6		
Vesting Orders, etc.....	6		
		537	
Mining Lands Patents.....	486		
" Rights ".....	7		
" Leases.....	93	586	
Crown Leases.....	36		
Algonquin Park Leases.....	19		
Bruce Beach Leases.....	12		
" " Renewals.....	7		
Jordan Harbour Leases.....	2		
" " Renewals.....	3		
Rondeau Park Leases.....	2		
Temagami Leases.....	3		
		84	
Total.....		1207	
Licenses of Occupation (Mines).....		91	
" " (Lands).....	227		
" " Algonquin Park.....	6		
" " Jordan Harbour.....	1		
" " Quetico Park.....	2		
" " Rondeau Park.....	15	251	342
Licenses of Occupation cancelled.....		99	
Crown Leases ".....		25	

Appendix No. 15

RECORDS BRANCH

April 1st, 1935, to March 31st, 1936

Communications received:			
From Crown Land Agents.....	10,737		
From District Foresters.....	5,051		
From Mining Recorders.....	3,706		
From Homestead Inspectors.....	890		
From Superintendent, Algonquin Park.....	699		
From Superintendent, Quetico Park.....	60		
From Superintendent, Rondeau Park.....	362		
Orders-in-Council.....	108		
Telegrams.....	346		
All other sources.....	34,744		
Total incoming (Minister's Office and Land Tax Branch not included).....	56,703		
Communications sent out to Crown Lands Agents, District Foresters, Inspectors and Park Superintendents.....	23,500		
To General Public.....	28,000		
Re Statistics.....	2,500		
Re Mill Licenses.....	3,515		
Re Maps and Blue Prints.....	7,500		
Summer Home Booklets and Pamphlets.....	2,000		
Total outgoing (Minister's Office and Land Tax Branch not included).....	67,015		
Files:			
New Files Issued—General.....	3,100		
New Files Issued—Accounts Chargeable.....	815		
New Files Issued—Accounts Free.....	217		

PART II

SURVEYS BRANCH

Appendix No. 16

REPORT OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL

The following survey work was carried on under instructions from this Branch, during the year ending March 31st, 1936:—

Survey of certain roads in the County of Hastings and District of Nipissing, by C. F. Aylesworth, O.L.S. of Madoc.

Survey of part of the Severn Falls Road, in the township of Matchedash, by G. S. Abrey, O.L.S. of Toronto.

Survey of part of the Trans-Canada Highway, in the Districts of Thunder Bay and Kenora, by C. E. Bush, O.L.S. of Toronto.

Survey of certain roads in the Districts of Muskoka and Nipissing and County of Haliburton by E. L. Burgess, O.L.S. of Bracebridge.

Resurvey of certain lines in the townships of Kennebec and Clarendon, also traverse of part of the shore of Gull Lake, by M. E. Crouch, O.L.S. of Kingston.

Survey of part of the Kirkland Lake-Chemins Road, District of Timiskaming, by T. G. Code, O.L.S. of Cobalt.

Retrace certain survey lines in the townships of Awrey, Cleland and Dryden in the District of Sudbury, by J. S. Dobie, O.L.S. of Thessalon.

Survey of certain roads in the District of Cochrane, also certain township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay and retracement of certain boundaries in the District of Cochrane, by C. V. Gallagher, O.L.S. of South Porcupine.

Survey of certain township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay, by F. H. Kitto, O.L.S. of Brampton.

Survey of certain township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay, by J. M. Kilkenny, O.L.S. of Jellicoe.

Survey of certain part of the Trans-Canada Highway, in the District of Kenora, by R. S. Kirkup, O.L.S. of Fort William.

Retracement of a part of the North Boundary of Algonquin Provincial Park, also traverse of Capreol Lake, in Capreol Township, District of Sudbury, by E. L. Moore, O.L.S. of North Bay.

Survey of certain township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay, by E. M. McQuarrie, O.L.S. of Sault Ste. Marie.

Subdivision of an addition to Hudson Townplot, by A. McMeekin, O.L.S. of Kenora.

Survey of certain township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay, also part of the Trans-Canada Highway in the District of Thunder Bay, by Messrs. Phillips & Benner, O.L.S. of Port Arthur.

Control survey in conjunction with the Department of the Interior of Canada, to make ties to township corners in the Counties of Peterborough, Haliburton and Hastings, by J. W. Pierce, O.L.S. of Peterborough.

Survey of certain township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay, by G. F. Summers, O.L.S. of Toronto.

Survey for the Department of Mines, of part of the south boundary of a water lot in the City of Toronto, granted to the Corporation of the City of Toronto on May 18th, 1880, by Messrs. Speight and vanNostrand, O.L.S. of Toronto.

MUNICIPAL SURVEYS

No.	Date of Instructions	Description	Date of Confirmation
792	Feb. 27th, 1935	Survey easterly limit of lot 2, Con. 10, East of Bury Road, Twp. of Albermarle. by R. McDowell, O.L.S. of Owen Sound.	Jan. 6th, 1936

TOWNSITE SUBDIVISIONS

The following townsites were laid out on lands patented subsequent to March, 1910 and were submitted and approval given as required under The Townsites Act.

Dillabough Townsite, near Beardmore Station, District of Thunder Bay.

Mining Claim L-2100, Township of Teck, District of Timiskaming.

Mining Claims L-1439, 2728, 1534 and 1535, (parts) Township of Teck, District of Timiskaming.

Mining Claim L-27215, Township of Guibord, District of Cochrane.

Spring Lake Townsite, Township of Leduc, District of Thunder Bay.

Mining Claims M.R. 6451—M.R. 6321, Addition to Matachewan, District of Timiskaming.

MAPS

During the year a new map (No. 24A) of Kenora and Rainy River Districts was prepared and published.

Extracts from reports of several surveyors employed under instructions from this Department will be found in Appendices 18 and 19.

Appendix No. 17
Statement of Crown Surveys completed and closed during twelve months ending March 31st, 1936

No.	Date of Instructions	Name of Surveyor	Description of Surveys	Amount Paid
1	Aug. 2, 1935	C. F. Aylesworth.	Survey of certain roads in the County of Hastings and District of Nipissing	\$1,356.75
2	July 5, 1935	C. E. Bush.	Survey of part of Trans-Canada Highway, Districts of Thunder Bay and Kenora.	4,599.95
3	July 22, 1935	E. L. Burgess.	Certain roads in Districts of Muskoka and Nipissing and County of Haliburton.	2,224.35
4	Apr. 21, 1934	E. D. Bolton.	Survey of beach lands in front of the County of Bruce.	4,605.10
5	Apr. 21, 1934	R. W. Code.	Survey of beach lands in front of the County of Lambton.	3,678.47
6	Apr. 30, 1934	E. L. Cavana.	Establish the position of original monuments in the Township of Matchedash.	981.85
7	Aug. 7, 1935	J. S. Dobie.	Retrace certain lines in the Townships of Awrey and Dryden.	3,408.15
8	July 15, 1935	C. V. Gallagher.	Survey of township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay.	3,780.54
9	Aug. 12, 1935	F. H. Kitto.	Survey of township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay.	2,158.42
10	July 20, 1935	J. M. Kilkenny.	Survey of township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay.	2,242.80
11	Aug. 5, 1935	Roy S. Kirkup.	Survey of certain part of the Trans-Canada Highway in the District of Kenora.	4,378.65
12	July 29, 1935	E. L. Moore.	Survey North Boundary of Algonquin Provincial Park and traverse Capreol Lake in Capreol Township.	3,653.45
13	July 18, 1935	E. M. McQuarrie.	Survey of township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay.	2,727.00
14	May 16, 1935	A. McMeekin.	Subdivision of an addition to Hudson Township.	500.00
15	Oct. 11, 1935	Phillips & Benner.	Survey of township outlines in the District of Thunder Bay.	1,935.18
16	July 5, 1935	Phillips & Benner.	Survey part of the Trans-Canada Highway, District of Thunder Bay.	2,983.80
17	July 25, 1935	J. W. Pierce.	Ties to control survey, township corners, Counties Peterborough, Haliburton and Hastings.	1,532.00
18	July 5, 1935	G. F. Summers.	Survey of township outlines in the District of Sudbury.	7,902.00
19	Apr. 18, 1934	Speight & vanNostrand.	Survey of beach lands in front of the County of Huron.	2,377.85
				\$57,026.31
Statement of Crown Surveys in progress during twelve months ending March 31st, 1936				
1	June 15, 1935	M. E. Crouch.	Survey of certain lines in the townships of Kennebec and Clarendon.	1,580.15
2	July 15, 1935	C. V. Gallagher.	Resurvey certain township boundaries in the District of Cochrane.	1,440.00
3	July 15, 1935	C. V. Gallagher.	Survey of certain roads in the District of Cochrane.	1,260.00
4	Sept. 30, 1932	N. A. Burwash.	Survey a portion of boundary between Ontario and Quebec, in Lake St. Francis.	678.24
5	Sept. 26, 1935	T. G. Code.	Survey of part Kirkland Lake—Cheminis Road, District of Timiskaming.	1,493.96
				6,452.35
Less amount refunded by Department of Northern Development for road surveys performed for that Department.				\$63,478.66
Less amount refunded by A. McMeekin, O.L.S.				14,906.55
				49.58
				\$14,956.13

The total amount of monies paid out in connection with these surveys was \$63,478.66. The Department was re-imbursed by the Department of Northern Development to the amount of \$14,906.55 on account of certain road surveys, an agreement having been made that the latter Department would pay the costs of such surveys and this Department would appoint the surveyors and issue instructions to them.

Appendix No. 18

Extracts from the Field Notes of the survey of part of the North Boundary of Algonquin Provincial Park, District of Nipissing.

By E. L. MOORE, O.L.S., 1935.

The object of this survey was to re-establish the line between the Townships of Pentland and Lauder, the north part of the line between Pentland and Boyd to the line between concessions X and XI of Boyd, the line between the Townships of Boyd and Cameron to the southwest angle of Cameron and the line between the Townships of Cameron and Deacon, to renew all original posts that could be found, to re-establish all obliterated corners and finally to ascertain the correct distances and bearings along the lines.

Unfortunately, owing to the lateness of the season, the very rough nature of the country and the extreme difficulty of finding satisfactory evidence of the old lines which had been run between fifty and fifty-five years ago and in some cases, I am almost convinced were only supposed to have been run, I was not able to complete all the work specified, I did, however, retrace the line and complete the survey from the southwest angle of the Township of Lauder to the side road allowance between lots 20 and 21 of the township of Boyd and continued thence on a trial line without finding any evidence of the original survey to the boundary line between the Townships of Boyd and Cameron which I located without much difficulty and retraced for about sixty chains southerly when at this point in the work I received instructions to discontinue operations for the season.

Appendix No. 19

Extracts from Diary and Field Notes of survey of certain townships in the District of Thunder Bay, surveyed by—

G. F. SUMMERS,
Ontario Land Surveyor, 1935

Commencing at the Southeast angle of the Township of Errington, I surveyed the different boundaries in the following order:

1. The South limit of Errington Twp. from the East to the West.
2. The South limit of Lindsley Twp. from the East to the West.
3. The South limit of Ashmore Twp. from the West to the East.
4. The East limit of the Township of Ashmore and the West limit of the Township of Croll, from the South, northerly to the 4 mile 30 chain post.
5. The South limit of Croll Twp. from the West to the East.
6. The East limit of Croll Twp. from the South to the North.
7. The South limit of Oakes Twp. from the West to the East.
8. The balance of the East limit of Ashmore Twp. and the West limit of Croll Twp. from the 4 mile 30 chain post northerly.
9. The East limit of McQueston Twp. and the West limit of Houck Twp. from the South to the North.
10. The North limit of Houck Twp. from the West to the East.

11. The North limit of McQueston Twp. from the East to the West.
12. The West limit of McQueston Twp. and the East limit of Fulford Twp. from the North to the South to the 2 mile and 30 chain point.
13. The North limit of Fulford Twp. from the East to the West.
14. The North limit of Kirby Twp. from the East to the West.
15. The West limit of Fulford Twp. and the East limit of Kirby Twp. from the North to the South.
16. The balance of the West limit of McQueston and the East limit of Fulford Twp. from the 2 mile 30 chain point South.
17. The East limit of Oakes Township from the North to the South.

In running the East limit of Oakes Township, I was unable to get an observation before starting this line due to bad weather conditions. However, I took special care in picking up the South and West limits of Bain Township and the North limit of Oakes Township and feel that the line as laid down is on the correct astronomic bearing.

Wooden posts were planted at each mile and where the mile posts came within the beds of streams or lakes, Witness Posts were planted on the shores thereof. Standard Iron Posts were planted at the three mile point and Township corners.

TOPOGRAPHY

The general topography of the country is low lying level land with very little rock outcrop, and generally swampy.

TIMBER

For the most part the country is covered with spruce except where there is *brulé*. I have indicated on timber plans certain portions of timber as being commercial. This means that it is suitable for pulpwood and paper manufacture, there being very little timber which could be manufactured into lumber.

GEOLOGY

The geology of rocks on the South limits of Lindsley, Errington, Ashmore and Croll have been dealt with in the Report of the Department of Mines by Dr. Bruce, 1935. The geology of rocks along the North limits of Houck, McQueston, Fulford and Kirby are granite.

TRANSPORTATION

Little Long Lake and Alfred Lake afford splendid water transportation, the latter lake being connected with Little Long Lake by some small lakes, a creek, and a two mile portage. The above portage also connects up with a creek and chain of lakes joining Alfred and Hutchison Lakes. From Hutchison Lake there is a possible canoe route extending northerly through a creek and some small lakes to and beyond the northeast corner of Fulford Township. There is also a canoe route extending Westerly from Hutchison Lake through a series of small lakes to Twin Lakes in the Southwest part of of Fulford Township and also to Wild Goose Lake.

GAME

Very little game was noticed, the exception being moose. Partridge was scarce and fish not very plentiful in the lakes where fishing was tried.

PART III

FORESTRY BRANCH

Appendix No. 20

I—FOREST FIRE PROTECTION

(1) *Legislation*

There were no changes in the Forest Fires Prevention Act nor the regulations thereunder during the year.

(2) *Organization and Personnel*

The re-organization of the Department which took place on the thirtieth of November in 1934 resulted in some changes in the seasonal fire ranging staff. New chief rangers were appointed for the Port Arthur, A. C. R., Sudbury North, Trent, Abitibi and Timmins Divisions.

The average daily force, including Chief and Deputy Chief Rangers, was as follows: April, 91; May, 557; June, 918; July, 931; August, 938; September, 589; October, 132. The largest number of men on duty at any one time, including Chief and Deputy Chief Rangers was 945.

NUMBER OF MEN ON DUTY INCLUDING CHIEF AND
DEPUTY CHIEF RANGERS.

	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
April 1st.....	38	143	94	106	121	104	77
April 15th.....	65	150	109	117	191	189	139
May 1st.....	297	243	183	231	471	454	454
May 15th.....	521	526	441	524	878	880	683
June 1st.....	860	834	775	960	1112	1111	981
June 15th.....	933	920	813	987	1164	1173	1066
July 1st.....	925	933	812	999	1195	1216	1090
July 15th.....	934	937	821	1010	1210	1235	1085
August 1st.....	932	916	841	1035	1212	1205	1072
August 15th.....	935	923	838	1035	1207	1208	1081
September 1st.....	929	889	775	917	1114	1184	1083
September 15th.....	472	784	742	735	901	1136	987
October 1st.....	229	356	332	317	332	477	407
October 15th.....	117	262	200	225	244	288	245
October 31st.....	90	186	171	185	196	179	154

ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

District	Area (acres)	Headquarters	Supervisory Staff	Chief Ranger Division	Headquarters
Sioux Lookout.....	15,800,000	Sioux Lookout.....	1 District Forester..... 2 Chief Forest Rangers..... 11 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Red Lake..... Armstrong..... Sioux Lookout.....	Goose Island Armstrong Sioux Lookout
Kenora.....	9,600,000	Kenora.....	1 District Forester..... 1 Assistant District Forester..... 3 Chief Forest Rangers..... 7 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Kenora..... Minaki..... Dryden.....	Kenora Minaki Dryden
Rainy River.....	4,000,000	Fort Frances.....	1 District Forester..... 1 Chief Forest Ranger..... 4 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Rainy River.....	Fort Frances
Port Arthur.....	13,250,000	Port Arthur.....	1 District Forester..... 3 Chief Forest Rangers..... 15 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Thunder Bay..... Nipigon..... Longlac.....	Port Arthur Macdianmid Longlac
Kapuskasing.....	12,300,000	Kapuskasing.....	1 District Forester..... 1 Assistant District Forester..... 4 Chief Forest Rangers..... 10 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Nakina..... Oba..... Hearst..... Kapuskasing.....	Nakina Oba Hearst Kapuskasing
Cochrane.....	9,660,000	Cochrane.....	1 District Forester..... 4 Chief Forest Rangers..... 12 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Cochrane..... Abitibi..... Timmins..... Swastika.....	Cochrane Stinson Timmins Swastika
Sault Ste. Marie.....	10,120,000	Sault Ste. Marie.....	1 District Forester..... 4 Chief Forest Rangers..... 11 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	A. C. R..... Blind River..... Mississagi South..... Franz.....	Sault Ste. Marie Blind River Ranger Lake Franz.
Sudbury.....	12,650,000	Sudbury.....	1 District Forester..... 8 Chief Forest Rangers..... 20 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Foleyet West..... Foleyet East..... Mississagi West..... Mississagi East..... Webbwood..... Timagami West..... Sudbury North..... Sudbury South.....	Foleyet Gogama Chapleau Biscotasing Espanola Shining Tree Skead Sudbury

ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

District	Area (acres)	Headquarters	Supervisory Staff	Chief Ranger Division	Headquarters
North Bay.....	5,440,000	North Bay.....	1 District Forester..... 4 Chief Forest Rangers..... 11 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Tinagami North..... Tinagami East..... Latchford..... North Bay.....	Elk Lake Tinagami Latchford North Bay
Georgian Bay.....	3,160,000	Parry Sound.....	1 District Forester..... 1 Assistant Forester..... 2 Chief Forest Rangers..... 5 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Georgian Bay West..... Georgian Bay East.....	Parry Sound Powassan
Algonquin.....	3,350,000	Pembroke.....	1 District Forester..... 1 Assistant Forester..... 2 Chief Forest Rangers..... 6 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Algonquin North..... Algonquin South.....	Pembroke Whitney
Trent.....	3,200,000	Tweed.....	1 District Forester..... 1 Assistant Forester..... 2 Chief Forest Rangers..... 4 Deputy Chief Rangers.....	Trent..... Madawaska.....	Bancroft Dacre
Total Area.....	102,530,000				

(3) *Expenditures*

The total expenditure for the year was \$847,761.39. The amount of Fire Tax collected was \$280,285.04 which with miscellaneous expenditure refunds of \$21,376.30, made up a total of \$301,661.34, leaving the net expenditure at \$546,100.05.

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Item	1935-36	1934	1933
Pay Roll.....	\$522,197.29	\$831,390.09	\$748,288.58
Equipment.....	43,360.60	103,697.76	102,118.04
Improvements.....	2,956.37	38,623.62	24,457.97
Extra Fire Fighting.....	152,307.64	295,577.87	239,021.48
Freight, Express, Postage, etc.....	11,711.96	24,297.63	22,833.21
Gasoline and Oil.....	30,675.73	80,560.01	93,173.53
Maintenance.....	61,946.85	142,118.54	107,517.05
Travel.....	14,039.59	31,047.54	27,848.30
Rent.....	7,889.97	8,231.25	7,578.91
Miscellany.....	675.39	1,907.96	2,711.30
	\$847,761.39	\$1,557,452.27	\$1,375,548.37
Expenditure Refunds.....	21,376.30	35,297.65	21,320.57
Totals.....	\$826,385.09	\$1,522,154.62	\$1,354,227.80

(4) *Fires*

Providence was again kind in that with the exception of a short period at the end of May there was practically no real hazard during the summer.

The total number of fires for the season was 1,309 with a total area burned of 250,662 acres. Of this total area 83.0 per cent. was burned in the month of May.

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST FIRES

By Month

[illegible]

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA BURNED OVER

By Month

District	April		May		June		July		August		September		October		Total Acres
	Acres	Per Cent.	Acres	Per Cent.	Acres	Per Cent.	Acres	Per Cent.	Acres	Per Cent.	Acres	Per Cent.	Acres	Per Cent.	
Sioux Lookout.....			40,878	90.0	3,892	8.6	1		638	1.4					45,409
Kenora.....			932	94.2	50	5.1			7	0.7					989
Rainy River.....			133	91.1			2	1.4	2	1.4			9	6.1	146
Port Arthur.....			11,875	79.3	2,944	19.7	7		136	0.9	17	0.1	2		14,981
Kapuskasing.....			915	56.8	71	4.4	624	38.7	1	0.1					1,611
Cochrane.....	2		8,098	56.1	5,162	35.8	1,079	7.5	86	0.6	1				14,428
North Bay.....	6		70,061	96.7	2,314	3.2	16		75	0.1	3				72,475
Sudbury.....	486	0.8	42,923	71.4	8,135	13.5	4,882	8.1	3,479	5.8	156	0.3	48	0.1	60,109
Sault Ste. Marie.....	257	1.8	12,088	84.8	91	0.6	1,220	8.6	589	4.2	5				14,250
Georgian Bay.....	536	6.3	5,399	63.5	574	6.7	14	0.2	1,959	23.1	9	0.1	11	0.1	8,502
Algonquin.....	707	6.6	9,283	86.3	601	6.2					2		103	0.9	10,756
Trent.....	1,261	18.0	5,449	77.8	11	0.2	1		19	0.2	26	0.4	239	3.4	7,006
Totals.....	3,255	1.3	208,034	83.0	23,905	9.5	7,846	3.1	6,991	2.8	219	0.1	412	0.2	250,662

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA BURNED OVER

By Origin

District	Settlers		Campers		Railways		Lighting		Logging Operations		Mining Operations		Smokers		Road Construction		Incendiary		Prospectors		Miscellaneous		Unknown		Total Acres
	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	Acres	Per Cent	
Sioux Lookout	1	...	40,817	80.9	...	...	634	1.4	...	...	68	0.2	9	...	...	...	12	1.2	3,880	8.5	80	8.1	...	...	45,409
Kenora	96	9.7	238	24.1	3	0.3	...	...	404	40.8	...	...	...	...	156	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.1	989
Rainy River	114	78.1	13	9.0	1	0.7	1	0.7	2	1.3	...	...	11	9.5	1	0.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,742	24.9	146
Port Arthur	900	6.0	3,904	26.7	1	...	21	0.1	...	...	...	...	266	1.8	5	...	47	0.3	5,995	40.1	10	0.1	...	...	14,981
Kapuskasing	353	21.9	57	3.5	...	...	1	0.1	17	1.1	...	...	833	51.7	...	...	260	16.1	...	...	...	...	90	5.6	1,611
Cochrane	1,536	10.7	522	3.6	2	...	3	...	3,602	25.4	2	...	58	0.4	...	...	2	...	...	...	998	6.9	7,043	53.0	14,428
North Bay	23,773	32.8	24,404	33.7	1	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	20,194	27.9	7	...	2,369	3.3	327	0.4	2	...	1,387	1.9	72,475
Sudbury	408	0.7	5,636	9.4	3	...	90	0.1	21	...	3	...	33,888	56.4	1	...	14,632	24.4	...	...	497	0.8	4,930	8.2	60,109
Sault Ste. Marie	331	2.3	528	3.7	...	...	174	1.2	...	...	65	0.5	8,681	60.9	744	5.2	978	11.5	...	...	3,650	25.6	75	0.6	14,250
Georgian Bay	1,102	13.0	3,200	37.6	11	0.1	49	0.6	33	0.4	...	...	733	8.6	25	0.3	...	...	...	...	141	1.7	2,230	26.2	8,502
Algonquin	189	1.8	2,813	20.1	287	2.7	...	...	...	...	675	6.3	24	0.2	11	0.1	5,655	52.5	...	...	...	...	1,102	10.3	10,756
Trent	3,254	46.4	599	8.6	4	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	8.4	12	0.2	2,292	32.7	100	1.4	...	...	156	2.2	7,006
Totals	32,057	12.8	82,821	33.1	313	0.1	981	0.4	4,142	1.7	813	0.3	65,286	20.0	962	0.4	26,249	10.4	10,302	4.1	5,378	2.2	21,358	8.5	250,362

AVERAGE NUMBER OF RAILWAY FIRES PER HUNDRED MILES OF LINE
THROUGH FOREST SECTIONS

Railway	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Canadian National Railways (northern trans-continental line only).....	0.1	0.8	0.5	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.9
Canadian National Railways (exclusive of northern line).....	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.1	4.2
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.8	2.0	5.0
Algoma Eastern Railway.....					2.3	14.8	2.3
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway.....		0.3	4.3		1.5	2.8	1.2
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway.....	0.5		0.2	0.9	6.2	3.3	0.5
Nipissing Central Railway.....				3.1	6.2		
Totals.....	0.7	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.3	3.7

RAILWAY FIRES

[illegible]

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREAS BURNED OVER

District	Number of Fires	Mature Growth		Second Growth		Young Growth		Slash not re-stocking	Old Burn not re-stocking	Muskeg	Barren	Grass	Totals (acres)
		Coni-ferous	Hard-wood	Coni-ferous	Hard-wood	Coni-ferous	Hard-wood						
Sioux Lookout.....	28	10,193	140	12,090	.....	10,736	40	500	105	8,000	3,600	5	45,409
Kenora.....	21	30	100	161	25	168	9	317	80	86	8	5	989
Rainy River.....	25	5	.....	3	8	1	3	3	1	14	2	106	146
Port Arthur.....	92	2,931	606	3,413	136	268	282	1,181	5,805	127	82	150	14,981
Kapuskasing.....	29	42	.....	104	22	147	42	1,074	179	.....	.....	1	1,611
Cochrane.....	81	6,662	284	690	.....	612	103	3,300	2,487	125	3	162	14,428
North Bay.....	123	18,085	2,953	1,724	2,251	13,381	6,258	7,086	18,853	149	353	1,382	72,475
Sudbury.....	276	3,321	3,272	3,436	2,489	3,690	14,200	18,286	5,005	922	3,976	1,512	60,109
Sault Ste. Marie.....	113	108	390	550	958	410	1,018	1,854	4,020	243	3,852	847	14,250
Georgian Bay.....	191	37	1,973	1,104	520	69	1,418	493	1,006	103	1,005	774	8,502
Algonquin.....	97	.....	.....	586	1,399	850	2,763	560	538	78	3,940	42	10,756
Trent.....	233	14	229	259	846	138	2,974	246	858	1	812	629	7,006
Totals.....	1,309	41,428	9,947	24,120	8,654	30,470	29,110	34,900	38,937	9,848	17,633	5,615	250,662
1934 Totals.....	1,568	60,845	8,028	20,668	11,276	8,902	22,883	22,824	31,575	3,117	3,608	4,907	198,633

	Number of Fires	Timber land, Mainly Coniferous, i.e. Softwood		Timber land, Mainly Hardwood		Cut-over land, Some Softwood left		Cut-over land, Some Hardwood left		Young Growth, Mainly Coniferous	Young Growth, Mainly Hardwood	Barren land	Grass land	Totals (acres)
		Coni-ferous	Hard-wood	Coni-ferous	Hard-wood	Coni-ferous	Hard-wood	Coni-ferous	Hard-wood					
1933 Totals.....	1,919	82,626	.....	12,149	.....	32,494	10,481	54,811	33,794	118,324	5,279	349,958
1932 ".....	2,073	354,627	.....	8,168	.....	37,696	11,937	131,714	23,190	107,460	4,229	679,021
1931 ".....	1,851	42,911	.....	2,095	.....	18,587	3,616	16,254	11,405	38,219	5,800	138,287
1930 ".....	1,402	383,246	.....	16,337	.....	63,104	6,177	74,902	25,688	135,868	6,487	711,809
1929 ".....	1,550	114,026	.....	912	.....	109,315	5,261	177,464	8,085	205,302	5,278	625,643

CLASSIFICATION OF LAND BURNED OVER

District	Fires Burning on one Class of Land only				Fires Burning on Both Crown and Private Land										Totals		
	Crown Land		Private Land		Originating on Crown Land						Originating on Private Land						
	No. of Fires	Area in Acres	Per Cent	No. of Fires	Area in Acres	Per Cent	Crown Land Area in Acres	Per Cent	Private Land Area in Acres	Per Cent	No. of Fires	Crown Land Area in Acres	Per Cent	Private Land Area in Acres		Per Cent	
																	No. of Fires	Area in Acres
	20	45,335	99.8	8	74	0.2						1	46	0.4		28	45,409
Sioux Lookout.....	16	508	51.3	4	431	43.6										21	989
Kenora.....	18	119	81.8	7	27	18.2										25	146
Rainy River.....	52	13,189	88.0	40	1,792	12.0										92	14,981
Port Arthur.....	3	1	0.1	26	1,610	99.9										29	1,611
Kapuskasing.....	31	8,118	56.3	49	3,713	25.7	1	1,871	12.9	255	1.8		8	0.1	463	81	14,428
Cochrane.....	32	910	1.2	82	27,321	38.2	2	18,854	25.8	2,894	4.0	7	11,643	15.9	10,853	123	72,475
North Bay.....	175	47,621	79.2	94	3,288	5.5	6	5,487	9.1	3,083	5.1	1	290	0.5	370	276	60,109
Sudbury.....	56	10,663	74.8	55	3,435	24.1						2	107	0.8	45	131	14,250
Sault Ste. Marie.....	70	3,132	36.9	116	2,718	31.9	2	1,185	13.9	790	9.4	3	459	5.4	218	103	8,502
Georgian Bay.....	73	2,370	22.0	10	45	0.4	4	3,025	28.2	2,371	22.0	10	2,171	20.2	774	97	10,756
Algonguin.....	155	5,824	83.1	71	662	9.4	7	273	3.9	247	3.6					233	7,006
Trent.....																	
Totals.....	701	137,790	55.0	562	45,116	18.0	22	30,695	12.2	9,640	3.8	24	14,694	5.9	12,727	1,309	250,662

MEANS OF FIRE DETECTION

District	Division	Total Fires	Air Service		Towers		Rangers		Public	
			Number	Per Cent.	Number	Per Cent.	Number	Per Cent.	Number	Per Cent.
Sioux Lookout.....	Red Lake.....	16	5	31.2	..	....	3	18.7	8	49.0
	Sioux Lookout.....	7	..	....	..	....	6	85.7	1	14.3
	Armstrong.....	5	1	20.0	..	....	..	....	4	80.0
Kenora.....	Kenora.....	28	6	21.4	..	....	9	32.2	13	46.4
	Minaki.....	15	3	20.0	2	13.3	4	26.7	6	40.0
	Dryden.....	3	1	33.4	1	33.3	..	....	1	33.3
Rainy River.....	Rainy River.....	3	..	....	1	33.3	..	....	2	66.7
		21	4	19.1	4	19.0	4	19.1	9	42.9
		25	9	36.0	13	52.0	..	....	3	12.0
Port Arthur.....	Thunder Bay.....	63	23	36.5	10	15.9	15	23.8	15	23.8
	Nipigon.....	16	4	25.0	4	25.0	2	12.5	6	37.5
	Longlac.....	13	..	....	2	15.4	2	15.4	9	69.2
Kapuskasing.....	Nakina.....	92	27	29.3	16	17.4	19	20.7	30	32.6
	Oba.....	6	1	16.7	..	....	3	50.0	2	33.3
	Kapuskasing.....	9	..	....	2	22.2	2	22.2	5	55.6
Cochrane.....	Hearst.....	7	2	28.6	3	42.8	2	28.6	..	....
		29	3	10.4	7	24.1	8	27.6	11	37.9
		24	..	....	1	4.1	7	29.2	16	66.7
Cochrane.....	Abitibi.....	3	..	....	..	....	1	33.3	2	66.7
	Timmins.....	25	..	....	10	40.0	12	48.0	3	12.0
	Swastika.....	20	..	....	8	27.6	12	41.4	9	31.0
Cochrane.....		81	..	....	19	23.5	32	39.5	30	37.0

North Bay.....	39	..	....	13	33.3	14	36.0	12	30.7
Timagami North.....	12	..	....	6	50.0	..	....	6	50.0
Timagami East.....	62	..	....	34	54.8	13	21.0	15	24.2
North Bay.....	10	..	....	5	50.0	1	10.0	4	40.0
Latchford.....	123	..	....	58	47.1	28	22.8	37	30.1
Sudbury.....	12	1	8.3	5	41.7	3	25.0	3	25.0
Foleyet West.....	24	1	4.2	10	41.6	9	37.6	4	16.6
Foleyet East.....	1	..	....	1	100.0	..	....	..	....
Timagami West.....	67	6	9.0	27	40.3	13	19.4	21	31.3
Sudbury North.....	88	23	26.2	40	45.4	6	6.8	19	21.6
Sudbury South.....	64	2	3.1	51	79.7	2	3.1	9	14.1
Webbwood.....	9	4	44.4	2	22.3	..	....	3	33.3
Mississagi East.....	11	2	18.2	3	27.3	1	9.0	5	45.5
Mississagi West.....	276	39	14.1	139	50.4	34	12.3	64	23.2
Sault Ste. Marie.....	33	6	18.2	5	15.2	2	6.1	20	60.5
A. C. R.....	62	5	8.1	18	29.0	17	27.4	22	35.5
Blind River.....	6	..	....	5	83.3	..	....	1	16.7
Mississagi South.....	12	..	....	3	25.0	3	25.0	6	50.0
Franz.....	113	11	9.7	31	27.4	22	19.5	49	43.4
Georgian Bay.....	126	1	0.8	80	63.5	8	6.3	37	29.4
Georgian Bay West.....	65	..	....	32	49.0	11	17.0	22	34.0
Georgian Bay East.....	191	1	0.5	112	58.6	19	9.9	59	30.8
Algonquin.....	41	..	....	29	70.8	8	19.4	4	9.8
Algonquin North.....	56	2	3.6	25	44.6	7	12.5	22	39.3
Algonquin South.....	97	2	2.1	54	55.7	15	15.5	26	26.6
Trent.....	113	..	....	94	83.2	6	5.2	13	11.6
Madawaska.....	120	..	....	93	77.5	8	6.7	19	15.8
Trent.....	233	..	....	187	80.3	14	6.0	32	13.7
Totals.....	1,309	102	7.8	640	48.9	204	15.6	363	27.7

(5) *Burning Permits*

The number of burning permits issued, 18,988, and the acreage covered by them, 46,479, was less than in 1934 which in turn was less than in 1933.

STATEMENT OF PERMITS ISSUED

Division	Number of Permits						
	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Red Lake.....	156	139	105	89	107	111	63
Sioux Lookout.....	244	314	123	53	115	66	78
Armstrong.....	169	187	93	96	98	10	13
Kenora.....	256	875	840	853	863	606	769
Dryden.....	697						
Minaki.....	80	63	113	110	108	66	55
Rainy River.....	52	45	40	92	121	40	40
Thunder Bay.....	952	2,049	1,728	1,689	1,763	395	293
Nipigon.....		123	16	9	37		3
Longlac.....		82	6	7	8	2	2
Nakina.....	25	33	13	21	13	2	7
Hearst.....	1,820	2,023	2,780	2,644	2,845	1,173	1,074
Oba.....	20	38	66	39	56	24	15
Kapuskasing.....	2,183	2,696	3,770	2,514	3,824	2,113	1,903
Smoky Falls.....							16
Cochrane.....	2,997	2,456	3,714	2,580	4,723	2,755	2,078
Abitibi.....			7		3	8	20
Swastika.....	1,149	1,825	2,262	1,497	3,105	1,915	1,664
Timmins.....	1,352	1,299	1,605	1,065	1,836	1,093	1,241
A. C. R.....	240	296	464	428	132	93	95
Blind River.....	428	452	731	911	387	250	191
Mississagi South.....				2			
Franz.....	155	49	29	7	10	13	9
Foley West.....	143	145	182	138	141	74	43
Foley East.....	171	189	250	144	167	170	199
Mississagi West.....	45	88	153	71	50	48	55
Mississagi East.....	90	118	161	90	84	64	6
Webbwood.....	820	626	794	590	435	225	222
Sudbury North.....	121	90	165	462	185	129	12
Sudbury South.....	997	1,089	2,119	2,014	1,669	962	854
Timagami West.....	52	50	56	37	37	18	27
Timagami North.....	1,367	1,082	1,287	1,564	1,367	294	988
Timagami East.....	59	64	10	21	20	17	277
Latchford.....	34	66	96	155	249	18	
North Bay.....	969	1,051	1,085	1,539	1,091	731	914
Georgian Bay West.....	244	288	353	342	288	93	105
Georgian Bay East.....	371	303	471	281	295	224	165
Algonquin North.....	73	70	61	55	35	41	50
Algonquin South.....	103	203	309	303	173	122	106
Trent.....	130	150	417	314	217	172	150
Madawaska.....	224	246	448	361	374	327	235
Totals.....	18,988	20,962	26,922	23,187	27,031	15,094	14,038

STATEMENT OF PERMITS ISSUED

Division	Acreage Covered by Permits						
	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Red Lake	3,112	3,855	257	440	572	1,786	29
Sioux Lookout	1,045	3,266	685	218	757	375	570
Armstrong	1,303	1,601	1,019	142	412		4
Kenora	303	2,008	1,531	1,925	2,124	1,738	2,170
Dryden	1,881						
Minaki	44	2	33	22	17	22	18
Rainy River	1,274	1,651	63	209	344	90	403
Thunder Bay	4,149	5,698	7,978	5,927	7,068	2,201	1,137
Nipigon		720	543	17	93		15
Longlac		138	1	2	2		
Nakina	175	117	12	11	7		3
Hearst	4,061	5,225	7,119	7,665	13,591	4,805	4,898
Oba	9	38	146	47	109	25	7
Kapuskasing	4,739	4,783	7,928	5,607	10,894	6,437	7,443
Smoky Falls							22
Cochrane	6,583	5,731	8,161	6,069	12,407	8,735	6,414
Abitibi			21		1	39	19
Swastika	2,535	3,740	5,107	5,667	11,331	8,441	7,554
Timmins	1,936	1,863	2,356	1,798	5,795	5,669	6,801
A. C. R.	540	957	1,584	1,171	466	603	184
Blind River	1,654	1,664	3,138	1,210	1,422	690	380
Mississagi South				2			
Franz	15	257	23	1	1		
Foleyet West	75	72	192	39	205	19	23
Foleyet East	96	127	69	59	252	161	65
Mississagi West	108	66	121	50	77	83	331
Mississagi East	22	39	23	16	19	27	9
Webbwood	2,626	2,300	2,330	1,763	1,964	915	648
Sudbury North	419	230	337	1,008	664	339	13
Sudbury South	2,307	2,471	4,759	5,121	3,387	1,670	2,184
Timagami West	186	140	84	6	523	5	34
Timagami North	1,489	1,048	1,339	1,244	2,087	1,692	1,228
Timagami East		577		66	11	1	579
Latchford	85	280	244	771	535	9	
North Bay	973	1,949	1,950	2,756	1,612	875	1,697
Georgian Bay West	622	592	833	691	531	169	307
Georgian Bay East	979	633	1,312	711	742	623	730
Algonquin North	250	104	138	227	110	121	3,362
Algonquin South	136	591	614	443	305	180	1,753
Trent	271	382	1,023	649	472	437	295
Ma dawaska	477	668	968	849	1,043	1,296	423
Totals	46,479	55,583	64,041	54,619	81,952	50,278	51,752

STATEMENT OF PERMITS ISSUED

Month	Number of Permits						
	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
April.....	1,135	598	1,615	1,317	1,564	756	640
May.....	4,045	5,376	5,116	5,437	6,173	3,531	2,579
June.....	4,873	4,841	7,741	5,316	7,528	3,025	5,043
July.....	3,954	3,948	2,758	3,281	3,450	2,150	2,937
August.....	3,114	3,813	4,861	4,161	4,545	2,753	1,520
September.....	1,654	2,028	4,284	3,246	3,139	2,469	1,220
October.....	212	358	547	429	632	410	99
November.....	1						
Totals.....	18,988	20,962	26,922	23,187	27,031	15,094	14,038

Month	Acreage covered by Permits						
	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
April.....	4,856	5,119	6,324	4,844	6,919	4,888	2,662
May.....	11,979	16,701	14,665	16,401	22,898	14,134	9,882
June.....	10,327	11,947	18,850	13,146	25,440	10,696	24,581
July.....	7,765	7,383	4,802	5,514	7,521	7,263	8,627
August.....	5,386	6,547	8,720	7,453	10,318	6,871	2,693
September.....	5,363	6,179	8,421	6,329	7,238	4,923	2,302
October.....	801	1,707	2,259	892	1,618	1,503	1,005
November.....	2						
Totals.....	46,479	55,583	64,041	54,619	81,952	50,278	51,752

(6) *Equipment*

The only major equipment purchased of importance were six new type fire pumps. The balance of the purchases were for replacement.

(7) *Improvements*

No improvement work of importance was undertaken. Radio stations were operated at Sioux Lookout (two stations), Watcomb, Goose Island, Red Lake, Woman Lake, Pickle Lake, Armstrong, Caribou Lake, Savant Lake, Hudson, Lake St. Joseph, Kenora, Whitefish Bay, Upper Manitou Lake, Nestor's Falls, Fort Frances, Sphene Lake, Basswood Lake, Port Arthur, Garden Lake, Obonga Lake, Jackfish Island, Macdiarmid, Stimson, Adair Tower, King Mountain, Batchawana Tower, North Bay, Elk Lake, Latchford Tower, Maple Mountain Tower, Mount Collins Tower, and Delhi Tower.

MAJOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASED AND IN USE

District	Fire Fighting Units		Fire Fighting Hose (Feet)		Portable Hand Pumps		Tents		Blankets (Pairs)		Canoes		Small Motor Boats		Launches		Auto Trucks		Railway Motor Cars		Veloci-pedes		Out-board Motors		Binocu-lars	
	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use	Purchased 1935	Total in Use
Sioux Lookout.....		82	18,900	175,400		195		99		689		59		13		5	1	1		3		9	1	23		2
Kenora.....		54	8,500	156,300		173		77		588		27	2	20		4	2	8		1		1	1	20		6
Rainy River.....		20	5,000	67,000		29		36		336	3	34		10		2	3	4		1		1	4	18		6
Port Arthur.....		67	48,600	191,300		437		181		1,213		66		8		4	1	8		4		8	14		11	
Kapuskasing.....		33	11,000	82,300		290		108		534		34		15				6		11		23		11		18
Cochrane.....		35	3,000	73,000		187		50		567		54		5		6	2	13		7		28		8		5
Sault Ste. Marie.....		44	22,000	100,600		249		147		797		39		6		1	9	9		3		10		10		16
Sudbury.....		70	27,000	136,600		251		195		1,104		157		22		5	2	15		6		5		21		26
North Bay.....	4	40	5,000	81,900		88		114		850		102		16		4		18		1		14		14		21
Georgian Bay.....	2	19	3,000	38,700		53		38		349		49		4		7		8				7		6		14
Algonquin.....		15		29,200		78	5	71	5	511		71		8		1		5		5		4	1	9		11
Trent.....		6		13,300		109		25		205		18		29				11		1		1		11		18
Head Office Reserve.....		21	20,000	102,500		501		24		474																
	6	506	172,000	1,248,100	30	2,640	5	1,165	200	8,217	3	710	2	156		39	11	106		43		111	7	165		154

Permanent Improvements

Completed to March 31st, 1936

Cabins.....	397
Storehouses.....	66
Boathouses.....	41
Combined Storehouses and Boathouses, etc.....	14
Bunkhouses.....	63
Offices.....	33
Garages.....	57
Other Buildings.....	149
Hose Towers.....	56
Wooden Lookout Towers.....	90
Steel Lookout Towers.....	144
Permanent Telephone Lines (miles).....	3,860

(8) Air Operations

Aircraft were again used in the detection and suppression of fires. The details of these operations are contained elsewhere in this report as reported by the Director of the Provincial Air Service.

Machines were located as follows:—

Goose Island.....	1 Moth
Caribou Lake.....	1 Moth
Sioux Lookout.....	1 DH 61, 1 Moth
Kenora.....	1 Hamilton 1 Moth
Ignace.....	1 Moth
Fort Frances.....	1 Fairchild
Port Arthur.....	1 Hamilton 1 Moth
Orient Bay.....	1 Vedette
Twin Lakes.....	1 DH 61 1 Moth

(DH 61 transferred to Sioux Lookout upon crash of similar machine there)

Oba Lake	1 Moth
Remi Lake	1 Moth
Sault Ste. Marie	1 Moth
Biscotasing	2 Moths
Sudbury	1 Moth
Algonquin Park	1 Fairchild KR 34

(9) *Hazard Disposal*

No major projects were undertaken in this connection.

(10) *Travel Permits*

A total of 9,774 permits were issued covering 28,606 persons. The travel permit continues to be a very efficient means of discouraging carelessness with fire.

STATEMENT OF TRAVEL PERMITS ISSUED

District	1935		1934		1933		1932		1931		1930		1929	
	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons
Sioux Lookout.....														
Kenora.....	887	2,147	1,276	3,330	1,133	2,724	1,039	3,364	1,592	3,727	982	2,734		
Rainy River.....	82	332												
Port Arthur.....	63	105	88	109	139	304	74	98	842	938	354	365		
Kapuskasing.....	317	612	2,248	2,465	158	399	222	542	246	682	206	313		
Cochrane.....	1,362	3,689	1,192	3,085	1,730	4,536	2,367	6,267	3,221	7,445				
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1,172	3,604	1,038	3,122	1,035	2,690	1,128	2,953	1,061	1,669	693	2,331	615	3,034
Sudbury.....	1,982	5,116	2,773	6,573	3,976	7,876	3,988	8,064	3,635	7,475	3,090	9,714	229	783
North Bay—Ferguson Highway.....							29,052	89,408	29,967	93,607	25,907	65,000	18,268	46,000
Other than Ferguson Highway.....	1,962	6,679	2,103	6,679	4,057	11,916	5,982	15,486	5,804	14,346	5,567	11,000	1,626	
Georgian Bay.....														
Algonquin.....	1,947	6,322	1,460	4,799	1,933	5,476	2,301	6,601	2,175	6,086				
Trent.....														
Totals.....	9,774	28,606	12,178	30,162	14,161	35,921	46,753	132,783	48,593	135,975	36,799	91,457	20,738	51,443

Appendix No. 21

II.—REFORESTATION

I. NURSERIES

The supply and quality of seed is fundamental in any reforestation programme. Up to the present the Ontario Forests Branch has been fortunate in this respect and has been able to procure from its own seed collecting organization a sufficient supply of all necessary tree species.

Red Pine (*Pinus resinosa*) is by far the most important, both as regards quantity used and irregularity of seed years. The last good seed year for this species was in 1932 when a large supply of cones was collected, the seed from which is still being used in our work. All seed drops in germination as it becomes old, some species faster than others, and the recognized method of storing seed in order to reduce this drop to a minimum is by controlled cold storage. The Forests Branch is badly in need of such a storage plant in order that the germination of thousands of pounds of seed, which it is necessary to keep from year to year, be reduced to a minimum.

SEED BEDS

Seed bed work at the nurseries this year has been kept up to the average of the last two or three years and as most of the seed is now sown in the fall, the table covering this class of work groups all the beds under one heading. The seed sown in the spring, namely, Soft Maple and Elm, is only a small fraction of the total.

TABLE I—SEED BEDS

Nursery	Conifers		Hardwoods	
	Quantity in Pounds	Beds	Quantity in Pounds	Quantity in Bushels
St. Williams.....	1,743	1,217	102	88
Orono.....	1,553	1,077	...	570
Midhurst.....	1,490	843	97	61
Totals.....	4,786	3,137	199	719

IMPROVEMENTS

(a) Buildings

Very little building was done at the nurseries during the year, the additions being two small pheasant houses at Midhurst and a root house at Orono. General maintenance and necessary repairs, such as painting, etc., was carried on.

(b) Roads and Bridges

At Midhurst two miles of new roads were built and some additional work was done in the Park. At the other two nurseries road work consisted of maintenance and upkeep.

(c) Other Improvements

At all three nurseries general maintenance such as repairing fences, trimming hedges, etc., was carried out and in addition some special surveys of plantations and property was made at St. Williams. 600 additional feet of irrigation system was installed at Orono.

PROTECTION

(a) Fire

No fires were reported on the nurseries during the year.

(b) Insects

At St. Williams outbreaks of *Ips pini*, which has occurred in previous years, was not reported this year which would indicate that this insect is now under control. At Midhurst the spruce gall aphid was troublesome and the white pine weevil and the Nantucket pine shoot moth continues to do damage. At Orono a severe outbreak of cut worms had to be controlled as well as the spruce gall aphid and an attack of *albo-capitana* was found on a 13 year old jack pine plantation.

(c) Birds

Little damage was reported from the nurseries from birds during the germinating period, and at St. Williams the method of controlling these by shooting has been replaced by establishing feeding grounds adjacent to the seed bed areas.

(d) Other Animals

Rabbits continue to be a nuisance in all older plantations and squirrels did some damage in digging up nuts and mice have done considerable damage by girdling young trees below the snow line.

(e) Fungous Diseases

Damping off was quite serious at St. Williams but did less damage at the other two nurseries. The eradication of ribes has been continued at St. Williams and Orono but has been slackened somewhat at Midhurst in order to give the plants an additional year's growth. Poplar canker is also a serious problem at Midhurst.

WOODLOT IMPROVEMENT

At both St. Williams and Midhurst, where there are large areas of woodland, improvement of this has been continued steadily. At Midhurst the woodlot area has been improved at least once and at St. Williams the larger areas are being improved for either permanent woodlot areas or for planting.

PUBLICITY

Parks at all three nurseries, which are adjacent to the property, are a source of attraction to many people who in this way visit the nurseries and thereby have an opportunity of observing the work of reforestation from the time the seed beds are set out until the trees reach an age ranging up to 27 years.

At St. Williams particularly, this local influence is felt and, supplemented by the interest of the Norfolk Chamber of Commerce, has done a great deal to encourage people to reforest waste land. Approximately one-third of the trees distributed by St. Williams during the year have gone to residents within the county of Norfolk. One exhibit was set up for the town of Simcoe and

several lectures have been given by the superintendents of all three nurseries, to service clubs, etc., in their own communities.

TABLE 2
Summary of Nursery Stock for Planting 1936

Nursery	Conifers	Hardwoods	Cuttings	Totals
St. Williams	3,701,000	675,000	173,000	4,549,000
Orono	3,820,950	493,000	206,000	4,429,950
Midhurst	4,353,000	209,000	90,000	4,652,900
Totals	11,874,950	1,377,000	469,000	13,631,850

TABLE 3
Permanent Plantations

Nursery	Experimental or General	New or Refills	Quantities
St. Williams	General	New	188,011
St. Williams	Experimental	Refills	67,257
Midhurst	General	Refills	50,000
Orono	None		
Total			305,268

2. COUNTY FORESTS

Planting was continued on all the county forests this year. The total area planted covered 1,034 acres and the number of trees set out amounted to 1,463,450.

Additional land was purchased by the county of Simcoe, 165 acres being added to the Orr Lake forest and 200 to the Hendrie forest.

Insect outbreaks occurred on most of the forests, and though these were not serious yet they were considerably worse than last year. Most of the damage was caused by the jack pine sawfly which feeds on the needles of the red pine, but will also attack jack, white and Scotch pine in the order named. The number of trees sprayed as a control measure in each county forest is shown in Table 3 under Insect Control.

White pine weevil caused damage to plantations in two forests, Northumberland and Hendrie where 3,500 and 1,500 trees respectively were injured. The leaders from these trees were removed and burned as a control measure.

3. MUNICIPAL FORESTS

This name is applied first to any municipally-owned tract of land consisting of 50 acres or more which is under the supervision of the Forestry Branch, for the purpose of improving existing woodland, protection and conservation of water supply and soil erosion, and for recreational purposes, or, second to any municipally-owned tract of land consisting of from 25 to 50 acres under management, one-quarter or more of which is woodland.

MUNICIPAL FORESTS

Municipal Forests	Owned by	Area in Acres	Area Planted 1935	Number of Trees
Beeton Waterworks.....	Town of Beeton.....	107		
Brantford.....	City of Brantford.....	75		
Coldwater.....	Village of Coldwater.....	50		
Ebor Park.....		50		
Guelph.....	City of Guelph.....		15	31,500
Hanover.....	Town of Hanover.....	105	3	4,000
Inglis Falls.....	City of Owen Sound.....	140	75	75,050
Kitchener.....	City of Kitchener.....	100	40	46,500
King's Forest.....	City of Hamilton.....	700	2	825
Mono.....	Township of Mono.....	75		
Mulmur.....	Twp. of Mulmur.....	50		
Oro.....	Twp. of Oro.....	130		
St. Catharines.....	City of St. Catharines.....	50	11	5,000
St. Thomas Waterworks.....	City of St. Thomas.....	350	70	32,000
Township of Brantford.....	Twp. of Brantford.....		8	10,300
Vespra.....	Twp. of Vespra.....	40		
Windham.....	Twp. of Windham.....			
Woodstock.....	City of Woodstock.....	50	5	6,300
Total.....				211,475

4. DEMONSTRATION PLOTS

This name is applied to any publicly-owned piece of waste land in close proximity to a travelled road. This land is owned or purchased expressly for the purpose of showing the public in any municipality what may be done for their community by tree planting. These areas may vary in size from one to twenty-five acres. A sign which can be seen from the road is placed on the property and states that the planted area is a demonstration plot and that it is supervised by the Forestry Branch.

50 plantations were inspected and advice given when needed to the various municipal owners.

Several plantations of red pine were badly infested with sawfly and a good deal of damage was done. Control methods which were applied were hampered by lack of equipment.

Up to date the total number of plots established is 113.

The following list shows the number of trees planted on demonstration plots during the spring of 1935.

ADDITIONS TO PLOTS PREVIOUSLY ESTABLISHED

Boy Scout Plantations.....	102,500
Fonthill Village.....	19,000
Woolwich Township.....	17,400
London.....	12,781
Lindsay.....	7,400
Brighton Waterworks.....	5,000
Preston.....	3,600
York Township.....	2,800
Brant County.....	1,200
Hespeler.....	450
Total.....	172,131

NEW PLOTS ESTABLISHED

Brantford Utilities Commission	18,000
Village of Erin	10,500
Village of Palgrave	1,050
	<hr/>
	29,550
	<hr/>
Grand Total	201,681

5. DEMONSTRATION WOODLOTS

This name is applied to privately-owned areas of woodland adjacent to a travelled road. These areas are used expressly for the purpose of showing the public what may be done by applying forestry methods to the management of the woodlot for continuous production. An officer of the Ontario Forestry Branch advises the owner on improvement cuttings, thinnings and any planting that may be required to bring the woodlot into proper condition.

The number of demonstration woodlots was increased from 108 to 142. A sign which can be seen from the road is placed on the property and states that the woodlot is a demonstration woodlot and that it is supervised by the Forestry Branch. It is planned to have at least one in each township. The following list gives the number and the location by counties.

DEMONSTRATION WOODLOTS ESTABLISHED TO DATE

Bruce	7	Dufferin	2
Elgin	2	Grey	5
Haldimand	2	Halton	6
Huron	1	Lambton	2
Middlesex	6	Norfolk	2
Oxford	7	Peel	9
Perth	1	Simcoe	14
Waterloo	5	Wellington	9
Wentworth	4	York	14
Dundas	3	Durham	4
Grenville	1	Frontenac	1
Lanark	2	Leeds	1
Northumberland	15	Ontario	10
Peterborough	3	Prince Edward	2
Renfrew	1	Victoria	4
Haliburton	1	Kent	1
Hastings	2	Welland	3

Total—142

6. HIGHWAY PLANTING

During the spring of 1935 highway planting was undertaken on a large scale for the first time by the Ontario Forestry Branch. This was for the purpose of beautifying provincial highways by planting trees at all deviations, intersections and burrow pits where it was thought advisable to do so. A total of 632,057 trees were planted.

Table 5 shows the number of trees by species planted on highways in each residency during the spring of 1935.

7. RANGER PLANTATIONS

The following trees were planted at various ranger headquarters:

Whitney, District of Pembroke	550
Algonquin, District of Pembroke	200
Brent, District of Nipissing.....	200
Bancroft, District of Tweed	600
Tweed, District of Tweed	150
	<hr/>
	1,700

8. UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

Camp Borden

Last year's programme of work was continued using men from one of the camps installed by the Department of Militia and Defence for the relief of unemployed single men.

The work consisted of planting and thinning and clearing and grading roads through the forest property.

The number of men supervised each day by the Ontario Forestry Branch varied from 20 to 40.

Petawawa

This project was continued under the relief scheme of the Department of Militia and Defence on the Petawawa Military Reserve.

The Ontario Forestry Branch supplied the trees for planting while the Department of Militia and Defence supplied the labour, board, freight and other expenses.

250,000 trees were planted in all.

Kingston

This project was carried on under the relief scheme of the Department of Defence on Barriefield Common east of Kingston and was handled in the same manner as Petawawa.

18,000 trees were planted in all, and the average number of men employed per day was 14.

9. TREES DISTRIBUTED FOR PRIVATE PLANTING, SCHOOLS AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC AND SEMI-PUBLIC PROPERTIES

In the spring of 1935, 4,909 people secured trees from the Ontario Forestry Branch, totalling in all 7,444,897. 128 schools secured trees totalling in all 44,591, and Miscellaneous Public and Semi-Public Properties secured trees totalling in all 195,213.

The following tables give the species and the number distributed:

10. SEED COLLECTING

(a) Seed conditions throughout the province were very poor for all species. Reports from the five zones into which the province is divided gave the following results:

Massey, North Bay, Douglas and Angus—no crop.

Eagle River:

Red Pine—over entire area.....No crop.

Jack Pine—over entire area..... $\frac{1}{4}$ crop.

White Pine—over entire area.....No crop.

White Spruce—over entire area.....No crop.

(b) Quantity of Seed Collected:

The following table gives the number of bushels of each species gathered throughout the province during 1935 and includes 66 bushels of soft maple and 23 bushels of white elm which were collected in Toronto, but for convenience are listed under Angus.

TABLE 7
Seed Collected

<i>Conifers</i>	Angus. Bushels of Cones	<i>Hardwoods</i>	Angus. Bushels
White Cedar.....	306 $\frac{5}{8}$	Walnut.....	253 $\frac{7}{8}$
Jack Pine.....	127 $\frac{1}{8}$	White Ash.....	122 $\frac{1}{2}$
Red Pine.....	88 $\frac{2}{8}$	Black Locust.....	68 $\frac{4}{8}$
Scotch Pine.....	38 $\frac{3}{8}$	Soft Maple.....	66 $\frac{3}{8}$
Norway Spruce.....	10 $\frac{4}{8}$	Basswood.....	63 $\frac{1}{8}$
Red Cedar.....	5	Red Oak.....	34 $\frac{6}{8}$
		Elm.....	23 $\frac{6}{8}$
Total.....	575 $\frac{1}{8}$	White Birch.....	19 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Hard Maple.....	16 $\frac{5}{8}$
		Black Cherry.....	16 $\frac{1}{8}$
		Honey Locust.....	8
		Butternut.....	7 $\frac{7}{8}$
		Yellow Birch.....	6 $\frac{2}{8}$
		Red Maple.....	5 $\frac{6}{8}$
		Hickory.....	2 $\frac{1}{8}$
		Total.....	715 $\frac{1}{8}$

11. LECTURES

Illustrated lectures on reforestation and farm forestry were given at the one month and three months' courses conducted by the Department of Agriculture.

In addition, other lectures were given to farmers' clubs, service organizations, etc., throughout the province.

12. INCOME

TABLE 8
Reforestation Income

	1932	1933	1934	1935	Total
Sale of Seed.....	\$13,507.50	\$10,751.14	\$2,002.50	\$2,202.73	\$28,463.87
Sale of Wood.....	2,858.35	2,408.83	3,101.03	3,175.61	11,543.82
Sale of Trees.....	152.55	92.38	18.70		263.63
Sale of Books.....				3.50	3.50
Sale of Apples.....				314.62	314.62
Rents.....				2,823.50	2,823.50
Miscellaneous.....				138.30	138.30
Grand Total.....					\$43,551.24

TABLE 9
Summary of Trees Planted Permanently, 1935

Place	Conifers	Hardwoods	Cuttings	Totals
<i>Private Planting, etc.</i>				
Reforestation.....	5,035,993	852,525	235,386	6,123,904
Windbreaks.....	1,320,993			1,320,993
School Planting.....	33,759	10,093	739	44,591
Public Properties.....	130,910	44,303	20,000	195,213
<i>County Forests:</i>				
Hendrie.....	50,000			50,000
Northumberland.....	300,000	2,000		302,000
Vivian.....	106,000	1,000		107,000
Uxbridge.....	141,000	100		141,100
Durham.....	83,000	10,200		93,200
Orr Lake.....	30,000			30,000
Larose.....	152,000			152,000
Dufferin.....	120,000	2,000		122,000
Victoria (Burnt River).....	96,000	5,000		101,000
Victoria (Onemee).....	10,750			10,750
Sand Banks.....	35,000			35,000
Camp Borden.....	319,350			319,350
<i>Municipal Forests.....</i>	195,300	15,025	1,150	211,475
<i>Demonstration Plots.....</i>	132,431	25,100	14,600	172,131
<i>Highway Planting.....</i>	588,376	33,696	9,985	632,057
<i>Relief Planting:</i>				
Petawawa.....	250,000			250,000
Kingston.....	16,600	1,400		18,000
<i>Ranger Plantations.....</i>	1,700			1,700
<i>Nurseries:</i>				
St. Williams.....	247,621	7,647		255,268
Midhurst.....	50,000			50,000
Orono.....				
Totals.....	9,446,783	1,010,089	281,860	10,738,732

TABLE 4
County Forests

Forest	Area in Acres	Area Planted 1935 Acres	Number of Trees	Fireguards Established or Maintained	New Fencing Rods	Fences Repaired Rods	Fires Acres	Insect Control (Sawfly) Trees	Fungus Control Acres	Woodland Improvement Acres
Hendrie.....	1,200	45	50,000	8 m. M., 2 m. E	.....	.....	.....	36,000	.....	20
Northumberland.....	1,941	250	302,000	13 mi. M	.....	80	1½	40,000	20	5
Vivian.....	1,190	55	107,000	4 mi. M	40	140	.....	12,000	1	10
Uxbridge.....	973	62	141,100	12 mi. M., 1 m. E	.....	480	.....	4,590	.....	2
Durham.....	1,200	45	93,200	1.6 M., 4.5 E	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	20
Larose.....	1,181	126	152,000	25 mi. M	.....	40	.....	6,000	.....	.....
Victoria (Onemee).....	160	8	10,800	4 m. M., 1 m. E	.....	25	.....	32,000	.....	.....
Victoria (Burnt River).....	1,400	84	101,000	6 mi. M	.....	100	.....	32,400	.....	.....
Orr Lake.....	1,000	25	30,000	10 m. M., 3 m. E	90	30	25	1,000	.....	5
Dufferin.....	1,037	86	122,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237
*Camp Borden.....	6,500	235	319,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Sand Banks.....	505	13	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Federal Crown Land.

†Ontario Crown Land.

Table 5
Trees Planted on Provincial Highways—1935

Residency	White Pine	Red Pine	Jack Pine	Scotch Pine	White Spruce	Norway Spruce	White Cedar	Walnut	Elm	White Ash	Soft Maple	Hard Maple	Red Oak	C. Pop. C.	C. Pop. R.	White Willow	Misc. Sp.	Total
Brockville...		7,020	1,430	5,905	700	50,000											8	15,063
Chatham...				15,000		12,500	9,000										3,500	68,500
Durham...		22,900		40,350	4,700	47,500								5,000	500		1,350	96,300
Grimsby...				5,000		72,000	2,000			300							3,705	56,505
London...		1,000		18,000													5,275	98,275
Ottawa...		8,925	835	10,500	2,400	20,265	1,425		5,000	250	1,000	400					1,000	22,660
Port Hope...		60,080	4,000	35,870		7,000												129,290
Stratford...						19,407	2,320	125	1,800	1,000	750	350		200			5,983	7,000
Toronto...	3,670	42,121	6,051	38,752									1,100			4,785		128,414
Independent Highway Planting under H. Moore																		
Grimsby...		2,000		2,000		2,500	2,750											7,250
Durham...							500										300	2,800
	3,670	144,046	12,316	171,377	7,800	231,172	17,995	125	6,800	1,550	1,750	750	1,100	5,200	500	4,785	21,121	632,057

TABLE 6

Trees Distributed for Private Planting, Schools and Miscellaneous Public and Semi-Public Properties.

Conifers

Species	White Pine	Red Pine	Scotch Pine	Jack Pine	Larch	White Spruce	Norway Spruce	White Cedar	Miscellaneous
General Reforestation	1,226,535	1,934,015	747,795	431,972	11,037	152,274	360,988	147,233	24,144
Windbreaks.....						304,549	721,977	294,467	
Schools.....	1,920	5,190	2,959	503	72	4,178	11,015	7,205	717
Miscellaneous P. & S. P. Properties...	14,050	30,100	21,725	8,975		20,050	12,450	18,985	4,575
Totals.....	1,242,505	1,969,305	772,479	441,450	11,109	481,051	1,106,430	467,890	29,436

Hardwoods

Species	Walnut	Butternut	Elm	Ash	Silver Maple	Hard Maple	Red Oak	Basswood	C. Pop. Cut	C. Pop. R.	White Willow
General Reforestation	118,682	1,343	111,622	151,215	216,882	98,988	28,279	6,739	149,612	118,776	85,774
Schools.....	314	95	1,273	1,355	5,130	737	591	10	557	588	182
Miscellaneous P. & S. P. Properties...	5,216		4,250	12,225	16,400	3,400	1,000	512	5,750	1,300	14,250
Totals.....	124,212	1,438	117,145	164,794	238,412	103,125	29,870	7,261	155,919	120,661	100,206

Total Conifers..... 6,521,655
 Total Hardwoods..... 1,163,046
 Grand Total..... 7,684,701

Table 19
Trees Distributed During Previous Nine Year Period.

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Conifers.....	6,223,363	10,720,605	10,761,779	9,989,337	9,686,924	8,173,637	7,564,869	8,288,659	9,467,904
Hardwoods.....	717,806	634,405	1,115,157	838,720	935,371	1,201,600	1,181,051	479,523	988,968
Cuttings.....	648,343	223,000	883,094	394,818	370,698	305,282	172,422	209,994	281,860
Totals.....	7,589,512	11,578,010	12,760,030	11,222,875	10,992,993	9,680,519	8,918,342	8,978,176	10,738,732

Appendix 22

III— RADIO COMMUNICATIONS

OPERATIONS

Thirty-four radio stations and operators were maintained at the following points.

<i>(a) Annual stations</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Call Sign</i>
Sioux Lookout (2 operators).....	Sioux Lookout.....	C F B
Red Lake.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C F J
Woman Lake.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 5 B
Pickle Lake.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C F G
Goose Island.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 F
Hudson.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 H
Kenora (2 operators).....	Kenora.....	C F D
Whitefish Bay.....	Kenora.....	C Z 5 A
<i>(b) Summer stations only</i>		
Adair Tower.....	Cochrane.....	C Z 4 A
Armstrong.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 B
Caribou Lake.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 C
Elk Lake.....	North Bay.....	C Z 4 D
Garden Lake.....	Port Arthur.....	C Z 4 E
Griffen Lake.....	S. S. Marie.....	C Z 4 G
Jackfish.....	Port Arthur.....	C Z 4 I
Latchford Tower.....	North Bay.....	C Z 4 K
McDiarmid.....	Port Arthur.....	C Z 4 L
Manitou Lake.....	Kenora.....	C Z 4 M
Maple Mountain.....	North Bay.....	C Z 4 N
Mount Collins.....	North Bay.....	C Z 4 O
Nester's Falls.....	Kenora.....	C Z 4 P
North Bay.....	North Bay.....	C Z 4 Q
Obonga Lake.....	Port Arthur.....	C Z 4 R
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	C Z 4 J
King Mountain.....	S. S. Marie.....	
Savant Lake.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 U
Sioux Lookout (air base).....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 V
Sphene Lake.....	Fort Frances.....	C Z 4 W
Stimson.....	Cochrane.....	C Z 4 X
Watcomb.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 4 Z
Delhi.....	North Bay.....	C Z 5 D
Fort Frances.....	Fort Frances.....	C Z 5 F
Basswood.....	Fort Frances.....	C Z 5 C
Lake St. Joseph.....	Sioux Lookout.....	C Z 5 E

OPERATIONS

(c) The number of words handled is as follows:

Commercial
202,422

Forestry
290,341

Due to the high rate of charges for the public use of the radio service, a reduction was made in the cost of sending messages as and from December 1st, 1935.

The change in rates is as follows:

Old Rate

50c for 1 to 10 words.

\$1.00 for 11 to 20 words.

10c for each additional word.

New Rate

70c for 1 to 10 words.

5c for each additional word.

This change had the effect of encouraging the public to make greater use of the system, and in spite of this reduction in rates the revenue was somewhat increased.

AIRCRAFT RADIO

A 35-watt radio-phone transmitter was installed in the moth at Sioux Lookout with satisfactory results.

TOWER SERVICE

The use of low power ultra-high frequency radio-telephone was introduced between the Batchawana and King Mountain towers in the Sault Ste. Marie district, and the end-of-season report showed that reliable communication had been maintained throughout the season.

IMPROVEMENTS

Owing to the pressure of work at the Sioux Lookout station and in order to eliminate the necessity of two stations at that point, the outlet for commercial traffic was divided between the Sioux Lookout and Kenora stations. Consequently, instead of maintaining three operators at Sioux Lookout and one at Kenora, there are now two operators at each of these points and a continuous service of sixteen hours daily is provided.

A building to accommodate the radio equipment at Hudson was taken over from the Department of Northern Development, and moved to a lot previously reserved for radio purposes by the Department of Lands and Forests.

NEW EQUIPMENT

The purchase of new equipment, all of which is to be installed during the coming season comprised the following:

- (1) Four 300-watt radio-telephone-telegraph transmitters and receivers, which will be installed during the 1936 season.
- (2) One complete aircraft installation.
- (3) Parts and material for the construction of sixteen ultra-high frequency radio-telephone sets, which will be installed during the 1936 fire-fighting season.
- (4) Parts and material for the construction of one portable radio-phone transmitter to be installed during the 1936 season.

DEVELOPMENTS

As a result of a satisfactory performance of the ultra-high frequency sets in the Sault Ste. Marie district it was decided to carry out tests in the Sudbury and North Bay districts.

This was done with such encouraging results that work was commenced on the development of suitable equipment for inter-tower communication.

A special calling device was designed and it is hoped that the use of these sets will eliminate the necessity for building long and expensive telephone lines in many cases.

REVENUE

The total revenue derived from the public use of the radio service for the above-mentioned fiscal year amounted to some \$11,000.

Appendix 23

IV—PROVINCIAL AIR SERVICE

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

The past fiscal year is one in which the Provincial Air Service has done less flying than has been the case in any of the preceding six years. This decrease in the number of flying hours has been due to two causes,—firstly, a year of sub-normal fire hazard throughout the entire Province and secondly, a determined attempt to delete any flying that could not be considered to be of a useful nature.

Flight reports have been very carefully scrutinized and, although it is felt that the Service has provided nearly all flying that has been required by any and all Departments of Government, it is also felt that this flying has been carried out at a minimum of expense.

Following a policy which was established during the preceding five-month fiscal period, every effort was made to have as many flights as possible serve a two-fold purpose. In a great many cases, officers of other Departments of Government were carried on flights which were primarily requisitioned by the Forestry Branch and vice versa, and when the expense of these flights was apportioned to the various Departments concerned it meant that nearly all of them have been able to have transportation by air at rates which have been very comparable to other means of transportation when the saving of time thus afforded was taken into consideration. This has been obviously applicable in the Western Division, and particularly so in regions North of the Canadian National Railway, where transportation by other than aircraft is not only very laborious but very slow.

Provincial Air Services have been extensively used by the Department of Provincial Police; Department of Mines; Department of Health, including Sanitation and Medical Supervision; Liquor Control Board; Attorney General's Department; Department of Northern Development; and any others requiring them, the results being to the mutual advantage of all Departments concerned.

Provincial Aircraft has been of particular value to the Department of Northern Development in that it has been able to service and move survey parties in very remote locations. Through this means operators are able to work much more effectively, not to mention the saving in time and labor involved were it necessary to break and keep open lines of communication under winter conditions.

The fire hazard for the past year was below normal. Because of this, less flying was required by the Ground Services and on only two occasions was flying requisitioned that the Air Service could not, or did not, supply. The first was due to the loss of one of the D. H. 61's in Gander Lake on May 23rd, 1935. The second occasion was because of an accident to the Moth which was stationed at Whitefish Lake. Certain repairs were necessary, and the ship was again at its base in a period of ten days.

MERCY FLIGHTS

At least fourteen mercy flights were carried out, and definite assurance is given that in six of these cases the flights undoubtedly resulted in the saving of life. The others were of a serious nature but did not always involve a matter of life and death. The Service has always stood ready and willing to carry out this humanitarian work and will be prepared to do so, when conditions warrant.

RADIO

A number of tests were carried out to determine the utility of two-way, voice to voice, radio communication. Reception in the aircraft was perfect and no difficulty was experienced with the operation of the equipment. The installation of such equipment necessitates bonding of the aircraft and shielding of the engines. The bonding is being done as the aircraft come in for reconditioning and is being incorporated in all new work, so that in due time all our aircraft will be suitably fitted for radio installation.

FUEL SITUATION

A definite attempt has been made to use and redistribute huge surpluses of fuel which were cached at far outlying points, some of which are today beyond our present fire boundaries. In some cases these supplies had been out for as long as five years and, judging from the amounts which were normally drawn from these points, it would have been at least another five years before they would have been exhausted.

It is obvious that aircraft fuels of such age are useless, and that if any return was to be realized for the money spent in their purchase movement to a base at which they would be much more quickly used was imperative. Transport aircraft was instructed to refuel at these points rather than at the home base, but even then it became necessary to move large quantities, by ground and water transport, to other bases where consumption was more rapid. This process has been going on now for over a year but not yet satisfactorily completed. It is anticipated that, with a normal fire hazard in 1936, much will have been accomplished towards this end. Our aircraft, after refuelling, have made a practice of flying out the empty drums and much has been saved as against the method of bringing them out by ground transport.

By following this policy, it is felt that hundreds of gallons of gasoline have been used up which would soon have become useless.

The same has applied to aircraft oils. Again, huge quantities had been cached at points at which the probability of their ever being used was very remote. Advantage was taken of ground and water transport, and these supplies have been transferred to Sioux Lookout.

It was subsequently discovered that, due to the long period of storage, the grade markings on many of the barrels had been obliterated. Samples were taken and submitted to Imperial Oil for analysis, and in many cases, the oil was found to contain water and scale from the inside of the barrels. An oil filter was purchased and installed at Sioux Lookout, by means of which such oil can now be purified. The filter is further suitable to the reclamation of crankcase oil, and all such oil is now being saved with a view to reclamation.

Several hundred gallons of the lighter grades, which are only used in aircraft during the winter months and which were considered to be in excess of our requirements, have been transferred to the ground services for use in fire pumps and motor vehicles. Over one thousand gallons have already been put through the filter with complete satisfaction, and when it is considered that the Service has approximately five thousand gallons in the Western Division, it is not felt that it will be necessary to purchase more than occasional quantities to meet our requirements for the next two or three years. The only shrinkage in this volume will be occasioned through the actual amounts burned in the engines and the small loss in reclamation. It is now felt that the filter is one of the most useful pieces of equipment in the Service and that its purchase has been well justified.

Plans for the future involve the caching of much smaller quantities of fuel and the use of these fuels in such a way that the caches can be depleted and renewed within a period of two years. By following this policy it is felt that much can be saved in losses caused by evaporation and condensation, both of which tend to affect adversely the volatility and octane rating of our fuels.

New and better arrangements, resulting in greater economy and efficiency, have been consummated for the purchase and storage of fuels in connection with Air Service requirements.

Periodic inspections and careful inventories are now being made of all supplies at the various bases and caches. By this method, discrepancies hitherto occurring, it is hoped, will be reduced to a minimum and better opportunities afforded of definitely determining the sources of interference.

PHOTOGRAPHY

The Service has not done a great deal in the way of Aerial Photography due to the fact that most of the requests for such work came during the summer months, at which time our craft were engaged in fire fighting operations.

One operation was, however, carried out by the Vedette in the vicinity of Schreiber during the month of September, and a second operation has now been concluded by the Hamilton and the Fairchild in the area between Kenora, Quibell and Red Lake. It would appear that the winter is the most appropriate time for this Service to carry out such work.

IMPROVEMENTS

The installation of an instrument repair room and equipment quarters provides means of having a closer check on the condition and performance of equipment. A staff member, possessed of qualifications resulting from a course at the National Research Laboratories at Ottawa, being in charge assures capable service.

Gas and oil storage sheds were built at several points and essential repairs were made in the reconstruction of docks, the reinforcing of lodge foundations, and reconditioning buildings used jointly by the Air and Ground forces.

AIRCRAFT BUILDING PROGRAM

This move has been somewhat of a departure from precedent, but it was very apparent over a year ago that the Service was sadly lacking in a type of ship which was best suited to meet its requirements. This matter was discussed with each District Forester and it was agreed, without exception, that the type needed was one having a pay load of from 850 to 1000 pounds, and which would be sufficiently economical in operation to be useful for either detection or suppression, or a combination of both.

After due consideration, it was felt that the Buhl CA-6 came nearer to meeting these requirements than any other that had been offered, and the sole rights to manufacture this ship were acquired. One ship has already been built and three are under construction at the present time, this move being deemed in the interests of economy and service.

Because of the nature of the Service, it is necessary to employ a permanent staff of sufficient size to meet normal or slightly above normal conditions, and since accidents cannot be anticipated, periods occur when a tremendous amount of reconditioning piles up at one time, followed, inevitably by a slack period. This condition occurred during the winter of 1934-5, at which time two-thirds of our fleet came in for major reconditioning. The situation was further aggravated by two accidents on winter operations and it became necessary to work some overtime in order to complete the program by the time the ships were required. This would have been followed by a slack period during the summer of 1935 had the Service not undertaken the building of aircraft.

Due to the heavy program of 1934-5, and relative freedom from mishaps during the past season, very little reconditioning is required this winter and the program in hand has served admirably to take up the slack in labor which would undoubtedly have accrued had this work not been undertaken. It thus affords the opportunity of ironing out peaks in employment, employing the services of our personnel to real advantage, and keeping intact a highly trained and efficient organization to a useful end and for a useful purpose.

The following tables are submitted with this report to facilitate analysis of our operations:

TABLE I

ALLOCATION OF FLYING EQUIPMENT

<i>Base</i>	<i>Type</i>	<i>Registration</i>
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Moth II	G-CAPC
Sudbury.....	Moth I	CF-OAE
Oba Lake.....	Moth II	CF-OAO
Biscotasing.....	Moth I	CF-OAD
	Moth I	G-CAOY
Remi Lake.....	Moth II	CF-OAF
Twin Lakes.....	Moth II	G-CAOX
	D. H. 61	G-CAPG
Sioux Lookout.....	Moth II	CF-OAA
	Moth II	G-CAOW
	D. H. 61	CF-OAK
Kenora.....	Moth II	G-CAPA
	Hamilton	CF-OAJ
Goose Island.....	Moth II	G-CAOU
Ignace.....	Moth II	G-CAPB
Fort Frances.....	Fairchild 71C	CF-OAP
Caribou Lake.....	Moth II	G-CAOZ
Port Arthur.....	Moth II	CF-OAC
	Hamilton	CF-OAH
Orient Bay.....	Vedette	CF-OAB
Algonquin Park.....	Fairchild KR-34	CF-AOH

TABLE II

HOURS FLOWN ON VARIOUS PHASES OF FLYING OPERATIONS

	<i>1924 to 1935 inc.</i>	<i>1935-6</i>	<i>Total</i>
Fire Detection.....	28,321.05	1,721.15	30,042.20
Fire Suppression.....	22,051.01	794.15	22,845.16
Transportation Special.....	4,078.20	320.35	4,398.55
Transportation Ordinary.....	12,060.42	2,034.30	14,095.12
Sketching.....	3,035.33	35.55	3,071.28
Photography.....	1,212.35	80.55	1,293.30
Game Detection.....	53.20	26.10	79.30
Mercy Flights.....	7.40	29.10	36.50
Dusting.....	41.35	.....	41.35
Tests—Wireless.....	69.10	.....	69.10
Tests—Radio.....	.....	3.55	3.55
Ferrying.....	3,715.02	154.45	3,869.47
Forced Landings.....	628.04	1.55	629.59
Operations.....	4,161.43	154.10	4,315.53
Flying Instruction.....	2,371.17	50.10	2,421.27
Observers' Instruction.....	94.09	.....	94.09
Tests—Aircraft.....	982.22	63.15	1,045.37
Total.....	82,883.38	5,470.55	88,354.33

TABLE III

TOTALS

Passengers Carried.....	34,635	3,567	38,202
Personnel Carried.....	44,480	2,533	47,013
Total Passengers and Personnel Carried.....	79,115	6,100	85,215
Miles Flown.....	5,362,526	393,656	5,756,182
Effective Load Flown (Pounds).....	16,101,872	1,297,716	17,399,588

TABLE IV

TRANSPORT AIRCRAFT—EFFECTIVE LOADS CARRIED
OPERATING SEASON 1935-6

Machine	Effective Load
D. H. 61 G-CAPG Hours 163.00 Flights 227	116,178 Lbs. 58 Tons. 178 Lbs.
D. H. 61 CF-OAK Hours 40.05 Flights 42	28,875 Lbs. 14 Tons. 875 Lbs.
Fairchild 71C CF-OAP Hours 349.40 Flights 441	204,405 Lbs. 102 Tons. 405 Lbs.
Hamilton CF-OAH Hours 212.20 Flights 244	117,210 Lbs. 58 Tons. 1210 Lbs.
Hamilton CF-OAJ Hours 419.55 Flights 579	315,656 Lbs. 157 Tons. 1656 Lbs.
Total Transport Section—Total Flying Time 1185.00 Hours	
Total Loading Lbs.....	782,324
Total Loading Tons.....	391 Tons. 324 Lbs.
Loading Average Per Flying Hour.....	660 Lbs.
Loading Average Per Flight.....	510 Lbs.

TABLE V
OPERATIONS STATISTICS—MACHINE DAYS
SUMMER OPERATING SEASON

Machine	Requisitions.	Number of Machine Days Supplied by the Service.	Weather Unit.	Weather Fit.	Clear Days Machine Required but Unserviceable.	Clear Days Machine Not Required and Unserviceable.	Clear Days Machine Available But Not Required.	Machine Days Machine Employed.
Auk.....	51	154	33	121	..	..	70	51
Avocet.....	74	161	37	124	..	1	52	71
Blackbird.....	62	157	51	106	..	2	38	66
Bobolink.....	50	160	42	118	..	..	71	47
Crane.....	53	142	59	83	1	2	23	56
Crow.....	125	172	20	152	..	3	29	120
Dove.....	86	152	17	135	..	1	51	83
Emu.....	164	166	24	142	..	2	38	102
Flamingo.....	67	159	48	111	..	1	44	66
Goose.....	47	145	41	104	..	..	62	42
Hawk.....	94	177	38	139	..	..	44	95
Heron.....	44	181	62	119	..	1	69	49
Jay.....	74	164	19	145	..	1	74	70
Kite.....	10	9	..	9	1	..	1	7
Owl.....	69	157	35	122	..	1	52	69
Pelican.....	71	176	63	113	..	..	41	72
Upstart.....	123	146	17	129	..	4½	20	104½
Wren.....	104	175	45	130	..	..	37	93
Xebec.....	88	156	34	122	..	1½	34	86½
Yellowbird.....	85	154	17	137	..	4	56	77
Zeno.....	87	150	38	112	..	2	23	87
Totals.....	1628	3213	740	2473	2	27	929	1514
Service Efficiency.....					99.1%			
Patrol and Operations Efficiency.....					99.8%			

TABLE VI
MERCY FLIGHTS

Date	Aircraft	Pilot	Particulars
Apl. 8th.	CF-OAJ	Waller	Sick Indian man, woman, and child—Flown Bimagi Lake to Sioux Lookout.
May 4th.	CF-OAK	Atkinson	Three men working on timber operations received injuries; one had both legs fractured, and two had received axe wounds. Flown Schewabik Lake to Sault Ste. Marie.
July 17th.	G-CAOZ	Twist	Man suffering with acute abscess—Flown Fort Hope to Armstrong.
July 19th.	G-CAPG	Atkinson	Man met with accident; fell on saw, receiving serious lacerations on the stomach and chest—Flown Cordingly Lake to Port Arthur.
July 28th.	CF-AOH	MacDougall	Girl with leg injury—Flown Lavielle Lake to Canoe Lake.
July 23rd.	G-CAPC	Phillips	Lady with leg injury—Flown Kwagami Lake to Sault Ste. Marie.
Aug. 6th.	CF-AOH	MacDougall	Girl stricken with acute appendicitis—Flown Soura to Toronto.
Aug. 9th.	CF-AOH	MacDougall	Boy stricken with spinal meningitis—Flown Cache Lake to Toronto.
Aug. 17th.	G-CAPC	Phillips	Girl stricken with appendicitis—Flown Wawa to Sault Ste. Marie.
Jan. 3rd.	G-CAPC	Phillips	Man working on timber operations received serious knee injury—Flown Ranger Lake to Sault Ste. Marie.
Jan. 5th.	CF-OAJ	Waller	Demented Indian—Flown Fort Hope to Sioux Lookout.
Jan. 15th.	G-CAPC	Phillips	Sick Girl—Flown Township 196 to Sault Ste. Marie.
Jan. 18th.	G-CAPC	Phillips	Two fishermen stranded on Island in Whitefish Bay account boat frozen in ice. Pilot flew over Island, and dropped provisions to them.
Feb. 12th.	G-CAOY	Phillips	Man stricken with pneumonia—Flown Goulais Bay to Sault Ste. Marie.

LETTER OF TRANSMISSION

TO THE HONOURABLE HERBERT ALEXANDER BRUCE,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:—

The undersigned has the honour to transmit to you herewith, for presentation to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, the Forty-fifth Annual Report, 1935, of the Department over which I have the honour to preside.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL LEDUC,
Minister of Mines

DEPARTMENT OF MINES,
Toronto, 1936.

INTRODUCTORY LETTER

TO THE HONOURABLE PAUL LEDUC,
Minister of Mines.

SIR,—The undersigned has the honour to submit the Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Department of Mines, issued in seven parts, as follows:—

PART I

Statistical Review of the Mineral Industry of Ontario for 1935, by A. C. Young.
List of Mines, Quarries, and Works, 1935.
Mines of Ontario in 1935, by D. G. Sinclair, E. C. Keeley, D. F. Cooper, E. B. Weir, A. R. Webster.
Mining Accidents in 1935, by D. G. Sinclair, E. C. Keeley, D. F. Cooper, A. R. Webster.
Classes for Prospectors, 1935–36, by E. M. Burwash.

PART II

The Eastern Part of the Sturgeon River Area, with Map No. 45a, by E. L. Bruce.
The Western Part of the Sturgeon River Area, with Map No. 45a, by H. C. Laird.

PART III

Geology of the North Central Part of the Lake of the Woods, with Map No. 45b, by Jas. E. Thomson.
Gold Deposits on Shoal Lake (West), by Jas. E. Thomson.

PART IV

Geology of the Birch-Springpole Lakes Area, with Map No. 45c, by W. D. Harding.

PART V

Natural Gas in 1935, by R. B. Harkness.
Petroleum in 1935, by R. B. Harkness.

PART VI

Geology of the Ramore Area, with Map No. 45d, by E. S. Moore.
Geology of the Afton-Scholes Area, by E. S. Moore.
Geology of the Burntbush Area, with Map No. 45e, by Robert Thomson.

PART VII

Lake Iroquois, with Map No. 45f, by A. P. Coleman.
Geology of the North Shore of Lake Ontario, by A. P. Coleman.
Geology of Pelee and Adjacent Islands, by E. M. Kindle.

Only Part I is bound with the Sessional Papers of the Legislature. All parts, together with accompanying geological maps as indicated above by number and letter, are available on application to the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. SUTHERLAND,
Deputy Minister of Mines.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES,
Toronto, 1936.



PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF MINES

HON. PAUL LEDUC, *Minister of Mines*

T. F. SUTHERLAND, *Deputy Minister*

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF MINES
BEING
VOL. XLV, PART I, 1936

Statistical Review of the Mineral Industry of Ontario for 1935	1-60
List of Mines, Quarries, and Works, 1935	- - - - - 61-76
Mines of Ontario in 1935	- - - - - 77-188
Mining Accidents in 1935	- - - - - 189-196
Classes for Prospectors, 1935-36	- - - - - 197-198

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 4, 1936

TORONTO
Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1937



CONTENTS

Vol. XLV, Part I

	PAGE
Letter of Transmission.....	i
Introductory Letter.....	ii
STATISTICAL REVIEW OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF ONTARIO FOR 1935	
General Summary.....	1
Mineral Production.....	1
Metal Production.....	5
Dividends.....	5
Diamond-Drilling.....	5
Prospecting.....	6
Metallics.....	6
Gold.....	6
General Summary.....	6
Production and Dividends.....	7
Labour Statistics.....	22
Gold-Milling Plants.....	22
Mint Receipts from Ontario Mines.....	24
Exchange Equalization.....	25
World Output.....	26
Nickel-Copper and Platinum Metals.....	27
Dividends.....	28
Demand for Palladium.....	30
Silver-Cobalt.....	31
Iron Ore, Pig Iron, Steel, and Coke.....	36
Ferro-Alloys.....	37
Coke.....	38
Chromite.....	39
Molybdenite.....	40
Radium and Uranium.....	40
Non-Metallics.....	40
Actinolite and Asbestos.....	40
Arsenic.....	41
Barite.....	41
Diatomite.....	41
Feldspar and Nepheline Syenite.....	41
Fluorspar.....	41
Graphite.....	41
Gypsum.....	42
Iron Pyrites and Sulphuric Acid.....	42
Mica.....	42
Mineral Waters.....	43
Natural Gas and Petroleum.....	43
Peat.....	44
Quartz, Quartzite, and Silica Products.....	44
Salt.....	44
Talc.....	44
Structural Materials.....	45
Building Permits.....	45
Construction Contracts.....	45
Cement.....	46
Cement Products.....	46
Lime.....	47
Sand and Gravel.....	48
Sand-Lime Products.....	48
Stone.....	49
Clay Products.....	49

	PAGE
Miscellaneous Statistics.....	50
Mining Company Incorporations.....	50
Mining Revenue and Expenditures.....	53
Temiskaming Testing Laboratories.....	59
Provincial Assay Office.....	60
Draughting Office, North Bay.....	60

LIST OF MINES, QUARRIES, AND WORKS, 1935

Metallics.....	61
Metallurgical Works.....	66
Non-Metallics.....	67
Structural Materials.....	70
Clay Products.....	74

MINES OF ONTARIO IN 1935

Chromium.....	77
Chromium Mining and Smelting Corporation, Ltd.....	77
Gold.....	78
Algold Mines, Ltd.....	78
Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.....	79
Arbade Gold Mines, Ltd.....	80
Ardeen Gold Mines, Ltd.....	80
Argosy Gold Mines, Ltd.....	80
Ashley Gold Mining Corporation, Ltd.....	81
Bankfield Gold Mines, Ltd.....	81
Barry-Hollinger Mines, Ltd.....	82
Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd.....	82
Bilmac Gold Mines, Ltd.....	83
Bob Tough Gold Mines, Ltd.....	83
Bousquet Gold Mines, Ltd.....	84
Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Ltd.....	85
Marbuan Mine.....	87
Canusa Gold Mines, Ltd.....	88
Casey Contact Gold Mines, Ltd.....	89
Central Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.....	90
Central Porcupine Mines, Ltd.....	91
Churchill Mining and Milling Co., Ltd.....	92
Clark Gold Mines, Ltd.....	92
Cole Gold Mines, Ltd.....	93
Concordia Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	93
Russell C. Cone.....	94
Coniaurum Mines, Ltd.....	94
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	95
Afton Mine.....	96
Cordova Mine.....	96
Golden Horn Mine.....	96
McKenzie Claims.....	97
Rich Rock.....	97
Cooper and Barry.....	97
Corless Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.....	97
Coulson Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.....	98
Craig Gold Mines, Ltd.....	98
Darwin Gold Mines, Ltd.....	98
Delnite Mines, Ltd.....	99

	PAGE
Gold— <i>Continued</i>	
De Santis Porcupine Mines, Ltd.....	101
Donne Mines, Ltd.....	101
Duport Mining Co., Ltd.....	104
Edgelake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	105
Edwards Gold Mines, Ltd.....	105
Elizabeth Gold Syndicate.....	106
Falcon Gold Mines, Ltd.....	106
Foley O'Brien Corporation, Ltd.....	106
Fort Hope Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.....	107
Fox Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	108
Franklin Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	108
Gillies Lake — Porcupine Gold Mines, Ltd.....	108
Gilmour Gold Mines, Ltd.....	109
Gold Eagle Gold Mines, Ltd.....	110
Golden Summit Mines, Ltd.....	110
Gomak Mines, Ltd.....	110
Halerow-Swayze Mines, Ltd.....	111
Hard Rock Gold Mines, Ltd.....	111
Harkness-Hays Gold Mines, Ltd.....	112
Hillside Gold Mines, Ltd.....	112
Hollinger Consol. Gold Mines, Ltd.....	112
Hollinger Mine.....	115
Young-Davidson Mine.....	115
Hislop Property.....	115
Smith-Thorne Property.....	116
Horseshoe Mines, Ltd.....	116
Howey Gold Mines, Ltd.....	116
Hudson-Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.....	119
J-M Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.....	119
Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Ltd.....	120
Kirkland Consolidated Mines, Ltd.....	121
Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	121
Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd.....	122
Lake Shore Mines, Ltd.....	123
L.B. United Mines, Ltd.....	126
Lebel Oro Mines, Ltd.....	127
Leitch Gold Mines, Ltd.....	127
Little Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd.....	128
Macassa Mines, Ltd.....	130
Mae-Auer Gold Mines, Ltd.....	132
McIntyre-Porcupine Mines, Ltd.....	132
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	135
McLaren-Porcupine Gold Mines, Ltd.....	136
J. Bruce McMartin.....	137
McMillan Gold Mines, Ltd.....	137
Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	138
Manitoba and Eastern Mines, Ltd.....	138
Martin Bird Syndicate.....	138
Matachewan Consolidated Mines, Ltd.....	139
Matachewan Pioneer Syndicate.....	140
May-Spiers Gold Mines, Ltd.....	140
Minto Gold Mines, Ltd.....	140
Moffatt-Hall Mines, Ltd.....	141
Morris Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd.....	141
Munro Croesus Mines, Ltd.....	141
Murray-Algoma Mining Co., Ltd.....	142
Murwood Gold Mines, Ltd.....	142
Naybob Gold Mines, Ltd.....	142
Neville Canadian Gold Mines, Ltd.....	143
North Shores Gold Mines, Ltd.....	144
Northern Empire Mines Co., Ltd.....	144
Northern Mines, Inc.....	145
Olive Gold Mines, Ltd.....	145
Omega Gold Mines, Ltd.....	146
Pamour Porcupine Mines, Ltd.....	147
Parkhill Gold Mines, Ltd.....	148
Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Ltd.....	149

	PAGE
Gold— <i>Continued</i>	
Pickle Crow Gold Mines, Ltd.....	151
Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	152
Red Lake Gold Shore Mines, Ltd.....	153
Richelieu Gold Mines, Ltd.....	153
Rickard Ramore Gold Mines, Ltd.....	154
St. Anthony Gold Mines, Ltd.....	154
Sakoose Gold Mines, Ltd.....	156
Selected Canadian Golds, Ltd.....	156
Selected International Mines, Ltd.....	156
Shenango Gold Mines, Ltd.....	157
Shinintree Gold Mines, Ltd.....	157
S. B. Smith.....	158
Sol-D'Or Gold Mines, Ltd.....	158
South Vermillion Gold Mines, Ltd.....	159
Stanley Gold Mines, Ltd.....	159
Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines, Ltd.....	159
Sturgeon River Gold Mines, Ltd.....	160
Supreme Gold Mines, Ltd.....	161
Swain, Harris, and Cavano.....	161
Sylvanite Gold Mines, Ltd.....	161
Tashota Goldfields, Ltd.....	164
Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Ltd.....	164
Teddy Bear Valley Mines, Ltd.....	166
Thesaurus Gold Mines, Ltd.....	166
Toburn Gold Mines, Ltd.....	166
Tombill Gold Mines, Ltd.....	167
Vimy Gold Mines, Ltd.....	168
Wells Longlac Mines, Ltd.....	168
Wendigo Gold Mines, Ltd.....	168
West Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	169
Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Ltd.....	169
Young-Davidson Mines, Ltd.....	172
Young-Shannon Gold Mines, Ltd.....	172
Graphite.....	173
Black Donald Graphite Co., Ltd.....	173
Gypsum.....	173
Canadian Gypsum Co., Ltd.....	173
Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Can- ada, Ltd.....	173
Molybdenite.....	174
Phoenix Molybdenite Corporation, Ltd.....	174
Nickel and Copper.....	174
Cuniptau Mines, Ltd.....	174
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Ltd.....	174
International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	177
Van Nickel Mines, Ltd.....	179
Peat.....	180
Caledon Peat Co.....	180
H. L. Hodgkins and Son.....	180
Wm. Leasa.....	180
Northern Peat Co.....	181
G. Runke and Sons.....	181
Radium.....	181
Canada Radium Mines, Ltd.....	181
Silver and Cobalt.....	181
Bellorain Mines, Ltd.....	181
Cobalt Properties, Ltd.....	182
Cobnor Silver Mines, Ltd.....	182
Comet Leasing Co.....	182
Dean and Downey.....	182
Hudson Bay Mines, Ltd.....	182
George Martin.....	183
H. G. Miller.....	183
A. G. Morgenthaler.....	183
Morrison Mines, Ltd.....	183
Mosher, Richardson, and Lafrange.....	184
Nipissing Mining Co., Ltd.....	184

	PAGE		
Silver and Cobalt— <i>Continued</i>		MINING ACCIDENTS IN 1935	
M. J. O'Brien, Ltd.	185		PAGE
Cross Lake Mine	185	Accidents during 1935	189
Miller Lake O'Brien Mine	185	Fatal Accidents	189
J. C. O'Donald	185	Non-fatal Accidents	191
C. W. Price	185	Infection	192
Rowe and Stuckey	186	Accidents from Explosives	192
Sandoe and Moyle	186	Electric Accidents	192
Silver Cliff Syndicate	186	Classification of Non-fatal Accident	
Silverado Gowganda Mines, Ltd.	186	Rates at Producing Mines	194
Donald E. Sirola	186	Mine Fires	194
Smith Cobalt Mines, Limited	186	Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines,	
A. Wood	187	Ltd.	194
Talc	187	International Nickel Co. of Canada,	
Canada Talc Co., Ltd.	187	Ltd.	195
Geo. H. Gillespie Co., Ltd.	187	Lake Shore Mines, Ltd.	195
Metallurgical Works	187	Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	195
Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited	187	Prosecution	196
Canadian Furnace Co., Ltd.	187	Summary of Rope Tests, 1935	196
Canadian Industries, Ltd.	188		
Deloro Smelting and Refining Co.,			
Ltd.	188	CLASSES FOR PROSPECTORS, 1935-36	
International Nickel Co. of Canada,			
Ltd.	188	Introduction	197
Ontario Refining Co., Ltd.	188	Analysis of Class Attendance	197
Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd.	188	Acknowledgments	198

ILLUSTRATIONS

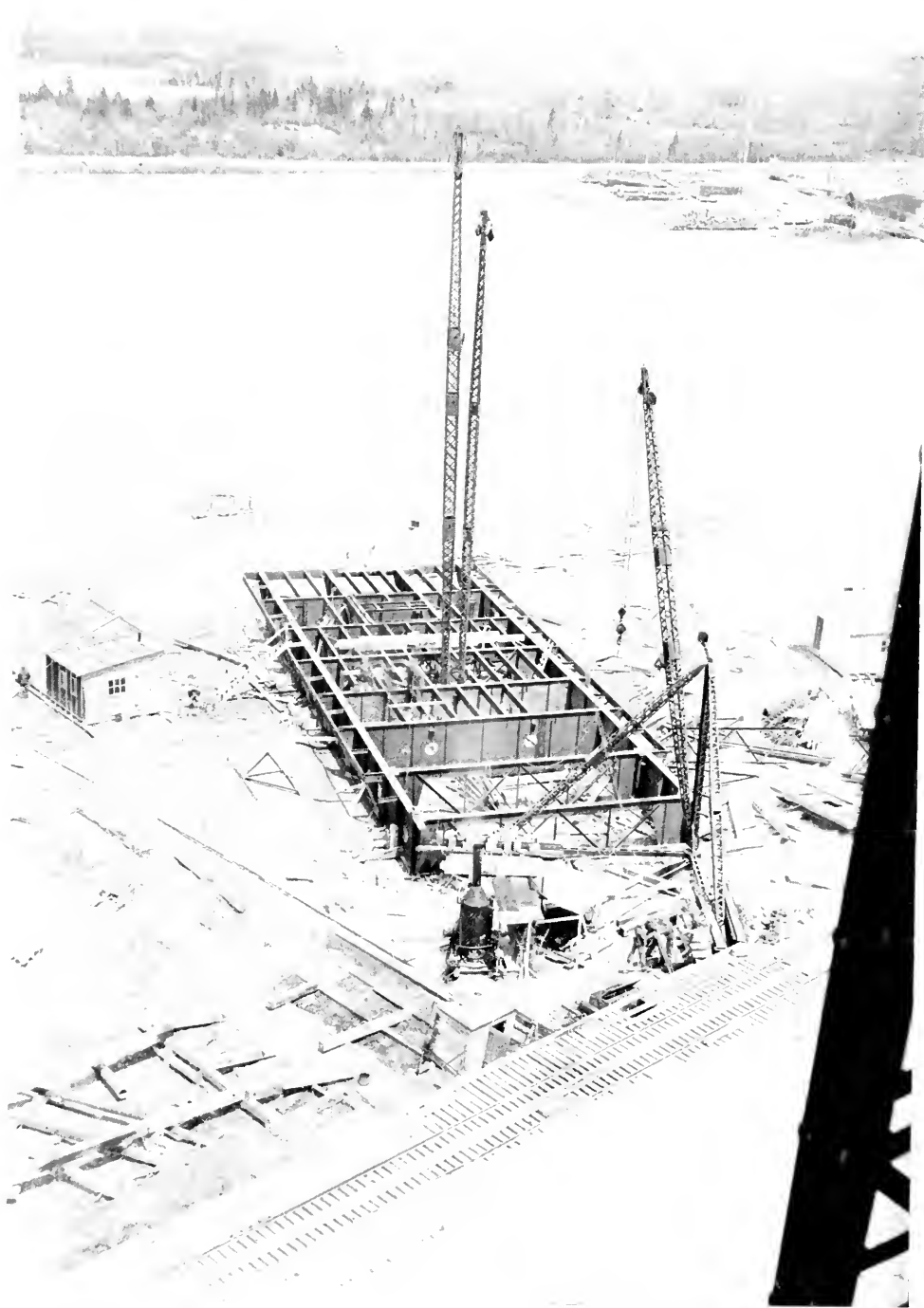
PAGE

View from the water tower of Lake Shore Mines showing construction of the steel deck for the new No. 5 shaft	<i>frontispiece</i>
Chart of average monthly and yearly prices of gold in Canadian funds from 1931 to 1934, inclusive	25
Graph showing fluctuations of the buying rate in Canada for New York funds from 1918 to 1934, inclusive	26
Kirkland Lake Hospital	193

INSERT TABLES

PAGE

Kirkland Lake Gold Area—Annual production statistics by mines, 1911-1935	<i>facing</i> 16
Porcupine Gold Belt—Annual production statistics by mines, 1910-1935	<i>facing</i> 18



View from the water tower of Lake Shore Mines showing construction of the steel deck for the new No. 5 shaft.

Statistical Review of the Mineral Industry of Ontario for 1935

By A. C. Young

GENERAL SUMMARY

Mineral Production

Mineral production for 1935 reached a new high of \$159,580,955 and exceeded that of 1934, which was \$145,854,173, by \$13,726,782, a gain of 9.39 per cent.

Reference to the tables on pages 2 and 3 shows that each of the main groups, except structural materials, has improved its position. Metals rose from \$129,273,033 to \$142,888,565, an improvement of 10.5 per cent.; the non-metallic group, which has maintained its position between seven and eight millions of dollars during the past five years, showed a slight improvement of \$213,086. Clay products have been very low in value since 1931, but with the gradual recovery of building this group is slowly regaining its former important position. Structural materials, which include cement, lime, stone, and sand and gravel, are dependent on heavy construction work, such as roads, foundations, and abutments. Cement showed rather a heavy drop due to a decline in consumption on highways, and stone also registered a drop. Conditions in this industry, although much below those obtaining during the prosperous years, are gradually recovering. The following excerpt from the *Monthly Review of Business Statistics* for December, 1935, describes the construction industry as follows:—

The records of the construction industry are of great value for barometric purposes. During a time of depression, the existing plant and equipment, generally speaking, is more than sufficient to meet current demands for industrial products. Once the fixed capital equipment is again operated at a high percentage of capacity, corresponding to the state of affairs in the preceding period of maximum prosperity, the construction industry immediately acquires additional momentum. The awards in excess of \$400,000,000 per year from 1926 to 1929 constitutes a fitting commentary upon the correlation of construction operations with economic progress. The decline in construction from 1930 to 1933 coincided with the recurrence of a major depression. While marked percentage gains were shown in the records of new business obtained by the construction industry in 1935, over the preceding year, the level was still low relative to the pre-depression years. The gain in contracts awarded in the 11-month period from \$119,749,000 to \$155,940,000 in 1935 was 30.2 per cent. Engineering projects took the lead in the main groups of construction, the total advancing from \$47,610,000 to \$64,325,000, a gain of no less than 35.1 per cent. The gains in residential and business contracts were 18.0 per cent. and 35.3 per cent., respectively, while the increase in industrial projects was 23.3 per cent.

Employment in the building trades on the first of November, after seasonal adjustment, was only 60 per cent. of the average for the base year of 1926. The gain of about 16 per cent. over the same date of 1934 indicates, however, a betterment in building activity over the stagnant conditions of a short time ago.

The greatest prosperity, as may be seen in the tables, occurred in the metal-mining group, and the increases in the values of some of the items were important; for example, gold was up 5.4 per cent.; nickel, 9.9 per cent.; copper, 30.2 per cent.; and silver 56.5 per cent. A great improvement in employment was also apparent in this group. The number of wage-earners rose from 16,424 in 1934 to 18,869 in 1935, and wages paid from \$24,973,938 to \$29,381,598. More complete details are given in the sections that follow.

SUMMARY OF MINERAL STATISTICS, 1935

Product	Quantity ¹	Value	Employees	Wages
METALLIC				
Gold.....oz.	2,220,336	\$45,898,372	11,132	\$17,839,318
Exchange equalization.....		32,169,797		
Silver.....oz.	6,320,670	4,068,906	403	396,341
Copper in matte exported ².....lbs.	12,544,439	627,222		
Copper, metallic and in concentrates, exported.....lbs.	239,483,489	18,668,743		
Nickel in matte, in speiss, and in ore ex- ported; metallic nickel; and nickel con- tent of oxides and salts.....lbs.	138,516,240	35,345,103	37,194	311,005,124
Platinum metals.....oz.	190,107	5,407,392		
Selenium.....lbs.	75,363	144,697		
Tellurium.....lbs.	14,275	28,550		
Bismuth.....lbs.	7,079	6,796		
Cobalt in metal, oxides, salts, ores, and residues.....lbs.	681,419	512,705	4120	4121,253
Lead in concentrates exported.....lbs.	22,532	706		
Chromite.....tons	798	9,576	20	19,562
Total.....		\$142,888,565	18,869	\$29,381,598
NON-METALLIC				
Arsenic, white.....lbs.	2,558,789	\$75,326	(⁵)	(⁵)
Diatomite.....tons	100	4,600	12	\$3,591
Feldspar, crude and ground.....tons	8,656	75,003	40	20,337
Fluorspar.....tons	75	900	2	800
Graphite, crude and refined.....tons		78,500	30	22,558
Gypsum.....tons	38,247	164,807	77	99,137
Sulphur ⁶.....tons	13,292	132,920		
Mica.....lbs.	509,826	7,144	12	1,536
Mineral waters.....Imp. gals.	19,900	1,477		
Natural gas.....M cu. ft.	8,157,256	4,894,353	1,273	1,219,520
Peat.....tons	1,340	5,761	7	499
Petroleum, crude.....bbls.	165,040	346,156	221	127,862
Phosphate.....tons	70	60		
Quartzite and quartz.....tons	83,034	120,005	55	24,638
Silica brick.....M	493	22,976	22	12,305
Salt.....tons	320,003	1,698,508	274	309,354
Talc.....tons	13,710	138,161	31	23,864
Total.....		\$7,766,657	2,056	\$1,866,001
STRUCTURAL MATERIALS				
Cement, Portland.....bbls.	1,243,836	\$1,752,148	402	\$334,833
Hydrated lime.....tons	23,514	227,197	210	147,397
Quicklime.....tons	198,338	1,478,106		
Sand and gravel.....tons	8,154,618	2,095,610	230	134,751
Sand-lime products ⁷		138,555	51	31,758
Stone: limestone, trap, granite, sandstone.tons	2,122,941	1,863,892	792	407,042
Total.....		\$7,555,508	1,685	\$1,055,781
CLAY PRODUCTS				
Brick, face.....No.	28,064,195	\$545,231	753	\$397,799
Brick, common.....No.	20,759,108	275,835		
Brick, fancy and ornamental.....No.	12,935	728		
Brick, sewer.....No.	60,295	970		
Tile, drain.....No.	5,060,734	125,593		
Tile, structural, roofing, and floor.....		168,128		
Sewer pipe, copings, flue-linings, etc.....		196,647		
Pottery.....		50,000		
Haydite and clay.....		7,093		
Total.....		\$1,370,225	753	\$397,799
TOTAL VALUE in Canadian funds.....		\$159,580,955	23,363	\$32,701,179

¹All tons in this table are 2,000 pounds.²Copper in matte valued at 4½ cents per pound, and nickel at 18 cents.³Employees and wages for nickel-copper mines, smelters, and refineries include statistics of the Ontario Refining Company.⁴Employees and wages for silver-cobalt smelters and refineries.⁵Employees and wages included with figures for silver-cobalt smelters and refineries (⁴).⁶Tonnage given is sulphur content of sulphuric acid; no iron pyrites was sold in 1935.⁷No deduction made for lime used in manufacturing.

COMPARATIVE VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION, 1931-1935

Product	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
METALLIC					
Gold (Canadian value)	\$45,043,837	\$53,418,449	\$61,044,951	\$72,808,688	\$78,068,169
Silver	1,880,860	1,910,937	1,912,934	2,600,393	4,068,906
Platinum metals	2,812,834	1,998,911	1,501,233	6,187,992	5,407,392
Cobalt ¹	651,179	587,957	597,752	592,497	512,705
Nickel ²	15,005,080	7,179,862	20,130,480	32,139,425	35,345,103
Copper, metallic and in matte . . .	8,907,069	5,025,684	10,118,847	14,822,704	19,295,965
Selenium	32,108		53,745	91,286	144,697
Tellurium				25,599	28,550
Lead, pig and in ore	41,987	1,756	692	525	706
Bismuth	3,532	7,289	3,731	3,444	6,796
Molybdenite	280				
Chromite				480	9,576
Total	\$74,378,766	\$70,130,845	\$95,364,365	\$129,273,033	\$142,888,565
NON-METALLIC					
Actinolite	\$456			\$365	
Arsenic, white	135,170	\$98,914	\$56,534	56,412	\$75,326
Barite			60		
Diatomite	840	309	1,298	1,920	4,600
Feldspar, crude and ground	103,008	42,920	45,350	61,665	75,003
Fluorspar	620	464	1,064	2,100	900
Graphite, crude and refined	32,149	18,483	16,145	64,998	78,500
Gypsum	374,469	186,176	112,519	141,389	164,807
Iron pyrites and sulphur ³	65,080	33,320	81,960	145,980	132,920
Mica	23,465	2,752	9,371	9,059	7,144
Mineral waters	8,578	2,473	2,347	1,622	1,477
Natural gas	4,635,497	4,719,297	4,523,084	4,741,368	4,894,353
Peat fuel	1,096	10,107	900	7,343	5,761
Petroleum, crude	219,993	247,468	253,486	299,874	346,156
Phosphate					60
Quartzite and quartz	148,642	93,574	86,146	134,572	111,074
Silica brick	13,702	4,303	7,351	14,730	22,976
Salt	1,760,388	1,789,752	1,755,087	1,734,196	1,698,500
Talc and soapstone	122,044	111,585	142,134	135,978	138,161
Total	\$7,642,308	\$7,361,897	\$7,094,636	\$7,553,571	\$7,766,657
STRUCTURAL MATERIALS					
Cement, Portland	\$5,006,826	\$2,288,975	\$1,587,812	\$2,403,590	\$1,752,148
Lime, hydrated and quicklime . . .	1,221,190	1,273,230	1,227,196	1,536,288	1,705,303
Sand and gravel	2,317,015	2,000,298	2,467,916	1,714,569	2,095,610
Sand-lime products ⁴	253,228	78,398	69,785	146,009	138,555
Stone: limestone, trap, granite, etc.	3,197,297	1,655,016	983,268	1,965,507	1,863,892
Slate				600	
Total	\$11,995,556	\$7,295,917	\$6,335,977	\$7,766,563	\$7,555,508
CLAY PRODUCTS					
Brick, face	\$1,278,954	\$532,728	\$351,292	\$479,850	\$545,231
Brick, common	622,777	286,928	163,338	227,276	275,835
Brick, fancy and ornamental	16,829	1,790	387	835	728
Brick, sewer	33,321	18,638	3,683	5,992	970
Tile, drain	244,368	144,579	179,015	137,699	125,593
Tile, structural, roofing, and floor.	378,193	169,824	74,064	120,981	168,128
Sewer pipe, copings, flue-linings, etc.	696,964	451,786	185,138	226,005	196,647
Pottery	73,860	67,866	52,650	52,578	50,000
Haydite and clay	167,533	16,366	15,012	9,790	7,093
Total	\$3,552,799	\$1,690,505	\$1,024,579	\$1,261,006	\$1,370,225
GRAND TOTAL	\$97,569,429	\$86,479,164	\$109,819,557	\$145,854,173	\$159,580,955

¹Cobalt in oxide, metallic cobalt, and cobalt content of residues marketed.²Nickel in matte, oxide, and metallic nickel.³Includes value of sulphuric acid produced.⁴No deduction made for lime consumed in manufacturing. Note that the figures prior to 1934 refer to sand-lime brick only.

The table below shows the aggregate value of metals from the time production began in Ontario and of other minerals beginning with 1891. Since 1914 the statistics of annual production credit the province only with the value of the pig iron made from Ontario ore. This is but a small part of the total output, since the great bulk of the iron ore charged to the blast furnaces of the province is "lake" ore from the mines of Minnesota and Wisconsin. In the production tables, credit is taken only for the ore exported or shipped to points other than Ontario blast furnaces, since to include the value of the domestic ore converted into pig iron in Ontario would involve a duplication of this item.

TOTAL MINERAL PRODUCTION

Year	Exchange equalization or discount	Metallics	Non-metallics	Structural materials	Clay products	Total
Before 1891 ¹		\$9,520,269				\$9,520,269
1891		388,715		\$4,316,958		4,705,673
1892		864,382		4,509,757		5,374,139
1893		614,762		5,505,991		6,120,753
1894		842,750		5,244,008		6,086,758
1895		616,055		4,554,083		5,170,138
1896		963,288		4,271,715		5,235,003
1897		1,038,089		4,480,452		5,518,541
1898		1,689,002		5,546,875		7,235,877
1899		2,055,592		6,361,081		8,416,673
1900		2,565,286		6,733,338		9,298,624
1901		5,016,734		6,814,352		11,831,086
1902		6,257,499		7,134,135		13,391,634
1903		5,242,575		7,628,018		12,870,593
1904		4,906,677		6,665,970		11,572,647
1905		10,201,010		7,653,286		17,854,296
1906		13,353,080		9,035,303		22,388,383
1907		14,550,835	3,020,537	3,876,275	3,571,726	25,019,373
1908		16,754,986	2,629,749	3,396,406	2,856,476	25,637,617
1909		22,928,496	2,825,751	4,028,206	3,198,922	32,981,375
1910		28,161,678	3,141,658	4,380,000	3,630,559	39,313,895
1911		29,102,867	3,674,926	4,935,609	4,263,395	41,976,797
1912		34,799,734	4,009,643	4,701,170	4,831,056	48,341,603
1913		37,507,935	4,296,450	5,866,775	5,561,151	53,232,311
1914		33,345,291	4,339,703	4,505,368	4,105,597	46,295,959
1915		44,109,769	4,655,250	3,609,371	1,871,379	54,245,679
1916		55,002,918	4,982,140	3,734,065	1,584,699	65,303,822
1917		56,831,857	7,702,942	4,962,284	2,596,749	72,093,832
1918		66,178,059	7,815,062	4,297,401	2,018,450	80,308,972
1919		41,590,759	6,308,182	7,208,413	3,776,562	58,883,916
1920	\$1,376,275	48,281,553	8,141,796	11,921,019	4,735,154	74,455,797
1921	1,359,636	28,777,581	6,636,217	13,967,386	5,183,125	55,923,945
1922	208,621	40,290,157	7,591,913	13,640,166	6,944,218	68,675,075
1923	279,446	44,076,660	8,511,786	13,139,757	6,269,140	72,276,789
1924	196,749	52,130,314	7,555,283	12,398,465	5,137,865	77,418,676
1925	—2,838	62,495,472	7,488,034	12,451,174	5,148,626	87,580,468
1926	—595	59,218,297	7,842,632	12,681,308	5,356,469	85,098,111
1927	—235	62,631,255	7,638,605	14,160,552	5,853,035	90,283,212
1928	2,811	71,267,003	7,822,641	14,815,814	6,177,664	100,085,933
1929	157,456	83,967,446	8,621,427	18,541,687	6,830,162	118,118,178
1930	36,702	83,356,365	8,492,263	16,571,626	5,221,214	113,678,170
1931	1,926,222	72,452,544	7,642,308	11,995,556	3,552,799	97,569,429
1932	6,133,828	63,997,017	7,361,897	7,295,917	1,690,505	86,479,164
1933	16,486,437	78,877,928	7,094,636	6,335,977	1,024,579	109,819,557
1934	29,287,439	99,985,594	7,553,571	7,766,563	1,261,006	145,854,173
1935	32,163,797	110,718,768	7,766,657	7,555,708	1,370,225	159,580,955
Total	\$82,617,751	\$1,609,524,813		\$649,813,306		\$2,349,123,870

¹Prior to 1891, when the Ontario Bureau (now Department) of Mines was established, it is estimated that metals to the value of \$9,520,269 were produced. No estimate has been made of the output of non-metallics up to 1891.

Metal Production

In the total production of metals in Ontario, noted hereunder, gold moved up from third to first place in 1927:—

METAL PRODUCTION TO DECEMBER 31, 1935

Metal or product	To December 31, 1934	1935	To December 31, 1935
Gold.....	\$529,602,720	\$45,898,372	\$575,501,092
Exchange equalization.....	57,447,954	32,161,797	89,617,751
Nickel, including nickel oxides and salts..	391,523,040	35,345,103	426,868,143
Silver.....	260,287,016	4,068,906	264,355,922
Copper ¹	160,018,576	19,295,965	179,344,541
Pig iron from domestic ore.....	84,775,556	.....	84,775,556
Cobalt ²	26,521,766	512,705	27,034,471
Platinum metals.....	30,994,184	5,407,392	36,401,576
Iron ore ³	9,463,516	.....	9,463,516
Lead.....	4,485,839	706	4,486,545
Zinc, in ore and concentrates.....	535,696	.....	535,696
Molybdenite.....	210,015	.....	210,015
Bismuth.....	154,903	6,796	161,699
Selenium.....	177,139	144,697	321,836
Tellurium.....	25,599	28,570	54,149
Chromite.....	480	9,576	10,056
Total.....	\$1,556,253,999	\$142,888,565	\$1,699,142,564

¹Includes small quantities of copper sulphate.

²Includes metal, oxide, salts, and cobalt contents of residues exported.

³Value of ore shipped out of the province.

Dividends.—During 1935 dividends were paid by 14 gold, 2 nickel-copper, and 3 silver-cobalt mining companies. Total payments by metal mines of the province are rated hereunder by groups:—

DIVIDENDS PAID BY METAL MINES TO DECEMBER 31, 1935

Industry	To end of 1934	1935	To end of 1935
Nickel-copper.....	\$159,849,642	\$13,865,195	\$173,714,837
Gold.....	179,948,856	25,208,545	205,157,401
Silver-cobalt.....	97,983,781	367,000	98,350,781
Total.....	\$437,782,279	\$39,440,740	\$477,223,019

Diamond-Drilling

During the past three years diamond-drilling in Ontario has been active. Twenty companies were operating in 1935, and the statistics which follow are complete. In 1934 there were 285 drills in use, and employment was given to 518 men, who received \$759,285 in wages. The corresponding figures for 1935 are 171 drills, 608 men, and \$891,644 in wages. Diamond-drilling operations afford an excellent yard-stick in appraising the general trend in mining development and prospecting. As these Ontario firms do considerable drilling in the neighbouring provinces, Quebec and Manitoba, and also much farther afield, statistics covering the work done in these outside areas are also shown. It should, however, be pointed out that the data for outside provinces may be incomplete.

DIAMOND-DRILLING OPERATIONS, 1934 AND 1935

Province	1934		1935	
	Holes	Core footage	Holes	Core footage
Ontario.....	3,891	672,011	5,156	883,840
Quebec.....	1,023	215,153	1,336	261,907
Manitoba.....	418	81,226	549	86,230
Saskatchewan and N.W.T.....	31	5,791	31	10,525
Total.....	5,365	974,181 (184.5 miles)	7,072	1,242,502 (235.3 miles)

On the other hand consumption of diamonds used in drilling refers to footage drilled in all provinces in which work was reported, and is indicative of the trade available for diamond merchants as well as the amount of wear or wastage of these abrasives in our hard pre-Cambrian rocks. The total consumption of borts, ballas, and carbons was 43,680.69 carats, as shown below:—

CONSUMPTION OF DIAMONDS BY REPORTING FIRMS, 1935

Period	Borts	Ballas	Carbons
	carats	carats	carats
Diamonds on hand December 31, 1934.....	13,380.92	76.57	3,695.00
Purchased in 1935.....	47,743.73	79.98	2,878.95
	61,124.65	156.55	6,573.95
Diamonds on hand December 31, 1935..... deduct	19,507.38	71.30	4,695.78
Diamonds consumed (43,680.69) in 1935.....	41,617.27	85.25	1,978.17

Prospecting

An index of activity is afforded by the following table:—

MINING CLAIMS RECORDED, 1907-1935

Year	No.	Year	No.	Year	No.
1907.....	13,996	1917.....	1,936	1927.....	15,554
1908.....	4,634	1918.....	1,534	1928.....	15,046
1909.....	9,746	1919.....	2,918	1929.....	8,207
1910.....	5,792	1920.....	2,160	1930.....	3,886
1911.....	9,001	1921.....	2,459	1931.....	5,779
1912.....	3,104	1922.....	5,686	1932.....	4,945
1913.....	4,320	1923.....	6,092	1933.....	8,077
1914.....	1,913	1924.....	5,222	1934.....	16,888
1915.....	2,519	1925.....	4,751	1935.....	9,460
1916.....	2,470	1926.....	13,496		

It will be noted that 1934 was the most active year for claim-staking in the history of the province. In the Port Arthur mining division alone, 6,842 claims were recorded as a result of prospecting activity in the Little Long Lac and Sturgeon River gold areas, which lie east of Lake Nipigon close to the Canadian National railway.

METALLICS

Gold

General Summary

The production of gold from all sources in Ontario during 1935 totalled 2,220,-336 fine ounces, valued at \$78,068,169 in Canadian funds, as against 2,105,341

fine ounces, worth \$72,808,688, during the corresponding period of the previous year. Of this year's output, 2,151,305 ounces were recovered by the auriferous quartz mines, and the balance, 69,024 ounces, from the refining of nickel-copper mattes.

The record of the gold mines alone, including the value of the silver recovered in the crude gold bullion, was \$75,927,718 in 1935, as against \$70,929,796 in 1934. Reference to the table for gold-mining will show that the Porcupine camp with eleven mines slightly improved its position. On the other hand the Kirkland Lake belt, also with eleven properties, was \$765,394 below the high of 1934. This decline, however, was more than made up by increases in both Matachewan and Northwestern Ontario, where many new producers have appeared.

During 1935 important developments have taken place in all gold fields. Commencing with the eastern areas, the old Larder Lake camp has come to life after many years of inactivity. Omega Gold Mines, Limited, which was formed by Castle-Trethewey Mines, acquired the property of Canadian Reserve Mines, consisting of 22 mining claims formerly owned by the Crown Reserve Consolidated Mines, Canadian Associated Goldfields, and Kitchener Kirkland Gold Mines, and the mill, headframe, and underground layout have been completely overhauled or renewed. This one operation has stimulated interest in an area that was very prominently before the investing public during the past two decades.

The eastern Kirkland area (Gull Lake) has been active. At the Lake Shore a new shaft, now completed to the bed of the lake, will be sunk to depth. At the Wright-Hargreaves, a new internal shaft is under construction; and at the western edge of the camp the Macassa is developing to 3,000 feet in depth. Matachewan is now represented by three properties, Ashley, Young-Davidson, and Matachewan Consolidated. A deep shaft is being sunk on the Young-Davidson.

At Porcupine one of the most important developments has been the work undertaken by Noranda Mines in the eastern section of the area on the Pamour property, formerly owned by the Three Nations Mining Company, where a campaign of deep diamond-drilling carried on during the past summer has had favourable results. During the latter part of the season the Ontario Department of Mines made a special survey of this section of the area, using air service in preparing the map.

The most outstanding relative improvement, however, has taken place in the northwestern part of the province, including the Sudbury area. Twenty-eight mines throughout this area were active during the period, the production ranging from a few hundred dollars to almost a million.

Recently a new find of gold-bearing veins was made on the Sachigo river, located about 40 miles due east of the Manitoba boundary in about the same latitude as Gods lake. This area is roughly about 250 miles north of Superior Junction on the Canadian National railway.

Prospecting and development work have been carried on extensively throughout the province, and a pleasing feature is that interest is being maintained in the old established camps, in all of which extensions of the ore deposits have been found.

Production and Dividends

The following tables show the dividends paid by the various gold-mining companies, the production by areas in 1935, the total gold production from 1866 to 1935, and the annual production by mines in each area.

DIVIDENDS AND BONUSES PAID BY GOLD-MINING COMPANIES TO DECEMBER 31, 1935

Name of company	Date of incorporation	Authorized capital, \$ or shares	Capital stock issued, \$ or shares	Par value per share	Dividends and bonuses paid to end of 1934	Dividends and bonuses paid during 1935	Rate per cent. or per share 1935	Total dividends and bonuses paid to Dec. 31, 1935	Date when last dividend or bonus was paid
Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.	Oct. 16, 1933	2,000,000	1,252,605	No par	\$501,042.00	\$250,521.00	20c	\$751,563.00	Dec. 2, 1935
Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Ltd.	Oct. 5, 1932	\$1,000,000	577,007	\$1.00	131,943.06	115,546.40	20c	247,489.46	Nov. 15, 1935
Coniaurum Mines, Ltd.	July 4, 1929	6,000,000	2,717,447	No par	80,923.41			80,923.41	Aug. 15, 1932
Dome Mines, Ltd. ¹	Sept. 30, 1923	1,000,000	1,000,000	No par	21,557,847.15	3,813,336.00	\$4.00	25,371,183.15	Oct. 21, 1935
Hollinger Consol. Gold Mines, Ltd. ²	May 25, 1916	\$25,000,000	\$24,600,000	5.00	72,990,400.00	4,428,000.00	18%	77,418,400.00	Dec. 31, 1935
Howey Gold Mines, Ltd.	Mar. 12, 1926	5,000,000	5,000,000	1.00	500,000.00	250,000.00	5c	750,000.00	Dec. 14, 1935
Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Nov. 19, 1915	5,500,000	5,239,123	1.00	157,173.09	157,173.69	3c	314,347.38	Nov. 1, 1935
Lake Shore Mines, Ltd.	Feb. 25, 1914	2,000,000	2,009,000	1.00	35,020,000.00	8,000,000.00	400%	43,020,000.00	Dec. 16, 1935
Macassa Mines, Ltd.	April 12, 1926	3,000,000	2,628,068	1.00	131,403.40	336,710.20	15c	528,113.60	Nov. 1, 1935
Melnyre-Porcupine Mines, Ltd. ³	Mar. 16, 1911	\$4,000,000	\$3,999,000	5.00	14,085,162.43	1,506,000.00	\$2.00	15,681,162.43	Dec. 2, 1935
Northern Empire Mines Co., Ltd.	July 28, 1932	500,000	341,500	1.00		170,500.00	50c	170,500.00	Dec. 30, 1935
Porcupine Crown Mines, Ltd.	May 25, 1913	2,000,000	2,000,000	1.00	\$40,000.00			840,000.00	July 15, 1917
Rea Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	April 5, 1911	\$1,000,000	\$200,000	5.00	12,000.00			12,000.00	1915
Schumacher Gold Mines, Ltd. ⁴	Jan. 6, 1914	2,000,000	1,850,000	1.00					
Sylvania Gold Mines, Ltd. ⁵	June 13, 1913	3,300,000	3,299,500	1.00	1,352,795.00	659,900.00	20%	2,012,695.00	Dec. 31, 1935
Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Ltd., The	Mar. 2, 1923	5,000,000	4,807,144	1.00	21,317,790.80	1,922,857.60	40c	23,240,648.40	Oct. 1, 1935
Toburn Gold Mines, Ltd. ⁶	Jan. 24, 1931	2,000,000	1,850,000	1.00	148,000.00	148,000.00	8c	296,000.00	Nov. 21, 1935
Tough-Oakes Gold Mines, Ltd.	July 15, 1913	\$3,000,000	\$2,657,500	5.00	398,625.00			398,625.00	Dec. 27, 1916
Vipond Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	July 17, 1922	2,500,000	2,250,000	1.00	67,500.00			67,500.00	April 5, 1927
Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Ltd. ⁷	June 16, 1916	5,500,000	5,500,000	No par	10,656,250.00	3,300,000.00	60c	13,956,250.00	Oct. 1, 1935
Total					\$179,948,855.94	\$25,208,544.89		\$205,157,400.83	

¹On April 22, 1922, the capital of Dome Mines Company, Limited, was reduced from \$5,000,000 to \$4,500,000, and \$476,667 (repayment of capital not included in above table) distributed to shareholders in addition to dividends paid to September 30, 1923, when the new company, Dome Mines, Limited, issued 1,000,000 no par value shares at \$7.00 per share. Of these 46,666 shares are transferred to a trustee and held in trust for the company.

²Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, is an amalgamation of the Acme Gold Mines, Limited; Millerton Gold Mines, Limited; and Hollinger Gold Mines, Limited. Dividends include \$160,000 paid in 1915 by Acme, and \$4,170,000 paid by Hollinger to May 25, 1916, the date of consolidation.

³The dividends are paid in United States funds.

⁴The Schumacher mine was sold to the Hollinger in 1922, and a total of \$1,591,000, or 86 per cent. of the assets, distributed to shareholders, the final payment being made July 30, 1923.

⁵The rate of 25 per cent. includes 5 per cent. paid out of 1933 profits. The dividends are paid in United States funds.

⁶Formerly the Tough-Oakes Gold Mines, Limited.

⁷The authorized and issued capital was changed in May, 1927, from 2,750,000 shares of \$1.00 par value to 5,500,000 shares of no par value.

Area	Ore milled	Gold bullion shipped						Total value of bullion, Canadian funds	
		Fine gold			Fine silver				
		Quantity	Value, standard ¹	Exchange equalization	Value, Canadian funds	Quantity	Value		
PORCUPINE BELT		tons	ounces				ounces		
Buffalo Ankerite.....	159,383	29,041.714	\$600,345	\$433,986	\$1,034,331	2,618	\$1,656	\$1,035,987	
Canusa.....		27.504	569	405	974	4	2	976	
Concordia (Jones-Porter).....	230	16.083	332	241	573	14	7	580	
Coniarium.....	151,055	32,151.552	664,631	466,172	1,130,803	6,927	3,793	1,134,596	
Domie.....	549,100	206,735.029	4,274,833	2,990,354	7,265,187	33,736	21,419	7,286,606	
Gillies Lake-Porcupine.....	5,122	1,611.883	33,321	23,445	56,766	251	167	56,933	
Hollinger.....	1,837,153	416,019.612	8,600,509	6,028,764	14,629,273	105,843	71,238	14,700,511	
McIntyre-Porcupine.....	869,100	245,206.125	5,068,860	3,550,671	8,619,531	54,385	33,965	8,653,196	
McLaren-Porcupine.....	600	108.791	2,249	1,579	3,828	18	12	3,840	
Marbuan.....	59,380	8,145.135	168,375	121,721	290,096	711	416	290,512	
Munro Croesus.....	1,237	724.460	14,976	10,503	25,479	48	34	25,513	
Naybub (Hayden).....	10,681	671.000	13,871	9,728	23,599	100	67	23,666	
Paymaster Consolidated.....	79,845	16,028.371	331,336	232,541	563,877	5,908	3,199	567,076	
Vipond (Anglo-Huronian).....	106,393	14,864.509	245,261	172,008	417,269	2,628	1,693	418,962	
Miscellaneous.....		101.191	2,154	1,512	3,666			3,666	
Total.....	3,829,279	968,545.980	\$20,021,622	\$14,013,630	\$31,065,252	211,391	\$137,698	\$31,202,950	
KIRKLAND LAKE BELT ²									
Argonaut.....	24	27.686	\$572	\$101	\$973	8	\$5	\$978	
Barry-Hollinger.....	35,172	4,082.511	84,393	59,000	113,483	336	215	113,698	
Bidgood.....	11,148	1,232.712	25,182	17,897	43,379	825	191	43,570	
Kirkland Lake Gold.....	71,920	22,050.521	455,825	319,474	775,299	3,391	2,131	777,430	
Lake Shore.....	836,322	461,018.700	9,530,102	6,658,528	16,188,630	112,678	71,090	16,259,720	
Lucky Cross (S. Payne).....	1	.296	6	4	10			10	
Macassa.....	68,627	30,271.870	625,775	439,227	1,065,002	3,498	2,194	1,067,196	
Miller Independence.....	31	101.805	2,105	1,472	3,577	21	13	3,590	
Moffatt-Hall.....	7,912	2,243.351	46,374	32,569	78,913	806	555	79,498	
Sylvanite.....	152,281	54,356.230	1,123,643	788,177	1,911,820	9,030	5,786	1,917,606	
Teck-Hughes.....	3417,917	138,987.175	2,873,118	2,014,440	4,887,558	22,795	14,301	4,901,862	
Toburn.....	35,360	29,199.895	417,569	293,171	710,740	5,630	3,521	714,261	
Wright-Hargreaves.....	361,149	213,471.380	4,412,845	3,094,363	7,507,208	33,556	21,355	7,528,563	
Total.....	1,997,861	948,044.132	\$19,597,809	\$13,718,813	\$33,316,622	192,574	\$121,660	\$33,438,282	

¹The term "standard" here refers to gold at \$20.671831 per fine ounce.

²Includes Larder Lake area.

³Includes 41,329 tons of tailings.

PRODUCTION OF GOLD MINES, 1935—Continued

Area	Ore milled	Gold bullion shipped						Total value of bullion Canadian funds
		Fine gold			Fine silver			
		Quantity	Value, standard ¹	Exchange equalization	Value, Canadian funds	Quantity	Value	
MATACHEWAN AREA	tons	ounces				ounces		
Ashley.....	47,366	12,486.139	\$258,111	\$181,171	\$439,282	1,992	\$1,249	\$440,531
Matachewan Consolidated.....	48,362	10,113.568	209,066	146,704	355,770	1,650	1,018	356,818
Young-Davidson.....	229,793	20,150.169	416,541	292,302	708,843	7,150	4,537	713,380
Total.....	325,521	42,749.876	\$883,718	\$620,177	\$1,503,895	10,792	\$6,834	\$1,510,729
SUDBURY DISTRICT								
Halcrow-Swayze.....	211	38.733	\$810	\$561	\$1,362	15	\$10	\$1,372
Mac-Auer.....	45	8.248	171	119	290	5	3	293
McMillan.....	40,218	7,776.630	160,757	112,368	273,125	294	190	273,315
Total.....	40,474	7,823.611	\$161,729	\$113,048	\$274,777	314	\$203	\$274,980
ALGOMA DISTRICT								
(Michipicoten and Goudreau areas)								
Algoma Summit.....	205	85.547	\$1,768	\$1,234	\$3,002	8	\$6	\$3,008
Darwin.....	2,103	503.512	10,409	7,313	17,722	57	28	17,750
Jubilee.....	31,890	5,570.621	115,155	81,014	196,169	132	83	196,252
Parkhill.....	20,871	9,618.760	198,837	139,265	338,102	459	286	338,388
Van Sickle (S. B. Smith).....	7,916	1,391.844	28,772	20,207	48,979	75	48	49,027
Total.....	66,015	17,170.284	\$354,941	\$249,033	\$603,974	731	\$451	\$604,425
THUNDER BAY DISTRICT								
Ardeen (Moss).....	5,884	849.143	\$17,553	\$12,264	\$29,817	5,675	\$2,714	\$32,531
Caquette claims (Alton).....	34	12,765	264	185	449	2	1	450
Dikdik (J. Bruce McMartin).....	3,295	1,378.292	28,492	20,029	48,521	914	597	49,118
Harkness-Hays.....	17	63.382	1,310	922	2,232	31	20	2,252
Little Long Lac.....	62,073	31,454.131	650,215	456,365	1,106,580	2,710	1,689	1,108,269
North Shores.....	1,401	833.980	17,240	12,083	29,323	53	35	29,358
Northern Empire.....	45,736	18,278.242	377,845	265,765	643,610	2,638	1,686	645,296
St. Anthony.....	44,550	8,583.600	177,439	124,454	301,893	1,958	1,259	303,152
Tashota.....	12,827	2,157.526	44,600	31,355	75,955	1,071	672	76,627
Total.....	175,820	63,611.061	\$1,314,958	\$923,422	\$2,238,380	15,052	\$8,673	\$2,247,053

KENORA AND RAINY RIVER DISTRICTS									
Cedar Island (Kenora Prospectors).....	3,095	656,762	\$13,576	\$9,588	\$23,164	531	\$342	\$23,506	
Clark.....	87	35,634	737	511	1,248	4	2	1,250	
Cone, Russell C. ⁵	19,172	396	396	273	669	3	2	671	
Duport.....	475	2,097,666	43,363	30,454	73,817	232	151	73,968	
Vermilion Lake.....	18	7,076	146	102	248	2	1	249	
Total.....	3,675	2,816,310	\$58,218	\$40,928	\$99,146	772	\$498	\$99,644	
PATRICIA PORTION									
Central Patricia.....	35,192	22,061,260	\$456,047	\$320,069	\$776,116	2,297	\$1,454	\$777,570	
Howey.....	484,966	37,673,912	778,789	546,518	1,325,307	12,185	7,643	1,332,950	
J-M Consolidated (first quarter).....	1,381	361,091	7,464	5,225	12,689	287	162	12,851	
McKenzie Red Lake.....	36,117	15,113,456	312,423	218,989	531,412	2,771	1,811	533,223	
Pickle Crow.....	37,277	24,925,493	515,255	361,861	877,116	2,572	1,629	878,745	
Red Crest (Rowan Discovery).....	174	109,638	2,254	1,562	3,816	24	12	3,828	
Sol-D'Or.....	119	40,768	843	599	1,442	4	2	1,444	
Total.....	595,226	100,285,018	\$2,073,075	\$1,454,823	\$3,527,898	20,140	\$12,713	\$3,540,611	
Miscellaneous prospectors.									
Dominion Reduction Co., clean-up ⁶.....	.....	89,180	\$1,802	\$1,260	\$3,062	15	\$8	\$3,070
.....	.....	169,766	3,509	2,465	5,974	.....	.....	5,974
Total.....	.....	258,946	\$5,311	\$3,725	\$9,036	15	\$8	\$9,044
Total for gold mines.....	7,033,874	2,451,305,218	\$44,471,381	\$31,167,599	\$75,638,980	451,781	\$288,738	\$75,927,718	
Nickel-copper refining	.....	69,023,958	\$1,426,852	\$1,002,101	\$2,428,953	.....	.....	.....
In Cobalt ores.....	.....	6,700	139	97	236	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	69,030,658	\$1,426,991	\$1,002,198	\$2,429,189	.....	.....	.....
Total gold output, 1935.....	.....	2,220,335,876	\$45,898,372	\$32,169,797	\$78,068,169	.....	.....	.....
CALENDAR YEAR 1934									
Porcupine Belt.....	3,711,714	949,799,57	\$19,631,097	\$13,275,684	\$32,909,781	196,081	\$92,989	\$33,002,770	
Kirkland Lake Belt.....	1,957,058	988,045,65	20,124,716	13,694,400	34,119,116	181,291	84,560	34,203,676	
Matatchewan Area.....	100,054	17,758,98	366,697	246,491	613,188	3,522	1,721	614,909	
Northwestern Ontario.....	614,181	89,381,93	1,847,688	1,235,995	3,083,683	52,008	24,758	3,108,441	
Miscellaneous.....	.....	60,374,48	1,248,651	831,869	2,082,920	.....	.....	2,082,920
Total gold output, 1934.....	6,413,010	2,105,340,61	\$43,521,249	\$29,287,139	\$72,808,688	432,905	\$204,028	\$73,012,716	

⁴Includes 10,012 tons of tailings.⁵This production was derived from the Foley, Luckey Coon, and two other unnamed mining claims.⁶Derived from unidentified gold ores treated at Cobalt during past years.

GOLD PRODUCTION, 1866-1935

(On the standard basis of \$20.671834 per ounce, or one dollar = 0.048375 ounces)

Year	Total production, value	Porcupine belt		Kirkland Lake belt		N.W. Ontario ¹	
		Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.	Value	Per cent.
1866-1891 ² ..	\$190,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892-1909 ³ ..	2,509,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910.....	68,498	\$35,539	51.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911.....	42,637	15,437	36.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912.....	2,114,086	1 730,628	81.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913.....	4,558,518	4,294,113	94.1	\$86,316	1.9	.....	.....
1914.....	5,544,979	5,206,006	93.8	114,154	2	.....	.....
1915.....	8,501,391	7,462,111	88.6	551,069	6.5	.....	.....
1916.....	10,339,259	9,391,408	90.8	702,761	6.8	.....	.....
1917.....	8,698,735	8,229,744	94.5	404,346	4.6	.....	.....
1918.....	8,502,480	7,767,907	91.4	632,007	7.4	.....	.....
1919.....	10,451,709	9,941,803	95.1	486,809	4.7	.....	.....
1920.....	11,686,043	10,597,572	90.7	1,033,478	8.8	.....	.....
1921.....	14,692,357	13,103,526	89.5	1,524,851	10.4	.....	.....
1922.....	20,579,569	18,374,658	89.3	2,159,581	10.5	.....	.....
1923.....	20,136,287	17,313,115	85.9	2,719,939	13.5	.....	.....
1924.....	25,669,303	22,135,534	86.2	3,446,632	13.4	.....	.....
1925.....	30,206,432	24,733,120	81.8	5,385,256	17.8	.....	.....
1926.....	30,950,753	23,680,670	76.5	7,174,083	23.2	.....	.....
1927.....	33,627,040	23,851,857	70.9	9,674,114	28.7	.....	.....
1928.....	32,629,111	20,246,319	62	12,233,524	37.5	.....	.....
1929.....	33,535,226	19,281,286	57.6	14,046,596	41.8	\$22,988	0.07
1930.....	35,886,558	17,758,842	49.6	17,172,770	47.9	461,730	1.3
1931.....	43,117,615	19,891,521	46.2	21,734,729	50.4	1,007,756	2.3
1932.....	47,284,621	21,422,117	45.2	23,782,313	50.3	1,607,831	3.4
1933.....	44,558,514	21,624,617	48.5	20,817,277	46.7	1,352,017	3
1934.....	43,521,249	19,634,097	45	20,424,716	46.9	2,214,385	5
1935.....	45,898,372	20,021,622	43.6	19,597,809	42.7	4,851,950	1.5
Total....	\$575,501 092	\$367,745,169	62.8	\$185,905,130	32.3	.....	.....

¹Recent production only. Gold output from 1866 to 1909, inclusive, came from Hastings county and Northwestern Ontario. No segregation of statistics can now be made.

²Estimated.

³Maximum yearly output was \$424,568 in 1899.

Gold Mines of Southeastern Ontario (Peterborough, Hastings, and Frontenac Counties).—The earliest recorded discovery of gold in Ontario is referred to on page 27 of the Report of the Royal Commission (1890) on the Mineral Resources of Ontario, as follows:—

In the early part of August, 1866, gold was discovered by a man named Powell and a Dutch miner on the eastern part of lot 18, range 5, in the township of Madoc [Hastings county] belonging to Mr. J. Richardson, who, however, did not recognise it as the precious metal till informed of the fact by the late Mr. H. G. Vennor of the Geological Survey, who was then working in the neighbourhood. Mr. Vennor in his report for that year, addressed to Sir William Logan, described the gold as occurring in "a series of crevices or openings in a gold-bearing bed, formed of chloritic and epidotic gneiss (or schist) holding patches of dolomite and calcspar, the openings being nothing more than such as are so often met with in the dolomites and calc-schists of this region." The gold was found along with particles of black carbonaceous matter in a brown ferruginous earth filling the longitudinal crevices, parallel to the bedding, one of which had been struck at a depth of 4 and another at 15 feet from the surface at the time of Mr. Vennor's visit. Numerous small nuggets were also found enclosed in the adjacent dolomite and calcspar. The strata here dip nearly due north at an angle of 45°, and the gold-bearing bed is "overlaid by a siliceous ferruginous dolomite and underlaid by a band resembling an impure steatite." Its geological position is not far above the iron-bearing belt of that region. The Richardson mine has been worked at different times since the above date, and a good deal of gold extracted from it.

This discovery was followed by many others of the precious metal which have been made at different times in the townships of Marmora, Madoc, Elzevir, Kaladar, Lake and Tudor, and there is now a probability of gold-mining becoming an established industry in this region. One of the most notable of the attempts at gold mining in the district is that at the Gatling (since called the Canada Consolidated) mine in the township of Marmora. The gold here occurs in veins of quartz containing much mispickel and cutting a crushed syenite or a mixture of schist and syenite, close to a large area of the latter rock. Assays of twelve different samples of the ores of this mine gave an average of 1.9107 ounces or \$39.47 to the ton of 2,000 pounds. In spite of this richness, the difficulty of separating the gold from the sulphide of arsenic is so great that only partial success has attended the working of the mine, after the expenditure of a large sum of money in buildings, machinery, working the mine and experimenting.

A considerable quantity of gold has been extracted from the Gladstone and Feigle mine, situated on the continuation of the same set of veins as the Canada Consolidated, at a distance of two or three miles to the northward of it. Another mine called the Dean and Williams on lot 8, range 9 of Marmora, about a mile and a half southward of the Canada Consolidated, was worked for a time with some success. At present it is reported that from six to eight dollars worth of gold per ton are being extracted at the Guinard mine, in Kaladar, from a set of small quartz veins cutting a rock which is described as a conglomerate with quartz pebbles in a matrix of micaceous schist.

Statistical records in the Department of Mines at Ottawa do not predate 1888, but according to Ottawa reports for 1866 an Inspector of Mines, a Mr. Campbell, in that year reported that the recovery from the Richardson property in Hastings county was valued at \$1,500 or \$2,000. Another statement, probably referring to the same year, was that 60 pounds of crude bullion, worth \$15 to \$20 per ounce, was exported to the United States and that the estimated value was \$1,020. Other reports state that the Cook mine, on lot 7, concession IX, Marmora township, also in Hastings county, milled 1,000 tons prior to 1871, from which 500 ounces valued at \$10,000 was recovered. The Feigle mine, lot 8, concession VIII, Marmora township, produced \$4,000 prior to 1870. The property of the Canada Consolidated Gold Mining Company at Deloro, Marmora township, was credited with \$9,926 prior to June 30, 1884, and the amount expended in development work approximated \$350,000. The Gatling and the Thomas and Derry properties were active in 1871 and 1879, respectively.

The following excerpts from the Report of the Royal Commission, also give some indication of the extent of these early mining operations. D. E. K. Stewart stated that he commenced mining in Hastings county in 1878 and, under a lease on the Feigle, recovered about \$20,000; the mill heads ranged from \$3 to \$50 per ton. The Gatling ore treated at Malone ran about \$14 per ton. He also stated that some \$30,000 to \$40,000 worth of gold was recovered by a Mr. Osler, who operated a 20-stamp battery in the same area. Charles Taylor, at that time operating the Canada Consolidated, stated that the average ore ran about \$15 to the ton. With two men he was treating 8 tons per day, and the recovery was from \$100 to \$150 per week. Deroche and Burrows, lot 25, concession VI, Kaladar township, in 1887 shipped 3 tons of rock to the mill at Malone, and the bar of gold recovered was valued at \$65.

Statistics available to this Department do not contain any records of the above reports, and returns by gold producers were not obligatory until after the formation of the Bureau (now Department) of Mines in 1891. Partially complete individual statistics are available in this Department from 1897 on, but it was not until 1910, after the discovery of the rich fields at Porcupine and Kirkland Lake, that greater accuracy in ounces recovered and value was insisted upon. As a result the statistics covering gold-mining operations in this field and elsewhere in Ontario for the nineties and during the first decade of this century are more or less incomplete, and the table which follows does not represent all the gold recovered.

SOUTHEASTERN ONTARIO

PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1891-1922

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange and equalization have been added since 1920)

Mine	Year	Quantity	Value
		tons	
Atlas Arsenic.....	1900, 1902, 1903.....	6,114	\$44,667
Bannockburn.....	1895.....		58
Belmont. <i>See</i> Cordova.			
Big Dipper.....	1907, 1909.....	52	340
Boerth.....	1900.....		208
Canadian Goldfields. <i>See</i> Deloro.			
Cleveland.....	1908.....	239	5,475
Cobalt Frontenac.....	1919, 1922.....		1,356
Cook Land.....	1901, 1902, 1904.....	1,483	6,989
Cordova (Belmont).....	1892, 1893.....	560	5,450
	1898-1903.....	70,185	289,517
	1912-1917.....	16,194	45,426
	1905, 1906.....	1,850	5,760
Craig.....	1891, 1892.....	1,700	6,780
Crescent.....	1897-1902.....	39,143	213,973
Deloro (Canadian Goldfields).....	1893.....		1,918
Gatling Pearce.....	1909, 1910.....	550	3,669
Gilmour.....			
Golden Fleece. <i>See</i> Cobalt Frontenac.			
Ledyard.....	1893, 1894.....	55	236
Little Doris.....	1898.....	400	2,500
Sophia.....	1900.....	1,500	850
Sovereign.....	1900.....	262	861
Star of the East.....	1905, 1907.....	976	1,941
Total.....		141,263	\$637,974

Gold Mines of Algoma District.—The gold-mining region in Algoma district, which includes the Goudreau and Michipicoten areas as well as the areas bordering the northeast shore of Lake Superior, Sault Ste. Marie, and the North channel of Lake Huron, was the scene of some of the earliest mining ventures in Ontario. In 1770 the Jesuit Fathers experimented with native copper near Point Mamainse, and in 1848 copper was discovered near Bruce Mines, where the Montreal Mining Company successfully concentrated the ore and shipped the concentrates, which ran 15 per cent. copper, to England in 1853 and 1854. The property was closed down in 1865.

The first gold discovery in this district was made early in 1898 by an Indian, William Teddy, a member of the Michipicoten band of Indians, whose hunting grounds were in the area between Wawa and Bauldry lakes. The find was sold for \$1,000. A staking rush then ensued, and most of the claims were located between Wawa lake and the Michipicoten river. The first inspector of the Michipicoten Mining Division, D. G. Boyd, opened a recording office in the old Hudson's Bay Post at Michipicoten River on April 29, 1898, which was one of the first recording offices in Ontario outside of Toronto. During this period, or until navigation closed that year, 152 miner's licenses were issued and 228 notices of mining claims registered and filed at Michipicoten River, and the fees totalled \$2,316. The first machinery to be installed in this field was a stamp mill, which was built by Thomas Westcott, of Sault Ste. Marie. The stamps, which weighed 830 pounds each, were cast at Sault Ste. Marie as well as the frames. The vanner and the copper plates were bought from Fraser and Chalmers, of Chicago, and the crusher and ore feeder were supplied by A. K. Williams, Toronto. Power was provided by a second-hand plant purchased from a lumber company near by. The foundations of this plant were laid October 13, 1898, but no trace of it remains to-day.

The gold-producing mines of Algoma district are listed in the table on page 18. In the early years great difficulty was experienced in securing accurate and complete statistics, and the data shown do not by any means cover the entire production. The figures represent all the data available to this Department.

Gold Mines of Thunder Bay District.—An excerpt from the Report of the Royal Commission (1890) on the Mineral Resources of Ontario, page 25, regarding gold in Thunder Bay district runs as follows:—

The first discovery of gold in notable quantity was made in 1871 by Mr. Peter McKellar (following up a clue obtained from an Indian) near Jackfish lake, at what is now called the Huronian mine, situated on location H1 in the township of Moss. It here occurs in a true and persistent vein from 6 to 8 feet wide, of which from 2 to 5 feet are quartz, the rest being incorporated schist. The country-rock consists of interbedded talcoid, chloritic, dioritic and a little dolomitic schist, siliceous magnetite and massive diorite, all dipping north-west at angles of 65° to 80°. The vein runs north-eastward, cutting the strata at a small angle and underlying to the north-west side at an inclination of 15° from the perpendicular. Intrusive syenite appears about a mile to the north-east of the mine, and this may have had something to do with the enrichment of the vein. The gold occurs free and as sylvanite (or telluride of gold) associated with galena, iron and copper pyrites and blende, which, with the white quartz, constitute a beautiful looking ore. A 10-stamp mill was erected in 1883 at great expense, on account of the difficulties of transportation, and in 1884 some mining and milling were done. The gold secured is understood to have been equal to \$21 to the ton, which was, however, far short of the whole amount contained in the ore. Work was resumed for three or four months in 1885, but, from the want of proper means of transportation to the mine, operations are for the present suspended. Openings have been made and similar ore obtained from a continuation of the same vein, called the Highland mine.

This property was later known as the Moss, and more recently as the Ardeen. The mine was reopened in 1932 and produced gold from that year to 1935, inclusive, operating a 200-ton mill.

The data shown in the table for Thunder Bay district on page 19 are all that are available to this Department and while covering the principal mines are known to be incomplete for the earlier years.

Gold Mines of Kenora and Rainy River Districts.—The earliest record of gold in Kenora and Rainy River is described on page 25 of the Report of the Royal Commission (1890) on the Mineral Resources of Ontario, as follows:—

Gold was discovered on Lake-of-the-Woods in 1878, or earlier. In the . . . Geological Survey report for 1881, page 15c, it is stated that "in 1879 I [A. R. C. Selwyn, the writer of the report] was presented by Mr. J. Dewe with a specimen from Hay island, of white quartz containing needle-like crystals of hornblende with a little calcspar, which showed distinct specks of gold. It was assayed by Mr. Hoffmann, chemist to the Survey, and found to contain 37.318 ounces of gold and 1.431 ounces of silver to the ton of 2,000 pounds." During the succeeding four or five years some mining was done at a few places around the northern part of this lake, and in some instances with the prospect of ultimate success, but owing to the impossibility of obtaining titles, on account of the dispute between the Dominion and the Ontario governments as to the ownership of the territory, it was impossible to obtain sufficient capital and no thorough test has yet been made to determine the real productiveness or otherwise of any of the mines. Trials have been made at several promising places, such as Sultana island, the Winnipeg Consolidated and the Pine Portage properties, and now that the matter of title is set at rest there is a probability that work will be prosecuted on a sufficient scale to determine the question whether gold is to be found in this region in paying quantities or not. It occurs both free and in combination with sulphides in veins of quartz more or less split up and interrupted, cutting green schists and not far from masses of syenite. These deposits would appear to lie towards the bottom of the series as developed at the Lake-of-the-Woods. Specimens of free gold in quartz have been shown to the writer as having been obtained not far from Taché, on the Canadian Pacific railway.

Statistics of production by the gold mines of Kenora and Rainy River districts were not collected during the eighties, and are incomplete for the nineties and also for the early years of this century (see tables on pages 22 and 23).

LARDER LAKE GOLD AREA
ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS BY MINES, 1911-1935
(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Barry-Hollinger		Argonaut ¹		Miller Independence		Canadian Associated Goldfields		Telluride (Smelters Corp.)		Gold Hill		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$
1911...							2125	314					125	314
1912...														
1913...			480	4,005				310,000					480	14,005
1914...				5,204										5,204
1915...														
1916...														
1917...														
1918...	41,502	10,051				1,283							1,502	11,334
1919...			735	2,631									735	2,631
1920...			4,637	29,888									4,637	29,888
1921...				549										549
1922...														
1923...													4,818	73,262
1924...			24,178	152,072									24,178	152,072
1925...	8,136	56,978	28,515	214,183									36,651	271,161
1926...	13,680	86,263	35,081	143,387									48,761	229,650
1927...	25,714	175,692	27,873	127,448									65,592	338,600
1928...	23,060	111,767	5,219	32,430			11,966	34,595			39	865	43,275	174,681
1929...	22,343	151,758		9,959			10,619	17,700			4,377	12,784	22,343	161,717
1930...	31,725	217,855	13	1,891									31,738	219,726
1931...	31,958	234,512							80	835			32,038	235,347
1932...	34,977	181,585							24	468			35,001	182,053
1933...	5,459	71,766											5,459	71,766
1934...	33,445	152,076											33,457	153,948
1935...	35,172	143,698			31	3,590							35,227	148,266
Total.	267,171	1,593,981	131,585	799,759	31	4,873	22,710	62,609	104	1,303	4,416	13,649	426,017	2,476,174

¹The production shown for 1913 and 1914 was from La Mine D'Or Huronia, which has been known as the Argonaut since 1919. The values shown are exclusive of copper.

²Reddick mine, which was bought by Associated Goldfields in 1917.

³Associated Goldfields, which was acquired by Canadian Associated Goldfields in 1921.

⁴Patricia mine, afterwards called Barry-Hollinger.

KIRKLAND LAKE GOLD AREA
ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS BY MINES, 1911-1935
(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Lake Shore		Teck-Hughes		Wright-Hargreaves		Sylvanite		Kirkland Lake Gold		Toburn (Tough-Oakes Burnside ¹)		Macassa		Bidgood		Moffatt-Hall		Miscellaneous ²		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons 675	\$ 4,650	tons 675	\$ 4,650
1911																						
1912											2,220	66,632							4,160	21,177	6,383	88,936
1913					3	1,127					3,734	117,644									3,734	117,644
1914											26,196	555,539									26,196	555,539
1915											39,865	711,626									39,865	711,626
1916											38,695	342,830									49,955	409,552
1917			11,257	66,722							22,000	139,683									53,523	636,667
1918	16,749	416,414	14,774	80,570																	40,792	489,207
1919	11,081	263,354	18,387	169,590					11,324	56,263											91,237	1,145,722
1920	19,779	545,311	30,646	277,878					40,812	322,533											136,529	1,650,752
1921	21,817	540,450	34,693	359,844			36,053	481,892	43,960	268,566											191,747	2,192,138
1922	24,279	476,461	41,194	604,006			66,181	767,445	37,489	226,527	16,108	107,617							6,496	10,082	188,011	2,693,634
1923	23,203	557,186	38,314	1,137,523			79,242	762,761	45,449	223,990	1,803	12,174									201,393	3,328,411
1924	56,168	1,104,550	44,209	1,035,338			84,487	1,094,462		8,091	46,513	8,438	47,548								346,584	5,133,423
1925	109,273	1,958,720	55,220	996,645			147,939	1,913,468				34,152	263,064							1,526	466,363	6,963,165
1926	171,197	2,775,000	87,074	1,600,613			153,392	2,150,844	10,829	126,999	43,871	309,709									731,989	9,365,243
1927	236,818	3,375,053	153,881	2,781,962			209,164	2,151,916	52,648	473,673	38,999	153,215									995,275	12,099,240
1928	279,661	4,073,965	317,213	4,951,707			256,331	1,838,510	57,883	414,596	14,396	82,316									11,925	1,076,866
1929	430,170	6,126,688	330,340	5,081,078			188,238	1,734,728	53,595	353,915											32,805	1,242,806
1930	550,501	7,847,508	338,555	5,403,030			220,430	2,432,888	52,106	534,154											1,662	1,671,591
1931	816,580	11,650,281	444,410	6,286,668			266,352	3,078,754	52,628	615,882											1	1,757,995
1932	818,698	14,317,113	475,700	6,631,755			295,525	3,984,125	56,492	592,451	14,689	227,956									35	6,411
1933	808,917	14,377,716	474,700	6,166,619			285,465	4,955,960	49,487	400,622	36,913	666,894	8,101	110,172							13,150	1,760,555
1934	836,023	16,305,819	442,745	5,801,691			354,418	7,572,292	64,952	703,300	66,557	1,111,098			2,433	6,804	8,476	87,071			1	1,923,601
1935	836,322	16,259,720	417,917	4,901,862			361,149	7,528,563	71,920	777,430	35,360	714,261	68,627	1,067,196	11,148	43,870	7,912	79,498			1	10
Total	6,067,236	102,971,309	3,771,229	54,335,101	3,004,369	42,449,735	815,503	9,233,982	709,671	6,137,414	413,669	5,226,827	143,285	2,288,466	13,581	50,674	16,388	166,569	11,368	103,398	14,966,301	222,963,435

¹Acquired by Toburn Gold Mines, Limited, in 1931.
²See table of "Miscellaneous Production" to the right.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTION, KIRKLAND LAKE AREA

Mine	Year	Quantity	Value
		tons	\$
Gold Pyramid.....	1911.....	175	650
Lucky Cross (Kirkland Gateway) ¹	1913, 1933, 1935.....	2,536	14,880
Ontario-Kirklands ²	1922.....	6,496	10,082
Swastika.....	1911, 1913.....	12,60	11,172
Trout Creek.....	1931.....	1	1,662
Miscellaneous ³	1925, 1929, 1933, 1934.....		64,952
Total.....		11,368	103,398

¹Now owned by Golden Gate Mining Company, Limited.
²Now owned by Kirkland Gold Rand, Limited.
³This includes gold recovered from scrapped machinery, origin unknown, and high-grade.

MATACHEWAN GOLD AREA¹

ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS BY MINES, 1922 AND 1932-1935

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Ashley		Young-Davidson		Matatchewan Consolidated		Atlas ²		White Rock ²		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$
1922.....	6,805	70,142									6,805	987
1932.....	37,975	495,364									38,004	70,142
1933.....	43,532	456,830					12	201	17	419	38,004	495,984
1934.....	47,366	440,531	51,842	134,511	4,680	23,568					100,054	614,909
1935.....			229,793	713,380	48,362	356,818					325,521	1,510,729
Total.....	135,678	1,462,867	281,635	847,891	53,042	380,386	12	201	17	1,406	470,384	2,692,751

¹Includes West Shiningtree area (Atlas and White Rock mines).²Acquired by Bilmac Gold Mines, Limited, in 1934.SUDBURY DISTRICT¹

ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1897-1935

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Crystal		Halcrow-Swayze		Lebel-Oro (Long Lake ²)		Mac-Auer		McMillan		Shakespeare		T.B. 69 (R. Downey)		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$
1897.....	300	1,896													300	1,896
1898.....	160	1,602													160	1,602
1905.....											4,550	37,963			4,550	37,963
1906.....												8,641				8,641
1907.....											4,040	4,380			4,040	4,380
1908.....	270	1,500													270	1,500
1910.....					3,294	18,553										
1911.....					1,750	9,828									3,294	18,553
1913.....					20,646	114,833									1,750	9,828
1914.....					45,458	217,103									20,646	114,833
1915.....					44,271	282,123									45,458	217,103
1916.....					26,846	187,103									44,271	282,123
1932.....													12	2,993	26,846	187,103
1934.....					7	1,256									12	2,993
1935.....			211	1,372			45	293							12,320	68,600
Total.....	730	4,998	211	1,372	142,272	830,799	45	293	52,531	340,659	8,590	50,984	12	2,993	204,391	1,232,098

¹Exclusive of West Shiningtree area (Atlas and White Rock mines), which is included in Matatchewan gold area above.²Acquired by Lebel Oro Mines, Limited, in 1920

ALGOMA DISTRICT

ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1902-1935

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Algoma Summit (McCarthy- Webb)		Darwin (Grace ¹)		Minto and Jubilee ²		New Goodreau ³		Parkhill		Miscellaneous		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$
Prior to 1925														
1925			10,357	72,096							4,112	414,521	14,469	86,617
1926				41										41
1927							415	1,847					415	1,847
1928														2,057
1929									33	2,057				33
1930			750	588		2,559							1,824	3,147
1931						9,448	80,269			75,543			18,530	155,812
1932						18,765	185,171		16,822	166,009			35,704	351,654
1933						23,671	182,376	117	474	246,580			35,296	429,238
1934						22,189	169,301		11,565	310,647	60	6282	42,041	484,874
1935			421	4,926		34,890	196,252		19,431	338,388			66,015	604,425
	205	3,008	2,103	17,750					20,871		7,946	649,027		
Total	626	7,934	13,210	90,475	110,037	815,928	532	2,321	77,804	1,139,224	12,118	63,830	214,327	2,119,712

¹Acquired by Darwin Gold Mines Limited, in 1934. Operated by the Algoma Commercial Company in 1902 and 1903, who produced 6,097 tons of ore, from which \$48,708 was recovered; and by the Le Page Gold Mining Company from 1907 to 1910, who produced 4,260 tons, valued at \$23,235.

²Production shown from 1930 to 1933 was from the Minto; in 1934, 11,946 tons came from the Jubilee; and in 1935 the whole production was from the Jubilee. Both mines are now owned by Minto Gold Mines, Limited.

³Acquired by Algoma Mines, Limited, in 1934.

⁴The Havilah (Ophir), Galbraith township, \$8,549 from 2,489 tons in 1893 and \$4,435 from an estimated quantity of 800 tons in 1910 and 1911; the Norwalk (Manxman), \$1,412 from 820 tons in 1904 and 1910; the Golden Reed, \$125 from 3 tons in 1908.

⁵Soo Mining and Prospecting Syndicate.

⁶Van Sickle (S. B. Smith).

PORCUPINE GOLD BELT
ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS BY MINES, 1910-1935

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Hollinger		Schumacher ¹		McIntyre-Porcupine		Dome		Vipond ²		Porcupine Crowe (Northcrown) ³		Conaaurum (Newray) ⁴		Buffalo Ankerite (Ankerite ⁵)		Marbuan (March ⁶)		Paymaster Consolidated ⁷		Paymaster ⁸		Dome Lake and West Dome Lake ⁹		Night Hawk Peninsular ¹⁰		Munro Croesus ¹¹		Gillies Lake-Porcupine (Porcupine United ¹²)		Naybob Hayden ¹³		McLaren-Porcupine		Miscellaneous ¹⁴		Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1910		31,194				4,355																																	35,549																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1911		6,000				4,277			432	5,160																													15,437																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1912	45,195	909,181			14,500	77,657	75,088	737,499		5,168	16,259																												139,951	1,749,596																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1913	138,291	2,498,022			29,669	236,299	131,149	1,242,625				19,715	326,803	2,456	18,858																						25	4,200	321,305	4,316,807																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1914	208,936	2,719,355			62,284	549,166	221,390	1,059,238				9,700	73,628	40,857	685,135	11,607	125,255																						20,212	554,774	5,231,989																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1915	334,750	4,206,015	9,240	48,236	101,955	750,812	317,740	1,530,287				35,809	246,053	46,419	602,436									11,727	102,880			100	73,215									139	9,134	857,969	7,605,993																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1916	601,854	5,073,401	46,463	225,301	136,489	1,218,073	440,900	2,153,820				43,011	176,686	51,273	578,322									16,542	16,514			477	51,722											1,327,039	9,494,139																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1917	514,301	4,261,938	37,323	198,605	175,893	1,710,204	359,570	1,480,174				34,971	209,738	39,111	377,904	340	1,447							16,388	44,434			1,541	60,046											31	877	1,179,469	8,345,367																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1918	578,755	5,752,371	19,098	92,842	176,976	1,578,444		82,127	15,134	82,868	10,907	124,474	401	1,516											12,229	103,745			692	64,750											2,565	17,327	816,757	7,900,494																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1919	711,882	6,722,266			185,018	1,978,014	187,580	1,290,301																																		3,831	27,089	1,092,744	10,041,580																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1920	650,205	6,939,629			191,032	2,515,861	295,220	2,243,926				17,898	190,713																													3,003	11,246	1,162,065	11,953,906																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1921	1,072,493	10,015,712			172,287	1,985,803	335,680	2,386,357																																				1,580,460	14,395,815																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1922	1,491,381	12,436,393			201,428	2,042,931	368,400	4,178,936																																				2,076,989	18,662,724																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1923	1,366,352	10,622,262			201,428	2,583,336	399,800	4,405,199	2,628	24,532																																			11,845	2,090,721	17,674,549																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1924	1,659,776	13,574,776			390,459	3,625,493	493,400	4,307,624	61,203	665,213																																		5,270	2,642,502	22,445,680																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1925	1,929,528	15,746,668			419,640	3,721,499	530,290	4,365,923	79,717	631,636																																		3,453	3,915,007	24,854,794																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1926	1,932,559	14,829,655			498,633	3,862,074	555,700	3,940,053	90,863	667,724																																				790	3,180,943	23,811,304																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1927	2,178,329	14,539,538			522,880	3,965,210	543,300	4,031,575	88,896	804,426																																					60	223,243	3,488,972	21,029,244																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1928	1,778,470	10,706,235			524,695	4,201,808	548,000	3,915,051																																								255	39,739	3,185,604	20,384,903																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1929	1,549,157	9,519,092			550,100	4,314,803	452,900	3,590,537	107,984	824,726																																								47,701	2,864,820	19,460,413																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1930	1,625,868	10,276,546			565,510	4,700,726	67,600	774,043	114,607	910,581																																									61,940	2,558,385	17,843,392																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1931	1,640,705	10,532,380			617,425	4,962,211	542,600	3,636,806	100,223	586,304																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

¹Purchased by the Hollinger in 1922.

²Acquired by Anglo-Huronian, Limited, in 1933.

³The Porcupine Crown was acquired by Northcrown Porcupine Mines, Limited, on May 15, 1920, and by Vipond Consolidated Mines, Limited (now Anglo-Huronian, Limited) in 1926.

⁴The Rea mine (production of which is shown in the figures for 1913, 1914, and 1915) was operated by Newray Mines, Limited, in 1917 and 1918. In 1924 the Newray was taken over by Conaaurum Mines, Limited.

⁵Renamed Buffalo Ankerite in 1932.

⁶The March was taken over by Marbuan Gold Mines, Limited, in 1933; the Buffalo Ankerite operated the Marbuan mill in 1933, treating 2,800 tons from the dump of the New York Porcupine Gold Mines, Limited.

⁷The Marbuan was taken over by Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Limited, in 1935.

⁸Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Limited, incorporated in 1930, is a merger of West Dome Lake Gold Mines, Limited, and United Mineral Lands Corporation (which owned the Paymaster mine). The production for 1934 and 1935 came from the old Dome Lake and West Dome Lake shafts.

⁹Now owned by Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Limited.

¹⁰From 1915 to 1920, the production shown was from the Dome Lake mine, except 300 tons with a value of \$2,462 from the West Dome Lake mine in 1918. In 1922 the properties were amalgamated as Consolidated West Dome Lake Mines, Limited, and in 1930 acquired by Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Limited.

¹¹Acquired by Porcupine Peninsular Gold Mines, Limited, in 1933.

¹²Optioned to Tellaum Gold Mines, Limited, January, 1936.

¹³Renamed Gillies Lake-Porcupine in 1933.

¹⁴The Hayden mine was acquired by Naybob Gold Mines, Limited, in 1934.

¹⁵See table of "Miscellaneous Production" to the right.

¹⁶In 1927 it was discovered that an erroneous return had been made for the year 1925 and that figure should have been \$235,091 instead of \$287,758, as shown in previous tables. The figure for 1927 was altered to make allowance for this discrepancy of \$52,667. The present table now shows the correction applied to the year 1926.

¹⁷Shipped to Noranda smelter by J. M. McLaren.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTION, PORCUPINE BELT

Mine	Year	Quantity	Value	Mine	Year	Quantity	Value
		tons	\$			tons	\$
Blue Quartz (Amal Goldfields)	1923, 1926, 1928	1,303	1,303	Hill Gold (Beatty tp)	1918	25	635
1934	500	500	500	1923, 1925	30	3,252	3,252
Bourkes	1918	3	1,113	1926	30	30	30
1927, 1928	315	12,688	12,688	1934	30	172	172
Canosa (Scottish Ontario)	1933, 1935	2,152	2,152	Porcupine Pit	1911, 1915	46	10,551
Clifton (Fresno)	1914, 1922, 1923, 1924	30,575	30,575	Porphyry Hill	1913, 1915	4	6,236
1935	239	590	590	1932	155	2,738	2,738
Concordia (Jones-Porter)	1918, 1919, 1920	9,371	53,914	J. Spence (Triple Lake)	1917	21	289
Davidson Consolidated	1926	145	145	Tommy Burns	1925, 1927-1935		516,379
De Santos	1923	6,630	18,389				
Gold Reef	1915, 1917	128	2,135				
				Total		16,454	657,942

¹This is all high-grading, with the exception of the year 1933, when \$78,737 was recovered from scrapped machinery.

THUNDER BAY DISTRICT
ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1905-1935
(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Ardeen (Moss) ¹		Dikdik ²		Harkness- Hays		Little Long Lac		North Shores (McKellar- Longworth ³)		Northern Empire		St. Anthony ⁴		Tashota		Miscel- laneous		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$
Prior to 1932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1932	25,363	196,473	.....	.....	81	63	.....	.....	.....	1,707	.....	.....	35,331	160,502	34	315	91,100	2,492	36,466	165,079
1933	34,789	270,077	.....	.....	32	1,474	.....	.....	179	15,480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,574	213,427	
1934	38,143	216,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,800	270,365	
1935	5,884	32,531	230	37,638	.....	.....	5,485	85,480	.....	.....	22,507	195,647	21,618	123,198	.....	.....	.....	87,983	658,057	
	.....	.....	3,295	49,118	17	2,252	62,073	1,108,269	1,404	29,358	45,736	645,296	44,550	303,152	12,827	76,627	734	450	175,820	2,247,053
Total	104,179	715,175	3,525	86,756	50	3,789	67,558	1,193,749	1,594	46,833	68,243	840,943	101,499	586,852	12,861	76,942	1,134	2,942	360,643	3,553,981

¹Originally known as the Huronian; this mine produced in the seventies, but no records are available; acquired by Ardeen Gold Mines, Limited, in 1933.
²Acquired by J. Bruce McMartin in 1934, and by Sarmac Gold Mining Corporation in 1935.

³Acquired from Schreiber Gold Mines, Limited, by North Shores Gold Mines, Limited, in 1933.

⁴Records are incomplete; operations were reported 1905 to 1907, 1911 to 1913, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1929. This property was formerly called Northern Gold Reefs.

⁵W. S. Jackson claims; acquired by Harkness-Hays in 1925.

⁶Empress, 1,100 tons, \$2,378 (no statistics available, data taken from report of J. H. Chewett, April 22, 1897); Mary J. Coveney, \$114.

⁷Caquette claims (Afton).

PATRICIA PORTION OF KENORA DISTRICT
ANNUAL PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1911-1935
(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange premium and equalization have been added since 1920)

Year	Casey Summit ¹		Central Patricia		Howey		J-M Consolidated (Jackson Manion)		McKenzie Red Lake		Pickle Crow		Red Crest (Rowan Discovery)		Sol-D'Or ²		Miscellaneous		Total	
	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$	tons	\$
Prior to 1929																				
1929																	30	\$307	30	307
1930					110,438	460,857											14,631		14,631	
1931					211,552	914,291														
1932					284,664	1,268,780													110,438	460,857
1933					344,135	1,161,436													211,552	914,291
1934	4,094	30,673	11,536	219,562	481,757	1,594,223	3,443	35,389							177	3,700		\$505	284,664	1,268,780
1935			35,192	777,570	484,966	1,332,950	1,381	12,851	36,117	533,223	37,277	878,747	174	3,828	130	2,551		(9)	344,310	1,165,641
																			500,960	1,882,398
																			595,226	3,540,611
Total	4,094	30,673	46,728	997,132	1,917,512	6,732,537	4,824	48,240	36,117	533,223	37,277	878,747	174	3,828	424	7,695	30	15,443	2,047,180	9,247,516

¹Bought by Argosy Gold Mines, Limited, in 1935.

²This property was operated in 1933 by the Highgrade Syndicate and in 1934 by J. Hendrick, when it was acquired by Sol-D'Or Gold Mines, Limited.

³1911, J. Tingley, 30 tons, \$57; 1923, R. McDonald, \$124; 1924, N. McDonald, \$126.

⁴Bathurst (Woman Lake), \$3,107 (high-grade); Bolyo, \$11,510 (high-grade); P. Edwards, \$14.

⁵Geo. Singleton, \$137; G. A. Rowan, \$368.

⁶W. D. Cooper and P. A. Barry produced gold from the McIntyre Birch Lake property in 1934, statistics not available.

KENORA DISTRICT

PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1885-1935¹

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange and equalization have been added since 1920)

Mine	Year	Quantity	Value
		tons	
Baden-Powell ²	1902, 1905.....	104	\$1,273
Big Master.....	1902, 1903, 1905.....	5,027	39,261
Black Jack.....	1893.....	50	300
Britannia.....	1899.....	20	110
Cameron Island (Damascus) ³	1898, 1906, 1934, 1935.....	572	76,790
Camp Bay.....	1904-1906.....	7,717	7,531
Cedar Island (Cornucopia) ⁴	1896, 1932, 1935.....	3,168	29,019
Champion (Bad).....	1900.....	⁵ 100	.....
Clark.....	1935.....	87	1,250
Combined.....	1904.....	37	220
Cornucopia. <i>See</i> Cedar Island.			
Crown Point.....	1900.....	150	900
Duport. <i>See</i> Cameron Island.			
Empire.....	1908.....	300	1,800
Glass Reef.....	1900.....	.....	171
Gold Hill.....	1886, 1893.....	220	19,610
Gold Panner.....	1900.....	100	900
Grace.....	1902, 1907, 1908.....	415	865
Kenora Prospectors and Miners. <i>See</i> Cedar Island and Mikado.			
Laurentian ⁶	1906-1909.....	19,950	141,140
Mikado ⁷	1896-1902, 1910, 1911, 1931..	57,813	421,070
Minerva.....	1885.....	28	1,372
Olympia.....	1906, 1911, 1912.....	1,148	3,564
Ophir.....	1893, 1894, 1900, 1910.....	6,089	22,677
Quarry Island.....	1899.....	176	1,063
Regina ⁸	1895-1899, 1902, 1904, 1905..	24,597	133,799
Royal Sovereign.....	1902.....	.....	122
Rush Bay (Golden Horn).....	1906, 1907.....	350	560
Sakoose (Golden Whale).....	1899-1901.....	8,028	58,758
Sultana.....	1894-1902, 1904-1906.....	77,436	428,638
Sunbeam.....	1904.....	650	4,875
Treasure.....	1898.....	34	529
Twentieth Century.....	1902, 1903.....	8,688	43,586
Vermilion Lake (Botham).....	1930, 1935.....	43	575
Wabigoon-Contact Bay ⁹	1905, ¹⁰ 1916, ¹¹ 1917, ¹¹ 1918, ¹² 1920, ¹³ 1923, ¹³ 1929.....	1,839	7,936
Wendigo.....	1900.....	¹⁴ 1,200	.....
Total.....		226,136	\$1,450,264

¹In addition to the figures given and duplicating them in part, the following reduction plants carried on operations in Kenora, then called Rat Portage, and reported as follows: (1) Dominion Reduction Company (1895, 1897, 1900), 666 tons, \$5,298; (2) Ottawa Gold Milling and Mining Company (1898-1900), 5,153 tons, \$26,181; (3) Rat Portage Reduction Works (1900) milled 200 tons of Wendigo ore; no data of recovery made are available; (4) Keewatin Reduction Works (1900) milled 100 tons ore from Champion and 1,000 tons from Wendigo; no data of recovery made are available.

²Northern Lights Mines Company.

³Acquired by Duport Mining Company, Limited, in 1929.

⁴Acquired by Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Limited, in 1928. The mine was called Cornucopia prior to 1932.

⁵Reported milled in custom mill, no data.

⁶Operated by Imperial Gold Mines, Limited.

⁷Acquired by Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Limited, in 1928.

⁸Or Black Eagle; now owned by Horseshoe Mines, Limited.

⁹Contact Bay Mines, Limited, was incorporated in 1918 and acquired the Rognon, Redeemer, and Bonanza claims; the name was changed to Wabigoon-Contact Bay Mines, Limited, in 1923; and in 1935 the property was acquired by Northern Mines, Incorporated.

¹⁰Redeemer.

¹¹Rognon.

¹²Redeemer (with exception of 8 tons, valued at \$46, from Rognon).

¹³Bonanza.

¹⁴Milled in custom mill.

RAINY RIVER DISTRICT

PRODUCTION STATISTICS OF GOLD MINES, 1895-1935

(Value includes gold and silver, and exchange and equalization have been added since 1920)

Mine	Year	Quantity	Value
		tons	
Barker.....	1898.....	70	\$490
Central Canada ¹	1934.....	350	742
Elizabeth.....	1912.....	50	400
Foley.....	1897, 1898, 1933-1935.....	5,553	51,403
	1934 (in concentrates).....	15	1,255
Gold Winner.....	1900.....	15	70
Golden Crescent (A.D. 2).....	1897.....	192	1,543
Golden Star.....	1898-1901, 1934.....	15,262	168,768
Hammond Reef.....	1897.....	977	3,857
Harold Lake.....	1895, 1896.....	1,131	11,236
Independence (Bennett tp.).....	1898.....	125	1,906
Lucky Coon.....	1899, 1935.....	10	144
Manitou.....	1896.....	12	413
Olive.....	1897-1900.....	6,925	47,166
Saundary ²	1934.....	13	435
Sawbill.....	1897-1899.....	2,416	8,982
W. E. Stone.....	1919, 1920.....	2	319
Total.....		33,118	\$299,129

¹Formerly the Walsh.²Formerly the Headlight or Swede Boy.

Labour Statistics

The following figures summarize labour statistics for the gold-mining industry, as reported to the Ontario Department of Mines:—

AVERAGE YEARLY WAGE, GOLD-MINING INDUSTRY, 1934 AND 1935

Area	1934			1935		
	No. of wage-earners	Wages paid	Average wage per annum	No. of wage-earners	Wages paid	Average wage per annum
Porcupine.....	5,295	\$8,541,490	\$1,613	5,781	\$9,433,723	\$1,632
Kirkland Lake.....	3,525	5,706,528	1,619	3,589	5,687,611	1,306
Matachewan and West Shiningtree.....	1,373	1,672,151	1,217	297	507,430	1,709
Sudbury district ¹				82	115,929	1,414
Algoma district.....				233	325,108	1,395
Thunder Bay district.....				528	722,379	1,368
Patricia portion.....				533	933,542	1,751
Kenora and Rainy River districts.....	1,195	1,059,506	886	89	113,596	1,276
Operating but non-producing.....				997	1,072,443	1,076
Total.....	11,388	\$16,979,675	\$1,491	12,129	\$18,911,761	\$1,559

¹Exclusive of West Shiningtree.

Gold-Milling Plants

The milling capacity in tons per day of plants operating, under construction, and idle at the end of 1935, and that of projected plants and proposed expansion of existing plants for 1936, are summarized as follows:—

DAILY TONNAGE OF GOLD-MILLING PLANTS AT ONTARIO MINES, 1935

Area and mine	Operating	Under con- struction	Idle	Proposed
PORCUPINE BELT:				
Buffalo Ankerite.....	500			
Canusa.....			25	
Concordia (Jones-Porter).....	10			
Coniaurum.....	500			
Dome.....	1,500			
Gillies Lake-Porcupine.....	50			
Hollinger.....	5,000			
McIntyre-Porcupine.....	2,500			
McLaren-Porcupine.....	15			
Marbuan.....	175			
Munro Croesus.....	25			
Naybob (Hayden).....	50			
Northern Turnbull.....			15	
Pamour.....		500		
Paymaster Consolidated.....	300			
Porcupine Peninsular.....			200	
Ross (Hollinger), Hislop township.....		100		
Vimy.....		25		
Vipond (Anglo-Huronian).....	300			
KIRKLAND LAKE BELT:				
Barry-Hollinger.....	100			
Bidgood.....	65			
Golden Summit.....		25		
Kirkland Lake Gold.....	225			
Lake Shore.....	2,350			
Lucky Cross (Golden Gate).....			20	
Macassa.....	200			
Miller Independence.....	25			
Morris Kirkland.....				100
Omega (formerly Canadian Reserve).....		500		
Swastika (Teck-Otto Gold Mines, Ltd.).....			50	
Sylvanite.....	350			
Teck-Hughes.....	1,300			
Toburn.....	105			
Wright-Hargreaves.....	1,100			
MATACHEWAN AND WEST SHININGTREE AREAS:				
Ashley.....	150			
Churchill.....			10	
Matatchewan Consolidated.....	150			
Young-Davidson.....	700			
SUDBURY DISTRICT:				
Bousquet.....		50		
Gomak.....		35		
Halcrow-Swayze.....			25	
Lebel Oro (Long Lake).....	200			
McMillan.....	150			
ALGOMA DISTRICT (Michipicoten and Goudreau)				
Algold (New Goudreau).....	50			
Algoma Summit.....	20			
Darwin.....	60			
Minto.....	100			
Parkhill.....	100			
Shenango.....		50		
Stanley.....		50		
Van Sickle (S. B. Smith).....	50			
THUNDER BAY DISTRICT:				
Ardeen (Moss).....	200			
Centennial (L. B. United Mines).....	50			

DAILY TONNAGE OF GOLD-MILLING PLANTS AT ONTARIO MINES, 1935—*Continued*

Area and mine	Operating	Under construction	Idle	Proposed
THUNDER BAY DISTRICT—Continued				
Dikdik (J. Bruce McMartin).....	20			
Harkness-Hayes.....	25			
Little Long Lac.....	200			
North Shores.....	25			
Northern Empire.....	200			
St. Anthony.....	125			
Schreiber Pyramid.....		50		
Sturgeon River.....				50
Tashota.....	75			
KENORA AND RAINY RIVER DISTRICTS:				
Cedar Island (Kenora Prospectors).....	50			
Duport.....				50
Golden Star.....			5	
Horseshoe.....				100
Saundry.....			5	
Wendigo.....		50		
PATRICIA PORTION:				
Argosy (Casey Summit).....			50	
Central Patricia.....	125			
Howey.....	1,500			
Hudson-Patricia.....				50
J-M Consolidated.....	30			
McKenzie Red Lake.....	150			
Pickle Crow.....	200			
Red Crest.....	5			
Red Lake Gold Shore.....				125
Sol-D'Or.....	10	50		
EASTERN ONTARIO:				
Craig.....				100
Gilmour.....	100			
Total.....	21,575	1,485	405	575

Mint Receipts from Ontario Mines

The table below shows the record over a five-year period of receipts of crude gold bullion from Ontario mines at the Royal Canadian Mint.

RECEIPTS OF CRUDE GOLD BULLION FROM ONTARIO MINES AT THE ROYAL CANADIAN MINT, OTTAWA, 1931-1935

Year	Quantity	Precious metals		Total value (standard)	Buying rate in Canada for New York funds ¹
		Gold	Silver		
	crude ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces		cents
1931.....	1,762,481	1,441,602	171,408	\$29,850,774	104.272
1932.....	2,865,271	2,248,106	300,927	46,554,898	113.580
1933.....	2,441,467	1,879,659	270,377	38,945,178	109.472
1934.....	2,668,456	2,031,719	292,445	42,134,234	.990
1935.....	2,798,831	2,195,386	310,104	45,578,512	100.54

¹The average rate of premium on New York funds is based on the day to day record of current quotations. The Federal Department of Finance pays for gold in Canadian funds and reimburses producers by an amount equivalent to the exchange premium on New York funds. Export of gold is prohibited except under license. After April 19, 1933, when the United States forsook the gold standard, Canadian output was marketed in London.

The average monthly value of gold in Canadian funds in 1935 ranged from \$34.948 in January to \$35.493 in October, and dropped to \$35.324 per ounce in December. The average for the twelve months was \$35.19.

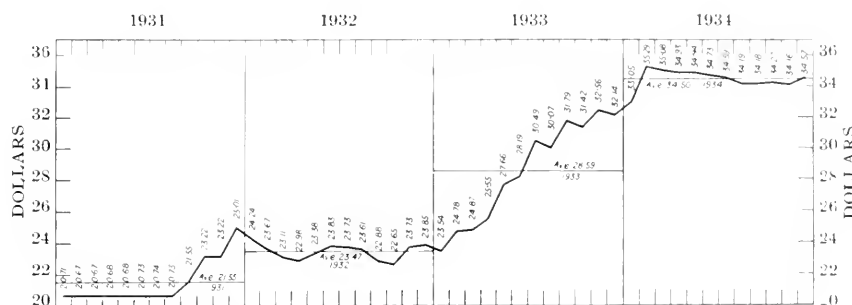


Chart of average monthly and yearly prices of gold in Canadian funds from 1931 to 1934, inclusive. No change in 1935.

Exchange Equalization

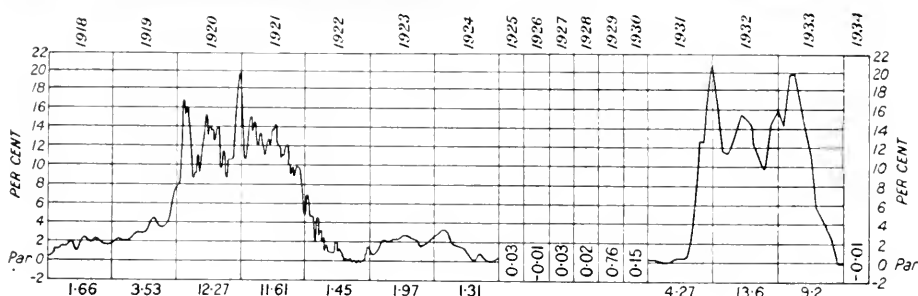
The figure for exchange equalization published for 1933, namely \$16,486,437, refers to the actual quantity of gold marketed during that period. Owing to the fact that in former years some mines reported only the exchange received during the calendar year and not exchange actually due on the year's gold shipments, some small corrections have been made on the following table for the years 1931 and 1932, as follows: \$81,728.42 received in 1933 should be credited to 1932, and \$113,088.91 should be deducted from 1932 and credited to 1931. In 1930, the exchange did not overlap with 1931.

EXCHANGE EQUALIZATION RECEIVED ON GOLD MARKETED BY ONTARIO PRODUCERS, 1920-1935

Year	Porecupine	Kirkland Lake	Matachewan	N. W. Ontario	Other areas	Total
1920.....	\$1,265,644	\$110,354		\$257		\$1,376,275
1921.....	1,238,211	121,425				1,359,636
1922.....	189,022	19,591			\$8	208,621
1923.....	241,602	38,565		29		280,196
1924.....	172,722	24,028				196,750
1925 ¹	-2,607	-231				-2,838
1926 ¹		-595				-595
1927 ¹						
1928.....		2,811				2,811
1929.....	87,173	70,283				157,456
1930.....	20,912	15,791				36,703
1931.....	830,799	1,006,607		61,857	26,958	1,926,221
1932.....	2,815,381	3,106,487		211,959	330	6,134,157
1933.....	8,249,321	7,305,041	\$143,866	2,495,235	292,874	16,486,437
1934.....	13,275,684	13,694,400	246,491	1,235,995	834,869	29,287,439
1935.....	14,043,630	13,718,813	620,177	2,784,979	2,429,189	33,596,788
Total..	\$42,427,514	\$39,233,370	\$1,010,534	\$4,790,411	\$3,584,228	\$91,046,057

¹Discounts paid during years when Canadian funds were at a premium. Figures for the three years have been deducted to arrive at the net totals.

²Includes \$26 from West Shiningtree.



Graph showing fluctuations of the buying rate in Canada for New York funds from 1918 to 1934, inclusive. The average yearly premium or discount rate is noted in percentage figures at the base of the chart. The exchange was practically at par throughout the whole of 1935.

World Output

The figures for the output by the leading gold-producing countries from 1931 to 1935, inclusive, in the following table are those published by the American Bureau of Metal Statistics.

OUTPUT BY THE LEADING GOLD-PRODUCING COUNTRIES, 1931-1935¹

(One dollar = 0.048375 ounces)

	1931	1932	1933	1934	*1935
NORTH AMERICA:	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces
United States ³	2,395,878	2,449,032	2,536,913	2,916,373	3,618,843
Canada.....	2,693,892	3,044,387	2,949,309	2,972,074	3,283,121
Mexico.....	628,468	584,487	637,727	661,390	682,319
Newfoundland.....	12,221	17,661	15,689	12,000	15,000
Total North America.....	5,730,459	6,095,567	6,139,638	6,561,837	7,599,283
CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES	67,730	82,238	87,075	130,000	*150,000
SOUTH AMERICA:					
Chile.....	21,381	37,778	147,392	237,656	264,398
Brazil.....	119,500	119,868	122,534	113,621	125,000
Colombia.....	194,274	248,249	298,242	344,140	328,991
Ecuador.....	59,616	65,629	60,667	66,427	70,000
Peru.....	80,182	86,101	96,781	98,861	*110,000
Guiana—British.....	10,183	13,926	23,352	27,510	*30,000
—Dutch.....	3,800	7,200	10,000	9,600	*10,000
—French.....	47,500	45,010	42,456	47,454	*50,000
Venezuela.....	42,310	77,087	95,720	109,053	115,000
Other South America.....	18,328	13,245	33,871	65,501	*65,000
Total South America.....	597,074	714,093	931,015	1,119,823	1,168,389
EUROPE:					
Czechoslovakia.....	1,055	2,283	3,803	7,587	*8,000
France.....	60,800	92,013	94,521	100,597	*100,000
Jugoslavia.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	70,344	71,342	76,485
Rumania.....	88,123	102,591	142,585	111,496	145,000
Russia and Siberia.....	1,700,000	1,990,000	2,667,100	4,262,770	5,500,000
Sweden.....	61,632	132,458	288,643	246,687	230,000
Other Europe.....	31,000	55,530	19,186	31,558	30,000
Total Europe.....	1,942,610	2,374,875	3,286,182	4,832,037	6,089,485

OUTPUT BY THE LEADING GOLD-PRODUCING COUNTRIES, 1931-1935—*Continued*
(One dollar = 0.048375 ounces)

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
OCEANIA:					
New South Wales.....	19,673	27,941	29,252	36,123	50,000
Queensland.....	13,147	23,263	91,997	115,471	102,990
Victoria.....	43,637	47,745	58,183	70,275	87,600
Western Australia.....	510,570	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049
Tasmania.....	4,759	5,937	6,673	5,622	8,343
New Guinea.....	(5)	(5)	150,000	200,000	280,000
New Zealand.....	129,861	166,354	161,755	160,248	158,000
Other Oceania.....	62,455	121,071	18,800	22,500	30,000
Total Oceania.....	784,102	997,872	1,153,867	1,261,577	1,365,982
ASIA:					
British India.....	330,489	329,682	336,108	322,143	325,000
China.....	96,750	96,750	150,000	150,000	*150,000
Chosen (Korea).....	274,754	276,002	328,040	350,000	400,000
Netherlands India.....	100,083	78,186	78,829	71,765	70,000
Formosa.....	18,133	25,045	72,242	121,518	*100,000
Japan.....	429,620	401,779	441,387	471,394	572,000
Other Asia.....	34,047	36,526	50,000	86,700	77,000
Total Asia.....	1,283,876	1,243,970	1,456,606	1,573,520	1,694,000
AFRICA:					
Belgian Congo.....	211,758	242,691	283,144	337,382	370,000
French West Africa.....	(6)	(6)	68,737	97,706	115,000
Madagascar.....	8,585	11,338	13,374	15,979	*20,000
Rhodesia.....	541,447	580,503	645,087	693,265	727,927
British West Africa ⁷	267,300	292,510	338,110	384,268	425,000
Tanganyika.....	(6)	(6)	32,516	42,606	51,300
Transvaal, Cape Colony, and Natal	10,877,777	11,558,532	11,013,713	10,479,857	10,773,991
Other Africa.....	58,000	111,494	53,700	100,000	110,000
Total Africa.....	11,964,867	12,797,068	12,448,381	12,151,063	12,593,218
TOTAL FOR WORLD.....	22,370,713	24,305,683	25,502,764	27,629,857	30,660,357

¹From the Year Book of the American Bureau of Metal Statistics, 1935.

²The 1935 compilation contains some preliminary data and conjectural figures (*) have been inserted where necessary.

³Production of the Philippine Islands is included with the United States.

⁴Included in "Other Europe."

⁵Included in "Other Oceania."

⁶Included in "Other Africa."

⁷Including Gold Coast.

Maximum Canadian production..... 3,283,121 ounces in 1935

Maximum Russian production..... 5,500,000 ounces in 1935

Maximum U.S. production..... 4,887,604 ounces in 1915

Maximum Transvaal, Cape Colony, and

Natal production..... 11,558,532 ounces in 1932

Maximum World production..... 30,660,357 ounces in 1935

Nickel-Copper and Platinum Metals

The nickel-copper industry during 1935 eclipsed all records. As may be observed in the accompanying table, the tonnage of ore and concentrate treated has topped that of 1934 by more than 24 per cent. in quantity. Refined nickel and blister copper produced have shown corresponding increases in quantity. On the other hand, matte exported was slightly lower than in 1934 but considerably above the figures for 1933. Increases may also be observed in the quantity of gold and silver recovered, which are now important acquisitions to the pro-

duction of those metals. The production of metals of the platinum group has increased to such an extent that the Sudbury nickel-copper mines have become one of the world's most important sources of these precious metals. Since the year 1930, the entire Ontario production has been derived from the Sudbury area; it rose from 68,040 ounces in that year to a total of 200,109 in 1934. The 1935 output was slightly lower.

PRECIOUS METALS RECOVERED, 1931-1935

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	ounces	ounces	ounces	ounces	ounces
Platinum metals:					
Platinum	44,725	27,284	24,746	116,177	105,335.28
Palladium	39,313	37,613	31,009	83,932	81,902.61
Rhodium, ruthenium, osmium, and iridium	7,605				2,869.00
Total	91,643	64,897	55,755	200,109	190,106.89
Value	\$2,812,834	\$1,998,911	\$1,501,233	\$6,187,992	\$5,407,392
Gold	23,381	22,675	36,983	60,370	69,023.96
Silver	822,971	663,795	1,026,370	1,882,293	2,243,746.00

The producing mines at Sudbury were operated at the following rates: the Frood, 10,500 tons of ore hoisted per day; the Creighton, 1,000 tons; and the Falconbridge, 1,000 tons per day.

A new shaft, No. 5, is now being sunk at the Creighton and has reached a depth of 2,100 feet. The final objective is 4,250 feet. At the Falconbridge a new shaft, which is to be 1,450 feet in depth, has been sunk to 1,350 feet.

NICKEL-COPPER MINING AND SMELTING, 1931-1935

Item	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
1. Ore and concentrate shipped	1,690,192	790,614	1,533,887	2,903,310	3,698,437
2. Ore and concentrate treated	1,884,959	793,552	1,523,814	2,896,959	3,616,223
3. Blister copper produced in Ontario ..	49,786	29,682	60,398	95,826	119,720
4. Nickel produced in Ontario	15,939	7,063	20,748	35,487	40,191
5. Matte exported ¹	30,294	21,778	43,315	46,755	46,371
6. Nickel content of matte exported ² ...	16,847	8,068	25,811	28,771	28,949
7. Copper content of matte exported ² ..	6,620	8,825	12,323	6,692	6,272

¹All matte was exported prior to 1918, when refining in Canada began at Port Colborne, Ont. The British America Nickel Corporation commenced refining operations at Deschênes, Que., in 1920, and closed down finally in 1924. In 1934 and 1935, a few thousand tons were brought back to Canada for treatment. These have been deducted.

²In 1932, after the reorganization of the metallurgical practice, the Orford process, i.e. the separation of the matte into copper tops and nickel bottoms, was carried out at Copper Cliff.

Dividends

Total dividends paid to the end of 1933 and payments in 1935 are given in the following table. For convenience of comparison Mond figures have been converted to dollars on the basis £1 = \$4.8665. The Falconbridge Nickel Mines paid its first dividend in 1933.

STATISTICAL SYNOPSIS OF THE NICKEL-COPPER INDUSTRY IN ONTARIO, 1933, 1934, AND 1935

Year	No. of producing companies	No. of plants in Ontario	Capital invested ¹	Dividends paid	Salaried employees		Wage-earners		Selling value of products ²	
					No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Kind	Value
1933.....	2.....	{ 4 mines..... 3 smelters..... 2 refineries ³}	{ \$91,785,900}	\$2,746,330	46 71 98	\$157,795 287,817 251,895	1,459 1,413 751	\$2,238,271 2,040,548 971,614	{ Matte (exported)..... Metallic nickel..... Nickel oxide..... Converter copper..... Gold (standard)..... Silver..... Platinum metals..... Selenium.....}	{ \$21,197,469 9,005,195 764,508 388,303 1,501,233 53,745}
Total..			\$91,785,900	\$2,746,330	215	\$697,507	3,623	\$5,250,433		\$32,910,453
1934.....	2.....	{ 4 mines ⁴ 3 smelters..... 2 refineries ³}	{ \$102,801,859}	\$10,126,014	45 107 121	\$149,890 444,873 329,101	2,505 2,210 1,078	\$4,037,707 3,185,306 1,380,448	{ Matte (exported)..... Metallic nickel..... Nickel oxide..... Converter copper..... Gold (standard)..... Silver..... Platinum metals..... Selenium and tellurium.....}	{ \$32,092,032 14,218,611 1,247,957 834,526 864,646 6,187,992 116,885}
Total..			\$102,801,859	\$10,126,014	273	\$923,864	5,793	\$8,603,461		\$55,562,619
1935.....	2.....	{ 4 mines ⁴ 3 smelters..... 2 refineries ³}	{ \$107,648,331}	\$13,865,196	43 119 141	\$143,776 139,726 352,876	3,449 2,518 1,197	\$5,789,096 3,633,678 1,582,350	{ Matte (exported)..... Metallic nickel..... Nickel oxide..... Converter copper..... Gold (standard)..... Exchange..... Silver..... Platinum metals..... Selenium and tellurium.....}	{ \$35,906,541 18,665,345 1,426,852 1,002,101 1,453,721 5,407,392 173,247}
Total..			\$107,648,331	\$13,865,196	303	\$936,378	7,191	\$11,005,124		\$64,035,199

¹The capital invested is exclusive of value of mineral lands. In the report for 1929, Volume XXXIX, Part I, the capital shown includes the book value for mineral lands, or a total of \$74,977,808 for the lands.

²Figures do not include the output of the Ontario Refining Company.

³Plants Port Colborne and Copper Cliff.

⁴Includes Cumpau.

DIVIDENDS PAID BY NICKEL COMPANIES TO END OF 1935

Company	Period (inclusive)	To end of 1934	1935
Canadian Copper Company.....	1894-1901	\$1,975,000.00	.....
International Nickel Company ¹	preferred.....	1906-1928	12,299,273.00
	common.....	1909-1928	65,811,694.00
International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited ²	preferred.....	1929-1932	11,382,710.28
	common.....	1929-1932	40,374,198.06
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Limited.....	1928-1933	1,715,640.76	997,669.77
Total.....		\$133,558,516.10	\$13,865,195.27
Mond Nickel Company ³	(deferred.....	1906-1914	£264,043
	preferred.....	1904-1929	2,556,359
	ordinary.....	1905-1929	2,581,984
Total.....		£5,402,386 or \$28,291,126	.....
GRAND TOTAL.....		\$159,849,642.10	\$13,865,195.27

¹Successors to the Canadian Copper Company. The International Nickel Company paid dividends on the common stock from 1909 to 1919, inclusive, and again from 1925 to 1928, inclusive. Common stock outstanding was \$41,834,600, and preferred stock \$8,912,600, or a total of \$50,747,200 at the beginning of 1928. On December 19, 1928, the authorized capital stock of \$62,000,000 of the New Jersey company was reduced by changing the par value of the shares from \$25 to \$1 each, and at the same time the name of the company was changed to Nickel Holdings Corporation. On December 31, 1928, the authorized capital was further reduced to \$993,425 fully issued or subscribed-for stock, consisting of \$843,700 preferred stock and \$149,725 common stock, par value in each case.

²Dividends paid by the International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, on the common stock in 1929 were 90 cents per share, and \$1.00 per share in 1930. Common stock was increased to 15,000,000 shares of no par value on July 25, 1930; as a result shares issued were increased from 13,758,208 to 14,584,025. Seven per cent. preferred stock (cumulative) now stands at \$27,627,825. Dividends on common stock aggregated 45 cents a share in 1931.

³Upon completion of the exchange of stock under the amalgamation of the Mond and International companies, effective December 31, 1928, stock issued or issuable was as follows: \$27,627,825 of 7 per cent. cumulative preferred, and 13,758,208 common shares without par value. Dividends paid on February 16, 1929, by the Mond company cover the 8 months' period ending December 31, 1928.

Demand for Palladium

Platinum and metals of the platinum group have heretofore been recovered mainly from placer workings, as in Russia, but of late years the recoveries in the refining of nickel-copper mattes from Sudbury have placed Ontario in the forefront of world producers. The Russian output has been estimated at 100,000 ounces, reliable statistics not being available. The state of Colombia was formerly a prominent producer of these metals, but production has fallen off. In 1935, according to *Mineral Trade Notes* of the United States Bureau of Mines¹ most of the crude platinum of Colombia was saved on dredges working in the Interdenca of Chaco near Andagoya. Production in 1935 totalled 38,628 ounces, which, with the exception of 24 ounces, was exported. The output was about 16,000 ounces less than in the previous year.

A note from a German publication *Metallwirtschaft* regarding palladium runs as follows:—

In the last three years leaf palladium has been on the market. It is made and used in the same way as leaf silver and gold. Palladium leaf has a platinum-white colour and has no tendency to tarnish or spot. The leaf is made of 99.8 per cent. pure metal. Palladium is easily worked, and alloys with other metals quite freely. It has a melting point of 1554° C., and its specific gravity is 12.16; this is 20 per cent. lighter than 18-carat gold. The tensile strength of the pure metal is very good, and its alloys have high tensile strength values. The chief sources of palladium to-day are the nickel-copper ores of Sudbury, Ont. It occurs in smaller quantities

in South Africa, Russia, and South America. In recent years, leaf palladium has found many uses, and among others, for the gilding of the surface of wooden sculpture. It is also used extensively in the bookbinding industry for book titles and for ornamentation of the book covers. It can be printed not only on leather but on wood.

Palladium is used extensively as a dental metal, and in electro-technique. In dentistry, it often replaces gold, either alone or alloyed. It greatly improves dental alloys to which it is added, especially the alloys with platinum, gold, and silver. For the most part, the alloys are white, and in the jewellery trade it replaces "white gold" because it is much more easily worked. For such purposes it is often alloyed with rhodium, or ruthenium, which produces a very strong alloy. In the electric industry, palladium is used for contacts, especially for telephone relays, because of its cleanliness and good conductivity. The use of palladium in future is likely to increase considerably because of its special properties, including its value as a catalyst.

The two operating nickel companies have both announced important additions to their plants at Sudbury for 1936. The International Nickel Company will add 40 per cent. to its smelting capacity. This enlargement has been necessitated mainly by the increased peace-time uses to which nickel is now being put and will permit the keeping of supplies of the refined metal on hand. It is understood that two reverberatory furnaces and eight converters are to be installed in a new addition to the smelter, which will be served by a new high stack. Employment in the nickel-copper industry during the year was at its highest level. This activity has an important bearing on other industries, such as lumbering and transportation.

Copper-refining was also active in 1935. The plant of the Ontario Refining Company at Copper Cliff, which has an annual capacity of 120,000 tons and is the largest copper refinery in Canada, treated 118,681 tons of blister copper and produced 109,765 tons of refined copper, 58,364 ounces of gold, 2,077,572 ounces of silver, 75,363 pounds of selenium, and 14,275 pounds of tellurium. Copper was produced in the form of wire bars, ingot bars, small ingots, cakes, billets, and cathodes.

A new development of great importance to Canada is the organization of companies to produce stainless steel and a large list of monel metal products.

The International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, which has formed the Whitehead Metal Products Company of Canada, Limited, with a plant at Port Colborne, will manufacture monel metal products, range boilers, water-heating tanks, and gas heaters. The plant commenced operations in March, 1936.

The Fahlralloy Canada, Limited, backed by Ventures, Limited, and Falconbridge, has taken over a plant at Orillia, which is now undergoing extensive alteration, with equipment being installed to manufacture nickel-steels now so widely in demand.

Silver-Cobalt

The silver-mining industry has brightened considerably in Ontario recently, owing to the improved price of the metal and more stable industrial conditions, with a consequent better market for the metal cobalt, which is associated with the silver. Refining of nickel-copper mattes has supplied important quantities of silver, and with that recovered from an expanding gold industry the production of this metal has improved.

The production was 6,320,670 ounces, valued at \$4,068,906, during 1935, as against 5,523,938 ounces, worth \$2,600,393, in 1934. The increase in quantity was due entirely to heavier shipments of silver concentrates and a much larger recovery in the refining operations of the nickel-copper industry.

During the year twenty-eight properties shipped silver-cobalt and cobalt ore. Eighteen of these are located at Cobalt, namely Cobalt Properties, Temiskaming, Cross Lake (O'Brien), Foster, Crown Reserve, Drummond, Beaver, Right-of-Way, Colonial, Nipissing, Cobalt Comet, Buffalo, Cobnor, Hudson Bay;

Yorkshire Cobalt, Dominion Reduction Company, Silver Queen, and Silver Cliff, and seven in South Lorrain, as follows, Wettlaufer, Bellellen, Canadian Lorrain, Frontier, Keeley, and Nipissing Lorrain; and three at Gowganda, Miller Lake O'Brien, Silverado, and Morrison. In most cases these operations were carried on by lessees and the shipments ranged from one ton, a carload lot, or several carloads to more than 4,000 tons from the Nipissing. The active demand for cobalt and for nickel-bearing ores has been the cause of this revival in operations.

The price of silver on the New York market for 1935 averaged 64.273 cents per fine ounce, as compared with 46.973 in 1934. World silver markets were demoralized early in December with offers flooding the market and no buyers, as the United States Treasury refused to bid for metal in the face of Far Eastern selling orders. The low of 49.75 cents was reached in December, at which point it finished the year.

The following table shows the total silver production for the years 1934 and 1935:—

SILVER PRODUCTION, 1934 AND 1935

Source	1934		1935	
	Fine ounces	Value	Fine ounces	Value
Sales of bullion by the reduction companies, smelters, and mines.....	2,681,104	\$1,244,081	3,181,282	\$2,051,089
Contained in silver-cobalt concentrates and residues exported.....	288,552	141,544	144,229	94,177
Estimated as recovered from concentrates treated outside of Ontario....	299,084	146,094	299,632	181,181
In crude gold bullion.....	432,905	204,028	451,781	288,738
Recovered by nickel-copper refineries..	1,822,293	864,646	2,243,746	1,453,721
Total.....	5,523,938	\$2,600,393	6,320,670	\$4,068,906

The following shipments of silver-cobalt ore in 1935 are taken from data compiled and supplied by A. A. Cole, mining engineer for the T. & N. O. railway: silver ore from Cobalt 1,902.49 tons, from South Lorrain 23.37 tons, and from Gowganda 229.02 tons, a total of 2,154.88 tons; cobalt ore from Cobalt 2,845.48 tons, and from South Lorrain 36.15 tons, a total of 2,881.63 tons. The total shipments by railway, therefore, were 5,036.51 tons, of which silver ores totalling 885.19 tons were shipped to Deloro, Ont., 895.19 tons to Noranda, Que., and 374.50 tons to Tadanaac, B.C. The cobalt ores were largely exported, only 183.18 tons going to Deloro, while 2,386.36 tons were exported to Europe and 312.09 tons to the United States.

Shipments of silver mines by camps during 1934 and 1935 were as follows:—

SILVER SHIPMENTS BY CAMPS, 1934 AND 1935

Camp	1934			1935		
	Silver	Cobalt ¹		Silver	Cobalt ¹	
	fine ounces	lbs.		fine ounces	lbs.	
Cobalt.....	1,990,073	201,025	\$59,867	2,737,592	437,728	\$130,239
Gowganda.....	1,039,565	32,273		829,195	20,818	No. pay
South Lorrain.....				36,585	9,326	3,867
Total.....	3,029,638	233,298	\$59,867	3,603,372	447,054	\$134,106

¹Figures represent the quantities paid for by the smelter and values received by the mines.

SHIPMENTS FROM SILVER MINES, SMELTERS AND REFINERIES, 1904-1935

Year	Bismuth		Copper ¹		Lead ¹		Nickel ²		Cobalt ³		Arsenic		Silver		Total	
	Tons	Value	Tons	Value	Tons	Value	Tons	Value	Tons	Value	Tons	Value	Ounces	Value	Value	Value
1904...	14	\$3,467	16	\$19,960	72	\$903	206,875	\$111,887	\$136,217	
1905...	75	10,000	118	100,000	549	2,693	2,451,356	1,360,503	1,473,196	
1906...	160	...	321	80,704	1,440	15,858	5,401,766	3,667,551	3,764,113	
1907...	370	1,174	739	104,426	2,958	40,104	10,023,311	6,155,391	6,301,095	
1908...	612	...	1,224	111,118	3,672	40,373	19,437,875	9,133,378	9,284,869	
1909...	766	...	1,533	94,965	4,204	61,039	25,897,825	12,461,576	12,617,580	
1910...	504	...	1,098	54,699	4,897	70,709	30,645,181	15,478,047	15,603,455	
1911...	392	...	852	170,890	3,806	74,009	31,507,791	15,953,847	16,199,346	
1912...	429	14,220	934	314,381	4,166	80,546	30,243,859	17,408,935	17,818,082	
1913...	377	13,326	821	420,356	3,663	64,146	29,681,975	16,553,981	17,051,839	
1914 ⁴	90	28,978	351	590,406	2,030	116,924	25,162,841	12,765,461	13,501,469	
1915...	35	28,353	206	383,261	2,490	148,379	24,746,534	12,135,816	12,695,809	
1916...	79	59,380	400	805,014	2,160	200,103	19,915,090	12,643,175	13,707,672	
1917...	155	125,071	337	1,138,190	2,592	608,483	19,401,893	16,121,013	18,021,597	
1918...	186	156,893	380	1,640,310	2,545	566,332	17,661,694	17,341,790	19,741,490	
1919...	276	188,418	298	1,019,479	2,834	485,360	11,214,317	12,738,994	14,474,523	
1920...	127	93,233	283	1,605,365	1,883	431,527	10,846,321	10,634,471	12,802,882	
1921...	10	7,665	126	616,235	1,491	233,763	8,261,931	5,564,594	6,457,031	
1922...	61	34,987	576	1,333,676	2,059	299,940	10,711,127	7,658,802	9,355,642	
1923 ⁵	42	19,321	380	1,803,872	2,579	582,794	10,377,846	6,677,367	9,151,445	
1924...	130	26,862	476	1,662,526	1,915	323,186	10,361,945	7,009,984	9,060,222	
1925...	290	116,347	558	2,328,517	1,078	113,325	9,614,881	6,700,129	9,295,791	
1926...	83	30,051	332	1,136,014	2,025	135,549	8,981,557	5,541,009	6,855,920	
1927...	100	52,829	440	1,764,534	2,481	197,668	8,883,829	4,970,194	6,989,480	
1928...	111	57,039	477	1,671,900	2,049	178,149	6,688,454	3,882,570	5,812,658	
1929...	115	63,167	464	1,801,915	1,871	154,887	7,970,540	4,239,980	6,286,727	
1930...	53	27,455	347	1,143,631	1,375	109,928	9,109,885	3,460,247	4,754,445	
1931...	47	31,650	261	651,179	1,788	135,170	5,415,655	1,546,888	2,376,386	
1932...	33	17,772	245	587,957	1,212	98,914	5,106,888	1,592,893	2,308,733	
1933...	71	41,730	297	592,467	734	56,534	3,939,990	1,387,749	2,039,703	
1934...	85	47,393	297	576,495	824	56,412	3,298,740	1,531,719	2,231,990	
1935...	118	65,784	341	512,705	1,279	75,326	3,625,143	2,326,447	2,990,568	
Total...	75	\$149,877	894	\$276,845	331	\$29,790	5,996	\$1,362,565	15,631	\$26,837,177	70,811	\$5,759,333	426,704,915	\$256,776,388	\$291,155,975	

¹Copper and lead are recovered from certain silver ores and concentrates shipped to United States refineries.²Nickel metal and metallic contents of all nickel compounds.³Cobalt metal and metallic contents of all cobalt compounds, and cobalt contained in ores and speiss residues exported.⁴Prior to 1914 an estimate based on assays was made of the nickel, cobalt, and arsenic in the ores. Since that date recoveries have been reported.⁵Includes 460 tons of speiss residues, worth \$153,116.⁶Recoveries of bismuth from base bullion were not reported prior to 1923.

In 1932, it includes 22,258 pounds worth \$10,024 from northwestern Ontario.

DIVIDENDS AND BONUSES PAID BY SILVER-MINING COMPANIES TO DECEMBER 31, 1935

Name of company	Date of incorporation	Authorized capital	Capital stock issued	Par value per share	Dividends and bonuses paid to end of 1934	Dividends and bonuses paid during 1935	Total dividends and bonuses paid to Dec. 31, 1935	Date when last dividend was paid
Aladdin Cobalt Company, Ltd.	Aug. 23, 1912	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$5.00	\$75,000.00	.....	\$75,000.00	April 30, 1917
Beaver Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	Mar. 1, 1907	2,000,000	2,000,000	1.00	710,000.00	.....	710,000.00	May 31, 1920
Cassey Cobalt Silver Mining Co., Ltd.	Dec. 19, 1906	100,000	100,000	1.00	203,249.33	.....	203,249.33	April 22, 1914
Castle-Trethewey Mines, Ltd.	Jan. 20, 1922	2,000,000	2,000,000	1.00	18,027.00	.....	18,027.00	April 15, 1925
Cobalt Central Mines Co., Ltd.	Dec. 13, 1905	5,000,000	5,000,000	1.00	192,845.00	.....	192,845.00	Aug. 25, 1909
Cobalt Comet Mines, Ltd. ²	April 16, 1913	1,000,000	1,000,000	1.00	230,000.00	.....	230,000.00	April 1, 1915
Cobalt Properties, Ltd.	Aug. 24, 1931	25,000	25,000	1.00	32,500.00	97,000.00	129,500.00	Oct. 31, 1935
Coniagas Mines, Ltd., The ³	Nov. 24, 1906	4,000,000	4,000,000	5.00	11,610,000.00	100,000.00	11,710,000.00	Jan. 10, 1935
McKinley-Darragh-Savage Mines of Cobalt, Ltd. ³	April 27, 1906	2,500,000	2,247,692	1.00	5,955,391.86	.....	5,955,391.86	Oct. 1, 1920
Mining Corporation of Canada, Ltd. ³	Nov. 23, 1916	8,300,250	8,300,250	5.00	7,573,937.47	.....	7,573,937.47	Dec. 19, 1929
Buffalo Mines, Ltd., The ⁴	April 27, 1906	500,000	150,000	.50	2,787,000.00	.....	2,787,000.00	May 28, 1924
City of Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd. ⁵	Jan. 7, 1909	1,500,000	1,500,000	1.00	145,000.00	.....	145,000.00	April 15, 1920
Cobalt Lake Mining Co., Ltd. ⁵	Dec. 22, 1906	3,000,000	3,000,000	1.00	465,000.00	.....	465,000.00	May 29, 1914
Cobalt Townsite Mining Co., Ltd. ⁵	May 8, 1906	100,000	45,011	1.00	1,042,259.61	.....	1,042,259.61	Nov. 11, 1914
Right of Way Mines, Ltd. ³	Sept. 11, 1909	2,000,000	1,685,500	1.00	252,825.00	.....	252,825.00	Mar. 17, 1917
Cobalt Silver Queen, Ltd.	April 1, 1906	1,500,000	1,500,000	1.00	315,000.00	.....	315,000.00	Dec. 31, 1908
Crown Reserve Mining Co., Ltd.	Jan. 16, 1907	2,000,000	1,999,957	1.00	6,190,849.00	.....	6,190,849.00	Dec. 28, 1916
Foster Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd.	Feb. 14, 1906	1,000,000	915,588	1.00	45,000.00	.....	45,000.00	Jan. 1, 1907

Hudson Bay Mines, Ltd. ⁷	July 16, 1909	3,500,000	3,200,050	5.00	778,909.42	778,909.42	Aug. 31, 1913
Keeley Silver Mines, Ltd.....	June 22, 1922	2,000,000	2,000,000	1.00	2,240,000.00	2,240,000.00	Mar. 15, 1928
Kerr Lake Mining Co., Ltd.....	Aug. 9, 1905	40,000	40,000	100.00	10,521,000.00	10,521,000.00	Oct. 13, 1927
La Rose Mines, Ltd.....	May 31, 1908	1,500,000	1,500,000	1.00	6,600,546.84	6,600,546.84	Mar. 24, 1923
Lorrain Trout Lake Mines, Ltd.....	Mar. 20, 1923	1,500,000	1,500,000	1.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	July 15, 1925
Nipissing Mining Co., Ltd.....	Dec. 16, 1904	250,000	250,000	100.00	31,328,297.25	170,000.00	31,498,297.25 Dec. 24, 1935
Penn-Canadian Mines, Ltd.....	April 24, 1912	1,500,000	1,349,705	1.00	¹⁰ 175,461.65	175,461.65	Sept. 10, 1917
Peterson Lake Silver-Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd.....	April 11, 1906	3,000,000	2,469,802	1.00	462,350.35	462,350.35	Jan. 2, 1917
Right of Way Mining Co., Ltd. ¹¹	July 13, 1906	500,000	499,518	1.00	324,643.93	324,643.93	Oct. 1, 1909
Seneca-Superior Silver Mines, Ltd.....	Sept. 29, 1911	500,000	478,884	1.00	1,579,817.20	1,579,817.20	Dec. 15, 1916
Temiskaming Mining Co., Ltd.....	Nov. 5, 1906	2,500,000	2,500,000	1.00	2,159,156.25	2,159,156.25	Jan. 31, 1920
Temiskaming and Hudson Bay Mining Co., Ltd.....	July 10, 1903	25,000	7,761	1.00	1,940,250.00	1,940,250.00	Nov. 10, 1914
Trethewey Silver Cobalt Mines, Ltd.....	May 30, 1906						
	June 1, 1911	2,000,000	1,000,000	1.00	1,211,998.50	1,211,998.50	Jan. 2, 1919
Wettlauffer Lorrain Silver Mines, Ltd.....	Nov. 30, 1908	1,500,000	1,416,590	1.00	637,465.50	637,465.50	Sept. 22, 1913
Total ¹⁰					\$97,983,781.16	\$367,000.00	\$98,350,781.16

²200,000 preferred shares, par \$1.00, redeemed April, 1925, and capital reduced from \$2,200,000 to \$2,000,000.

³Cash assets amounting to \$50,000 paid on April 27, 1917.

⁴Now owned by Cobalt Properties, Limited.

⁵In 1917 the capital stock of the company was reduced from \$1,000,000 to \$750,000; in 1918, from \$750,000 to \$500,000; and on December 21, 1919, from \$500,000 to \$150,000, but returning to shareholders amounts equal to the reduction in capital, leaving 300,000 shares issued of 50 cents each. The mine was sold to the Mining Corporation of Canada and operated by it in 1920 and subsequently; it is now owned by Cobalt Properties, Limited.

⁶Formerly owned and operated by Mining Corporation of Canada, Limited; sold to Cobalt Properties, Limited, in 1935.

⁷Succeeded Right of Way Mining Co., Ltd.; now owned by Cobalt Properties, Ltd.

⁸Name of company changed from Temiskaming and Hudson Bay in 1909.

⁹In addition a return of capital amounting to \$600,000 was made on July 3, 1919, to stockholders of the Kerr Lake Mines, Limited.

¹⁰Includes \$16,288,297.25 paid in dividends by the Nipissing Mines Company (the holding company) to the end of 1916

¹¹Paid out of capital \$40,491.15 on September 10, 1917, and an equal amount on April 24, 1918.

¹²Succeeded by Right of Way Mines, Ltd.

¹³Does not include dividends by private companies such as M. J. O'Brien, Limited.

Since 1904, silver shipments as reported by operators were as follows:—

SILVER SHIPMENTS BY CAMPS, 1904-1935

Year	Cobalt	Casey township	South Lorrain	Gow-ganda	Montreal R., Maple Mountain, etc.	Total	Average price per ounce (New York)
	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces	fine ounces	cents
1904.....	206,875					206,875	57.221
1905.....	2,451,356					2,451,356	60.352
1906.....	5,401,766					5,401,766	66.791
1907.....	10,023,311					10,023,311	65.237
1908.....	19,424,251	500	13,124			19,437,875	52.864
1909.....	25,658,683	26,185	194,955		18,002	25,897,825	51.502
1910.....	29,849,981	92,544	221,133	471,688	9,835	30,645,181	53.486
1911.....	29,989,893	114,789	933,912	468,687	510	31,507,791	53.340
1912.....	28,605,940	253,824	834,119	549,976		30,243,859	60.835
1913.....	28,105,505	825,108	248,992	502,370		29,681,975	57.791
1914.....	24,155,699	499,643	108,199	399,300		25,162,841	54.811
1915.....	24,280,366	223,939		242,229		24,746,534	49.684
1916.....	19,008,517	445,900	77,280	383,393		19,915,090	65.661
1917.....	18,327,258		10,000	1,064,635		19,401,893	81.417
1918.....	16,807,407	143,901	72,188	638,198		17,661,694	96.772
1919.....	10,314,689	171,278	4,586	723,764		11,214,317	111.122
1920.....	10,402,249		8,253	433,352	12,467	10,846,321	100.900
1921.....	7,673,535	1,101	328,886	258,292	117	8,261,931	62.654
1922.....	9,239,147	1,028	1,284,307	170,651	15,994	10,711,127	67.528
1923.....	7,259,858		2,955,646	160,761	1,581	10,377,846	64.873
1924.....	6,704,787		2,633,058	598,057		9,935,902	66.781
1925.....	6,252,115		3,099,964	1,355,156		10,707,235	69.065
1926.....	6,262,249		3,044,584	1,236,640		10,543,473	62.107
1927.....	4,482,543		2,319,356	1,741,614		8,543,513	56.370
1928.....	3,934,020		1,133,952	1,677,429		6,745,401	58.176
1929.....	4,823,529		876,006	2,081,894		7,781,429	52.993
1930.....	5,329,335		1,754,989	2,141,234	52	9,225,610	38.154
1931.....	3,706,880		594,360	1,697,242		5,998,482	28.700
1932.....	3,262,380		22,144	1,374,780		4,659,304	27.892
1933.....	2,397,118			1,244,812		3,641,930	34.727
1934.....	1,990,073			1,039,565		3,029,638	47.973
1935.....	2,737,592		36,585	829,195		3,603,372	64.273
Total...	379,068,907	2,799,740	22,810,578	23,484,914	48,558	428,212,697	

¹Includes 885 ounces from Silver Islet, Lake Superior.

²Silver Islet, Lake Superior.

³Nickel Hill Syndicate in the Sudbury area shipped silver-cobalt ore.

Iron Ore, Pig Iron, Steel, and Coke

As shown in the following table, foreign ore charges amounted to 931,569 long tons, the average price of which was \$4.65 (American funds, sales tax extra) at lower lake ports. From this ore, 554,977 long tons of pig iron was produced, including 371,344 long tons of basic, 93,921 of foundry, and 89,712 of malleable.

IRON AND STEEL STATISTICS, 1931-1935

Year	Foreign ore smelted	Limestone for flux	Coke	Pig iron produced		Steel made	
				Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	long tons	short tons	short tons	long tons		long tons	
1931....	568,886	149,454	320,133	318,645	\$6,363,101	444,107	\$15,099,638
1932....	198,063	56,880	119,064	113,665	2,558,799	244,693	8,319,562
1933....	182,060	46,944	113,102	110,562	2,066,049	258,841	8,800,594
1934....	462,705	118,350	253,532	271,725	6,249,675	476,699	16,207,766
1935....	647,597	172,609	339,551	391,792	9,011,256	584,239	19,864,126

At Montreal No. 1 pig iron (2.25 to 2.75 per cent. silicon) was quoted at \$23.00, and malleable the same. No quotations were available for basic pig iron. Steel billets were quoted at \$34.00 per long or gross ton at Hamilton.

PIG IRON, STEEL, AND FERRO- AND OTHER ALLOY PRODUCERS, 1935

Company	Location
Abrasive Company of Canada, Ltd. ^{1 2}	Hamilton.
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd. ^{2 3 4}	Sault Ste. Marie.
Canadian Atlas Steels, Ltd. ⁴	Welland.
Canadian Carborundum Co., Ltd. ^{1 2}	Niagara Falls.
Canadian Electro Castings, Ltd. ⁴	Orillia.
Canadian Furnace Co., Ltd. ^{2 3}	Niagara Falls.
Chromium Mining & Smelting Corporation, Ltd. ²	Hamilton.
Dominion Foundries and Steel, Ltd. ⁴	Hamilton.
Electro-Metallurgical Co. of Canada, Ltd. ²	Welland.
Exolon Company, Ltd. ^{1 2}	Thorold.
Ford Motor Co. ⁴	Ford.
Kennedy, Wm., and Sons, Ltd. ⁴	Owen Sound.
Lionite Abrasives, Ltd. ^{1 2}	Stamford.
Steel Company of Canada, Ltd. ^{3 4}	Hamilton.
Superior Alloys, Ltd. ⁵	Sault Ste. Marie.
Welland Electric Steel Foundry ⁴	Welland.

¹These firms produce ferro-silicon as a by-product in the manufacture of ferro-alumina.

²Ferro-alloys. ³Pig iron. ⁴Steel. ⁵Calcium molybdate.

During 1935 the output of pig iron increased from 271,725 to 554,977 long tons, and although the increase amounts to 104.2 per cent. in quantity this figure remains considerably below the 769,359 tons produced in 1929, the peak year. The Algoma Steel Corporation at Sault Ste. Marie had a 450-ton furnace in operation during the year. The Steel Company of Canada at Hamilton also operated a 550-ton unit throughout the year, and the Canadian Furnace Company at Niagara Falls operated its 350-ton furnace for nine months, reporting no production during March, April, and May.

IRON BLAST FURNACES IN OPERATION, 1935

Company	Stacks operating	Furnaces		Location
		No. of stacks	Daily capacity	
			long tons	
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd. . . .	1	4	1,600	Sault Ste. Marie.
Canadian Furnace Company, Ltd. . .	1	1	350	Port Colborne.
Steel Company of Canada, Ltd. . . .	1	2	825	Hamilton.

Ferro-Alloys

Of the fourteen plants listed in the 1931 report only seven reported production, which with an additional plant, the Canadian Carborundum Company, Limited, not listed in 1931, produced a total of 57,424 long tons of various kinds of ferro-alloys in 1935, as against 32,932 tons in the previous year.

STATISTICS OF FERRO-ALLOYS PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO, 1931-1935

Year	No. of producing companies	Quantity produced	Kind of material
		long tons	
1931.....	8	46,440	Ferro-silicon, ferro-manganese,
1932.....	5	15,595	silicon spiegel, spiegeleisen,
1933.....	6	30,569	calcium manganese silicon,
1934.....	7	32,932	zirconium manganese silicon,
1935.....	7	57,424	calcium molybdate.

Coke

The coking industry in Ontario is carried on by the large iron and steel metallurgical works and by chartered companies operating in the cities supplying artificial gas to householders and industries.

The statistics shown in the following table are combined and show raw materials used and products made. These figures were supplied by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

COKING INDUSTRY, 1935

	Quantity	Cost at works
MATERIALS USED.		
Coal	tons 1,821,448	\$8,038,691
Coke	tons 38,899	275,477
Oil	Imp. gals. 3,610,628	272,767
Absorbing and wash oil	Imp. gals. 107,114	13,746
Caustic soda	lbs. 472,142	14,805
Lime	tons 732	6,663
Oxide for purification	tons 3,153	35,233
Sulphuric acid 66° Be. purchased	lbs. 25,680,321	181,087
All other materials		18,843
Total		\$8,857,312
GAS MADE:		
Retort coal gas	M cu. ft. 5,079,584	
Coke oven gas	14,412,246	
Carburetted water gas	2,068,114	
Oil gas and acetylene gas	12,287	
Total	21,572,231	
GAS CONSUMED:		
Sold	M cu. ft. 8,555,654	\$7,381,526
Used in producing plants	6,227,591	939,036
Used in associated metallurgical works	5,824,168	871,318
Otherwise accounted for	361,342	97,985
Not accounted for	720,498	611,316
Total	21,689,253	\$9,901,181
COKE AND BY-PRODUCTS MADE:		
Coke, including breeze	tons 1,334,081	\$9,868,953
Tar	Imp. gals. 16,037,490	845,930
Ammonia liquor	lbs. NH ₃ 1,808,291	18,083
Ammonium sulphate	lbs. 30,388,313	310,327
Benzol	Imp. gals. 2,148,917	471,304
Other light oils	1,176,401	127,681
All other products		392
Total		\$11,642,670
COKE SOLD AND USED, AND STOCKS:		
Used by reporting companies	COKE tons 431,853	BREEZE tons 75,178
Sold for domestic use	710,525	13,353
Other uses	175,746	1,862
On hand, December 31, 1932	189,145	3,337

Coke statistics for the past five years, as collected by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, are shown in the following table:—

COKE STATISTICS, 1931-1935

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	short tons	short tons	short tons	short tons	short tons
Production.....	1,113,509	1,087,122	1,153,509	1,388,700	1,361,553
Imports.....	694,982	605,307	615,818	881,235	489,439
Total.....	1,808,491	1,692,429	1,769,327	2,269,944	1,850,992
Deduct exports.....	106	.....	.....	54	.....
Apparent consumption.	1,808,385	1,692,429	1,769,327	2,269,890	1,850,992

Chromite

The smelting of chromite has been commenced in Ontario at Sault Ste. Marie, the first unit of Chromium Mining and Smelting Corporation, Limited, having been started on August 23, 1935. The ore comes from the company mine east of Obonga lake. Demand for chromium and its alloys has greatly increased during the past few years. Recent world conditions for this mineral, as outlined in *Metal and Mineral Markets*, November 21, 1935, were as follows:—

The continued improvement in general industrial conditions in 1934 was reflected in increased demand for chromite in the United States. Requirements of the domestic chromite industry are met principally by imports of ore. Imports of ore in 1934, largely from Southern Rhodesia, Cuba, Turkey, and Greece, were 65 per cent. greater than those in 1933 but were 14 per cent. less than the average annual amount imported in the period 1925 to 1929. Domestic chromite production in 1934 was insignificant in relation to the needs of consumers. Chromite statistics, in long tons, follow:—

	1925-29 average	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Production.....	262	310	762	200	966	341
Consumption:						
Imports.....	224,357	362,617	212,528	89,143	116,511	192,297
Domestic shipments.....	276	80	268	155	843	369
Apparent available supply...	224,633	326,697	212,796	89,298	117,354	192,666
Prices per ton at New York, approximate average of all grades	\$22.46	\$21.50	\$18.50	\$18.00	\$17.00	\$19.00
Origin of imports, per cent. of total:						
Southern Rhodesia.....	52	45	32	17	10	25
New Caledonia.....	6	10	19	13	13	10
Turkey.....	.....	1	1	20	24	15
Greece (largely transshipments from Yugoslavia)...	9	14	14	18	10	12
U.S.S.R. (Russia).....	.....	4	8	5	11	10
Cuba.....	15	13	7	.....	20	26
Others.....	18	13	19	27	12	2
World production.....	428,000	551,000	407,000	291,000	384,000	(2)

¹Imports for consumption; general imports not available.

²Data not available.

Preliminary work on the ore of the Obonga Lake deposits has been carried on at Niagara Falls, N.Y., and the operating company announced that the diamond-drilling campaign indicated some 225,000 tons of 17 per cent. chromite ore available. A mill of 100 tons daily capacity is now being completed. The concentrate will be shipped to the furnaces at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

In 1935 some 798 tons of crude ore were shipped. For purposes of compilation a value of \$12.00 per ton was placed on this material.

Molybdenite

There was considerable interest observed during the past year in molybdenite, perhaps because the European demand was more pressing than formerly. This foreign market is the only one available to Ontario producers, as the United States tariff of 35 cents per pound on the metallic molybdenum content does not permit competition.

No shipments of concentrate were reported in 1935. The best known ore deposit, that of the Phoenix Molybdenite Corporation, Limited, situated on the west half of lots 27 and 28 in concession IV, Bagot township, Renfrew county, was actively developed from April to December. As many as 23 men were employed on the surface and underground, and 976 tons of ore were raised during the period, none of which was concentrated. Molybdenite occurs widely in Ontario in the southeastern section, Hastings, Lanark, and Renfrew counties, and also north of Sault Ste. Marie. During the war when prices were high many Ontario molybdenite properties were in operation. Molybdenum is used in the production of alloy steel.

Radium and Uranium

Although pitchblende, which is the source of radium and uranium, has not been produced in commercial quantities from Ontario ores, there is now a well-equipped extraction plant in successful operation at Port Hope, Ont., owned by the Eldorado Gold Mines, Limited, for the treatment of pitchblende concentrates from Great Bear lake, some 4,000 miles distant. The refinery, which commenced operating in 1933, was considerably enlarged in 1934, and in January, 1935, the concentrator at Labine Point was placed in commission.

In 1935 a total of 232,114 pounds of pitchblende and silver concentrates was treated chemically at Port Hope, from which radium and uranium products worth \$120,000 were recovered. In addition, 116,902 ounces of silver were produced, having a value of \$68,840. Of this silver, 89,041 ounces were contained in 16,840 pounds of silver-lead bars and 47,861 ounces in 4,746 pounds of silver sulphide.

NON-METALLICS

With the exception of sulphur, mica, mineral waters, quartz, and salt, every item in the non-metallic group showed an improvement in 1935; and in the case of salt, while the selling value was lower, the quantity production showed a considerable increase. This group though relatively small in production value is important and is closely related to the chemical and building industries and supplies much of the raw materials consumed by them. The total value of the non-metallic group in 1935 was \$7,766,657, as against \$7,553,571 in 1934, a slight increase. The details of quantities and values marketed are set out in the table "Summary of Mineral Statistics, 1935" on page 2.

Actinolite and Asbestos

Actinolite and asbestos do not appear in the statistics of Ontario's mineral production in 1935. With the exception of a small sample lot of 100 pounds, worth \$1, no actinolite was sold. Development work was carried on at the asbestos property of Rahn Lake Mines Corporation in Bannockburn township during the year. About 400 tons of mill rock asbestos ore was placed on the stock pile and was expected to average about \$8 to \$10 per ton. No sales were reported however. An average of 5 men was employed throughout the greater part of the year.

Arsenic

Ontario production of white arsenic (As_2O_3) comes from the smelting of the silver-cobalt arsenides of Northern Ontario by the Deloro Smelting and Refining Company. The output in 1935 was 2,558,789 pounds, valued at \$75,326, as against 1,647,513 pounds, worth \$56,412, in 1934.

Barite

A small output of barite was reported in 1933 for the first time since 1923. Several deposits of this mineral are known to exist in the province. Although considerable investigation into markets has been undertaken, and several enquiries have been received from outside sources, no steady development work was under way at any of the Ontario deposits. Canada Night Hawk Mines, which is equipped for milling, did not report any work. The deposits in Yarrow township and at Tionaga were idle, and no shipments were reported.

Diatomite

Several deposits of diatomite have been under development for a number of years in Muskoka, but the production to date has been small. In 1935 some 100 tons, valued at \$4,600, was reported as shipped from Martin's Siding by the Canadian Multi-Cell Company, as against 46 tons, worth \$1,920, in 1934.

Feldspar and Nepheline Syenite

The feldspar industry is gradually gaining in production in Ontario, owing entirely to a slowly increasing domestic consumption. The United States duty, which formerly was \$1.00 per ton, later reduced to 50 cents, is now fixed at 35 cents per ton under the new trade agreement. This reduction, however, is not expected to stimulate exports to any appreciable extent. With a free entry to the United States it is questionable whether Ontario spar could compete in any except the border states. The prevailing price of spar in Ontario is around \$5.00 per short ton f.o.b. mines. In 1935, shipments from the mines of Ontario totalled 8,656 tons of crude material, valued at \$75,003, of which \$29,511 was the increase due to grinding. In 1934 the output was 7,302 tons, worth \$61,665, of which \$21,944 was the added value due to grinding operations.

Canadian Nepheline, Limited, which operates a nepheline deposit in Methuen township, Peterborough county, constructed a grinding plant of 24 tons capacity at Lakefield during 1935. No shipments, however, were reported. Mention of this deposit was made in Bulletin No. 98 (1934).

Fluorspar

Fluorspar is consumed as a flux in smelters and also in the chemical industries. The domestic consumption is not large and is confined mostly to Ontario. In 1935 a total of 75 tons, worth \$900, was reported as shipped. In 1934 the output was 150 tons, valued at \$2,100.

Graphite

Only one producer of graphite was active in 1935, the Black Donald Graphite Company, Limited, at its property on lots 16, 17, and 18 in concession III, Brougham township, Renfrew county, near the village of Calabogie. This deposit is the largest amorphous graphite mine on the American continent. In 1935 production to the value of \$78,500 was reported, as against \$64,998 in 1934.

Gypsum

The output of gypsum in Ontario rose from 33,234 tons in 1934 to 38,247 in 1935, and came from two companies: Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada, Limited, with a plant at Caledonia, and the Canadian Gypsum Company at Hagersville. The increase is indicative of the general revival in the building industry in Ontario. While the improvement in 1935 was important, the output figures still remain far below those of good times:—

GYPSUM SALES, 1931-1935

Grade	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
Crushed	10,263	5,656	2,753	5,636	5,381
Fine-ground	451	364	795	376	187
Calcined, sold	1,606	217	165	226	121
Calcined, used in products	41,038	29,418	20,747	26,996	32,558
Total sold or used	53,358	35,655	24,460	33,234	38,247
Total value	\$374,469	\$186,176	\$112,319	\$141,389	\$164,807
No. of workers	155	198	179	169	77
Wages paid	\$87,263	\$85,036	\$46,782	\$53,718	\$99,137

¹Exclusive of wage-earners employed in the manufacturing division of the Caledonia plant.

Iron Pyrites and Sulphuric Acid

The sulphur content of the acid manufactured at Copper Cliff by Canadian Industries, Limited, from sulphur fumes derived from the smelting operations, was 13,292 tons, worth \$132,920, as against 14,598 tons, valued at \$145,980, in 1934. No pyrite ore was shipped.

Mica

Despite a general pick-up in the mica trade of the United States, there was a decrease in the total production from Ontario mines. The position of higher grades, however, was improved, and the decline was due to the lower exports of scrap material to the United States.

In Ontario there were only five active producers during 1935, who reported shipments of 509,826 pounds, worth \$7,144, as against 1,236,302 pounds, valued at \$9,059, in the previous year. Prices have generally improved in the United States, where operations were being carried on to capacity. Scrap and by-product mica are bringing twice the price of the depression lows. Conditions in Ontario tend to reflect those in the United States.

The major portion of the provincial output is made by direct mining, in which large crystals are recovered and treated. There is little or no by-product mica such as is recovered in North Carolina from kaolin and feldspar deposits.

SHIPMENTS OF MICA, 1933, 1934, AND 1935

Grade	1933		1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	pounds		pounds		pounds	
Ground and rough	19,000	\$239	2,459	\$514	.....	.....
Thumb-trimmed	44,219	3,287	30,315	3,094	10,852	\$3,223
Splittings and knife-trimmed	11	19	303	110	2,734	1,738
Scrap	1,268,200	5,820	1,203,225	5,341	496,240	2,183
Total	1,331,430	\$9,371	1,236,302	\$9,059	509,826	\$7,144

The prices for the various sizes and grades of thumb-trimmed mica did not vary greatly from those reported by the producers in 1934:—

SIZE	Price per lb.	SIZE	Price per lb.
1 by 1 inch.....	\$0.07	2 by 4 inches.....	\$0.45
1 by 2 inches.....	.15	3 by 3 inches.....	.60
2 by 2 inches.....	.20	3 by 4 inches.....	.91
2¼ by 2½ inches.....	.40	3 by 5 inches.....	.95
2 by 3 inches.....	.30-.50	4 by 6 inches.....	1.35-1.75

Scrap mica, \$9.00 per ton (net).
Rough-cobbed, 20 cents per pound.

Mineral Waters

Only three producers reported production of mineral water from Ontario wells in 1935, which amounted to 19,900 Imperial gallons, worth \$1,477, as compared with 21,775 gallons, valued at \$1,622, in the previous year. The production has gradually declined in Ontario to a fraction of the former output.

Natural Gas and Petroleum

The Natural Gas Commissioner of Ontario has supplied the following notes:—

Natural Gas

The production of natural gas in 1935 surpassed that of the year 1934 by approximately 500,000 M cubic feet, and in value by \$150,000, the total produced being 8,158,825 M cubic feet and the value \$4,938,084. The average retail price is down somewhat owing to discounts in certain areas. The increase in production is mainly due to a more active sales campaign by the larger gas companies aided by weather conditions. Several thousand new customers have been added during the year, notably in the city of London, where manufactured gas has been used heretofore. Natural gas was turned into the mains in October, 1935. The gas comes from the Dawn field through a 10-inch pipe line 55 miles long. No new fields were discovered, but the Dover and Eden fields were considerably extended and each has promise of further development.

Petroleum

Petroleum produced in 1935 shows a considerable increase, 25,000 barrels, over the previous year. The increase was common to all our larger fields excepting Mosa township. The Dover field leads in new development, followed by the Dawn field. Both these fields show considerable promise. By renovating wells from 40 to 60 years old in the eastern end of the Bothwell field and drilling a very few new wells, the production has almost doubled since 1931. Similar treatment in Oil Springs and Petrolia has caused an increase. Bothwell production now equals that of 1912; this field, of course, cannot be expected to be as stable as a newly discovered field; its decline will no doubt be rapid.

CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCTION, 1931-1935¹

Field	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	barrels	barrels	barrels	barrels	barrels
Petrolia and Enniskillen township...	57,515	58,871	57,298	57,938	59,282
Oil Springs.....	30,792	31,438	31,343	29,863	31,646
Moore township.....	3,739	3,272	2,192	2,963	3,263
Sarnia township.....	1,466	1,227	2,181	825	870
Plympton township.....	296	274	211	202	237
Bothwell.....	18,084	19,460	22,935	32,133	34,715
Thamesville.....	462	534	847	614	428
Dover township.....	891	453	763	558	13,117
Dawn township.....	.....	5,061	8,589	4,169	11,538
Onondaga township.....	34	543	946	601	431
Mosa township.....	8,517	8,429	8,168	9,031	8,788
Dunwich township(Dutton and Iona)	628	781	346	283	408
Tilbury East township.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh township.....	.....	.....	239	264	195
Brooke.....	.....	.....	.....	1,941	122
Total quantity.....	122,364	130,343	136,058	141,385	165,040
Value.....	\$219,993	\$247,468	\$253,486	\$299,874	\$346,156
Average price per barrel.....	\$1.80	\$1.89	\$1.87	\$2.12	\$2.10

¹Information furnished by the Imperial Oil Refiners, Limited, of Sarnia, and others.

Peat

During the past year or two considerable interest has been exhibited in the peat bogs of Ontario. The names of operators and locations are given on page 69. The production by 4 operators during 1935 was 1,340 tons, valued at \$5,761.

Quartz, Quartzite, and Silica Products

The output of quartz, quartzite, and silica products, which gained slightly in 1934, showed a decline in 1935, falling from 89,838 to 83,034 tons. On the other hand, silica products, reflecting improved building activity, showed a slight gain in quantity. Production figures for the past five years follow:—

QUARTZ, QUARTZITE, AND SILICA BRICK, 1931-1935

Year	Rock sold or used		Silica brick sold or used		Total value
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
	tons		M		
1931	97,888	\$148,642	279	\$13,702	\$162,344
1932	66,135	93,574	93	4,303	97,877
1933	66,562	86,146	183	7,351	93,497
1934	89,838	134,572	369	14,730	149,302
1935	83,034	120,005	493	22,976	142,981

Salt

During 1935, seven companies produced salt or brine. This industry in part supplies the raw materials for two large chemical manufacturing companies: Canadian Industries, Limited, and Brunner Mond, Canada, Limited. While the quantity output rose from 276,751 to 320,003 tons in 1935, the value was slightly lower. Production figures covering a 5-year period follow:—

SALT SOLD OR USED, 1931-1935

Schedule	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
Table and dairy	115,180	59,620	61,231	69,779	73,704
Fine		59,036	63,786	67,777	82,608
Coarse		15,673	14,086	14,730	17,997
Land	513	557	283	347	261
Total	133,371	134,896	139,386	152,633	174,570
Brine (salt equivalent)	97,928	96,242	104,721	124,118	145,433
Total sold or used	231,299	231,138	244,107	276,751	320,003
Value	\$1,760,388	\$1,789,752	\$1,755,087	\$1,734,196	\$1,698,508
Wage-earners ¹	No. 233	215	242	252	274
Wages	\$259,646	\$253,579	\$261,214	\$296,116	\$309,354

¹Workers at the Sandwich salt and chemical works are included.

Talc

Statistics covering a 5-year period show that the talc industry serves a fairly stable and assured market. Two companies were active at Madoc in Hastings county, where the industry is centred, both of them mining a high-grade product, which is milled and refined at the mines. The Geo. H. Gillespie Company, Limited, operates the Henderson mine, and the Canada Talc Company, Limited, the Conley mine.

TALC STATISTICS, 1931-1935

Year	Sales		Wage- earners, mine and mill	Wages paid
	Quantity	Value		
	tons		No.	
1931.....	11,806	\$122,044	36	\$29,419
1932.....	12,064	111,585	38	30,587
1933.....	15,114	142,134	43	31,813
1934.....	13,934	135,978	47	33,796
1935.....	13,710	138,161	31	23,864

STRUCTURAL MATERIALS

Building Permits

In 58 Canadian cities building permits in 1935 were valued at \$46,236,702. Of this total 30 Ontario cities accounted for \$23,704,388, as noted in the following table abstracted from the *Annual Review of Building Permits in Canada in 1935*, issued by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa:—

BUILDING PERMITS, 1920-1935

Year	30 Ontario cities, value	Wholesale prices index ¹	Toronto metropolitan area, ² value	Wages index 1913 = 100 ³
1920.....	\$58,636,365	4144	\$30,049,413	180.9
1921.....	59,315,845	122.8	31,979,346	170.5
1922.....	81,396,259	108.7	36,405,625	162.5
1923.....	74,673,080	111.9	39,530,877	166.4
1924.....	57,330,141	106.6	29,636,428	169.1
1925.....	59,888,867	102.9	32,408,636	170.4
1926.....	65,373,757	100	31,588,124	172.1
1927.....	79,883,344	96.1	37,316,511	179.3
1928.....	104,777,566	97.4	59,817,568	185.6
1929.....	95,055,827	99	57,522,927	197.5
1930.....	69,042,946	90.8	38,371,587	203.2
1931.....	44,371,578	81.9	27,950,136	195.7
1932.....	16,887,761	77.2	9,461,050	178.2
1933.....	9,116,743	78.3	5,114,351	158
1934.....	14,351,380	82.6	8,396,775	154.8
1935.....	23,704,388	82.2	9,905,455	159.8

¹Applies to average index numbers for Canadian wholesale prices of building materials on the basis of 1926=100, as compiled by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. In 1913 the index was 67, dropping to a low of 60.5 in 1915.

²Includes York and East York municipalities.

³Average index numbers of wages in Canadian building trades as compiled by the Federal Department of Labour on the basis of 1913=100

⁴Peak year.

Construction Contracts

The value of Canadian construction contracts awarded for 1935, reported by the *McLean Building Review*, was \$160,305,000, as compared with \$125,811,500 in 1934. Ontario contracts in 1935 amounted to \$70,872,800, or 44.2 per cent. of the total. Prices of materials were considerably below the peak of 1920, and decided drops were recorded in 1930, 1931, and 1932, but a perceptible recovery was recorded in 1934, which fell off slightly in 1935. Canadian construction contracts in 1933 were on a par with the war years, 1916-18, dropping below the \$10,000,000 mark. Figures by classes of construction for a 5-year period follow:—

VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS, 1931-1935

Classification	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Residential.....	\$39,274,300	\$14,143,200	\$12,653,800	\$17,578,600	\$20,646,500
Business.....	28,819,400	16,925,600	9,716,100	15,795,600	20,340,800
Industrial.....	6,836,300	1,871,000	4,699,700	4,305,200	3,645,000
Engineering.....	50,522,300	16,352,000	15,503,800	25,678,900	26,240,500
Total.....	\$125,452,300	\$49,291,800	\$42,573,400	\$63,358,300	\$70,872,800

Cement

Ontario's production of cement came from the two companies: the Canada Cement Company, with plants at Lakefield, Belleville, and Port Colborne, the first two being idle, although shipments were made from the Belleville plant; and the St. Marys Cement Company, with a plant at St. Marys, which was in operation throughout the year.

PORTLAND CEMENT STATISTICS, 1925-1935

Year	Operating plants	Sales		
		Quantity	Value	Average price per barrel
	No.	barrels ¹		
1925.....	4	3,462,358	\$5,253,911	\$1.52
1926.....	3	3,398,860	4,792,857	1.41
1927.....	4	3,751,786	5,144,326	1.34
1928.....	4	3,911,795	5,520,897	1.41
1929.....	4	4,624,712	6,608,246	1.43
1930.....	4	3,942,690	5,779,404	1.47
1931.....	4	3,470,056	5,006,826	1.44
1932.....	4	1,599,342	2,288,975	1.44
1933.....	3	1,095,845	1,587,812	1.45
1934.....	4	1,702,128	2,403,590	1.41
1935.....	2	1,243,836	1,752,148	1.41

¹350 pounds.

Cement Products

In recent years the cement products industry in Ontario has assumed considerable importance. Since 1924 no data have been included in the tables of mineral production, as the raw materials entering into the manufacture of these products have all been accounted for. Cement products being so closely allied to the building industry, statistics are included so that complete information covering all structural materials is available under one cover. Monolithic construction is not included.

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE CEMENT PRODUCTS INDUSTRY, 1931-1935¹

Year	No. of plants	Wage-earners, average No.	Salaries and wages	Cost of fuel and electricity	Capital invested	Value of products at works
1931.....	92	562	\$599,640	\$43,429	\$2,995,610	\$1,782,400
1932.....	69	352	308,898	27,692	2,286,460	737,326
1933.....	48	245	199,056	19,008	1,642,244	550,185
1934.....	54	251	274,045	24,394	1,784,166	687,176
1935.....	57	268	299,170	21,090	1,635,243	774,589

¹Supplied by Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.

CEMENT PRODUCTS MANUFACTURE, 1934 AND 1935¹

Materials used	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Cost at works	Quantity	Cost at works
Portland cement..... bbls.	64,755	\$154,039	68,032	\$156,937
Quicklime..... bu.	8	8	4	4
Sand..... cu. yds.	21,985	23,233	21,264	23,133
Gravel..... cu. yds.	10,621	14,078	29,451	22,593
Crushed stone..... cu. yds.	4,298	5,958	5,765	7,230
Cinders..... cu. yds.	2,867	6,159	.....	6,875
Boxes, crates, lumber, etc.....	.....	7,340	.....	9,629
Reinforcing..... tons	145	9,741	159	10,022
Haydite..... cu. yds.	9,120	31,921	4,318	8,638
Brass.....	.....	11,350	.....	.....
Other materials.....	.....	57,258	.....	93,811
Total.....	.....	\$321,085	.....	\$338,872
Products made	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Selling value	Quantity	Selling value
Artificial stone.....	.....	\$32,314	.....	\$43,307
Cinder blocks..... M	617	72,509	700	94,480
Cement bricks..... M	372	7,645	374	6,616
Cement hollow building blocks..... M	1,251	179,814	1,796	228,832
Cement laundry tubs..... No.	2,204	17,115	3,873	29,374
Cement posts, poles, etc.....	.....	6,610	.....	.....
Cement sewer, culvert, and drain pipe.....	.....	119,086	.....	148,353
Cement stucco.....	.....	8,215	.....	7,323
Burial vaults.....	.....	9,805	125	2,790
Haydite blocks..... tons	5,019	40,248	2,562	22,348
Haydite roof slabs..... tons	2,084	55,517	1,184	38,320
Other products.....	.....	137,647	.....	152,596
Custom work and repairs.....	.....	651	.....	250
Total.....	.....	\$687,176	.....	\$774,589

¹Supplied by Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.

Lime

Lime is used quite extensively for chemical purposes in addition to being an ingredient of mortar and sand-lime brick. During 1935, 17 companies and individuals, operating 20 plants, reported sales that totalled 221,852 tons, valued at \$1,705,303, as against 191,041 tons, worth \$1,536,288, in 1934. Statistics for the past five years follow:—

LIME STATISTICS, 1931-1935

Year	Lime marketed or used						Fuel costs	Wage-earners	Wages
	Hydrated			Quicklime					
	Quantity	Total value	Per ton	Quantity	Total value	Per ton			
	tons			tons				No.	
1931 . . .	34,284	\$379,996	\$11.08	113,267	\$841,194	\$7.43	\$177,310	287	\$216,337
1932 . . .	23,518	255,223	10.85	143,185	1,018,007	7.11	204,546	203	154,361
1933 . . .	19,733	220,291	11.16	126,460	1,006,905	7.96	188,317	210	111,637
1934 . . .	22,281	249,038	11.18	168,760	1,287,250	7.63	173,951	187	116,020
1935 . . .	23,514	227,197	9.66	198,338	1,478,106	7.45	324,295	210	147,397

Distribution of the quicklime and hydrated lime sold in 1935, as reported by the producing companies, was as follows:—

Industrial consumption	Quicklime		Hydrated lime	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons		tons	
Building trades: finishing and masons.....	10,857	\$67,145	20,650	\$200,793
Sand-lime brick.....	5,041	30,558	583	5,404
Agriculture.....	76,166	569,402		
Chemical and metallurgical industries:				
Smelters.....	4,725	25,420	75	694
Iron and steel.....	8,512	59,735	23	216
Gold-milling.....	24,087	173,686	3	28
Pulp and paper.....	3,827	21,399	668	6,010
Glass.....	5,003	34,558		
Sugar.....	7,032	57,021		
Tanneries.....	2,891	18,639	180	1,618
Fertilizers and insecticides.....	600	4,202	291	2,691
Dealers and others.....	2,251	16,647	260	2,561
Other chemicals ¹	47,346	399,614	781	7,182
Total.....	198,338	\$1,478,106	23,514	\$227,197

¹Uses for lime under this heading include the manufacture of alkali, acetate of lime, and calcium carbide, the last-mentioned being used largely for making cyanamid.

Sand and Gravel

A marked rise in the production of sand and gravel was noted in the dredging operations during 1935. Much of this increase was due to work done in Toronto harbour. Output from the pits of private operators was about the same as in the previous year.

OUTPUT OF SAND AND GRAVEL, 1934 AND 1935

Source	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons		tons	
Private pit operators.....	551,145	\$249,980	554,032	\$238,878
Dredged from Great Lakes and rivers.....	464,507	292,467	1,764,645	426,430
Department of Northern Development.....	4,345,694	225,332	3,393,750	251,389
Department of Highways.....	620,000	310,000	383,096	149,366
Miscellaneous counties and townships.....	1,273,580	636,790	1,959,095	979,547
Estimate for other producers.....			100,000	50,000
Total.....	7,254,926	\$1,714,569	8,151,618	\$2,095,610

Sand-Lime Products

The past three or four years have been dull for marketing sand-lime brick. This is, in part, owing to a depressed construction industry, but competition of other products, such as cinder blocks and kindred materials has cut into this trade considerably. Four companies were active in the Toronto metropolitan area, and in addition to brick produced sand-lime building blocks, ready mixed mortar, and plaster. These items have been included in the table "Summary of Mineral Statistics, 1935," on page 2, under the title "Sand-lime products." It should be pointed out that in the table on page 3 the figures prior to 1934 refer to sand-lime brick only. The selling value in 1935 was \$138,555, as against \$146,009 in the previous year.

Stone

A new feature in the stone-production industry in 1934 was the inclusion of slate, which has been absent from the list of building materials for several decades. A slate quarry situated in the northwest corner of lot 5, concession VI, Madoc township, was worked fifty years ago and supplied roofing slates for a few buildings in various towns of Eastern Ontario. There is a potential market for roofing shingles, blackboards, granules, and slate flour. The new operator is Ontario Slate Mines, Limited, which later became Canadian Slate Products, Limited. This company carried on development work in 1935. An initial shipment of 120 tons of granules was made during 1934. The Crespay Slate Products, Limited, also commenced development work near Madoc. No shipments were reported by either company in 1935.

OUTPUT OF STONE, 1933, 1934, AND 1935

Variety	1933		1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons		tons		tons	
Limestone and marble...	1,225,754	\$931,501	2,374,671	\$1,808,663	2,065,932	\$1,716,020
Trap.....	17,201	26,629	48,298	96,314	44,351	91,979
Granite.....	2,449	12,804	27,227	32,072	122	1,486
Sandstone.....	8,889	12,334	10,105	28,458	12,536	54,407
Slate.....			120	600		
Total.....	1,253,907	\$983,268	2,460,421	\$1,966,107	2,122,941	\$1,863,892

CLAY PRODUCTS

The following table shows in detail the quantities and values of the several kinds of clay products made and sold by Ontario producers:—

HEAVY CLAY PRODUCTS MARKETING, 1935

Kind	Quantity	Value
Brick:		
Soft-mud process {face.....No.	5,552,987	\$104,271
{common.....No.	10,025,774	128,205
Stiff-mud (wire cut) process {face.....No.	16,557,729	321,581
{common.....No.	9,170,057	125,559
Dry-press {face.....No.	5,953,479	119,379
{common.....No.	1,563,277	22,071
Fancy or ornamental brick (including special shapes, embossed and enamelled brick).....No.	12,935	728
Sewer.....No.	60,295	970
Tile:		
Structural (hollow blocks, including fireproofing and load-bearing tile).....tons	22,983	156,702
Roofing tile.....No.	82,015	3,669
Floor tile (quarries).....sq. ft.	48,923	7,142
Drain.....No.	5,060,734	125,593
Sewer pipe (including copings, flue linings, etc.).....		196,647
Pottery (flower pots), from domestic clay.....		50,000
Haydite and other products.....		7,093
Total value.....		\$1,369,610

The value of clay products marketed for the last pre-war year, 1913, for the year of maximum output, 1922, and for the past five years is given below:—

VALUE OF CLAY PRODUCTS SOLD OR USED, 1913, 1922, AND 1931-35

Product	1913	1922	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Brick:							
Common	\$3,283,894	\$2,614,120	\$662,777	\$305,566	\$167,021	\$227,276	\$275,835
Pressed, fancy, building tile, etc.	1,162,860	2,899,205	1,707,297	704,342	425,743	607,658	714,442
Pottery	52,875	88,889	73,860	67,866	52,740	52,578	50,000
Drain tile	292,767	368,180	244,368	144,579	179,015	137,699	125,593
Sewer pipe	600,297	973,824	696,694	451,786	185,048	226,005	196,647
Haydite and other products			167,533	16,366	15,012	9,790	7,093
Total	\$5,392,693	\$6,944,218	\$3,552,799	\$1,690,505	\$1,024,579	\$1,261,006	\$1,369,610

¹Includes fire-clay blocks and shapes worth \$90.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Mining Company Incorporations

A summary of mining companies incorporated and licensed in Ontario from 1913 to 1935, inclusive, is given hereunder:—

MINING COMPANIES INCORPORATED AND LICENSED, 1913-1935

Year	Incorporated				Extra-provincial and mortmain companies licensed	
	No.	Nominal capital	"No par" companies		No.	Capital for use in Ontario
			No.	Shares		
1913	119	\$78,000,000			12	\$21,735,000
1914	80	39,030,000			13	5,445,000
1915	59	42,005,000			2	10,200,000
1916	83	109,079,500			8	7,011,650
1917	100	117,183,000			7	7,302,000
1918	59	49,800,000			7	15,000,000
1919	149	223,600,000			10	9,554,197
1920	119	146,094,000			12	9,435,000
1921	67	105,715,000			6	1,030,500
1922	91	181,040,000			6	830,000
1923	88	179,295,500			6	1,775,000
1924	85	156,485,000			2	200,000
1925	70	107,400,000	4	9,010,000	3	162,510
1926	145	165,655,750	28	22,386,500	6	4,850,000
1927	199	344,145,000	30	40,034,000	10	3,260,000
1928	211	495,575,000	28	30,778,400	17	7,208,500
1929	97	142,390,000	27	32,557,200	13	1,540,000
1930	37	23,234,600	20	16,808,909	6	5,525,000
1931	44	60,670,000	15	5,909,000	1	400,000
1932	43	58,766,000	12	5,844,000	0	
1933	95	158,365,000	21	23,165,000	8	1,290,000
1934	212	488,335,000	82	86,183,000	9	925,000
1935	116	205,320,000	24	18,054,500	1	40,000

Of the 140 companies incorporated in 1935, 116 had specified capital only, 24 were companies having shares without nominal or par value exclusively, and 5 companies had shares of both kinds.

EXTRA-PROVINCIAL COMPANIES LICENSED BY ORDER-IN-COUNCIL IN 1935

Name of company	Place of incorporation	Date of license (O.C.)	Value of land holdings in Ontario
Parry Sound Mining and Developing Company..	Massachusetts ¹	Jan. 25	\$40,000

¹Where a company is of foreign incorporation, or is incorporated in a province of Canada other than Quebec with which a reciprocity agreement exists, it is necessary for it to take out an Extra-Provincial License to do business in Ontario and to declare the amount of capital for use in Ontario.

MINING COMPANIES INCORPORATED IN ONTARIO IN 1935 HAVING SHARES WITHOUT NOMINAL OR PAR VALUE

Name of company	Head office	Date of incorporation	No. of shares
Avocalon Extension Syndicate, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 22	2,500
Blackburn Pattison Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	June 28	3,000,000
Brimac Exploration and Development, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 1	40,000
Canadian Multi-Cell, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 23	250,000
Corinth Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 17	40,000
Crespay Slate Products, Limited ¹	Toronto.....	Oct. 14	250,000
Deseronto Refineries, Limited ¹	Deseronto.....	Sept. 4	50,000
Forty Five Mile Post Syndicate, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 9	25,000
Gachin Gold, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Aug. 29	550,000
Hanna Fuels, Canada, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 16	1,000
Hisbert Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 16	3,000,000
Ingram Radium, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Aug. 26	4,000
Kir-Vit Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Dec. 3	10,000
Leacroft Mining Service, Limited ¹ (private).....	Toronto.....	Sept. 6	90,000
M. and R. Airways, Limited ¹	Toronto.....	May 17	10,000
Mac-Ryan Enterprises, Limited.....	Toronto.....	July 24	10,000
Minaura Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Nov. 22	200,000
Mining Projects of Canada, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Dec. 13	1,000,000
North American Land and Minerals, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Nov. 4	3,500,000
O'Neill Thompson Gold Mines, Limited.....	Ottawa.....	Aug. 26	3,000,000
Peers Placer Gold, Limited.....	Toronto.....	July 8	1,000,000
Rush Bay Holding Company, Limited, The.....	North Bay.....	Jan. 26	12,000
Soo Diamond Drilling Company, Limited ¹	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Jan. 12	10,000
Wineva Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Dec. 27	2,000,000
Total (24 companies).....			18,054,500

¹See also list with specified capital. Five companies having both specified capital and "no par" shares are included in both lists.

ONTARIO COMPANIES WITH SPECIFIED CAPITAL INCORPORATED IN 1935

Name of company	Head office	Date of incorporation	Capital
Adelaide Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Sept. 27	\$3,000,000
Aerial Prospectors, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Feb. 26	100,000
Amorada Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 3	3,000,000
Ardmore Properties, Limited.....	Toronto.....	May 17	40,000
Argosy Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	May 2	3,000,000
Avon Exploration Company, Limited.....	Stratford.....	April 4	100,000
Ascot Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 1	3,000,000
Athabaska Beaverlodge Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 15	3,000,000
Athabaska Grant Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 28	25,000
Athabaska Portal Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 6	3,000,000
Axis Gold Exploration, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 1	40,000

ONTARIO COMPANIES WITH SPECIFIED CAPITAL INCORPORATED
IN 1935—*Continued*

Name of company	Head office	Date of incorporation	Capital
Baden Gold Mines, Limited	Elk Lake	Jan. 24	2,000,000
Beaverhouse Lake Gold Mines, Limited	Haileybury	June 8	3,000,000
Benneweiss Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Feb. 1	40,000
Big Master Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	April 2	3,000,000
Big Seven Gold Mines, Limited	Windsor	Oct. 5	40,000
Bluenose Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 21	3,000,000
Brazilian Gold Syndicate, Limited	Toronto	May 13	150,000
Buffalo Beardmore Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 18	3,000,000
Bullion Basin Mines, Limited	Toronto	Dec. 4	1,000,000
Canadian Nepheline, Limited	Toronto	Aug. 19	30,000
Canyon Creek Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Mar. 27	3,000,000
Capps Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	July 9	3,000,000
Ceres Explorations, Limited	Ottawa	Feb. 2	250,000
Champion Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	May 10	5,000,000
Cincinnati-Porcupine Mines, Limited	Toronto	July 5	2,500,000
Corless Patricia Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 7	3,000,000
Crespay Slate Products, Limited	Toronto	Oct. 14	250,000
Dan Cushing, Limited	Toronto	Mar. 2	40,000
Darkwater Mines, Limited	Toronto	Oct. 22	1,500,000
Deseronto Refineries, Limited	Deseronto	Sept. 4	150,000
Duquesne Mines, Limited	Toronto	April 12	5,000,000
Elora Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Aug. 20	3,000,000
Emperor Gold Syndicate, Limited	Toronto	Dec. 2	100,000
Excelsior Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Feb. 19	100,000
Fairmac Silver Mines, Limited	Toronto	June 14	3,000,000
Falcon Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Sept. 10	2,500,000
Florence River (Quebec) Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Oct. 11	3,000,000
Fox Lake Gold Mines, Limited	London	May 13	1,000,000
Garth Chiboug Gold Syndicate, Limited	Toronto	May 21	100,000
Geraldton Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Aug. 14	2,500,000
Gilmour Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Aug. 2	3,000,000
Gold Creek Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 8	1,000,000
Gold Fern Mines, Limited	Toronto	April 1	2,000,000
Gold Quartz Mining Corporation, Limited	Toronto	Feb. 12	2,000,000
Goward Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Feb. 13	3,000,000
Gunter Galena Mines, Limited	Toronto	April 18	100,000
Harrison-Hibbert Mines, Limited	Toronto	May 30	1,000,000
Hottah Lake Gold and Radium Mines, Limited	Toronto	May 7	3,000,000
Hutchinson Lake Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	June 27	3,000,000
Industrial Metal Recovery Corporation, Limited	Toronto	July 26	1,000,000
Joannes Gold Mines, Limited	New Liskeard	Aug. 29	3,000,000
Jowsey Denton Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 16	3,000,000
Jubilee Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Feb. 9	3,000,000
Killeon Gold Syndicate, Limited	Toronto	April 26	35,000
Kittson Hazelton Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 2	3,500,000
Kotter Gold, Limited	Toronto	July 24	40,000
Lacoma Gold Mine, Limited	Toronto	May 11	3,000,000
Lake Expanse Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	July 8	3,000,000
La Sarré Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	June 11	3,000,000
Leacroft Mining Service, Limited ¹ (private)	Toronto	Sept. 6	10,000
Legren Gold Mines, Limited	Kirkland Lake	June 26	250,000
Leitch Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	July 23	3,000,000
Liberty-Lorne Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Mar. 9	2,500,000
Lost River Gold Mining Company, Limited, The	Kapuskasing	July 13	40,000
M. and R. Airways, Limited ¹	Toronto	May 17	40,000
Macaboug Exploration Company, Limited	Toronto	Sept. 11	75,000
Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Mar. 8	3,000,000
Mann Consolidated Silver Mines, Limited	Toronto	July 3	3,000,000
Marten Rapids Gold Syndicate, Limited	Toronto	April 13	125,000
Mines Purchasing Corporation, Limited	Toronto	April 11	100,000
Morris Kirkland Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Jan. 11	2,500,000
Mud Lake Gold Mines, Limited	Toronto	Aug. 7	3,000,000

ONTARIO COMPANIES WITH SPECIFIED CAPITAL, INCORPORATED
IN 1935—*Continued*

Name of company	Head office	Date of incorporation	Capital
Murmac Lake Athabaska Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 5	3,000,000
New Golden Rose Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 1	3,000,000
Norcastle Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Aug. 7	1,500,000
Olive Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 4	3,000,000
Omega Gold Mines, Limited.....	McVittie.....	May 16	5,000,000
Orphan Gold Mines, Limited.....	Jellicoe.....	May 1	2,000,000
Parmoray Development and Mining Co., Ltd.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 12	40,000
Perseverance Mining and Development Co., Ltd.....	Toronto.....	May 17	100,000
Polaris Gold Mines (Canada), Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 12	3,000,000
Porcupine Reef Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Oct. 1	3,000,000
Porquin Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Aug. 27	3,000,000
Primrose Exploration Company, Limited.....	Ottawa.....	July 19	250,000
Producer Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	May 9	200,000
Prospectors' Interests, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 9	100,000
Quebec Maidens Silver Prospectors, Limited.....	Toronto.....	May 29	25,000
Rhodes Exploration and Finance of Canada, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 17	250,000
Rosedale Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	May 3	3,000,000
Sagamore Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Aug. 29	3,000,000
Sagawichewan Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 1	3,000,000
Sand River Gold Mining Company, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Feb. 8	3,000,000
Shenango Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 14	3,000,000
Shinintree Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 19	1,000,000
Silverado Gowganda Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 27	2,000,000
Skookum Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Dec. 19	4,000,000
Soo Diamond Drilling Company, Limited ¹	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Jan. 12	30,000
South Tiblemont Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Feb. 7	2,500,000
Spooner Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 5	3,000,000
St. Albans Canadian Gold Holdings, Limited.....	Ottawa.....	June 18	100,000
States-Canadian Gold Mine, Limited.....	Toronto.....	June 6	60,000
Syce Cobalt Silver Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	July 30	1,000,000
Tecumseh Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	April 18	2,000,000
Tombill Gold Mines, Limited.....	Empire.....	Oct. 17	1,000,000
Transcanada Share Corporation, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 7	500,000
Trinova Cobalt Silver Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	July 11	1,500,000
Tyrante Mines, Limited.....	Kirkland Lake.....	Sept. 23	3,000,000
Universal Gold Investments, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Mar. 26	505,000
Val D'Or Mineral Holdings, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Sept. 5	750,000
Vanderbilt Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Sept. 12	500,000
Vortex Deloro Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	May 10	40,000
Wendigo Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Jan. 4	2,000,000
Wesley Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Feb. 6	3,000,000
White Otter Mines, Limited.....	Hamilton.....	June 10	500,000
Wilport Gold Mines, Limited.....	Toronto.....	Nov. 14	3,000,000
Total (116 companies).....			\$205,320,000

¹"No par" shares issued in addition. See list of companies having shares without nominal or par value.

Mining Revenue and Expenditures

The revenue of the Department of Mines for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1934, was \$1,487,886.94, as compared with \$942,721.62 in the previous year. Expenditures were \$298,520.74. In February, 1935, the end of the fiscal year for provincial revenue accounts was changed by the Legislature from October 31 to March 31. The first table below covers a five months' period, November 1, 1934, to March 31, 1935, and the second, the fiscal year ending March 31, 1936.

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF MINES, NOV. 1, 1934, TO MAR. 31, 1935

ORDINARY:

Sand and gravel—		
Royalties.....	\$12,225.21	
Licenses.....	200.00	\$12,425.21
Casual fees.....	\$501.40	
Sale of record books, Unwrought Metal Sales Act.....	26.00	
Gas leases.....	400.00	
Inspection—cable-testing fees.....		927.40
Assessment—		2,243.01
Acreage tax.....	\$10,725.56	
Gas tax.....	819.72	
Chemical and assay—fees.....		11,545.28
Mine rentals—		878.10
Mining leases.....	\$3,002.87	
Licenses of occupation.....	4,534.14	
Miners' licenses.....		7,537.01
Fees—		16,6059.2
Recording.....	\$34,785.93	
Miscellaneous.....	1,750.50	
Maps—sales.....	916.52	
Natural Gas Commissioner—permits.....	\$1,270.81	
Sulphur Fumes Arbitrator—damages.....	2,248.98	
Temiskaming Testing Laboratories—fees.....	4,766.71	
Salaries, expenses, etc.....	30.00	
		8,316.50

CAPITAL:

Mining recorders—mining land sales.....	\$97,934.71
Total revenue.....	32,403.47
	\$130,338.18

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF MINES, APRIL 1, 1935, TO MAR. 31, 1936

ORDINARY:

Sand and gravel—		
Royalties.....	\$24,333.57	
Licenses.....	1,550.00	\$25,883.57
Casual fees.....	\$1,432.26	
Sale of record books, Unwrought Metal Sales Act.....	41.15	
Gas leases.....	5,770.00	
Expenses re lignite.....	12.00	
Dredging leases.....	112.00	
Inspection—cable-testing fees.....		7,367.41
Assessment—		5,030.57
Acreage tax.....	\$42,554.20	
Profit tax.....	1,400,656.14	
Gas tax.....	33,626.14	
Chemical and assay—fees.....		1,476,836.48
Mine rentals—		1,854.63
Mining leases.....	\$8,986.04	
Licenses of occupation.....	5,261.62	
Miners' licenses.....		14,247.66
Fees—		70,328.79
Recording.....	\$106,125.29	
Miscellaneous.....	4,870.23	
Maps—sales.....	2,680.26	
Sale of machinery.....	150.00	
Natural Gas Commissioner—permits.....	\$1,487.51	
Sulphur Fumes Arbitrator—damages.....	4,284.37	
Temiskaming Testing Laboratories—fees.....	17,291.71	
Salaries, expenses, etc.....	102.00	
		23,165.59

CAPITAL:

Mining recorders—mining land sales.....	\$1,738,540.48
Total revenue.....	49,103.27
	\$1,787,643.75

SUMMARY OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED IN THE SEVERAL MINING DIVISIONS DURING 1935

Schedule item	Fort Frances	Sudbury	Porcu- pine	Larder Lake	Sault Ste. Marie	Port Arthur	Kowkash	Timis- kaming	Cow- ganda	Montreal River	Kenora	Red Lake	Total
1. Letters received.....	1,007	3,917	2,917	4,191	2,107	3,077	842	1,325	788	1,036	2,800	2,262	26,359
2. Letters written.....	1,194	3,549	2,891	4,063	2,014	2,887	861	1,090	665	1,144	2,662	2,109	25,129
3. Miner's Licenses issued.....	71	675	350	430	170	631	88	188	.....	91	278	363	3,335
4. Miner's Licenses renewed.....	142	694	450	1,018	269	1,126	69	425	.....	241	209	401	5,113
5. Mining claims recorded.....	207	2,013	729	1,258	429	1,815	84	290	205	276	874	754	8,934
6. Mining claims cancelled.....	223	2,227	484	2,010	144	2,310	35	313	129	523	426	416	9,240
7. Agreements, transfers, etc., recorded.....	96	1,169	351	664	406	2,262	49	91	136	236	525	411	6,396
8. Receipts for Miner's Licen- ses, Permits, Recording Fees, etc.....	\$3,139.00	\$25,808.25	\$11,471.85	\$19,747.00	\$6,737.05	\$33,290.65	\$1,681.75	\$5,529.00	\$2,094.25	\$4,798.27	\$11,936.60	\$13,526.50	\$139,760.15
9. Receipts as Purchase Money or Rental.....	\$1,420.73	\$13,972.12	\$6,671.30	\$1,359.91	\$2,063.98	\$12,760.43	\$635.02	\$208.60	\$404.45	\$1,061.42	\$1,431.69	\$11,142.29	\$56,731.94
10. Total remitted to Depart- ment.....	\$4,559.73	\$39,780.37	\$18,143.15	\$24,106.91	\$8,401.03	\$46,051.08	\$2,316.77	\$5,737.60	\$2,498.70	\$5,859.67	\$13,368.29	\$24,668.79	\$196,492.09
11. Claims of which surveyors' plans were filed.....	.....	.....	.....	20	32	157	12	7	16	9	7	86	354
12. Disputes entered.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	83
13. Disputed cases decided by Recorders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Appeals to Mining Court.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
15. Extensions of time granted.....	144	821	399	890	227	1,531	59	33	64	238	495	981	5,882
16. Certificates of Record granted.....	13	35	60	61	29	127	5	6	12	22	19	126	515
17. Certificates of Performance of Work granted.....	13	39	63	48	33	132	5	14	11	22	19	124	523
18. Claims for which papers were forwarded to the Department for issue of title.....	13	118	62	56	22	130	5	3	11	22	19	123	584
19. Forest Reserve Permits issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Substitute Miner's Licenses issued.....	3	7	4	9	1	14	2	.....	.....	4	1	4	49
21. Abstracts issued.....	286	1,717	932	1,464	497	3,939	182	169	377	552	1,088	1,268	12,471
22. Blue-prints sold.....	124	1,000	1,000	1,848	293	749	59	361	.....	501	249	233	6,412

In addition, the claims recorded at the Department of Mines at Toronto were 829, making a total of 9,763 for the province, as compared with 3,880 in 1930; 5,779 in 1931; 4,945 in 1932; 8,077 in 1933; and 16,888 in 1934. The previous peak year was 1927, when 15,564 claims were recorded.

STATEMENT OF MONIES REMITTED BY MINING RECORDERS, NOV. 1, 1934, TO MAR. 31, 1935

Mining division	Name of recorder	Address	Purchase price	Maps	Miscellaneous fees	Miner's licenses	Recording fees	Total
Fort Frances	Alexander, J. A.	Fort Frances	\$1,039.00	\$23.00	\$196.00	\$148.00	\$640.00	\$2,066.00
Kowkash	Bolduc, J. P.	Tachota		5.25	12.50	89.00	628.00	734.75
Montreal River	Coghill, J. M.	Elk Lake	923.83	20.25	81.75	165.00	1,151.00	2,341.83
Gowganda	Coghill, J. M.	Elk Lake			15.50	42.00	285.00	342.50
Porcupine	O'Rourke, M. F.	South Porcupine	4,670.56	66.25	159.25	459.00	2,002.56	7,366.62
Larder Lake	Ginn, H. G.	Swastika	3,091.53	173.00	165.25	980.00	6,523.00	10,941.78
Red Lake	Holland, H. E.	Gold Mines	1,665.15	32.00	229.50	376.00	2,666.65	4,968.65
Sudbury	McArthur, T. A.	Sudbury	13,768.71	56.50	203.25	704.00	3,062.00	17,794.46
Timiskaming	McAulay, N. J.	Haileybury	49.00	19.25	21.00	383.00	841.00	1,316.25
Port Arthur	McGregor, C. F.	Port Arthur	7,576.00	141.50	525.65	1,326.00	10,090.00	19,659.15
Sault Ste. Marie	Miller, W. N.	Sault Ste. Marie	197.50	39.25	76.75	310.00	2,126.00	2,749.50
Kenora	Smith, J. D. C.	Kenora	727.75	29.00	61.10	299.00	3,503.00	4,610.85
Total			\$33,758.03	\$605.25	\$1,750.50	\$5,290.00	\$33,460.56	\$74,844.34

STATEMENT OF MONIES REMITTED BY MINING RECORDERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1936

Mining division	Name of recorder	Address	Purchase price	Maps	Miscellaneous fees	Miner's licenses	Recording fees	Sale of machinery	Total
Fort Frances	Alexander, J. A.	Fort Frances	\$998.63	\$68.00	\$666.50	\$1,378.00	\$1,365.00		\$4,476.13
Kowkash	Story, M. A.	Tachota	522.26	17.00	54.75	959.25	1,000.00		2,553.76
Montreal River	Bolduc, J. P.	Elk Lake	378.55	133.80	186.45	2,294.00	3,103.65		6,096.45
Gowganda	Bolduc, J. P.	Elk Lake	404.45		94.00	315.00	1,586.00		2,399.45
Porcupine	O'Rourke, M. F.	South Porcupine	3,281.27	305.50	346.75	5,334.00	11,547.10		20,828.62
Larder Lake	Ginn, H. G.	Swastika	4,330.97	508.25	473.75	9,236.00	8,946.00		27,179.67
Red Lake	Holland, H. E.	Gold Mines	12,607.52	118.25	593.25	5,087.00	20,317.60		37,352.02
Sudbury	McArthur, T. A.	Sudbury	4,300.64	271.00	721.75	7,923.00	4,922.00		23,533.99
Timiskaming	McAulay, N. J.	Haileybury	211.80	115.00	120.43	4,123.00	21,783.00		39,005.73
Port Arthur	McGregor, C. F.	Port Arthur	5,907.30	294.00	1,122.43	9,849.00	21,783.00		39,005.73
Sault Ste. Marie	Miller, W. N.	Sault Ste. Marie	3,025.98	70.00	197.25	2,569.00	4,346.30		10,405.53
Kenora	Smith, J. D. C.	Kenora	599.05	134.25	293.10	3,006.00	10,016.00	\$150.00	14,198.40
Total			\$36,568.42	\$2,035.05	\$4,870.23	\$52,134.25	\$100,463.85	\$150.00	\$196,621.80

MINING CLAIMS RECORDED IN THE SEVERAL MINING DIVISIONS, 1907 AND 1916-1935

Mining division	1907	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Coleman ¹	291																				
Fort Frances																					
Gowganda		51	113	52	145	215	101	55	33	443	230	96				70	175	98	137	313	237
Kenora		47	32	48	31	25	53	168	150	77	229	935	24	40	34	244	377	114	122	207	205
Kowkash		160	135	2	9	31	3	148	206	438	150	28	140	520	348	194	109	203	329	933	874
Larder Lake	3,813	783	160	123	1,015	712	918	2,344	1,736	1,219	890	1,532	250	368	315	12	56	40	84	231	84
Montreal River	866	56	294	293	131	81	143	174	400	471	471	230	3,141	1,781	891	424	628	790	1,730	2,611	1,258
Parry Sound ²	102	10	25	12	39	33							126	156	48	661	1,127	156	444	627	276
Porcupine		101	236	48	136	192	273	760	1,424	556	620	1,297	3,127		611	650	307	387	613	787	751
Port Arthur	317	17	180	66	171	108	120	296	222	300	494	1,278	982	1,269	691	338	609	475	900	6,842	729
Red Lake												5,827	2,018	1,100	973	305	298	185	343	1,036	1,815
Sault Ste. Marie	291	44	135	199	90	90	216	541	498	284	451	395	735	702	487	318	276	92	450	532	751
Sudbury	456	464	262	168	673	267	319	701	436	559	546	1,367	3,351	6,424	2,164	807	1,597	1,986	2,362	1,549	429
Timiskaming	7,860	156	269	181	244	329	159	328	971	735	634	438	875	495	346	202	78	63	256	688	290
At Toronto		128	95	39	231	87	145	171	116	139	226	203	795	1,576	1,186	171	142	350	307	534	476
Total	13,990	2,470	1,936	1,534	2,918	2,160	2,459	5,686	6,092	5,222	4,751	13,496	15,561	15,046	8,207	3,886	5,779	4,945	8,077	10,888	9,140

¹Joined with Timiskaming since 1911. ²Office at Parry Sound was closed in 1921, and records are now kept at the Department of Mines, Toronto

Under *The Mining Tax Act*, a graduated tax is levied on the net profits of mining companies in excess of \$10,000 per annum. The basic rate is 3 per cent. on profits up to \$1,000,000. On profits over \$1,000,000 and up to \$5,000,000, the tax is 5 per cent.; and on profits in excess of the latter amount, the rate is 6 per cent. A part of this money is returned to organized municipalities.

The following statement, prepared by the Accounts Branch of the Department, gives details of the profit tax collected under the supervision of G. R. Mickle, Mine Assessor, for the year 1935:—

DETAILS OF PROFIT TAX

GOLD:

Anglo-Huronian, Limited.....	\$662.00
Ashley Gold Mining Corporation, Limited.....	420.81
Dome Mines, Limited.....	129,237.49
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited.....	157,056.15
Howey Gold Mines, Limited.....	8,649.85
Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Company, Limited.....	983.35
Lake Shore Mines, Limited.....	404,738.42
Macassa Mines, Limited.....	8,289.39
McIntyre-Porcupine Mines, Limited.....	116,233.75
Minto Gold Mines, Limited.....	345.23
Parkhill Gold Mines, Limited.....	976.19
Sylvanite Gold Mines, Limited.....	11,461.13
Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Limited.....	77,127.63
Toburn Gold Mines, Limited.....	3,995.74
Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Limited.....	128,407.25
	<u>\$1,048,584.38</u>

SILVER:

Beaver mine.....	\$47.28
Cobalt Properties, Limited.....	454.28
Nipissing Mining Company, Limited.....	1,207.35
O'Brien, M. J., Limited (O'Brien mine, \$2,798.53; Miller Lake O'Brien mine, \$5,114.42).....	7,912.95
	<u>9,621.86</u>

NICKEL-COPPER:

Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Limited.....	\$16,917.12
International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited.....	325,532.78
	<u>342,449.90</u>

Total..... \$1,400,656.14

The figures of monies derived from sales and leases, divided according to district, do not agree with corresponding items of the preceding revenue statements, which record collections of monies actually received during the periods. Details are given in the following tables, the first of which covers the five months, November 1, 1934, to March 31, 1935, and the second, the fiscal year ending March 31, 1936.

MINING LANDS SOLD AND LEASED, NOV. 1, 1934, TO MAR. 31, 1935

District	Sales			Leases			Total sales and leases		
	No.	Acres	Amount	No.	Acres	Amount	No.	Acres	Amount
Algoma.....	15	643.07	\$1,785.37	.....	.....	.....	15	643.07	\$1,785.37
Cochrane.....	55	2,019.13	5,333.39	.....	.....	.....	55	2,019.13	5,333.39
Kenora.....	24	659.77	1,655.21	.....	.....	.....	24	659.77	1,655.21
Nipissing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patricia.....	28	1,097.75	3,191.52	.....	.....	.....	28	1,097.75	3,191.52
Rainy River..	9	303.60	759.00	.....	.....	.....	9	303.60	759.00
Sudbury.....	117	4,498.37	17,816.63	.....	.....	.....	117	4,498.37	17,816.63
Thunder Bay..	41	1,599.81	4,188.30	7	298.32	\$298.32	48	1,898.13	4,486.62
Timiskaming..	25	853.41	2,229.62	9	391.71	416.73	34	1,245.12	2,646.35
Elsewhere....	4	182.17	49.29	.....	.....	.....	4	182.17	49.29
Total.....	318	11,857.08	\$37,008.33	16	690.03	\$715.05	334	12,547.11	\$37,723.38

MINING LANDS SOLD AND LEASED FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1936

District	Sales			Leases			Total sales and leases		
	No.	Acres	Amount	No.	Acres	Amount	No.	Acres	Amount
Algoma.....	31	1,039.85	\$2,878.48	10	394.60	\$394.60	41	1,434.45	\$3,273.08
Cochrane....	45	1,697.70	4,988.88	.....	.....	.....	45	1,697.70	4,988.88
Kenora.....	60	2,246.75	5,695.95	.....	.....	.....	60	2,246.75	5,695.95
Nipissing....	3	114.75	344.25	2	63.22	6.33	5	177.97	350.58
Patricia.....	168	6,755.09	17,316.96	.....	.....	.....	168	6,755.09	17,316.96
Rainy River..	12	504.85	1,406.13	.....	.....	.....	12	504.85	1,406.13
Sudbury.....	45	1,621.44	5,405.26	16	678.95	80.60	61	2,300.39	5,485.86
Thunder Bay..	87	3,230.88	8,762.78	5	226.22	235.04	92	3,457.10	8,997.82
Timiskaming..	43	1,627.45	4,262.66	74	2,734.71	1,659.11	117	4,362.16	5,921.77
Elsewhere....	1	200.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	1	200.00	50.00
Total.....	495	19,038.76	\$51,111.35	107	4,097.70	\$2,375.68	602	23,136.46	\$53,487.03

The following is a comparative statement of mining licenses and renewals issued, claims recorded, profit tax, and total revenue during the past ten years:—

PROSPECTING ACTIVITY, PROFIT TAX, AND TOTAL REVENUE, 1926-1935

Year	Calendar year					Fiscal year ¹
	New miner's licenses issued	Miner's licenses renewed	Total licenses and renewals	Mining claims recorded	Profit tax	Total mining revenue
1926.....	6,631	5,521	12,152	13,486	\$410,974.17	\$838,415.81
1927.....	6,923	7,221	14,144	15,564	340,890.08	839,793.43
1928.....	6,059	8,688	14,747	15,046	356,033.83	968,243.84
1929.....	3,271	8,049	11,320	8,207	397,004.41	882,026.05
1930.....	1,554	5,885	7,439	3,886	502,525.38	1,017,030.67
1931.....	2,174	4,808	6,982	5,779	480,300.69	799,240.06
1932.....	2,035	3,670	5,705	4,945	515,153.59	793,759.20
1933.....	3,365	3,911	7,276	8,077	679,731.07	942,721.62
1934.....	7,409	4,757	12,166	16,888	1,073,824.46	1,487,886.94
1935.....	3,335	5,113	8,448	9,763	1,400,656.14	*1,917,981.93

¹Up to and including 1934, the fiscal year was from November 1 of the previous year to October 31 of the year shown. The fiscal year now ends on March 31.

²Includes \$130,338.18 for the five months' period November 1, 1934, to March 31, 1935, and \$1,787,643.75 for the new fiscal year ending March 31, 1936.

Temiskaming Testing Laboratories

This plant, located at Cobalt and equipped for sampling and assaying, has been operated by the Department since July, 1921, under the management of A. A. Cole, mining engineer, of the T. & N. O. Railway Commission.

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE TEMISKAMING TESTING LABORATORIES, 1922-1935

Year	Cash receipts	Earnings	Expenditures	Operating profit	Operating loss
1922.....	\$18,096.19	\$17,749.51	\$19,173.19	.....	\$1,424.68
1923.....	18,699.22	20,117.81	19,781.25	\$336.56	.....
1924.....	26,032.20	25,417.61	23,206.66	2,200.95	.....
1925.....	19,922.37	20,041.08	20,043.31	.....	2.23
1926.....	20,302.51	21,119.98	20,658.19	461.79	.....
1927.....	19,387.66	19,400.55	20,012.09	.....	611.54
1928.....	14,875.58	14,369.66	18,181.68	.....	3,812.02
1929.....	19,604.70	21,690.60	18,088.41	3,602.19	.....
1930.....	25,070.27	24,316.82	24,153.03	163.79	.....
1931.....	18,522.88	20,770.06	23,553.61	.....	2,783.55
1932.....	13,323.28	11,150.42	15,219.64	.....	4,069.22
1933.....	6,206.68	6,508.49	13,318.18	.....	6,809.69
1934.....	9,816.20	11,359.81	12,762.68	.....	1,402.87
1935.....	15,149.00	15,405.80	15,212.83	192.97	.....

Provincial Assay Office

W. K. McNeill, Provincial Assayer and Chemist, reports as follows:—

The Provincial Assay Office, which was established in Belleville in 1898, as an aid in the development of the mineral resources of Ontario, is now situated in the East Block, Queen's Park, Toronto.

During the year 1935, a total of 5,407 samples were received at the office and reports on them issued. Of these, 3,548 were done free, as provided by R.S.O., Chap. 45, Sec. 69.

In addition complete analyses were made of 20 rocks for the geologists employed by the Department of Mines, and 218 samples were identified and reports on them issued. Several hundred samples were brought directly to the Laboratory; of these no records are kept.

Forty samples of peat were tested for the geologists of the Department and several samples of water for the Natural Gas Commissioner.

The work of the Branch was carried on with the assistance of T. E. Rothwell and W. F. Green, assayers and chemists, and Robert Stewart and William Ley, laboratory assistants.

The schedules of charges for the Provincial Assay Office and Chemical Laboratory may be obtained on application. Minerals and rocks not requiring chemical analysis are identified free of charge. Tests for radio-activity are free.

Draughting Office, North Bay

As mining claims are recorded in each mining division, sketches and recording notices are forwarded by the recorders to the Draughting Office, North Bay, and the same practice applies when surveys are filed. Tracings are prepared from the data furnished and blue-prints supplied to the recorders and to the general public at a nominal charge. North Bay is a convenient centre, and considerable time for Northern Ontario residents is saved through the mails compared with former practice when blue-prints were prepared at Toronto. The office was established in February, 1920. It is now in charge of A. D. Williams.

LIST OF MINES, QUARRIES, AND WORKS, 1935 METALLICS

OPERATOR	MINE	MANAGER	ADDRESS
CHROMIUM			
Chromium Mining and Smelting Corp., Ltd.	Obonga Lake.	A. R. Globe.	Collins.
GOLD ¹			
Algold Mines, Ltd.	Algold.	R. F. Mitchell.	Goudreau.
*Algoma Summit Gold Mines, Ltd.	McCarthy-Webb (tp. 49, range 27).	F. A. Brant.	Goudreau.
Alschbach Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Alschbach.	C. Alschbach.	Goldthorpe.
*Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.	Vipond.	W. R. Adam.	Timmins.
Arbade Gold Mines, Ltd.	Arbade.		10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.
*Ardeen Gold Mines, Ltd.	Moss.	W. R. Osborne.	Tip Top Spur, via Port Arthur.
Argosy Gold Mines, Ltd.	Argosy.	R. Massey Williams.	Casummit Lake, via Sioux Lookout.
*Ashley Gold Mining Corporation, Ltd.	Ashley.	J. W. Robertson.	Elk Lake.
Atmel Mines, Ltd.	Atmel.		Hawk Junction.
Bankfield Gold Mines, Ltd.	Bankfield.	J. W. MacKenzie.	Geraldton.
*Barry-Hollinger Mines, Ltd.	Barry-Hollinger.		27 Bloor St. W., Toronto.
*Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd.	Bidgood.	O. L. Kuntson.	Kirkland Lake.
Bilmac Gold Mines, Ltd.	Bilmac.		33 Temperance St., Toronto.
Bob Tough Gold Mines, Ltd.	Bob Tough.		207 Turner Bldg., Hamilton.
Bousquet Gold Mines, Ltd.	Bousquet.		171 Yonge St., Toronto.
Bramor Mining (Ontario), Ltd.	Bramor.	Lionel Brooke.	Shinningtree.
*Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Ltd.	Buffalo Ankerite.	G. F. Milne.	South Porcupine.
	Marbuan.	Chas. L. Hershman.	Empire.
Buffalo Beardmore Gold Mines, Ltd.	Buffalo Beardmore.	L. Bruce.	South Porcupine.
*Canusa Gold Mines, Ltd.	Canusa.	Robt. Schram.	Shinningtree.
Canyon Creek Gold Mines, Ltd.	Canyon Creek.	E. B. James.	217 Bay St., Toronto.
*Caonette Claims (Afton)	Caonette claims.		Jollicoe.
Casey Contact Gold Mines, Ltd.	Bremnan-Kenty.	H. M. Parrington.	330 Bay St., Toronto.
Central Matachewan Mining Corp., Ltd.	Central Matachewan.		Pickle Crow.
*Central Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.	Central Patricia.	A. J. Anderson.	Schumacher.
Central Porcupine Mines, Ltd.	Central Porcupine.	F. G. Stevens.	15 Richmond St. W., Toronto.
Churchill Mining and Milling Co., Ltd.	Churchill.		Dymont.
*Clark Gold Mines, Ltd.	Clark.	R. R. Clark.	

¹The names of companies whose mines are producing are marked with an asterisk (*).

OPERATOR	MINE	MANAGER	ADDRESS
GOLD—Continued			
Cole Gold Mines, Ltd.	Cole	John Y. Cole	Cole, Timmins.
*Concordia Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Jones-Porter	C. L. Laderer	Mine Centre, Schumacher, Sudbury.
*Cone, Russell C. (under lease).	Lucky Conn.	Russell Cone	Cordova.
*Coniaurum Mines, Ltd.	Coniaurum	John Redington	Matheson, Flintton.
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Afton ¹	D. C. McKechnie	Jackson Manion, Painkiller Lake, via Matheson.
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd. (under option).	Cordova	C. A. Seaton	330 Bay St., Toronto.
Cooper, W. D., and Barry, P. A. (under lease)	Golden Horn	A. S. Hudson	Gold Park, Timmins.
Corless Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.	McKenzie	C. E. White	Box 1299, Timmins.
Corlson Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	Rich Rock	W. M. Rice	South Porcupine, New Liskeard.
Craig Gold Mines, Ltd.	McIntyre Birch Lake	E. B. E. de Camps	Kenora.
*Darwin Gold Mines, Ltd.	Corless Patricia	F. F. R. Akelhurst	Box 128, Schumacher.
Delnite Mines, Ltd.	Coulson	Peter De Santis	302 Sterling Tower Bldg., Toronto.
De Santis Porcupine Mines, Ltd.	Craig	F. H. Stovel	9 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.
*Domie Mines, Ltd.	Darwin	A. E. Dunmond	200 Bay St., Toronto.
*Duport Mining Co., Ltd.	Delnite	J. G. Cross	Haileybury.
Edgclake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	De Santis	J. M. Forlies	South Porcupine, 307 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.
Edwards Gold Mines, Ltd.	Domie	L. W. Adams	Espanola.
Elizabeth Gold Syndicate	Duport	G. C. Chase	330 Bay St., Toronto.
Falcon Gold Mines, Ltd.	Edgclake	A. A. Kemmer	Box 2048, Timmins.
*Fleming, P. M.	Edwards	F. M. Passow	Gilmour.
Foley O'Brien Corporation, Ltd.	Elizabeth	W. S. Hall	McKenzie Island.
Fort Hope Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	McConnell	S. A. Pain	Red Lake.
Fox Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	Argonaut	Wm. J. Simpson	Seskunka.
*Franklin Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Foley O'Brien	R. D. Jones	Gogama.
Gilmour Gold Mines, Ltd.	Fort Hope	P. G. Ferguson	Haileybury.
Gold Eagle Gold Mines, Ltd.	Fox Lake		709 Excedstor Life Bldg., Toronto.
Golden Arm Mines, Ltd.	Ontario Champion		
Golden Gate Mining Co., Ltd.	Gillies Lake—Porcupine		
Golden Summit Mines, Ltd.	Gilmour		
Gomak Mines, Ltd.	Gold Eagle		
*Halcrow-Swayze Mines, Ltd.	Golden Arm		
	Golden Gate		
	Golden Summit		
	Gomak		
	Goward		
	Halcrow-Swayze		

¹The Afton property is now called the New Golden Rose.

Hard Rock Gold Mines, Ltd.	Hard Rock.	J. C. Dumbille.	Geraldton.
*Harkness-Hays Gold Mines, Ltd.	Harkness-Hays.	J. F. Anderson.	Schreiber.
Hillside Gold Mines, Ltd.	Hillside.		645 Queen St. E., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
*Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. ¹	Breunai David (Hislop)	John Knox.	Ramore.
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. (under option).	Hollinger.	G. F. Gibbs.	Timmins.
	Horwood Lake (Smith-Thorne)		Tionaga.
Horseshoe Mines, Ltd.	Horseshoe.	Frank Williams.	Box 811, Kenora.
*Howey Gold Mines, Ltd.	Howey.	Edward Futterer.	Red Lake.
Hudson-Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.	Hudson-Patricia.	J. M. Thompson.	Narrow Lake, via Sioux Lookout.
Jellicoe Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Jellicoe.		83 Richmond St. W., Toronto.
*J-M Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	J-M Consolidated.	D. M. Thomson.	Jackson Mansion.
*Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Ltd.	Cedar Island.	Hilding Johnson.	Kenora.
Kirkland Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	Kirkland Consolidated.		702 Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.
Kirkland Gold Rand, Ltd.	Kirkland Gold Rand.	C. Spearman.	360 St. James St. W., Montreal.
*Kirkland-Hudson Bay Gold Mines, Ltd.	Kirkland-Hudson Bay.	P. J. Harris.	Box 700, New Liskeard.
*Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Kirkland Lake Gold.	J. A. Brownlee.	Kirkland Lake.
Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd.	Lafayette Long Lac.		Geraldton.
La Fond Gold Mines, Ltd.	La Fond.	E. W. Todd.	701 Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.
*Lake Shore Mines, Ltd.	Lake Shore.	L. K. Lytle.	Kirkland Lake.
L. B. United Mines, Ltd. (under option)	Centennial.	Wm. D. M. Ross.	Gold Park.
Lebel Oro Mines, Ltd.	Long Lake.	W. J. Haeker.	Box 156, Sudbury.
Leitch Gold Mines, Ltd.	Leitch.	A. A. Barton.	Empire.
*Little Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd.	Little Long Lac.		Okland.
Longlac Lagoon Gold Mines, Ltd.	Longlac Lagoon.	G. A. Howes.	85 Richmond St. W., Toronto.
Macassa Mines, Ltd.	Macassa.	N. R. Morrison.	Kirkland Lake.
Macandrew Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	Macandrew.		Red Lake.
*Mac-Auer Gold Mines, Limited	Mac-Auer.		University Tower, Montreal, Que.
McDonough Mining Syndicate, Ltd.	McDonough.	R. J. Ennis.	67 Yonge St., Toronto.
*McIntyre-Porcupine Mines, Ltd.	McIntyre-Porcupine.	A. Rosculand.	Schunacher.
Macioe Sturgeon Gold Mines, Ltd.	Macioe.	J. L. Ramsell.	Jellicoe.
*McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	McKenzie Red Lake.	J. M. McLaren.	McKenzie Island.
*McLaren-Porcupine Gold Mines, Ltd.	McLaren-Porcupine.		South Porcupine.
MacLeod-Cockshutt Gold Mines, Ltd.	MacLeod-Cockshutt.	J. Bruce McMartin.	85 Richmond St. W., Toronto.
*McMartin, J. Bruce.	Dikdik.	G. M. Miller.	941 Dominion Square Bldg., Montreal.
*McMillan Gold Mines, Ltd.	McMillan.	A. Honsberger.	Sudbury.
Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	Madsen Red Lake.		Red Lake.
Magnet Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	Magnet Lake.	Jas. G. MacGregor.	85 Richmond St. W., Toronto.
Mamitoba and Eastern Mines, Ltd.	Mamitoba and Eastern.	John Campbell.	Timagami.
Martin Bird Syndicate.	Martin Bird.	Thos. L. Wells.	Larder Lake.
*Matachewan Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	Matachewan Consolidated.	H. A. Steven.	Elk Lake.
Matachewan Pioneer Syndicate.	Matachewan Pioneer.	Nelson Spiers.	Matachewan.
May-Spiers Gold Mines, Ltd.	May-Spiers.		Red Lake.

¹See also Young-Davidson Mines, Ltd.

OPERATOR	MINE	MANAGER	ADDRESS
GOLD—Continued			
*Miller Independence Mines (1921), Ltd.	Miller Independence		39 New Bank of Toronto Bldg., London.
Milnac Mines, Ltd.	Milnac		612 Queen St. E., Sault Ste. Marie.
*Minto Gold Mines, Ltd.	Cooper	John Knox, Jr.	Wawa.
	Jubilee		
*Moffatt-Hall Mines, Ltd.	Moffatt-Hall	C. F. Tuer	Haileybury.
Morris Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd.	Morris Kirkland	T. C. Fawcett	King Kirkland.
*Munro Croesus Mines, Ltd.	Munro Croesus	J. E. Grant	Haileybury.
Murray-Algonia Mining Co., Ltd.	Murray-Algonia	G. J. Lamb	Hawk Junction.
Murwood Gold Mines, Ltd. (under option).	Big Master	E. A. Boadway	Wabigoon.
*Nayboh Gold Mines, Ltd.	Hayden	Robt. J. Naylor	Timmins.
Neville Canadian Gold Mines, Ltd.	Neville Canadian		317 Bay St., Toronto.
*North Shores Gold Mines, Ltd.	North Shores	D. E. Graham	Schreiber.
*Northern Empire Mines Co. Ltd.	Northern Empire	R. J. Hendricks	Empire.
Northern Mines, Incorporated	Wabigoon-Contact		516 Wallbridge Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.
Olive Gold Mines, Ltd.	Olive	F. G. Huveke	Mine Centre.
Omega Gold Mines, Ltd.	Omega	A. D. Campbell	Larder Lake.
Oro Plata Mining Co., Ltd.	Oro Plata		1005 Federal Bldg., Toronto.
Pamour Porcupine Mines, Ltd.	Pamour	R. M. Macaulay	Pamour.
*Parkhill Gold Mines, Ltd.	Parkhill	R. E. Barrett	Gold Park.
*Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	Paymaster Consolidated	Chas. E. Cook	South Porcupine.
*Pickle Crow Gold Mines, Ltd.	Pickle Crow	Alex. G. Hattie	Pickle Crow.
Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	Porcupine Lake (Hunter)		112 Yonge St., Toronto.
Porcupine Peninsular Gold Mines, Ltd.	Porcupine Peninsular		80 King St. W., Toronto.
*Red Crest Gold Mines, Ltd.	Rowan Discovery		Golden Arm, Red Lake.
Red Lake Gold Shore Mines, Ltd.	Red Lake Gold Shore	J. M. Wilson	Red Lake.
Richelieu Gold Mines, Ltd.	Richelieu	W. P. Mackle	Red Lake.
Richard Ramore Gold Mines, Ltd.	Raty		330 Bay St., Toronto.
*St. Anthony Gold Mines, Ltd.	St. Anthony	H. Hollands-Hurst	Iroquois Falls.
Sakoose Gold Mines, Ltd.	Sakoose	R. P. Teare	Savant Lake.
Selected Canadian Golds, Ltd. (under option).	Sultana		231 St. James St., Montreal, Que.
Selected International Mines, Ltd. (under lease)	Cheltonia-Swastika		Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.
Sherango Gold Mines, Ltd.	Shenango	C. J. Poole	Swastika.
Shimintree Gold Mines, Ltd.	Shimintree	Jack Owens	Oba.
Smith, S. B.	Van Sickle	Lionel Brooke	Shimintree.
*Sol-D'Or Gold Mines, Ltd.	Sol-D'Or	Dr. S. B. Smith	Cleveland, Ohio.
South Shore Gold Syndicate	South Shore	Dr. H. S. Hicks	Narrow Lake.
South Vermillion Gold Mines, Ltd.	South Vermillion	R. J. C. Gidden	Box 542, South Porcupine.
Stanley Gold Mines, Ltd.	Stanley	A. Pacitto	Mine Centre.
		S. MacDougall	Wawa.

Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines, Ltd.	Straw Lake Beach.	Frank Carnegie.	Emo.
Sturgeon River Gold Mines, Ltd.	Sturgeon River.	C. M. Bowyer.	Jellicoe.
Supreme Gold Mines, Ltd.	Supreme.	Walter F. Stewart.	Savant Lake.
Swain, Harris, and Cavano.	Swain-Harris-Cavano.		Narrow Lake.
*Sylvanite Gold Mines, Ltd.	Sylvanite.	C. E. Rodgers.	Kirkland Lake.
*Tashota Goldfields, Ltd.	Tashota.	A. Robertson.	Tashota.
*Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Ltd.	Teck-Hughes.	R. J. Henry.	Kirkland Lake.
Teddy Bear Valley Mines, Ltd.	Teddy Bear Valley.	Edward H. Orser.	Lightning River.
Thesaurus Gold Mines, Ltd.	Thesaurus.	M. W. Hotchkin.	320 Bay St., Toronto.
Toburn Gold Mines, Ltd.	Toburn.	R. J. Hendricks.	Kirkland Lake.
Tombill Gold Mines, Ltd.	Tombill.	Joséph Berini.	Empire.
*Vermilion Operating Co. (under lease)	Vermilion Lake.	W. L. Brown.	Stoux Lookout.
Vimy Gold Mines, Ltd.	Vimy.	C. L. Spencer.	Ramore.
Wells Longlac Mines, Ltd.	Magnet Lake.		Geraldton.
Wells Longlac Mines, Ltd. (under option)	Stagee.		Kenora.
Wendigo Gold Mines, Ltd.	Wendigo.		11 King St. W., Toronto.
West Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	West Red Lake.	M. W. Summerhayes.	Kirkland Lake.
*Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Ltd.	Wright-Hargreaves.		Elk Lake.
*Young-Davidson Mines, Ltd. (under agreement with Hollinger Consol. Gold Mines).	Young-Davidson.		
Young-Shannon Gold Mines, Ltd.	Young-Shannon.	C. T. Young.	1 Toronto St., Toronto.
	Martin.		
MOLYBDENITE			
Phoenix Molybdenite Corporation, Ltd.	Phoenix.	F. L. Stinson.	Ashdad.
NICKEL AND COPPER			
Cuniptau Mines, Ltd.	Cuniptau.	Geo. M. Lee.	Goward.
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Ltd.	Falconbridge.	Ernest Craig.	Falconbridge.
International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Creighton.	S. J. Kidder.	Creighton.
Van Nickel Mines, Ltd.	Frood.	F. J. Eager.	Frood.
	Delta.	W. F. Taylor.	Worthington.
RADIUM			
Canada Radium Mines, Ltd.	Canada Radium.	Frank Austin.	Cheddar.

OPERATOR	MINE OR WORKS	MANAGER	ADDRESS
SILVER AND COBALT			
Bellorain Mines, Ltd.	Bellen	Max Kaplan	Kirkland Lake.
Cobalt Properties, Ltd.	Cobalt Properties.	Arthur Brocklebank	Cobalt.
Cobnor Silver Mines, Ltd.	Cobnor	H. F. Fancy	Cobalt.
Comet Leasing Co. (under lease)	Drummond	Bruce Williams	Kirkland Lake.
Dean and Downey (under lease)	Wettlauffer	Ralph Downey	Cobalt.
Hudson Bay Mines, Ltd.	Hudson Bay		Box 700, New Liskeard.
Martin, George (under lease)	Crown Reserve	George Martin	Cobalt.
Miller, H. G. (under lease)	Canadian Lorrain		Silver Centre.
Morgenthau, A. G.	Keeley	H. G. Miller	
Morrison Mines, Ltd.	Beaver	A. G. Morgenthau	2108 South Second St., Philadelphia.
Mosher, Richardson, and Lafrange (under lease)	Morrison		165 Sparks St., Ottawa.
Nipissing Mining Co., Ltd.	Buffalo		Cobalt.
O'Brien, Ltd., M. J.	Nipissing	I. E. Mosher	Cobalt.
O'Donald, J. C. (under lease)	Cross Lake	Hugh Park	Cobalt.
Price, C. W. (under lease)	Miller Lake O'Brien	W. A. O'Flynn	Cobalt.
Rowe and Stuckey (under lease)	Silver Queen	H. G. Kennedy	O'Brien.
Sandoe and Moyle (under lease)	Foster	J. C. O'Donald	Cobalt.
Silver Cliff Syndicate (under lease)	Frontier	C. W. Price	Cobalt.
Silverado Gowganda Mines, Ltd. (under lease)	Teniskaming	Alfred Rowe	Silver Centre.
Sirola, Donald E. (under lease)	Silver Cliff	Richard Sandoe	Cobalt.
Smith Cobalt Mines, Ltd.	Silverado		Cobalt.
Wood, A. (under lease)	Colonial	F. E. Forster	347 Bay St., Toronto.
	South Cobalt	Donald E. Sirola	Kirkland Lake.
	Dominion Reduction Co. mill	D. G. Russell	Cobalt.
		A. Wood	Cobalt.
METALLURGICAL WORKS			
Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.	Iron blast furnace	Jas. H. Bell	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Canadian Furnace Co., Ltd.	Iron blast furnace	W. J. Higgins	Port Colborne.
Canadian Industries, Ltd.	Acid and chemical plant	E. Jordan	Copper Cliff.
Deloro Smelting and Refining Co., Ltd.	Silver-cobalt refinery	S. B. Wright	Deloro.
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Ltd.	Nickel-copper smelter	M. J. Tamplin	Falconbridge.
International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Nickel-copper smelter	Peter Macdonald	Copper Cliff.
Ontario Refining Co., Ltd.	Nickel refinery	Peter Macdonald	Coniston.
Steel Company of Canada, Ltd.	Electrolytic copper refinery	H. W. Walter	Port Colborne.
	Iron blast furnace	F. Benard	Copper Cliff.
		R. A. Gillies	Hamilton.

NON-METALLICS

ACTINOLITE

Building Services, Ltd.	Actinolite, Elzevir tp., Hastings co.	Kenneth E. Rea	1529 Macgregor St., Montreal, Que.
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------	------------------------------------

ARSENIC

Deloro Smelting and Refining Co., Ltd.	Silver-cobalt refinery	S. B. Wright	Deloro.
--	------------------------	--------------	---------

BARITE

Barytes Products, Ltd.	Bellew, N. Burgess tp., Lanark co. (idle in 1935).	H. C. Bellew	Box 282, Montreal, Que.
Canada Night Hawk Mines, Ltd.	Canada Night Hawk		305 Sterling Tower Bldg., Toronto.
Glendinning, H.	Yarrow tp., Timiskaming dist. (idle)		387 Bloor St. E., Toronto.
Weaver (Minerals), Ltd.	Tionaga, Penhorwood tp., Sudbury dist.		34 King St. E., Toronto.

DIATOMITE

Diatomite Products, Ltd.	Martin's Siding, Muskoka dist.	C. Lindley Wood	409 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.
Dominion Diatomite, Ltd. (now F. P. Macklem).	Lot 3, con. 1, Perry tp., Parry Sound dist.	F. P. Macklem	612 King St. W., Toronto.
Air-Lite Silica Co., Ltd.	Muskoka Falls	A. J. P. Cure	32 Lyall Ave., Toronto.

FELDSPAR

Barr, Walter J.	Renfrew, N. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 24, con. XVI, Fraser tp., Renfrew co.	W. J. Barr	Indian, C.N.R.
Bathurst Feldspar Mines, Ltd. (shipped only)	Bathurst, Bathurst tp., Lanark co.	T. H. Craig	10 Victoria St., Perth.
Charette and Son, S.	Lot 1, con. III, Burwash tp., Sudbury dist.	S. Charette	Estaire P.O.
Craig, T. H.	W. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 12, con. IX, Bathurst tp., Lanark co.	T. H. Craig	10 Victoria St., Perth.
Frontenac Floor and Wall Tile Co., Ltd.	Grinding plant, Kingston.	A. M. Perryman	Box 178, Kingston.
Gunter, Judson A.	Sabine tp., Nipissing dist.	J. A. Gunter	Princes Lake.
MacDonald, P.	Hybla.	P. MacDonald	Hybla.
Renfrew Minerals, Ltd.	Quadeville.	C. Lentz	Rockingham.

OPERATOR	MINES, QUARRY, OR WORKS	MANAGER	ADDRESS
FLUORSPAR			
Stoklosar, Chas. A.	W. 1½ lot 3, con. 1, Madoc tp., Hastings co.	Chas. A. Stoklosar.	Madoc.
GRAPHITE			
Black Donald Graphite Co., Ltd.	Black Donald, Brougham tp., Renfrew co.	R. F. Bunting.	Calabogie.
GYPSUM			
Canadian Gypsum Co., Ltd.	Hagersville.	W. B. Allen.	Hagersville.
Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada, Ltd.	Caledonia.	L. V. Robinson.	Caledonia.
IRON PYRITES AND SULPHURIC ACID			
Canadian Industries, Ltd.	Acid plants, Copper Cliff.	G. G. Vincent.	Copper Cliff.
Canadian Pyrites, Ltd.	Caldwell mine, Flower station (idle in 1935)	O. M. Hook, Sec.	1400 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
MICA			
Bennett, H. V.		H. V. Bennett.	6 Church St., Perth.
Kent Bros. (buyers)		W. C. Kent.	114 Gore St., Kingston.
Lee and Son, W. W.	Bob's Lake mine.	A. J. Lee.	Bedford Mills.
Loughborough Mining Co., Ltd.	Various prospects.	General Electric Co.	Schenectady, N.Y.
Martin, A. G. (buyer)		A. G. Martin.	236 Bessner St., Ottawa.
30 Island Lake Mica Co.	Frontenac and Lanark counties.	S. H. Orser.	Verona.
MINERAL WATERS			
Carlsbad, Ltd. (now T. R. Boyd)	Carlsbad Springs.	T. R. Boyd.	Carlsbad Springs.
Deneault, F.	Bourget Springs.	F. Deneault.	Bourget.
Gurd and Co., Ltd., Chas.	Caledonia tp., Prescott co.		1016 Bleury St., Montreal, Que.

NEPHELINE SYENITE

Canadian Nepheline, Ltd.	Lot 14, con. IX, Methuen tp., Peterborough co.	H. R. Deeth	Lakefield.
PEAT			
Caledon Peat Co.	Lot 27, con. I, Caledon tp., Peel co.	Burlidge and Pollock.	Box 445, Brampton.
Countryman, Gordon	Lot 22, con. IX, Winchester tp., Dundas co.	G. Countryman	Chesterville.
Fleming, John	E. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 20, W. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 21, Winchester tp., Dundas co.	J. Fleming	Morewood.
Hodgkins and Son, H. L.	Con. IV, Wainfleet tp., Welland co.		R. R. 2, St. Anns.
Hummel, Wm. L.	Lot 18, con. VII Winchester tp., Dundas co. (idle in 1935).	W. L. Hummel	Chesterville.
Leasa, Wm.	Lot 11, con. X, Ellice tp., Perth co.	W. Leasa	Milverton.
Northern Peat Co.	Lot 8, con. X, Ellice tp., Perth co.	W. B. Brewer	Timmins.
Roe, Stephen	Lot 35, con. XIV, Elma tp., Perth co. (idle in 1935).	S. S. Roe	R. R. 2, Milverton.
Runke and Sons, Geo.	Lot 55, Waterloo tp., Waterloo co.	A. Runke	115 Cameron St. N., Kitchener.

QUARTZ, QUARTZITE, AND SILICA BRICK

Alsomia Steel Corporation, Ltd.	Silica brick (quartz from Deroche tp.)		Sault Ste. Marie.
Dominion Mines and Quarries, Ltd.	Killarney, north shore of Lake Huron, East Neebish island (idle).		340 University Ave., Toronto.
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Ltd.	Quarry on property.	Ernest Craig	Falconbridge.
MacDonald, P.	Hybla.	P. MacDonald	Hybla.
Wright and Co.	Quarry, Deroche tp., Algoma dist.	Geo. S. Cowie	960 Queen St., Sault Ste. Marie.
SALT			
Brunner Mond, Canada, Ltd.	Anheerburg (brine for chemical use)	C. K. MacFetridge	Anheerburg.
Canadian Industries, Ltd.	Sandwich (brine for chemical use and salt)	W. H. Spence, Sec.-Tr.	Box 1260, Montreal, Que.
Dominion Salt Co., Ltd., The	Sarnia.	G. N. Fowler	1610 Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.
Goderich Salt Co., Ltd.	Goderich		Goderich.
Kincardine Salt, Ltd. (idle in 1935)	Kincardine (operated by Canadian Industries, Ltd.).		Box 1260, Montreal, Que.
Walker Salt Corporation, Limited ¹	Port Franks	G. C. Walker, Pres.	London.
Warwick Pure Salt Co., Ltd.	Highway No. 7, Warwick tp., Lambton co.	B. Witkon	R. R. 5, Watford.
Western Canada Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	Goderich		287 MacPherson Ave., Toronto.

¹Developing.

OPERATOR	MINES, PLANT, OR QUARRY	MANAGER	ADDRESS
TALC			
Canada Talc Co., Ltd.	Connolly—mill at mine.	Roy Taylor.	Madoc.
Geo. H. Gillespie Co., Ltd.	Henderson mine—mill at Madoc.	L. Ashley.	Madoc.
STRUCTURAL MATERIALS			
CEMENT			
Canada Cement Co., Ltd.	Belleville, plant No. 5 (idle in 1935).		Box 290, Station B, Montreal, Que.
	Lakefield, plant No. 7 (idle in 1935).		
St. Marys Cement Co., Ltd.	Port Colborne, plant No. 8.		357 Bay St., Toronto.
	St. Marys.		
LIME			
Bell, Harry.	N. 1 lot 23, con. XII, Sullivan tp., Grey co.	Harry Bell.	R.R. 4, Chesley.
Biederman, Albert G.	Wilberforce tp., Renfrew co.	Albert G. Biederman.	R.R. 1, Golden Lake.
Brown's Lime Works.	Owen Sound.	Wm. Brown.	491 9th Ave. E., Owen Sound.
Brunner Mond, Canada, Ltd.	Lots 6, 7, 8, con. I; lots 2, 3, con. II, Anderton tp., Essex co.	C. K. MacPetrige.	Amherstburg.
Cameron, W. M.	Ramsay tp., Lanark co.	W. M. Cameron.	Carleton Place.
Canada Lime Co., Ltd.	Cobocouk.	Chas. R. Christie.	114 Cluny Drive, Toronto.
	Wallaceburg.		Wallaceburg.
	Chatham.		Chatham.
Canadian Gypsum Co., Ltd.	Guelph.	B. S. Bains.	1221 Bay St., Toronto.
Chalmers Lime Works.	Owen Sound (idle in 1935).	Miss M. Chalmers.	689 7th Street W., Owen Sound.
Dominion Rock Products, Ltd.	Eganville.		941 Dominion Square Bldg., Montreal.
Gallagher Lime and Stone Co., Ltd., The.	Hamilton (idle in 1935).		Upper James St., Hamilton.
	Beachville.		Beachville.
	Elora (idle in 1935).		Elora.
Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada, Ltd.	Hespeler.		Hespeler.
	Milton.		Milton.
	Limehouse (idle in 1935).		Limehouse.
Innerkip Lime and Stone Co., Ltd.	Beachville.	C. E. Downing.	Beachville.

Jamieson Lime Co.	Renfrew	J. A. Jamieson	Renfrew.
Laurentian Stone Co., Ltd.	Quarries	A. B. Robillard	82 Cremazie St., Hull, Que.
Morris, Stanley	Delta	S. Morris	Delta.
North American Cyanamid Co.	Quarry at Beachville, kilns at Niagara Falls.		Niagara Falls, Ont.
Rockwood Lime Co.	Lot 5, con. XI, Eramosa tp., Wellington co.	Geo. H. Dennis	Rockwood.
Shane Lime Co.	Eganville (idle in 1935).	Geo. R. Shane	Eganville.
Weppler, Henry	Lot 7, con. II, Glenelg tp., Grey co., (idle in 1935).	H. Weppler	R.R. 2, Priceville.

STONE (LIMESTONE AND MARBLE)

Billie and Son, Chas. V.	Perth	F. R. Billie	Smiths Falls.
Bolender Bros.	Haliburton	P. H. Bolender	Haliburton.
Bonter Marble and Calcium Co., Ltd., The	Marmora tp., Hastings co.	J. W. Bonter	Box 61, Marmora.
Bourgie, J. B.	Grenon, con. VIII, Russell co.	J. B. Bourgie	Box 50, Embrun.
Brunner Mond, Canada, Ltd.	Lots 6, 7, 8, con. I; lots 2, 3, con. II, Anderson tp., Essex co.	C. K. MacFetridge	Amherstburg.
Canada Cement Co., Ltd.	Thurlow tp., Hastings co.	J. H. Legate	Belleville.
Canada Crushed Stone Corp., Ltd.	Dundas, Town of	J. Stephens	R.R. 2, Dundas.
Hagersville Contracting Co., Ltd.	Walpole tp., Haldimand co.	Gordon Gilbertson	Hagersville.
Puslinch Quarry, Ltd.	Puslinch tp., Wellington co.		Dundas.
Queenston Quarries, Ltd.	Niagara tp., Lincoln co.	A. Mielie	Box 118, Niagara Falls.
Coldwater Crushed Stone, Ltd.	Lots 19, 20, con. XIII, Medonte tp., Simcoe co.	A. E. Gooderham	49 Wellington St. E., Toronto.
Decewsville Crushed Stone, Ltd.	Decewsville (idle in 1935)		52 Elgin St., Hamilton.
Dibblee Construction Co., Ltd.	Stevens quarry, 2 miles south of Hawkesbury.	C. H. Covey	248 Albert St., Ottawa.
Dufferin Paving and Crushed Stone Co., Ltd.	Walpole tp., Haldimand co.	H. H. Salmon	Fleet and Bathurst Streets, Toronto.
Hagersville Quarries, Ltd.	Eldon tp., Victoria co.	W. I. McRae	Hagersville.
Kirkfield Crushed Stone, Ltd.	St. Marys	John Welch	Kirkfield.
St. Mary's Crushed Stone, Ltd. (idle)	Fergus	James Gow	St. Marys.
Fergus Quarry	Merivale Road, Nepean tp., Carleton co., (idle in 1935).	R. R. Foster	Fergus.
Foster, R. R.	Casselman	B. Lescault	86 Spadina Ave., Ottawa.
Grenon, Jas.	Lot 18, con. III, N. Oxford tp., Oxford co.	T. F. Robinson	Casselman.
Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada, Ltd.	Lot 3, cons. VI, VII, Nassagaweya tp., Halton co.	R. S. Adams	87 Wellington St. N., Woodstock.
Hagersville Contracting Co., Ltd.	See Canada Crushed Stone Corporation.		Milton.
Hagersville Quarries, Ltd.	See Dufferin Paving and Crushed Stone Co.		
Haldimand Quarries and Construction, Ltd.	Hagersville	C. F. Anderson	Hagersville.
Halliday, Fred	Lot 23, Gloucester tp., Carleton co. (idle in 1935).		Cummings Bridge.

OPERATOR	QUARRY OR LOCATION	MANAGER	ADDRESS
STONE (LIMESTONE AND MARBLE)—Continued			
Henniger, M. G.	Kitley tp., Leeds co. (idle in 1935)	M. G. Henniger	Smiths Falls.
Highways, Department of	Various quarries.	R. M. Smith	Parliament Bldgs., Toronto.
Inniskip Quarries, Ltd.	See Dufferin Paving and Crushed Stone Co		
Irvine Co., Ltd., The Elgar	Near Centreville (idle in 1935)	E. M. C. Goodwin	Alexandria.
Kingston Penitentiary	Portsmouth	Samuel Donaldson	Box 22, Kingston.
Kirby Co., Ltd., The T. Sidney	Gloucester tp., Carleton co.		215 Sussex St., Ottawa.
Kirkfield Crushed Stone, Ltd.	See Dufferin Paving and Crushed Stone Co.		
Lake St. John Quarry Co., Ltd.	Rama tp., Ontario co.		
Lapierre, M.C.	Grey co.	R. M. Craig	Longford Mills.
Law Construction Co., Ltd.	Owen Sound and Collingwood	M. C. Lapierre	1994 9th Ave. E., Owen Sound.
Limestone Products, Ltd.	Con. V. Orillia tp., Simcoe co.	B. J. Williams	19 Delevan Ave., Forest Hill.
McGinnis & O'Connor	Collins Bay, Frontenac co.	K. W. Peacock	1104 Hermant Bldg., Toronto.
Middleton, J. N.	Ancaster village (idle in 1935)	T. A. McGinnis	Kingston.
Noranda Mines, Ltd.	Farr quarry, Haileybury	J. N. Middleton	Ancaster.
North American Cyanamid Co	Beachville		804 Royal Bank Bldg., Toronto.
Ornamental Stone Products	Portland tp., Frontenac co.	S. H. Orser	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Owen Sound, City of	City quarry, 8th Street West (idle in 1935)	Robt. Granmie	Verona.
Pirson, John	Hydro dump, Stamford tp., Welland co.	John Pirson	323 8th St. W., Owen Sound.
Puslinch Quarry, Ltd.	See Canada Crushed Stone Corp.		Stevensville.
Queenston Quarries, Ltd.	Madoc		
Rayner Construction, Ltd.	Rawdon tp., Hastings co.	W. J. Smyth	29 Commercial St., Leaside.
Routly, H. T.	Lots 8, 9, con. XII, Finch tp., Stormont co.	H. T. Routly	21 Dundas Square, Toronto.
Silverstone Black Marble Quarries	Stamford tp., Welland co.	Carl Burd	St. Albert.
Walker Bros., Ltd.	Victoria co.	J. G. Walker	145 Geneva St., St. Catharines.
Wilford and Co., Ltd., R. F.	Ridgeway	C. Lindsay	Lindsay.
Windmill Point Crushed Stone Co., Ltd.	Ridgeway	R. E. Law	Ridgeway.
STONE (GRANITE)			
Appleby, Thos. A.	Leeds co. (idle in 1935)	T. A. Appleby	Garden St., Gananoque.
Billie, Chas. V.	Bathurst tp., Lanark co.	F. R. Billie	Smiths Falls.
Horne, Wm.	Butler	Wm. Horne	Butler, via Igtace.

STONE (SANDSTONE)

Campbell Sandstone Quarries, Ltd.	Carleton co.	M. N. Cummings	Westboro.
Corner, Austin A.	Peel co.	A. A. Corner	Terra Cotta.
Logan, Harry	Georgetown.	H. Logan	Box 400, Georgetown.
Norton, A. W.	Halton co.	A. W. Norton	Limehouse.
Sykes, Thos.	Halton co.	Thos. Sykes	Georgetown.
Terra Cotta Quarries	Halton co.	J. L. Craine	Terra Cotta.

STONE (TRAP)

Building Products, Ltd.	Portland tp., Frontenac co.	A. de Wolfe	Verona, Ont.
Fort William, City of	Rifle range, City quarry	City Engineer	City Hall, Fort William.
Ontario Rock Co., Ltd.	Belmont and Methuen tps., Peterborough co.	H. L. Scott	R.R. 3, Havelock.

SAND-LIME BRICK

Harbour Brick Co., Ltd.	Fleet St. at Bathurst	K. M. Goodings	Fleet St., Toronto.
Hinde Bros.	134 Northland Ave., Toronto	Jas. H. Hinde	Mount Dennis.
Toronto Brick Co., Ltd.	Scarborough		897 Bay St., Toronto.
York Sandstone Brick Co., Ltd.	147 Victoria Park Ave., Toronto	W. A. Smyth	147 Victoria Park Ave., Toronto.

SAND AND GRAVEL (LICENSED DREDGING OPERATIONS)

Canadian Dredging Company	Lake Superior		Midland.
Cowley, Mrs. K.	Thames river		Chatham.
Gravel and Lake Services, Ltd.	Lake Superior		Box 148, Port Arthur.
Hadley's Chatham, Ltd.	Thames river		17 Wellington St., Chatham.
McLean and Sons, A. B.	Lake Superior		Brock St., Sault Ste. Marie.
McNamara Construction Co., Ltd.	Lake Simcoe		12 Industrial St., Leaside.
Montreal Trust Co., Ltd. (Trustee for Sim-Mac Lines, Ltd.)	Lake Superior		635 Common St., Montreal, Que.
National Sand and Material Co., Ltd.	Lake Erie		402 Harbour Bldg., Toronto.
Pyke Salvage Co.	St. Lawrence river		506 Princess St., Kingston.
Simpson and Sons, J. H.	St. Lawrence river		20 Thomas St., Brockville.
Tees Transit Co.	Niagara bar		16 New St., Hamilton.
Wallaceburg Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.	St. Clair river		Wallaceburg.

OPERATOR	PIT OR WORKS	MANAGER	ADDRESS
SAND AND GRAVEL ¹ (PIT OPERATIONS)			
Barnes Co., Ltd., Wm. R.	Spring Vale, Waterdown, Brantford		243 Cumberland Ave., Hamilton.
Consolidated Sand and Gravel, Ltd.	Paris		402 Harbour Bldg., Toronto.
Durham Stone and Sand Co., Ltd.	Durham.		
Fuller Gravel, Ltd.	Fuller.		
Waterford Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.	Waterford.		
Foster, R. R.	Nepcan and Gloucester tps., Carleton co.		86 Spadina Ave., Ottawa.
Hinde Bros.	Northlands Ave., York tp., York co.		134 Northlands Ave., Toronto.
Jupp Construction Co., Ltd., A. E.	Whitby tp., Ontario co.		170 Berkeley St., Toronto.
Newall, H.	Lot 35, con. VIII, Malahide tp., Elgin co.	H. Newall.	R.R. 1, Aylmer.
Smythe Ltd., C.	Lambton Rd., Etobicoke tp., York co.		60 Carlton St., Toronto.
Wooltatt Fuel and Supply Co., Ltd.	Essex co.		109 Ottawa St., Walkerville.

¹Only operators producing 5,000 tons or over are listed.

CLAY PRODUCTS

Barnes Co., Ltd., Wm. R.	Hamilton	W. P. Barnes.	243 Cumberland Ave., Hamilton.
Barnhard, W. H.	Lot 44, con. I, Hope tp., Durham co.	C. Barnhard.	15 Park St., Stratford.
Belle River Brick and Tile Co.	Belle River	M. V. Pougnet.	Belle River.
Brampton Pressed Brick Co.	Lot 9, Chinguacousy tp., Essex co.	C. H. Packham.	Main St. N., Brampton.
Broadwell and Son, B.	Lot 12, con. IV, Gosfield S. tp., Essex co.	B. E. Broadwell.	Box 137, Kingsville.
Canadian Pressed Brick Co.	Kenilworth Ave. S., Hamilton	J. C. Wright.	195 Ottawa St. S., Hamilton.
Casemore and Son, R.	Keppel tp., Grey co.	H. O. Casemore.	Shallow Lake.
Chapman Bros.	Lot 2, con. I, East York tp., York co.	H. W. Chapman.	145 Dawes Road, Toronto.
Construction Materials, Ltd.	Horner Ave., Etobicoke, York co.	H. T. Harvey.	Box 97, New Toronto.
Coulitis and Son, Geo.	Lot 24, con. III, Bosanquet tp., Lambton co.	G. C. Henderson.	Thetford.
Crang Booth, Ltd.	Wilson Ave., North York tp., York co.	H. T. Harvey.	c/o Crang Booth, New Toronto.
Curtin, Frank.	Lot 15, con. V, Ops tp., Victoria co.	John Curtin.	R.R. 4, Lindsay.
Curtis Bros.	Lot 32, con. XII, Otonabee tp., Peterborough co.	Edwin Curtis.	612 Stewart St., Peterborough.
Deller and Son, Albert.	Brownsville.	Albert Deller.	Brownsville.
Deller, Wm. H.	Lot 5, con. V, Nissouri tp., Middlesex co.	Wm. H. Deller.	R.R. 4, Thorndale.
Deller Bros.	Lots 11, 12, con. III, N. Norwich tp., Oxford co.	Alfred Deller.	R.R. 2, Norwich.
Doehart Brick, Tile and Terra Cotta Works.	Amprior.	Geo. E. Baker.	Amprior.
Donaldson, G. A.	Lot 19, con. XIV, Culross tp., Bruce co.	T. G. Donaldson.	R.R. 1, Greenock.
Douglas and Douglas.	Lot 14, con. XII, Sombra tp., Lambton co.	J. P. Douglas.	Wilkesport.

Dover Brick and Tile Works.....	Con. IX, Baldwin Rd., Dover tp., Kent co.	James McHardy.....	20 South St., Chatham.
Elliott, Jas. J.	Korah tp., Algoma dist.	Jas. Elliott, Jr.....	519 Wellington St. S., Sault Ste. Marie.
Elliott, Wm.	Lot 11, con. I, Culross tp., Bruce co.	Wm. Elliott.....	Glenaman.
Fort William Brick Co.	Montreal St., Fort William.....	H. M. Piper.....	Fort William.
Foster Pottery Co.	Hamilton.....	S. Foster.....	Main St. W., Hamilton.
Frid Bros., Ltd.	Main and Macklin Sts., Hamilton.....	Arthur Frid.....	415 Dundurn St. S., Hamilton.
Godfrey and Co., Thos.	Beckwith.....	Thos. Godfrey.....	Carleton Place.
Gomoll Brick and Tile Works.....	Lot 15, con. X, S. Himsworth tp., Parry Sound dist.	F. A. Gomoll.....	Powassan.
Grimsby Brick and Tile Works.....	Lot 23, Clinton tp., Lincoln co.	Robert Crawford.....	Box 415, Grimsby.
Hallett, B. E.	Tilbury.....	B. E. Hallett.....	17 King George Rd., Toronto.
Hamilton Pressed Brick Co.	Wentworth co.	Robert W. New.....	220 Main St. W., Hamilton.
Harper Brick Works.....	Greenwood Ave., Toronto.....	Albert Harper.....	348 Greenwood Ave., Toronto.
Hill, A. W.	Lot 15, con. IX, Tilbury E. tp., Kent co.	A. W. Hill.....	R.R. 1, Coatsworth.
Hill, Aaron.....	Essex co.	Aaron Hill.....	Essex.
Hitch, D. A.	Ridgetown, Kent co.	D. A. Hitch.....	Box 236, Ridgetown.
Hitch, Thos.	First Ave., Yarmouth.....	Donald Hitch.....	Box 254, St. Thomas.
Hodder and Sons.....	Lot 9, con. A, Dunwich tp., Elgin co.	Mrs. J. H. Hodder.....	Dutton.
Howlett and Sons, Ltd., Fred. W.	King St., Petrolia.....		Box 3, Petrolia.
Huntsville Brick Works.....	Sydenham Ave., Bridgen.....	Chas. H. Stevens.....	Box 308, Huntsville.
	Lot 8, con. I, Chaffey tp., Muskoka dist.		
	Cooksville.....	W. E. Secker.....	672 Dupont St., Toronto.
Interprovincial Brick Co., Ltd.	Milton, lots 1-46, Nassagaweya tp., Halton co.		
Jackson, W. B.	Cheltenham, Chinguaousy tp.	W. B. Jackson.....	290 Rawdon St., Brantford.
Jameson Lime Co.	Maitland St., Brantford.....	J. A. Jameson.....	Renfrew.
James, D. A.	Renfrew.....	D. A. James.....	Mount Brydges.
Jervis, W. J.	No. 2 Highway, Middlesex co.	W. J. Jervis.....	R.R. 3, Dorchester.
	Lot 13, con. B, N. Dorchester tp., Middlesex co.		
Johnson, James, Estate of.....	Stafford tp., Renfrew co.	Lorne J. Fraser.....	Pembroke.
Koebel Bros.	Lot 2, con. VII, Wadesley tp., Waterloo co.	J. Z. Koebel.....	St. Clements.
Lindsay and Sons, Earl.....	Lot 24, con. II, Chatham gore, Kent co.	Geo. C. Lindsay.....	R.R. 2, Wallaceburg.
McComb, Chester.....	Lot 17, con. XVI, London tp., Middlesex co.	Chester McComb.....	R.R. 2, London.
McCormick Bros.	Lot 7, con. IV, Warwick tp., Lambton co.	T. L. McCormick.....	R.R. 5, Watford.
McFarlane, W. J.	Forest.....	W. J. McFarlane.....	Forest.
Milton Brick, Ltd.	Milton.....	R. Wheeler.....	148 Jane St., Toronto.
Montlon, John.....	Lot 33, con. IV, Greenock tp., Bruce co.	John Montlon.....	R.R. 2, Holyrood.
Napanee Brick and Tile Works.....	Lot 13, con. VI, Richmond tp., Lennox and Addington co.	R. L. Chapman.....	R.R. 3, Napanee.
National Fire Proofing Co., Canada, Ltd.	Aldershot.....	E. M. Campbell.....	90 Bloor St. W., Toronto.
National Sewer Pipe Co.	Swansea, Etobicoke tp., York co.	R. H. New.....	41 Victoria St., Toronto.
	Aldershot, lot 3, con. I, E. Flamborough tp.		
	Hamilton, Wentworth co.		

CLAY PRODUCTS—Continued

OPERATOR	WORKS	MANAGER	ADDRESS
New Liskeard Brick Works, Ontario Brick and Tile Plant	New Liskeard Near Town of Mimico	David Dunn Wm. L. McJannet	Box 74, New Liskeard. Inspector of Prisons, Parliament Bldgs., Toronto.
O'Reilly, T. E.	Prescott Highway, Nepean tp., Carleton co.	Owen O'Reilly	320 Bay St., Toronto.
Ott Brick and Tile Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Kitchener	Casper Braun	16 Andrew St., Kitchener.
Ottawa Brick and Terra Cotta Co., Ltd.	Lot 19, Gloucester tp., Carleton co.	A. N. G. Hellyer	32 Cameron St., Ottawa.
Owen Sound Brick Co., Ltd.	Sixth St. E., Owen Sound	J. P. Leslie	Owen Sound.
Parks Tileyard, The H. W.	Lot 7, con. V, Camden tp., Kent co.	Geo. Parks	R.R. 2, Dresden.
Paxton, Fred R.	St. Catharines	Fred R. Paxton	70 Herrick Ave., St. Catharines.
Phinn, Geo. A.	Westminster and London tps., Middlesex co.	Geo. A. Phinn	St. James Park P.O., London.
Phippen and Sons	Dawes Rd., E. York tp., York co.	H. W. Phippen	Box 11, Coleman P.O., Toronto.
Richardson and Son	Kerwood	J. Fred Richardson	Kerwood.
Rollins, D. W.	Lot 11, con. I, Thurlow tp., Hastings co.	D. W. Rollins	181 George St., Belleville.
Snelgrove, A.	Beaverton	A. Snelgrove	Beaverton.
Sproat and Sproat	Lot 6, con. IV, Tuckersmith tp., Huron co.	W. M. Sproat	R.R. 4, Scaforth.
Standard Brick Co., Ltd.	500 Greenwood Ave., Toronto	H. A. Bevens	33 Strathmore Blvd., Toronto.
Sun Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.	Don valley, York co.	Wm. Bankey	426 Victoria St., Fort William.
Superior Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.	Lots 11, 12, Painsong tp., Thunder Bay dist.	Toronto Brick Co., Ltd.	897 Bay St., Toronto.
Toronto Brick Co., Ltd.	Don Valley, Todmorden		
Wagstaff, Chas., Estate of	Lot 14, con. V, Ops tp., Victoria co.	L. N. Wagstaff	32 Simcoe St., Lindsay.
Wallace and Son, R.	Lot 16, con. D, Wildfield tp., Nipissing dist.	Toronto General Trusts Corp.	253 Bay St., Toronto.
Wein, Aaron	Lots 1, 2, 3, con. V, Stephen tp., Huron co.	Aaron Wein	Crediton.
Weitzel, J. E.	Lot 33, con. IV, E. Zorra tp., Oxford co.	J. E. Weitzel	R.R. 1, Tavistock.
Wright and Sons, Geo.	Lot 7, Tilbury W. tp., Essex co.	F. M. Wright	Comber.

MINES OF ONTARIO IN 1935

By

Chief Inspector of Mines, D. G. Sinclair, Toronto; Inspectors, E. C. Keeley, Kirkland Lake; D. F. Cooper, Sudbury; E. B. Weir, Timmins; A. R. Webster, Toronto

CHROMIUM

Chromium Mining and Smelting Corporation, Limited

The Chromium Mining and Smelting Corporation, Limited, was incorporated in 1934, succeeding the Chromium Alloy Company, Limited. It has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value, of which 1,500,000 have been issued. The officers and directors of the company are: A. R. Globe, president and managing director; R. O. Denman, secretary-treasurer; F. J. Maw, R. S. Hart, and Scott Misener, directors.

The mine property is situated 26 miles south of Collins, a station on the main line of the Canadian National Railways, Thunder Bay district. The holdings include 12 patented claims and 35 unpatented claims, making a total area of about 1,900 acres.

Development work done on the property to date includes a large amount of surface-trenching, diamond-drilling, and underground development from a shaft 350 feet in depth. From the 100-foot level of this shaft 500 feet of cross-cutting and 120 feet of drifting have been done. Stations have also been cut at the 225-foot and 325-foot levels. No underground work was done at the mine in 1935.

Several ore zones have been found on the property. The largest and most extensively developed is known as the "E" zone, in which the 350-foot shaft has been sunk. In 1934, 12 diamond-drill holes, with total footage of 3,146 feet, were drilled in this zone. Officials of the company have stated that work done in this zone has indicated 225,000 tons of ore, 17 per cent. Cr_2O_3 , in a section 770 feet in length and 300 feet in depth. The total amount of diamond-drilling done on the property is 6,150 feet in 33 holes. Ten of these holes were drilled in 1929-30; the remainder in 1934. Work at the property in 1935 consisted chiefly of surface work and the making of a tractor road between the mine and Collins, a distance of 26 miles.

In May, 1935, the refining and smelting plant of Superior Alloys, Limited, at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., was purchased.

The following is taken from the company's first annual report:—

After alterations and repairs, silicon operations were started on June 23, and chromium on August 23. This plant was built in 1929 for the production of ferro-alloys, and a considerable amount of manganese ore was treated prior to the general slump in that year. In the fall of 1934, operations were again resumed in the production of silicon mainly for overseas markets.

The building is of the usual steel construction which is used in furnace rooms for operations of this type, floor space being 60 by 160 feet. At the time this plant was taken over, there was in operation, one 3,000 k.w. electric furnace producing ferro-silicon, and transformers and other electrical equipment for a second furnace suitable for the smelting of chromium ore. From this equipment, together with the furnace from Niagara Falls, N.Y., a furnace for the chromium smelting has been assembled. In addition to the above, there is a considerable quantity of furnace parts which can be brought together later for more capacity. The plant having been originally designed for the production of ferro-alloys, extensions and additions may be added with a minimum amount of alterations. The capacity of this plant is 350 tons of ferro-silicon per month at the present time. This is being marketed through well-established channels. Dependent upon the type of alloy processed, from 60 to 200 tons of chromium alloy is being produced monthly. A third furnace is being made ready for chromium and will add to the capacity.

In addition to the purchase of the plant of Superior Alloys, Limited, the company also secured by lease, with option to purchase, the FitzGerald laboratory, which adjoins your furnace plant. The FitzGerald Testing Laboratory is fully equipped with chemical laboratory, two electrical furnaces, and the usual allied equipment for research work. The plant also includes one of the finest libraries of its kind in Canada, the Fitzgerald Memorial and Metallurgical Library.

Ore milled in 1935 amounted to 1,200 tons. Early in 1935, 750 tons of chromium ore was hauled to Collins from the mine by tractor. This was stock-piled at Collins. Nine cars, a total of 400 tons, of this stock was drawn on during the year.

The average number of men employed during 1935 at the mine was 20. During the last seven months of the year an average of 44 men was employed at the smelter. A. R. Globe is general manager of the company's operations. The mine address is Collins.

GOLD

Algold Mines, Limited

Algold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in February, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of no par value. A first mortgage bond issue of \$270,000, issued by New Goudreau Mines, Limited, stands against the property. The officers and directors are: W. R. Knox, president; J. G. Merrick, secretary-treasurer; J. J. Gray, M. C. Van der Voort, and Wm. Edwards, directors. The head office is at 45 Richmond Street West, Toronto.

The property is located in township 28, range 26, district of Algoma. By road, it is about 6 miles west of Goudreau on the Algoma Central railway. The mine address is Goudreau.

Previous operators sank a 425-foot and a 200-foot shaft, both of which are 2-compartment, 70-degree shafts. They established levels at 100, 120, 140, 200, and 400 feet, and mined two small stopes on the 100-foot level.

Algold Mines, Limited, started work in July, 1934. Underground operations were carried on from August, 1934, until the end of February, 1935, suspended until July, and then carried on until December, when they were again suspended.

The development work accomplished by this company from August, 1934, to the end of 1935, and the total in the mine at the end of 1935, on the various levels, was as follows:—

Level	Drifting		Crosscutting		Raising	
	1934-35	Total	1934-35	Total	1934-35	Total
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet
100-foot.....	365	865	40	95	.....	.....
120-foot.....		35	.....	.....	.....	.....
140-foot.....	35	110	15	15	110	110
200-foot.....	318	1,388	40	625	.....	.....
400-foot.....		470	.....	150	.....	.....
Total.....	718	2,868	95	885	110	110

The plant included a 1,100-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand electric compressor, and an 8½- by 10-inch air hoist.

An average of 12 men was employed during 1935. R. F. Mitchell was in charge, except for a short period during which Frank Williams had charge.

Anglo-Huronian, Limited

Anglo-Huronian, Limited, incorporated in 1933, has an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of no par value, of which 1,252,605 are issued. The officers and directors are: André Dorfman, president; J. H. Black, vice-president; J. Ingram, secretary-treasurer; G. C. Andrew, J. Ritchie, R. D. Stewart, F. H. Hamilton, E. Turk, and Sir A. Hamilton Grant, directors. The head office is at 80 King Street West, Toronto.

The company owns and operates the Vipond mine, which lies south of and adjacent to the Hollinger mine in Tisdale township, district of Cochrane. The following table shows the development work done on the various levels to July 31, 1934; the work accomplished during the last fiscal year, August 1, 1934, to July 31, 1935; and the total:—

DEVELOPMENT WORK BY LEVELS TO JULY 31, 1935

Levels	Previous to August 1, 1934			From August 1, 1934, to July 31, 1935			Total		
	Drifts	Cross- cuts	Raises ¹	Drifts	Cross- cuts	Raises	Drifts	Cross- cuts	Raises
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet
100-foot.....	3,250	1,605	.....	59	.....	36	3,309	1,605	36
200-foot.....	7,089	5,703	157	25	.....	54	7,114	5,703	211
300-foot.....	6,999	2,021	815	11	.....	216	7,010	2,021	1,031
400-foot.....	7,601	5,005	579	180	.....	226	7,781	5,005	805
500-foot.....	8,193	5,287	757	20	.....	113	8,213	5,287	870
600-foot.....	4,445	2,797	371	250	157	457	4,695	2,954	828
733-foot.....	4,443	2,270	666	314	226	.....	4,757	2,496	666
866-foot.....	2,736	4,689	208	.....	.....	17	2,736	4,689	225
1,000-foot.....	3,888	5,336	10	664	609	186	4,552	5,945	196
1,200-foot.....	3,750	1,895	218	324	12	220	4,074	1,907	438
1,450-foot.....	2,807	2,131	1,227	622	192	12	3,429	2,323	1,239
Total.....	55,201	38,739	5,008	2,469	1,196	1,537	57,670	39,935	6,545

¹No record available previous to August 1, 1931.

No shaft-sinking or winzing was done during the year, but for purposes of comparison with the preceding table a summary of the work on shafts and winzes to July 31, 1934, is set out below:—

SHAFT-SINKING AND WINZING TO JULY 31, 1935

	Feet
North Thompson (No. 3) shaft.....	1,200
North Thompson (No. 3) winze (an extension of No. 3 shaft)...	250
Vipond (No. 1) shaft.....	400
Vipond (No. 4) winze (from the 300- to the 500-foot level)....	200
Crown (No. 2) shaft.....	500
Crown (No. 5) winze (inclined, from the 500- to the 900-foot level)	400
Crown (No. 6) winze (from the 900- to the 1,100-foot level).....	200

Diamond-drilling done between August 1, 1934, and July 31, 1935, amounted to 17,484 feet. In the same period the mill treated 104,764 tons of ore, which yielded \$277,238.73, valuing gold at \$20.67 an ounce. Previous to August 1, 1934, the total tonnage treated from the mine was 1,342,808 tons, which yielded \$10,583,956.49.

The average number of men employed at the Vipond mine in 1935 was 149, of this number 106 worked underground, 17 in the mill, and 26 on surface. Robt. E. Dye was manager throughout the year; and was succeeded early in 1936 by W. R. Adam. The mine address is Timmins.

Arbade Gold Mines, Limited

Arbade Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 2,112,939 have been issued.

The officers and directors are: C. A. Floyd, president; C. C. Floyd, secretary-treasurer; D. E. Sanderson and J. F. Kilawee, directors. The head office is at 10 Adelaide Street East, Toronto. The mine address is Matachewan.

The company owns 39 claims in Argyle and Baden townships, district of Timiskaming.

During 1935 a programme of surface development and diamond-drilling was carried out on the southwest group of claims. A mining plant was erected, and camps to accommodate 50 men were completed. A shaft was sunk to a depth of 60 feet.

An average of 7 men was employed.

Ardeen Gold Mines, Limited

Ardeen Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in December, 1933, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. In 1935 the capitalization was increased to 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: H. G. White, president; Wm. Taylor, secretary-treasurer; Dr. V. M. Pierce, A. R. Miller, Jr., J. J. McNerney, C. G. Greenshields, James Cooper, and R. E. Allan, directors. The executive office is at 132 St. James Street West, Montreal, Que.

The property is located in Moss township, district of Thunder Bay, and is 18½ miles by road from Tip Top Spur on the Fort Frances branch of the Canadian National Railways.

Underground operations, which had been suspended in January, 1935, were resumed in August. Milling was resumed in the middle of November.

The lateral work accomplished from the resumption of operations until the end of the year consisted of 581 feet of drifting and 47 feet of crosscutting on the 1,000-foot level. Stopping was done on the 875- and 1,000-foot levels. A total of 3,871 feet of diamond-drilling was also done.

During November and December the 200-ton cyanide mill treated a total of 3,970 tons of ore.

An average of 28 men was employed during 1935 under the direction of W. R. Osborne. The mine address is Tip Top Spur, via Port Arthur.

Argosy Gold Mines, Limited

Argosy Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in May, 1935, has an authorized capital of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,489,905 shares were outstanding on December 31, 1935. The officers and directors are: F. L. Tretheway, president; J. B. Tyrrell, vice-president; V. H. Emery, managing director; A. L. Bishop and J. A. Wilson, directors. L. Appleyard is secretary-treasurer. The head office of the company is at 8 Wellington Street East, Toronto. The mine office address is Casummit Lake, via Sioux Lookout.

The property held by Argosy Gold Mines, Limited, consists of 21 claims at Casummit lake, about 100 miles north of Sioux Lookout in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. This property was purchased from Casey Summit Gold Mines, Limited, in May, 1935, along with all the other assets of that company. Argosy Gold Mines, Limited, also assumed all liabilities of its predecessor company.

Argosy Gold Mines, Limited, commenced dewatering the mine shaft on May 23. Underground development work was started on June 18. Development work on the partly explored No. 2 vein was continued on the 300-foot level, and a winze was started on the vein from this level to establish new levels at 400 feet and 500 feet. A crosscut was also started on the 300-foot level to intersect the No. 3 vein, which had not previously been developed underground.

Equipment was ordered late in the year to alter the 50-ton amalgamation mill, built and operated for a short time by Casey Summit Gold Mines, Limited, to a 75-ton cyanide mill.

Steam and Diesel engine power are used at this mine. When underground work was resumed, the new company installed a 650-cubic-foot air compressor with direct connection to a 150 h.p. Diesel engine. No other important changes were made in the mining plant.

An average of 42 men was employed at this mine from May, 1935, to the end of the year. R. Massey Williams is mine manager.

Ashley Gold Mining Corporation, Limited

The Ashley Gold Mining Corporation, Limited, has a capitalization of \$3,000,000, in shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: J. H. C. Waite, president; G. C. Ames, secretary-treasurer; Charles McCrea, C. G. McCullagh, W. R. P. Parker, E. H. Rose, and C. E. Trafford, directors. M. F. Fairlie is managing engineer. The head office is at 350 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Elk Lake.

The mine in Bannockburn township, district of Timiskaming, was operated continuously throughout the year.

The following is taken from the report of the president for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Operating profits amounted to \$54,295.69, as against \$60,428.92 in the previous year. After writing off prior development costs of \$63,607.11 and transferring \$4,000.00 from contingency reserve, there was a net loss of \$5,311.42. Net liquid assets increased by \$77,513.22 during the year and amounted to \$159,683.89 at December 31.

Development of new ore did not keep pace with production, and ore reserves decreased both in tonnage and grade. Estimated reserves at the end of the year amounted to 10,760 tons, averaging slightly less than 0.3 ounces per ton. In addition, there is a considerable quantity of backfill from the initial stoping operations, which, at the current price for gold and with mining costs written off, can be handsorted and treated at a small profit.

There were 47,367 tons of ore, with an average grade of 0.2636 ounces per ton, milled during the year, as compared with 43,532 tons averaging 0.315 ounces in 1934. The value of bullion produced amounted to \$440,553.70, against \$456,831.86 in the previous year. The total value of bullion shipments to the end of 1935 was \$1,465,495.97.

The cost per ton of ore milled, including mining, development and exploration, milling, administration and head office, was \$8.26. An appreciable reduction in operating costs was attained towards the end of the year.

Development and exploration work done during the year consisted of 5,265 feet of diamond-drilling, 2,097 feet of drifting, 727 feet of crosscutting, and 2,182 feet of raising.

In September a complete geological examination of the mine was made by an independent consulting geologist, who planned an extensive exploration programme, which is being carried out under his direction. As a result of this work several vein intersections have been located by diamond-drilling, but subsequent development by drifting, raising, etc., has failed to prove any considerable quantity of new ore. Unless new discoveries are made the life of this mine will be short.

An average of 120 men was employed. J. W. Robertson is resident manager.

Bankfield Gold Mines, Limited

Bankfield Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in April, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 2,520,005

shares have been issued. The officers and directors are: C. D. H. MacAlpine, president; T. H. Stinson, vice-president; F. J. Bailes, secretary-treasurer; Jos. Errington, D. M. Morin, and J. H. C. Waite, directors. The head office is at 1006 Concourse Building, Toronto.

The property is located in the Magnet Lake section of the Little Long Lac area, Thunder Bay district. It is reached by a 3-mile road from Kenwell on the Long Lac-Port Arthur branch of the Canadian National Railways. The mine address is Geraldton.

Underground operations were carried on throughout 1935. The 3-compartment vertical shaft was continued to a depth of 552 feet, and levels were established at 275 and 525 feet. A station was cut at 400 feet. The work accomplished on the various levels was as follows:—

Level	Drifting	Crosscutting	Raising
	feet	feet	feet
150-foot.....	1,323	404	17
275-foot.....	901	377	51
525-foot.....	244	.....	.....
Total.....	2,468	781	68

In addition 2,237 feet of diamond-drilling was done from surface, and 1,416 feet from underground.

The plant included two 90 h.p. boilers, an 11- by 8-inch Ingersoll-Rand steam hoist, and a 750-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand steam compressor.

An average of 54 men was employed, of whom 19 were underground. J. W. MacKenzie was in charge.

Barry-Hollinger Mines, Limited

Barry-Hollinger Mines, Limited, is capitalized at 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Dr. E. Herbert Greene, president; J. P. Patterson, vice-president; D. McKinnon, secretary-treasurer; E. S. Williams, director. The head office is at 57 Bloor Street West, Toronto.

The mine, in the township of Pacaud, district of Timiskaming, was operated throughout the year with an average of 48 men. Operations ceased in January, 1936.

Development for the year consisted of 72 feet of drifting. Ore hoisted amounted to 35,172 tons. The total value of the production for the year was \$143,698.26. Douglas Bryden was manager.

Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines, Limited

Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of \$2,000,000, in shares of \$1 par value. The officers are: A. L. Herbert, president; N. W. Byrne, secretary-treasurer; W. Crawford, R. J. Neelands, H. Koza, A. E. Belcher, and O. L. Knutson, directors. O. L. Knutson is mine manager, and S. A. Pain is consulting engineer. Both the head office and mine office are at Kirkland Lake. The company owns 753 acres in Lebel township, district of Timiskaming.

During 1935 work at the mine was confined to the 500-foot level of the No. 2 shaft. The main crosscut was extended 280 feet to the south and tapped the vein system running across the north end of the Moffatt-Hall mine into Bidgood ground.

In this zone a total of 1,337 feet of crosscutting and drifting was carried out, and 1,471 feet of diamond-drilling.

The cyanide mill treated 6,960 tons of ore extracted from the Moffatt-Hall mine under lease during the first seven months of the year, but after July all production was from the Bidgood mine, from which 11,148 tons derived from stopping and drifting on the 500-foot level was treated.

The mill has been gradually stepped up and is currently treating 60 to 70 tons daily. The crusher and rolls are capable of handling 300 tons daily, and the ball mill 110 tons daily. A tube mill is being installed, and with a few additions the cyanide end of the mill can treat 150 tons a day.

The mining plant consists of a 1,000-cubic-foot Sullivan compressor driven by a 200 h.p. motor, a 720-cubic-foot compressor driven by a 125 h.p. motor, and an electrically driven hoist.

The mine water is handled by vertical triplex and horizontal duplex pumps, each handling 100 g.p.m., with a 250 g.p.m. centrifugal pump as a standby.

Production for the year amounted to 2,243 ounces of gold and 806 ounces of silver from the Moffatt-Hall lease and 1,308 ounces of gold and 855 ounces of silver from the Bidgood mine.

An average of 42 men was employed.

Bilmac Gold Mines, Limited

Bilmac Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in September, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: L. F. Hogarth, president; G. E. McVittie, vice-president; A. C. Laing, treasurer; W. R. Marchmont, secretary; A. V. Kellum and Edward Coleman, directors. The head office is at 33 Temperance Street, Toronto.

The property consists of six claims in Macmurchy township, West Shining-tree area, district of Sudbury, and comprises the former White Rock, Atlas, Harvey Kirkland, and McVittie properties.

In October, 1934, sampling and mapping were started; and in February, 1935, underground work was commenced on the old White Rock property. Previous operators had put down a 2-compartment vertical shaft to a depth of 175 feet, established levels at 65 and 175 feet, and done 290 feet of drifting and 20 feet of crosscutting on the 65-foot level and 915 feet of drifting and 125 feet of crosscutting on the 175-foot level. They had also put up an inclined raise from the 65-foot level to surface, and mined a small stope on that level.

Work was suspended by the company in June, 1935, after the shaft had been deepened to 425 feet, and about 35 feet of crosscutting on a new level at 410 feet had been accomplished.

The plant included a 104 h.p. boiler, a 560-cubic-foot steam compressor, and a 9- by 8-inch Ingersoll-Rand double-drum hoist. There was an old mill on the property consisting of a jaw-crusher, a Tremaine stamp, and amalgamation plates.

An average of 35 men was employed during the period of work in 1935, of whom 10 were underground. J. E. Grant was manager, and Sydney Brown was superintendent. The mine address is Shiningtree.

Bob Tough Gold Mines, Limited

Bob Tough Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in September, 1933, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: R. R. Tough, president; H. J. Tiedt, vice-president;

J. H. Stevens, secretary-treasurer; Albert Levan, assistant secretary; E. B. Ratcliffe, managing director; F. H. Gage, R. E. Thompson, and H. J. Simons, directors. The executive office is at 207 Turner Building, Hamilton.

The property is located in McKinnon township, district of Sudbury, and is reached by a 16-mile road from Massey station on the Canadian Pacific railway.

During 1935 the installation of the plant was completed, and the 3-compartment vertical shaft was sunk 120 feet to a total depth of 150 feet. A level was established at 150 feet, where 118 feet of crosscutting was accomplished. Underground work was suspended in August, and surface work only carried on until the end of October, when all operations ceased.

The plant included a 99 h.p. horizontal return tubular boiler; a 750-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand compressor, driven by a 125 h.p. steam engine; and an 8-by 10-inch Jenckes single-drum hoist.

An average of 12 men was employed during the period of operation in 1935, of whom 5 were underground. E. B. Ratcliffe was in charge.

Bousquet Gold Mines, Limited

Bousquet Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in November, 1920, with an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The capitalization was increased to 3,000,000 shares in 1935. The officers and directors are: Lionel Brooke, president; C. H. Hitchcock, vice-president; Globe Investment, Limited, treasurer; W. B. McPherson, secretary; H. P. Snelgrove, director. The head office is at 171 Yonge Street, Toronto. The mine address is Willisville.

The property consists of 20 mining claims located in two groups in township 11, district of Sudbury. By winter road it is 7 miles east of West River, on the Algoma Eastern railway.

During 1935 the 2-compartment vertical shaft was sunk an additional 134 feet, to a total depth of 468 feet, and a third level established at 450 feet. The lateral work accomplished in 1935, and the total to the end of 1935 on the various levels was as follows:—

Level	Drifting		Crosscutting	
	1935	Total	1935	Total
150-foot.....	feet	feet	feet	feet
300-foot.....	177	447	.....	67
450-foot.....	526	526	136	102
Total.....	703	1,578	136	136

In addition 1,908 feet of diamond-drilling was done from underground.

Anglo-Huronian, Limited, optioned a large block of shares in the company at the beginning of the year, and was responsible for the work done from the middle of February until June, when the option was dropped. The company suspended all work for 1935 at the end of July.

The plant used included an 80 h.p. and a 60 h.p. boiler, a 500-cubic-foot steam compressor, and an 8-by 10-inch steam hoist.

An average of 29 men was employed from the first of the year until the end of July. C. W. MacDonald was in charge during the option period, and Lionel Brooke during the remaining time.

Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Limited

Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in 1932 with an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The number of shares issued and outstanding at the end of 1935 was 701,679; this includes shares to be issued to Marbuan Gold Mines, Limited, in consideration of the transfer of their net assets to this company. The officers of the company at the end of 1935 were: Geo. R. Feine, president; G. R. Loesch, vice-president; Henry Kobler, treasurer; R. P. Kinkel, assistant treasurer; E. G. Kinkel, secretary and managing director. The directors were: H. J. Tiedt, J. Betz, and A. J. Baldeck. The executive office of the company is at 1728 Rand Building, Buffalo, N.Y. The head office and mine office are at South Porcupine. The property is in Deloro township, district of Cochrane.

In 1935 plans were made for the acquisition of Marbuan Gold Mines, Limited, by Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Limited. These plans were not approved by the shareholders of each company until January, 1936, but at this time the approval was given as of November 30, 1935.

The following is taken from the managing director's report to the shareholders for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935:—

The recoveries for the year are indeed gratifying, having exceeded the \$1,000,000 mark, the total recovery being \$1,023,358.51 (Ankerite mill) and including the Marbuan mill for December, \$1,056,653.85, as compared to \$712,898.29 in the year 1934, with an average daily tonnage of 345.6 tons.

The operating profit, before depreciation and deferred development write-off, was \$311,941.30. This shows considerable improvement over 1934.

During the fiscal year the company acquired by outright purchase claim H.R.951 on McDonald lake, lying about one mile northwest of the company's property, consisting of about 40 acres, for a reasonable cash consideration. This claim may prove of considerable importance to the company in the future.

The most important step taken by the company during the year was the acquiring of the properties of the Marbuan Gold Mines, Limited. This transaction was approved by the Marbuan Gold Mines, Limited, stockholders on January 22, 1936, and the transfer of its properties to this company has been completed. By the consummation of this transaction the mining area of the company has been increased from approximately 155 acres to 331 acres. The milling capacity has been increased by the acquisition of the Marbuan mill to approximately 700 tons per day, with possibilities of being able to increase tonnage in 1936.

During the year 1935 the company employed the Canadian Appraisal Company, Limited, of Montreal, to make a thorough appraisal of the buildings, machinery, and equipment. The report of the Canadian Appraisal Company shows the valuations as of June 29, 1935, as follows:—

	Buffalo Ankerite	Marbuan
Buildings, replacement value.....	\$131,990.54	\$71,222.53
Buildings, present value.....	102,785.48	50,381.85
Machinery and equipment, replacement value.....	406,940.08	192,252.46
Machinery and equipment, present value.....	296,019.54	127,055.50
Grand total, replacement value.....	538,930.62	263,474.99
Grand total, present value.....	398,805.82	177,437.35

The operation policy for 1936 includes the completion of the crosscut from the Marbuan winze to the No. 5-7 ore zone, the connecting of this crosscut with the main Ankerite shaft, crosscutting to the Nos. 1 and 2 veins from the main shaft on the 875- and 1,050-foot levels, and drifting east and west on these veins. Alterations will be made in the crusher plant and Ankerite and Marbuan mills to increase capacity, providing that the development work progresses sufficiently to warrant increased tonnage.

The broken ore reserves (Ankerite) have increased in grade and tonnage over 1934. The positive ore reserves as estimated have increased from 107,997 tons to 360,648 tons. The estimated values have, however, decreased from the per ton value shown in the 1934 report. We believe this value to be more in line with recoveries of 1935. The excellent values and widths shown in diamond-drill cores below the 875-foot level, north zone, are very encouraging indications of increasing values at depth. In the 1934 report of Marbuan the broken ore reserves were stated to be 12,375 tons of \$3.75 grade. In the 1935 report this has been increased to 15,665 tons of \$3.10 grade. In 1934 there were no positive ore reserves, and in 1935 there were 33,520 tons

of \$2.97 grade. In 1934 the possible ore was given at 11,867 tons of \$6.85 assay value. The 1935 report shows 34,740 probable and possible ore reserves with an average assay value of \$2.63, all values above being at \$20.67.

The following is taken from the report of the manager to the president for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Production

During the period the mill treated 159,383 dry tons, yielding \$1,023,358.51. Recovery per ton milled was \$6.42.

Milling

Percentage of total possible running time.....	97.88
Tons treated per day.....	437.7
Tons treated per 24 hours' running time.....	447.3
Mill heads (at \$20.67 per ounce).....	\$3.891
Mill tailings (at \$20.67 per ounce).....	\$0.223

Mining

	Tons
Ore broken in stopes and stope preparation.....	170,170
Ore broken in development.....	33,522
Total.....	203,692

Development and Exploration

The objectives for 1935 were the development of the Nos. 5 and 7 vein structures on the 250-, 350-, 725-, and 875-foot levels, and the extensions of the Nos. 1 and 2 veins on the 475- and 600-foot levels.

	Feet
Drifts.....	6,892
Crosscuts.....	70
Raises.....	2,477
Shafts.....	466
Diamond-drilling.....	11,179.5
	cu. ft.
Stations and pockets.....	9,537.8

Lengths of ore developed on the different horizons follow:—

Level	Vein	Feet
250-foot.....	No. 91.....	180
350-foot.....	No. 91.....	43
475-foot.....	Nos. 89, 90, 91, 2.....	687
600-foot.....	Nos. 83, 1, 2.....	279
725-foot.....	Nos. 90, 91, 89.....	840
875-foot.....	Nos. 89, 90, 91, 92, 93.....	1,542

Shaft-Sinking

The main shaft was repaired, and the timbers were relined from the 475-foot level to the bottom. Shaft sets between the 600-foot level and the bottom were replaced and jacked back into position. Shaft-sinking preparations were completed late in September, and actual sinking started October 10; 466 feet of shaft was sunk and the 875-foot station partially cut by the end of the year. Serpentine entered the shaft above the 1,050-foot station location. The shaft section from this horizon to the 1,200-foot level is in serpentized peridotite and serpentine.

Shaft set intervals were reduced, and it was found necessary to spile the last 35 feet of the section. It appears that the shaft is in the main serpentine mass, and it is questionable whether it would be advisable to continue sinking in this location.

Costs

The total operating costs per ton milled (for a total of 159,383 tons), including workmen's compensation, silicosis, and fire insurance, follow:—

	Total cost	Cost per ton
OVERALL OPERATING COSTS:		
Exploration.....	\$15,341.55	\$0.096
Development.....	103,405.52	.618
Mining.....	366,362.93	2.299
Milling.....	124,862.62	.783
General expense and personnel loss.....	61,440.18	.385
Total.....	\$671,412.80	\$4.213
UNIT COSTS:		
Per ton of ore broken in stopes.....		\$1.032
Per foot of drifts.....		12.859
Per foot of crosscuts.....		10.253
Per foot of raises.....		16.518
Per foot of diamond-drilling.....		1.240
Per foot of shaft (8 by 22 feet).....		78.308

Ore Reserves

The development factor has improved over that existing at the end of 1934. It is not up to normal at present. The sinking of the main shaft with stations established at the 875- and 1,050-foot levels will expedite the development of the No. 5-7 and South zone veins on these levels. Diamond-drilling has proved the downward extension of the structures to the 1,100- and 1,000-foot horizons, respectively, with favourable results.

Broken ore reserves are estimated at 105,379 tons, with an assay value of \$4.54, and positive ore reserves at 360,648 tons, with an assay value of \$5.42 per ton, both values being based on gold at \$20.67 per ounce.

Construction

Minor buildings were erected. The Marbuan steam plant was overhauled and is being used as a central heating unit for Marbuan and Ankerite. The necessary lines were installed to Ankerite. The tailings dam was increased in height to provide additional storage.

General

A second-hand Symons cone crusher was purchased and installed in the crushing plant. Two additional discs were purchased and installed on the American filter in the mill, raising the capacity of this machine to 500 tons plus. Costs have been reduced materially.

During 1935, the average number of men employed at the Buffalo Ankerite mine was 274, and at the Marbuan mine 110. Chas. L. Hershman was manager at both properties.

MARBUAN MINE

The following memorandum of the report on the operations of the Marbuan Gold Mines, Limited, for the year 1935 is taken from the annual report of the Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Limited, for the same period.

This memorandum is made for the purpose of supplying general information regarding this property to Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Limited, stockholders, although the property was not acquired until after the expiration of the year ending December 31, 1935.

Production

During the period the mill treated 59,380 dry tons, yielding \$287,012.17. Recovery per ton milled was \$4.833.

Milling

Percentage of total possible running time.....	\$5
Tons treated per day.....	162.3
Tons treated per 24 hours' running time.....	191
Mill heads (at \$20.67 per ounce).....	\$2.61
Mill tailings (at \$20.67 per ounce).....	\$0.189
Extraction, per cent.....	96.02

Mining

	Tons
Ore broken in stopes and stope preparation.....	58,105
Ore broken in development.....	9,413

Development and Exploration

The objectives for 1935 were the development of the indicated Nos. 3 and 5 structures on the 8th, 9th, and 10th winze levels.

	Feet
Drifts.....	3,914
Crosscuts.....	1,270
Raises.....	667
Diamond-drilling.....	7,596.6

Costs

The total operating costs per ton milled, including workmen's compensation, silicosis, and fire insurance, follow:—

OVERALL OPERATING COSTS:	Per ton
Exploration.....	\$0.159
Development.....	1.222
Mining.....	2.112
Milling.....	1.061
General expense and personnel loss.....	.489
Total.....	\$5.043
UNIT COSTS:	
Per ton broken in stopes.....	\$1.137
Per foot drifts.....	13.143
Per foot crosscuts.....	12.094
Per foot raises.....	15.903
Per foot diamond-drilling.....	1.185

Ore Reserves

Ore reserve calculations are based on extensions within the operating areas and the indicated possibilities beyond stope sections on all horizons.

Ore reserves	Tons	Assay value ¹
Broken.....	15,665	\$3.10
Positive.....	35,520	2.97
Probable.....	18,380	2.70
Possible.....	16,360	2.55
Total.....	83,925	\$2.85

¹Gold at \$20.67 per ounce.

Construction

The steam plant was overhauled and placed in operation as a central heating unit for both the Ankerite and Marbuan. All pipe-lines, steam and water, were replaced and insulated. A new fuse-house was built. The tailings dam was increased in height to provide additional storage.

General

A set of second-hand rolls were purchased and installed in the rock-house. Operating costs were reduced.

Canusa Gold Mines, Limited

Canusa Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in July, 1932, with an authorized capitalization of 1,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. In December, 1935, the shareholders of the company authorized an increase in the capitalization to 4,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company in 1935 were: D. D. Wessels, president; Geo. Neukom, vice-president; Thos. R. Deacon, secretary; Robt. Schram, treasurer; H. Kendrick and P. Du Bois, directors. The head office is at 371 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office address is South Porcupine.

The company holds 440 acres, 80 acres in Tisdale township and 360 in Whitney township, district of Cochrane. The claims are all in one group and were formerly held by the Scottish-Ontario Syndicate.

The following development work has been reported done at this property:—

	To Dec. 31, 1934	1935
	feet	feet
Shaft-sinking	320	.....
40-foot level:		
Drifting	140	40
Crosscutting	10	.....
Raising	15	15
100-foot level:		
Drifting	600	225
Crosscutting	305	150
Raising	240	.....
300-foot level:		
Drifting	225	.....
Crosscutting	790	.....
Raising	20	.....

There is a 25- to 50-ton amalgamation mill on this property. Only a small tonnage was milled in 1935. No bullion sales have been reported.

Other plant equipment includes one 40 h.p. locomotive-type boiler, one 20 h.p. marine-type boiler, two air compressors, capacities 850 and 300 cubic feet, a single-drum hoist, and electric motors to drive both compressors and hoist.

Operations were suspended at the property about September 1, 1935, with the exception of pumping operations. The average number of men employed was about 14. Robt. Schram was general manager during 1935.

Casey Contact Gold Mines, Limited

In June, 1934, the charter of Brookbank Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in March, 1929, was acquired by Casey Contact Gold Mines, Limited. The authorized capitalization was increased in November, 1934, from 3,000,000 shares to 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: F. W. Purdy, president; H. L. Walker, vice-president; E. M. Hand, secretary-treasurer; E. L. Cousins, A. K. Roberts, and H. F. Cassidy, directors. The head office is at 67 Yonge Street, Toronto.

The company acquired in 1934 the Brennan-Kenty east group of 12 claims, located about 8½ miles northwest of Nezhah in the Sturgeon River area, district of Thunder Bay. Surface work and diamond-drilling was carried on until June, 1935, when underground work was started. A 2-compartment vertical shaft was sunk to a depth of 228 feet. A station was cut at 100 feet, and a level established at 200 feet. All work was suspended at the end of September owing to financial difficulties. A total of 408 feet of lateral work was accomplished on the 200-foot level.

The plant included a 165 h.p. locomotive-type boiler, a 6- by 8-inch Canadian Mead single-drum hoist, and a 275-cubic-foot Sullivan steam-driven compressor.

An average of 23 men was employed in 1935 to the end of September, under the direction of H. M. Parrington. The mine address is Jellicoe. There is a winter road to the property from Nezhah.

The company also owns a group of 33 claims at Casummit lake, 100 miles north of Sioux Lookout, in Patricia portion of Kenora district.

At the beginning of 1936 arrangements were being made to change the name of the company to Brengold Mines, Limited.

Central Patricia Gold Mines, Limited

Central Patricia Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in 1931, succeeding Central Patricia Mines, Limited, formed in 1927. It has an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value.

The officers and directors are: F. M. Connell, president; W. H. Connell, vice-president; Alan Cockeram, secretary-treasurer; J. H. Rattray, L. Cohen, and G. B. Webster, directors. The head office is at 85 Richmond Street West, Toronto.

The mine is situated in the Crow River area, district of Kenora, Patricia portion. The mine camp is about 110 miles north of Savant Lake Station on the Canadian National railway. It lies about 6 miles west of the property of the Pickle Crow Gold Mines, Limited. The holdings include 85 claims, which lie in several large groups in the surrounding area.

The following is an extract from the president's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Following the addition to the mill in April, increasing the capacity to 100 tons per day, production was maintained at that rate throughout the balance of the year. The total yield was 22,061.26 ounces of gold and 2,296.96 ounces of silver, valued at \$777,570.49, from 35,192 tons of ore treated.

A further addition to the mill was decided on in July to bring the milling capacity to 150 tons per day. All the necessary equipment has been purchased and it is expected to have the enlarged plant in operation by March 1, 1936.

Under the existing contract with the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, power was delivered to the mine in April and has resulted in a considerable saving. With future requirements in mind, negotiations were opened with the commission for additional power. Your company has concluded a new contract, agreeing to purchase 800 horse-power per annum at \$65 per horse-power for a period of seven years. Power exceeding the 800 horse-power is to be supplied at a \$35 rate. After the seven-year period, all power is to be supplied at \$35 per horse-power for the life of the mine. This new contract will come into effect when the additional power is delivered following the completion of the construction of a second unit at the Rat Rapids development site.

A further reduction in transportation costs was effected on the completion of the Root River portage development last July. Freight can now be transported from Hudson on the Canadian National railway to Doghole bay at the east end of Lake St. Joseph. Doghole bay is 21 miles from the property. The government is now considering the construction of a road from this point to the mine. The road is urgently needed for the general development of this new and proved mining area.

Patents were obtained on 46 mining claims held by your company, representing 2,024.16 acres, making a total of 64 claims, or 2,624.44 acres, on which patents have been acquired. The company has in addition 40 mining claims which will be patented when the required assessment work is completed.

During the coming year it is proposed to sink the main shaft from the 500- to the 1,000-foot level and also carry on further lateral exploration. The amount of development that can be done will be governed by the power available. Delivery of the extra power contracted for is not expected until the 1st of October next.

Development at the No. 2 operation (Springer) was carried out as planned, and the results of the work are covered in the mine manager's report. Power requirements at the main mine made it impossible to carry on further work at this operation for the time being, but in view of the satisfactory results obtained it is the intention of your directors to extend the present shaft to the 500-foot level and do further lateral work when the power is available.

At the close of the year, after treating 35,192 tons, the ore reserves amounted to 95,413 tons, averaging 0.64 ounces per ton.

The development at the main mine continues to be very satisfactory, and that at the No. 2 operation has indicated a substantial length of high-grade ore; and future development of this property shows much promise.

The following is taken from the mine manager's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Production

During the year, 35,192 tons of ore were treated, from which was recovered \$777,570.49. The average extraction was 97.36 per cent.

Development

Development was restricted to the opening of the known ore shoots. The "B" and "C" ore shoots were developed on the 3rd and 4th levels. This work has shown the ore to have

greater widths and lengths than previously estimated and has consequently increased the tonnage of ore available while maintaining the same grade.

Diamond-drilling has improved the outlook for increased ore reserves. Drilling was done from underground workings and at surface. A hole drilled from the station at the 500-foot level cut the "C" ore shoot at a vertical depth of 140 feet below that level. An ore intersection in this hole gave 0.55 ounces gold across a width of 9 feet. Shallow surface drilling was done 1,200 feet west of the shaft and has disclosed a new ore area. The results of this work indicate a section 233 feet long by 2.5 feet wide, with an average grade of 0.4 ounces gold. Further exploration of this showing will be undertaken by means of underground work on the 375-foot level. Preparations were made to sink the main shaft from the 500-foot to the 1,000-foot level.

ORE ESTIMATE

	Tons	Grade
		ounces
"A" ore body.....	6,395	0.59
"B" ore body.....	31,295	.60
"C" ore body.....	36,965	.68
"D" ore body.....	4,450	.52
Broken ore in stopes.....	16,308	.65
Total.....	95,413	0.64

Construction

During March and April, a complete change-over from steam to electric power was effected, and at the same time a second mill unit was installed and put into operation, raising the daily capacity from 50 to 100 tons. This change-over of the plant necessitated the construction of a new power-house and a new headframe.

The installation in the power-house of two new compressors, a double-drum hoist, and a standby unit was completed.

The following additional buildings were constructed and equipped: kitchen and dining hall (capacity 150 men), central heating plant, 5 houses, recreation building, machine shop.

No. 2 Operation (Springer)

A plant (electrically operated) was set up and a shaft sunk to 175 feet. A station was established at 150 feet and a total of 1,022.5 feet of crosscutting and drifting was done.

Four ore shoots, varying in length from 25 feet to 90 feet, were found to the west of the main crosscut, giving a total ore length of 198 feet, averaging 2.35 ounces over a width of 14 inches. It was necessary to suspend this work in order to have sufficient power available to carry on shaft-sinking operations at the main property. The results of the exploration to date are very satisfactory, and further sinking and development will be carried on as soon as hydro power is available.

Summary

The change-over from steam to electric power, together with the improved mine conditions, necessitated a complete rearrangement of the plant and camp buildings. The major expenditures have been completed, so the expense of the construction programme for the ensuing year should be moderate.

In July, it was decided to increase the daily capacity of the mill to 150 tons. Material and equipment for this purpose were purchased and the mill addition is now being erected. All work, apart from capital expenditures, has been written into the operating costs.

An average of 105 men was employed during the year. A. J. Anderson is mine manager. The mine address is Pickle Crow.

Central Porcupine Mines, Limited

Central Porcupine Mines, Limited, incorporated December, 1933, has an authorized capitalization of 5,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: E. Ward Wright, president; C. D. H. MacAlpine, vice-president; Geo. G. Blackstock, secretary-treasurer; W. J. Aikens, W. J. Hume, H. C. McCloskey, and Jos. Montgomery, directors. The head office is at 25 King Street West, Toronto. The mine office is at Schumacher.

The property held by Central Porcupine Mines consists of 13 claims, 520 acres, in the township of Tisdale, district of Cochrane. It lies south of the

Coniaurum mine and east of the McIntyre and Hollinger mines, and adjoins each. Development of this property has been carried on through the Goldale shaft of the Coniaurum mines, work being done from the 1,000-foot level. In 1934 a crosscut, approximately 2,220 feet in length, was started to reach Central Porcupine ground. About 1,303 feet advance was made in this crosscut in 1934. Early in 1935 a vein was encountered on Coniaurum ground, and cross-cutting was temporarily held up while some development work was done on this vein. Work on the crosscut was later resumed and Central Porcupine ground was entered about 650 feet east of the northwest corner of the property. The crosscut was continued in a direction S.25° E., for 1,252 feet beyond the boundary. A line drive from a point 85 feet back of the face was then carried due east for 689 feet, from which point a crosscut was again started in a southerly direction. Only a few rounds had been taken from this crosscut at the end of the year. The total advance in 1935 was 2,908 feet. From the same level 3,109 feet of diamond-drilling was done in 1935.

The average number of men employed in 1935 was 32. F. G. Stevens is general manager of this property, and Chas. Workman is mine superintendent.

Churchill Mining and Milling Company, Limited

The Churchill Mining and Milling Company, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1918, and now has an authorized capitalization of 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: W. R. Knox, president; K. G. Merrick, secretary-treasurer; D. Lieberman, H. H. Van Wart, and F. H. Geddes, directors. The head office is at 45 Richmond Street West, Toronto.

The property held by this company includes a group of four claims in Churchill township, in the West Shiningtree area, district of Sudbury.

Operations at this property, which were suspended in October, 1934, were resumed in July, 1935, and again suspended at the end of November. During 1935 a level was established at the bottom of the 109-foot, 2-compartment shaft, sunk in 1934, and a total of 70 feet of drifting and 154 feet of crosscutting was accomplished.

The plant included a 47 h.p. locomotive-type boiler, a 270-cubic-foot Sullivan compressor driven by a steam engine, and a 6- by 8-inch Jenckes hoist.

An average of 10 men was employed during the period of operation, under the direction of A. Lantagne.

Clark Gold Mines, Limited

Clark Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in October, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, 650,000 of which have been issued. The officers and directors are: R. H. Miner, president; A. J. Reece, vice-president; G. S. Andrews, secretary-treasurer; W. S. Lighthall, A. C. Dick, and M. A. Carton, directors. The executive office is at 7411 De Lanaudiere Street, Montreal, Que. The mine address is Dymont.

The property consists of a group of 15 claims located about 8 miles southwest of Dymont on the Canadian Pacific railway, district of Kenora.

Work was started in October, 1934, and carried on until November, 1935. Some open-cut mining was done, and several shipments of ore were made. Underground work was started in April, 1935, and suspended at the end of September, 1935. An old 2-compartment, 75-degree shaft, 75 feet deep, was slashed to vertical and timbered. A level was established at 68 feet, on which 20 feet of drifting was done.

The plant included a 310-cubic-foot gasoline compressor and a small air hoist. Buildings erected consisted of a power-house, blacksmith shop, and powder magazine.

An average of 21 men was employed during 1935, under the direction of R. R. Clark.

Cole Gold Mines, Limited

Cole Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in November, 1933, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: John Y. Cole, president; Wm. Exton, Jr., vice-president; Cecily Cole, secretary-treasurer. The executive office and the mine office are both located at Cole, a recently established post office.

The holdings of the company are located along the southwestern shore of the Pipestone Bay section of Red lake, in the Patricia portion of Kenora district.

The property is being developed through a 2-compartment shaft, which was sunk to 200 feet in 1933. In 1934, a large amount of development work was done on the 200-foot level and a number of veins were partially developed. In 1935, the 300-foot level was opened. Development continued on this level until about the middle of September, when sinking was again resumed, with an objective depth of 550 feet. This work was completed about the end of the year. Two new levels at 300 feet and 400 feet are to be opened.

Work to date has been carried on with a small steam-operated plant, which includes one 70 h.p. locomotive-type boiler, a Canadian Ingersoll-Rand 250-cubic-foot air compressor, and an 8- by 10-inch Jenckes hoist. Arrangements for the supply of electric power to the mine by the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario were recently reported to have been completed.

From 45 to 55 men were employed at the mine in 1935. John Y. Cole is manager of the property.

Concordia Gold Mining Company, Limited

The Concordia Gold Mining Company, Limited, is a subsidiary company of Associated Gold Mining and Finance Company, Limited. The company was incorporated in May, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value, of which 1,501,000 shares are reported held by the parent company. The head office of the company is at 276 St. James Street West, Montreal, Que. The officers and directors of the company are: A. E. Ladouceur, president; Walter F. Costigan, secretary-treasurer; Theo. Lanctot and Stuart Grant, directors. C. L. Laederer is mine manager, and E. E. Elliott is mine superintendent. The mine address is Timmins.

The Concordia Gold Mining Company took over the property of Jones-Porter Mines, Limited, consisting of 14 claims in Deloro township, district of Cochrane. The underground workings consist of a 3-compartment shaft, 158 feet in depth, with station at 125 feet, at which level 177.8 feet of crosscutting and 55.7 feet of drifting had been done to December 19, 1935. During 1935, 10 diamond-drill holes were drilled from underground, and 8 from surface. Total footage in all these holes combined was slightly in excess of 2,400 feet.

During the year the plant was altered, and several additions were made. Buildings and equipment are as follows: office and staff residence; cookery; 2 bunk-houses; fully equipped assay office; blacksmith shop, with Climax drill-sharpener; superintendent's residence; oil-house; magazines; auxiliary boiler-house, with two vertical-type boilers, 25 to 30 horse-power each, used for heating and to supply part of the power required in the mill; a main boiler-house, under

construction, and 2 locomotive-type boilers of 100 h.p. each; and a large combination building, in which there is a fully equipped machine shop, welding shop, dry-house, engineering office, mill, and hoist-room. In the hoist-room there is an 8- by 10-inch Jenckes hoist; a Sullivan, steam-driven, 2-stage, 1,000-cubic-foot air compressor; a second compressor with a rated capacity of 180 cubic feet; and a 20 k.w. steam-driven lighting unit.

In a building attached to the hoist-room is a 12- by 14-inch Ingersoll-Rand 480-cubic-foot air compressor belted to a Hercules TXO 110 h.p. gasoline power unit. This power plant was installed in 1935 and supplies the air for the present mining operations.

The Canadian Straub mill, also installed in 1935, has a capacity of from 5 to 9 tons. It was put into operation in October; and it is estimated that about 230 tons were treated during October, November, and December. On December 15, 1935, the first shipment, 32.9842 ounces of bullion was sent to the Royal Mint.

During 1935 the average number of men employed monthly was 24.

Russell C. Cone

In the spring of 1935, Russell C. Cone obtained a lease on No. 5 vein on the Lucky Coon property, mining claim P. 655, located about 4 miles south of Mine Centre in the Rainy River district.

There is an old 2-compartment vertical shaft on this vein, which is reported to be 115 feet deep, but no headframe or buildings were left.

Work was started in June to move equipment into the property and to construct buildings. A small mill was completed and put in operation on October 1 to test ore from the dump, but was shut down a month later. The mill equipment included a jaw-crusher, Gibson rod mill, and amalgamation plates. A 20 h.p. boiler and a 5- by 7-inch single-drum hoist were taken into the property, but no underground work had been started by the end of the year.

An average of 5 men was employed under the direction of Russell Cone. The mine address is Mine Centre.

Coniaurum Mines, Limited

Coniaurum Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 6,000,000 shares of no par value, of which 2,717,947 shares have been issued. The officers and directors of the company are: Thayer Lindsley, president; A. L. Bishop, vice-president; H. Whittingham, secretary-treasurer; Alex. Longwell, H. Lindsley, H. S. Monroe, T. H. Rea, directors. The head office is at 25 King Street West, Toronto. The mine address is Schumacher. John Redington is mine manager.

The mine property consists of about 760 acres adjoining the McIntyre-Porcupine mine on its east boundary, in Tisdale township, district of Cochrane.

The property has been developed through two shafts and several winzes. The Main, or Bishop, shaft was deepened in 1935 to 3,700 feet. A second shaft goes down to the 1,000-foot level. Some 833 feet of winze-sinking was also done in 1935, bringing the total winze footage up to 1,678 feet.

The following is taken from the mine manager's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Development

Development in various parts of the mine has consisted of considerable lateral work, as well as sinking and raising. The Bishop, or Main, shaft has now reached a depth of 3,700 feet.

Two new levels have been established: the 3,250-foot and the 3,500-foot. In addition, a winze is being put down near the east boundary of the West Goldale claim. This has now reached a depth of 900 feet below the 3,000-foot level. Considerable amounts of drifting and crosscutting have been done on the 1,000-, 1,750-, 2,000-, 3,000-, and 3,500-foot levels.

Exploration

The 3,250- and 3,500-foot levels are now under vigorous exploration. No. 10 crosscut is being driven on the 3,250-foot level to intersect the No. 7 vein fracture, which is located on the south side of the Coniaurum porphyry mass. On the 3,500-foot level M2 crosscut is being driven west to connect with the winze, where a level has already been established. From this point M2 crosscut will be driven due west to the McIntyre boundary.

Veins Nos. 7, 25, and 26 have been indicated on the 3,500-foot level and are now under exploration. Vein No. 24 on the 1,000-foot level has been driven on for some distance. This vein is located in the southwest portion of the property. On the 3,000-foot level, veins Nos. 21 and 22 have been developed for some distance. Both of these provided considerable ore for mill feed.

This year has been one of large expansion both underground and on surface. The full value of this will not begin to make itself apparent until about June of 1936. At that time we expect to bring into production at least two new levels.

Diamond-drilling, as in other years, has been carried on for the purpose of obtaining geological information, as well as for the location of ore bodies.

SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT

	Feet
Sinking.....	1,338
Drifting.....	2,481
Crosscutting.....	4,373
Raising.....	1,857
Diamond-drilling.....	12,942

The footage driven in ore was 1,684 feet, with an average value of 5 pennyweights per ton over a width of 4.8 feet. Vein No. 15 has been developed on the 350-foot, vein No. 15A on the 1,750-foot, and veins Nos. 21 and 22 on the 3,000-foot level.

Ore Reserves

Broken ore reserves are greater than those of last year and are now 200,067 tons. Stoping supplied 199,357 tons, and development another 17,622 tons of ore. The mill drew 151,055 tons, leaving a carry-forward of 200,067 tons of ore at the end of the year. Unbroken ore reserves are estimated at 171,320 tons, having an average grade of 4.1 pennyweights.

Milling

During the year the mill treated 151,055 tons of ore with an average recovery of \$7.51 per ton, extracting 95.94 per cent. of the gold content, operating 354.73 days, or 97 per cent. of the possible running time. The mill was closed down for a period of ten days while making the change-over of crusher into the new crusher building.

New Equipment and Improvements to Buildings

A new hoisting engine, with a maximum speed of 1,800 feet per minute, was installed. A new headframe was erected, and the crushing plant rearranged to facilitate handling larger tonnage. Also some additional equipment was added to the machine shop. The new buildings consist of a fireproof hoist-house and electrical shop; an addition to the dry-house; and an addition to the main office for the use of the resident doctor, as well as a new residence to accommodate the physician.

Tailings Dam

A large tailings dam is now under construction. When complete it will have a storage capacity that will serve our requirements for many years. We are very fortunate in having this available space on our property.

The average number of men employed during the year was 296; of this number 211 were employed underground.

Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada, Limited

The Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada, Limited, is capitalized at \$20,000,000, divided into 800,000 shares of \$25. The officers and directors are: Jas. J. Warren, president; Jas. E. Riley, secretary-treasurer; Jas. J. Warren, Sir Edward Beatty, S. G. Blaylock, Henry Joseph, J. C. Hodgson,

F. G. Osler, R. S. McLaughlin, Sir Herbert Holt, W. A. Black, R. H. McMaster, Thayer Lindsley, Hon. R. R. Bruce, Sir Charles Gordon, and L. A. Campbell, directors. The head office is at 215 St. James Street, Montreal, Que. An office is maintained at 302 Bay Street, Toronto.

Afton Mine

The company started underground operations on this property in January, 1935, and carried them on throughout the year. The property is in Afton township, Timagami Forest Reserve, district of Sudbury.

Previous operators had driven a 200-foot adit, from which a 2-compartment vertical winze had been sunk to a depth of 150 feet. A level was established at that depth, on which 270 feet of crosscutting was accomplished.

During 1935 the winze was sunk an additional depth of 266 feet, to a total depth of 416 feet, and levels were established at 275 and 400 feet. The lateral work accomplished in 1935 consisted of 34 feet of drifting on the 150-foot level, 616 feet of drifting and 249 feet of crosscutting on the 275-foot level, 751 feet of drifting and 210 feet of crosscutting on the 400-foot level. During the year a total of 1,321 feet of diamond-drilling was done from underground, and 957 feet from surface.

The plant used included two 53 h.p. horizontal return tubular boilers, a 360-cubic-foot steam-driven compressor, and an 8- by 6-inch Ingersoll-Rand single-drum hoist.

New Golden Rose Mines, Limited, was incorporated in April, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value to take over this property from Afton Mines, Limited, in return for 1,000,000 shares of New Golden Rose stock. Under the terms of the option Consolidated Smelters was to receive approximately 2,000,000 shares of New Golden Rose stock on an expenditure basis. This expenditure was completed during 1935 and the option fulfilled.

An average of 54 men was employed during 1935, of whom 23 were underground. D. C. McKechnie is mine manager, and W. E. Aitchison is superintendent. The mine address is Sudbury.

Cordova Mine

The company acquired the old Cordova property on the east half of lot 20, concession I, Belmont township, Peterborough county.

In 1935 the old No. 3 shaft was dewatered, retimbered, and enlarged to the 5th, or bottom, level. An additional 160 feet of sinking was done and new hoisting equipment installed. Some 22 feet of drifting and 36 feet of crosscutting was done, and 600 tons of ore and 5,000 tons of waste were hoisted.

C. A. Seaton was manager, employing 39 men. The mine address is Cordova.

Golden Horn Mine

In May, 1935, work was started under option at the old Golden Horn mine, Rush bay, Lake of the Woods, district of Kenora. It is about 22 miles southwest of Kenora.

Previous operators put down two shafts on this property to depths of 106 and 254 feet, and established levels at 100, 166, and 235 feet. They accomplished 231 feet of drifting and 65 feet of crosscutting on the 1st level, 362 feet of drifting and 31 feet of crosscutting on the 2nd level, and 118 feet of drifting and 285 feet of crosscutting on the 3rd level. A small amount of stoping was done. They constructed a small mill containing a jaw-crusher, rolls, Huntington mill, and three concentrating tables, with which some gold was produced.

The company dewatered the workings and carried on sampling work till the end of July, when the option was dropped.

The mill and cookery were all that remained of the old equipment. A 310-cubic-foot gasoline compressor was used to dewater the workings.

An average of 7 men was employed during the period of work, under the direction of C. E. White.

McKenzie Claims

The company has under option the McKenzie group consisting of 9 claims, or about 360 acres, in Garrison township, district of Cochrane.

The following work was done in 1935: shaft-sinking, 256 feet; crosscutting, 712 feet; and drifting, 293 feet; about 7,612 tons of waste were hoisted.

The plant consists of a gasoline compressor and a single-drum air hoist. An average of 20 men was employed at the property during the year. The mine address is Matheson. A. S. Hudson was manager.

Rich Rock

The company has under option the property of Rich Rock Mines, Limited, in Kaladar township, Lennox and Addington county. The property consists of 298 acres in lots 24 and 25, concession VI.

Work was started on April 24, 1935, and to the end of the year the following work was accomplished: shaft-sinking, 125 feet; crosscutting, 57 feet; and drifting, 30 feet. About 150 tons of ore and 1,700 tons of waste were hoisted.

C. E. White was manager, employing an average of 25 men. The mine address is Flinton.

Cooper and Barry

W. D. Cooper and P. A. Barry continued operations, on a lease basis, on the Birch Lake property of McIntyre-Poreupine Mines, Limited, to the end of 1935. This property consists of 8 claims on the north side of Birch lake, two miles east of the Argosy mine, in Kenora district, Patricia portion.

In 1934, mining was carried on from an open stope. In 1935, a shaft was started from the bottom of the stope, 42 feet below surface, and sunk to 98 feet. The ore was found to be cut off in this shaft by a horizontal fault. Some exploration work was done along the fault-plane, but the downward continuation of the ore was not found. Work was then resumed at the 42-foot level. Drifting was started from each end of the stope, and about 100 feet of lateral work was done. Some ore was taken down above the drifts. In September, 1935, about 20 tons of ore was being milled daily in a small stamp and amalgamation mill.

The lease was dropped about the end of the year, and since then part of the mill equipment has been removed from the property.

The average number of men employed in 1935 was 19.

Corless Patricia Gold Mines, Limited

Corless Patricia Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated under the laws of Ontario on January 7, 1935. It is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value; 1,000,000 shares were issued for property. The officers and directors are: Edwin C. Graves, president; H. J. Carmichael, vice-president; Joseph Simpson, secretary-treasurer; Charles Buchanan and Robt. White, directors. The head office address is 25 Richmond Street West, Toronto. The mine address is Jackson Manion.

The property consists of 26 patented claims, approximately 1,000 acres, in Corless township, in the Woman Lake area, district of Kenora, Patricia

portion. It lies about $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of the property of J-M Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, and may be reached from Hudson by a canoe route through Lac Seul, Pakwash lake, Trout Lake river, and Woman river, to Woman lake, but the best route is by air from Hudson or Sioux Lookout. The planes land on Corless lake about one mile from the camp.

Work to date has consisted of trenching and diamond-drilling. Active development was begun in January, 1935. During the year 26 diamond-drill holes, averaging 184 feet in depth, were drilled. Further drilling is planned for 1936.

Ten log buildings have been erected on the property, including a fully equipped assay office.

A. A. Robins was manager during 1935, and was succeeded by W. M. Rice. An average of 15 men was employed at the property during the year.

Coulson Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited

Coulson Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,378,980 shares have been issued. The officers and directors are: Nicholas Kinsella, president; A. Ritchie, secretary-treasurer; L. V. Sutton, Raymond Sutcliffe, G. S. Haines, and D. McKenna, directors. The head office is at 1809 Royal Bank Building, Toronto.

The property in Coulson township, district of Cochrane, operated throughout 1935. Underground work was suspended in November.

During the year the south shaft was deepened to 570 feet, and 1,000 feet of drifting and 1,500 feet of crosscutting were done on the 550-foot level.

An average of 35 men was employed. The mine address is Painkiller Lake, via Matheson.

Craig Gold Mines, Limited

Craig Gold Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of 5,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,923,252 shares have been issued.

The officers and directors are: F. W. Clements, president; W. N. Agnew, vice-president; F. J. Slater, secretary-treasurer; Geo. W. Scobell and Gerald D. Martin, directors. The head office is at 330 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Madoc. The company owns nine claims in Tudor township, Hastings county.

Two shafts have been sunk, No. 1 to a depth of 245 feet and No. 2 to a depth of 200 feet. In No. 1 shaft, stations have been cut at 50, 125, and 225 feet. About 350 feet of drifting was done on the 50-foot level, and 110 feet on the 225-foot level. The mine operated from January to October 15, when work was temporarily suspended.

An average of 30 men was employed under the management of J. G. A. Stevenson. E. B. E. de Camps is consulting engineer and acting manager.

Darwin Gold Mines, Limited

Darwin Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in August, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Geo. Royce, president; David Gross, Robert Fennell, R. E. Hore, and R. A. Darwin, directors. Corporation Management and Executives, Limited, is secretary-treasurer. The executive office is at 304 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Gold Park.

The property is located in township 29, range 23, in the Michipicoten area, district of Algoma. It is about 7 miles by road from Wawa station on the Algoma Central railway.

Work was continued throughout 1935. The 2-compartment 60-degree shaft was sunk an additional 100 feet to a total depth of 543 feet, and a 5th level established at 533 feet on the incline. In July, a 3-compartment vertical shaft was started from surface, and by the end of the year it had reached a depth of 418 feet, with sinking still in progress. Stations had been cut at depths of 276 and 367 feet, connecting with the 3rd and 4th levels from the inclined shaft.

The development work accomplished on the various levels during the year, and the total to the end of 1935, was as follows:—

Level	Drifting		Crosscutting		Raising	
	1935	Total	1935	Total	1935	Total
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet
200-foot.....	.....	640	.....	106	.....	50
300-foot.....	198	957	205	431	232	347
400-foot.....	328	1,632	210	591	255	373
500-foot.....	645	645	50	50	112	112
Total.....	1,171	3,874	465	1,178	599	882

The 50-ton amalgamation-flotation mill, which has been on the property since 1929, was changed to an amalgamation-cyanidation circuit and put in operation on November 5. The equipment now includes a jaw-crusher, Marcy ball mill, Hardinge mill, Dorr Duplex classifier, Dorr Simplex classifier, 4 Pachuca tanks, 2 thickeners, 2 Oliver filters, and a Merrill-Crowe precipitation unit. By the end of 1935, the mill had treated a total of 2,086 tons of ore.

Additions to the plant during 1935 included a 42-inch double-drum electric hoist, and a 770-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand electric compressor. A steel head-frame was erected for the new shaft. Buildings constructed included a shaft-house, blacksmith and machine shop, hoist-compressor house, dry-house, bunk-house, and additions to the original mill building.

An average of 61 men was employed during 1935, of whom 30 men were underground. M. H. Froberg was in charge of operations.

Delnite Mines, Limited

Delnite Mines, Limited, was incorporated in November, 1934, and is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. This company is a subsidiary of Sylvanite Gold Mines, Limited, and Erie Canadian Mines, Limited. The latter company, a wholly owned subsidiary of Sylvanite Gold Mines, Limited, received Delnite shares for preliminary expenditures and development done during the summer of 1934 and the option to purchase other shares, so that if fully exercised Erie Canadian will hold 1,291,500 shares of the issued capital. There were 840,000 shares issued for the property, which consists of the property of the former La Roche Mines, Limited, and the Rendix or Martin claims, three patented claims located 3 miles southeast of Timmins in the township of Deloro, district of Cochrane. The officers and directors are: E. L. Koons, president; W. L. Marcy, vice-president; Welles V. Moot, managing director; C. L. Ingham, treasurer; W. S. Walton, secretary; Harry Yates, Jas. E. Day, and Jas. Savage,

directors. The head office of the company is at 603 Royal Bank Building, Toronto. The mine address is Timmins.

During 1935, a second bunk-house, 24 by 36 feet, and other small buildings were erected. A 60- by 16-inch air receiver was added to the mining plant, and the 10- by 12-inch air hoist was improved by alterations, including a gear-driven indicator. An electric pump was placed underground after the shaft was deepened. A magneto phone system and an electric cage-call system, to connect each level with the shaft-house and hoist-room, were installed.

An average of 37 men was employed during 1935. J. F. R. Akehurst is resident manager of the mine.

The following is an extract from the general manager's report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1936:—

During the period, in addition to continuing work on the 125-foot level, the shaft was deepened and two new levels were opened up at the 250- and 375-foot horizons. A summary of the work done during the year is shown in conjunction with all previous work.

Development

SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT AND EXPLORATION, MARCH 31, 1936

	Drifting	Cross-cutting	Shaft-sinking	Shaft stations	Total	Diamond-drilling
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet
To March 31, 1935,	1,233	903.5	138	25	2,299.5	7,099
April 1, 1935, to March 31, 1936,	3,015.5	1,599	253	66.5	4,934	9,179
Total to March 31, 1936	4,248.5	2,502.5	391	91.5	7,233.5	16,278

In the 3,015.5 feet of drifting done during the year, 1,121 feet of ore were developed. In the 4,248.5 feet of drifting which has been done at the property since the beginning of operations, 1,439 feet of ore have been developed, which have an estimated average grade of 0.215 ounces over an average width of 5.1 feet. The average grade was calculated from channel sampling, in which all high assays have been reduced to 1 ounce. This combined footage and grade of ore is classified by levels as follows:—

Level	No. of ore shoots	Total length	Value at \$20.67	Value at \$35.00
		feet		
125-foot,	5	445	\$5.18	\$8.75
250-foot,	3	428	3.96	6.70
375-foot,	3	566	4.24	7.17
Total,		1,439	\$4.45	\$7.53

Diamond-Drilling.—Of the 9,179 feet of drilling done during the year, 5,364 feet was done from surface and 3,815 feet from underground. As part of the surface drilling, a series of three holes were put down to cut, at 750 feet vertical depth, the zone being developed in underground operations. Results indicated vein structure similar to that found in the lateral work.

In the drilling from underground, in addition to the drilling required by current development work, a series of five holes has been put down to explore the values in the downward extensions of vein No. 301 at the 500-foot level. The holes were spaced 100 feet apart. The results secured in these holes indicate the same ore situation on this vein at the 500-foot horizon as has been found at the 375-foot level.

Structure.—The veins on which the drifting has been done are located in a basalt formation, which strikes in a general east-west direction and dips 50°–60°N. The main ore zone is a band of altered basalt, 200 feet wide, which lies between two roughly parallel bands of chlorite schist, which have resulted from intense alteration of previous basalt beds. To the north and south of the above area further basalt flows are shown by drilling. Vein indications and a quartz porphyry intrusive have been cut in this outer basalt, but the importance of the areas has not been determined.

The veins in the main ore zone follow the primary flow structure of the basalt. Where the normal strike and dip of the structure has not been disturbed, the veins of the Nos. 101 to 301 vein system have shown continuity of ore on the levels and in the drilling below the 375-foot level mentioned previously.

In the area 500 feet northeast of the shaft, a drag fold exists in the basalt beds, and the vein structure is irregular, resulting in a condition that does not permit straight-away development. The ore developed in this area has been found to be of higher grade than the average of the mine.

Plant and Equipment

The plant and equipment were maintained in good operating condition. A second lunk-house was erected. A mine ventilation fan was installed on surface to exhaust from the two bottom levels. Expenditures on new buildings and plant were kept at a minimum pending a decision on a permanent building programme.

General

The total expenditures for the year were \$118,684.35. The ore occurrences developed to date and the possible ore indicated by drilling both on and below the present workings, are encouraging.

De Santis Porcupine Mines, Limited

The name of the De Santis Gold Mining Company, Limited, was changed to De Santis Porcupine Mines, Limited, in June, 1935. The capitalization was reduced to \$2,400,000 by the cancellation of 1,600,000 issued shares, and then increased to \$3,000,000 by the creation of 600,000 additional \$1 shares. Shareholders received one new share for each two of the old.

The officers and directors are: Peter De Santis, president and mine manager; Jos. V. Friel, vice-president; Giuseppe Giustini, secretary-treasurer; Theodore Schultze, T. Pomeroy, R. T. Payton, and Frank Prest, directors. The executive office is at 24½ Second Avenue, Timmins. The mine address is Box 1299, Timmins.

The company holds nine claims in Turnbull township and nine in Ogden township, district of Cochrane. It is on this latter group, lying about 4½ miles southwest of Timmins, that development work has been conducted in late years.

The property has been partially developed to a depth of 200 feet. The first shaft sunk was 210 feet in depth. Levels were opened at 90 and 200 feet below the collar. The total amount of crosscutting and drifting done to the end of 1935 on the 90-foot level was 327 feet. On the 200-foot level, the crosscutting and drifting amounted to 3,991 feet. During 1935 a main working shaft was started. It was raised to surface from the 200-foot level, and then then timbered from the surface down. A new timber headframe was erected and enclosed, but the proposed sinking below the 200-foot level had not been begun at the end of the year.

The average number of men employed in 1935 was 26. Fred Knutson was succeeded by H. McQuarrie as mine superintendent during the year.

Dome Mines, Limited

The authorized capital stock of Dome Mines, Limited, consists of 1,000,000 shares of no nominal or par value, of which 46,666 are held under an agreement in trust for the company; the dividends on these shares are returned to the treasury of the company. The mine property lies in Tisdale and Whitney townships, district of Cochrane.

The officers of the company are: Jules S. Bache, president and treasurer; J. H. Stovel, first vice-president; G. C. Miller, second vice-president; Morton F.

Stern, third vice-president; Alex. Fasken, secretary; E. P. Goetz, assistant treasurer and assistant secretary; C. C. Calvin, assistant secretary; John B. Robinson, assistant secretary.

The directors are: Jules S. Bache and Morton F. Stern, New York; G. C. Miller, Buffalo; Dwight B. Lee, Detroit; G. H. Harris and Simon N. Stein (who fills the vacancy caused by the death of Innis P. Allen), Rochester; Alex. Fasken, Frank E. Maulson, and Frederick Burnett, Toronto.

The death took place during 1935 of H. P. De Pencier, who for many years had been first vice-president and general manager of the company. This position has been filled by J. H. Stovel, who was formerly general superintendent. Robert E. Dye joined the staff of the mine as general superintendent early in 1936.

The office of the executive and financial department is at 42 Broadway, New York. The Toronto office is at 36 Toronto Street. The mine address is South Porcupine.

During 1935 there was an average of 738 men employed at the mine; of this number about 439 were employed underground.

The following is taken from the report of the general manager for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

During the year 635,700 tons were hoisted; of this 549,100 tons was ore, which was sent to the mill and treated, and 86,600 tons was waste, which was dumped on the surface. In addition, 4,600 tons of waste was dumped into old stopes.

The 549,100 tons of ore milled yielded bullion containing 204,842.595 ounces of gold, the yield per ton being 0.3731 ounces. In addition, there was recovered from the treatment of by-product, 1,952.434 ounces.

All values of ore, etc., will be expressed in pennyweights throughout this report. One pennyweight equals one-twentieth of an ounce, troy weight.

The following statement gives particulars of revenue and expenditure for the year under review:—

OPERATING STATEMENT

for the year ended December 31, 1935

EARNINGS:

Bullion production (after deducting gold bullion tax and mint charges— \$346,202.04).....	\$6,939,988.68
--	----------------

OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE:

Development and exploration.....	\$658,460.76
Mining, including hoisting.....	731,369.56
Crushing and conveying.....	120,313.78
Milling.....	504,505.84
Bullion expense.....	10,438.84
Fire protection.....	6,673.02
Warehouse expense.....	12,135.54
Auditing expense.....	2,828.81
Administrative expense:	
Mine office.....	111,293.90
Executive office.....	70,305.19
Registrar and transfer fees and expenses.....	11,810.33
Municipal taxes.....	18,065.99
Insurance.....	15,408.32
Ontario corporation capital tax.....	1,220.20
	<hr/>
	2,274,830.08

NET OPERATING PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....	\$4,665,158.60
--	----------------

Development

The following table gives details of the development accomplished during the year:—

SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT BY LEVELS FOR THE YEAR 1935

Level	Stations	Drifts	Cross-cuts	Drift and crosscut slashing	Raises	Winzes	Box-holes	Raise, winze, and box-hole slashing	Total	Diamond-drilling
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet
1st.....		81					44		125	
3rd.....					28				28	
5th.....					126			3	129	123
6th.....			30	11				20	61	1,211
7th.....		353		41	186		48	2	630	1,234.5
8th.....		298		17	32		188		535	
9th.....		519		56	115		326	11	1,027	
10th.....		756		117	27		354	14	1,268	
11th.....		288		32	53		397	127	897	
12th.....		397	7	37	150		548	181	1,320	4,202.5
13th.....		216		16	134		973	279	1,618	671
14th.....		1,136	780	291	208	62	773	82	3,332	6,128.5
15th.....		793	710	98	157		601	262	2,621	6,360
16th.....		289	260	141					690	
16th (No. 6 shaft).....		2,997	133	1,187					4,317	
17th.....		84		52					136	451
18th.....	16	493		101		650			1,260	
20th.....										3,360.5
21st.....	20			6					26	
23rd.....		324	51	7					382	
24th.....		1,046	71	142	663	20	312	111	2,365	1,385
25th.....		883	391	146	229	59	208	94	2,010	4,026
26th.....		250	204	59	264		10	43	830	4,851
27th.....		447	6	6	111			24	594	7,474.5
Total..	36	11,650	2,643	2,563	2,483	791	4,782	1,253	26,201	41,478.5

Approximately 26,200 feet of drifting, crosscutting, raising, winzing, and box-holing, and 41,500 feet of diamond-drilling, has been done in the course of searching for and opening up the various ore bodies.

Above the 16th level, about 13,600 feet of development work was done, mostly in connection with known ore bodies or extensions of same.

At the directors' meeting, held at the time of the annual meeting of this company in the latter part of April, 1935, permission was given your management to proceed with the sinking of a main underground shaft from the 2,050-foot or 16th level. This shaft was to be located about 4,500 feet in an east-northeasterly direction from our No. 3 main shaft. The section of this new or No. 6 shaft will be approximately the same as the present No. 3 shaft and will have similar hoisting equipment and capacity. The hoisting equipment ordered for this shaft is designed for a depth of 3,000 feet, but can be used to 4,000 feet, if it is found desirable to do so. It is planned to sink this shaft at one lift to the 31st level, or 4,250 feet below the collar of No. 3 shaft. This will give us four new levels to explore as well as enable us to do further work in that area between the 18th and 27th levels. Further sinking may be done later from this point.

Drifting to the site of No. 6 shaft was started in May, and this drift reached the general area of the shaft in late December. In all, 3,000 feet of drifting was done, and 1,400 feet of old drift was slashed out to the size of this main haulage drift, which is 9 by 12 feet. A trolley haulage has been established on this drift capable of handling the normal capacity of the mine.

Considerable work remains to be done before sinking can be started from this level. The shaft has to be raised about 160 feet above the level, excavations have to be made for hoist-rooms, ore and waste pockets, a station, and a station storage yard, and rope-way raises from hoist-rooms to sheave wheels. It involves approximately 7,000 cubic yards of excavation. All necessary equipment has been ordered and is in process of manufacture or has been received and installed.

On the 16th level, in addition to the main development, about 700 feet of drifting was done. On the 17th level, a small amount of drifting was done in connection with known ore bodies.

Between the 18th and 23rd levels, approximately 1,300 feet of drifting and sinking was done in connection with establishing a second entry into the 23rd level. This work was completed in September, giving the needed ventilation to the lower levels and permitting a start at actual mining on these levels. In further development of the ore zones below the 23rd level, approximately 6,200 feet of development work was done; also 17,700 feet of diamond-drilling.

The vein structure in drift No. 2,501 has been further drifted on at the 26th and 27th levels, where lengths of 790 feet and 470 feet, respectively, have been established. Also several small, but not yet thoroughly understood ore occurrences in the greenstone to the north and west of this vein structure have been found on the 24th and 25th levels. No development has been attempted on these on the 26th and 27th levels as yet. All the ore occurrences on these levels are characterized by the presence of much visible gold.

The work done to date indicates the probability of securing over 425,000 tons of ore from the 23rd to the 27th levels. It is felt that the grade of this ore will be considerably better than the grade of the ore in the older areas of the mine.

Of the tonnage milled, the stopes yielded 466,600 tons, averaging 7.89 pennyweights per ton, and development work yielded 82,500 tons, averaging 5.95 pennyweights per ton; a total of 549,100 tons, averaging 7.59 pennyweights per ton.

The expenditure on mining was \$731,369.56, or \$1.33 per ton milled. The expenditure on development was \$658,460.76, or \$1.20 per ton milled. Of the \$1.20 per ton, approximately 32 cents was chargeable directly to the major development work on the 16th level.

Ore Reserves

The ore reserves are estimated at 2,000,000 tons. This includes 773,700 tons of broken ore but does not include 300,000 tons indicated as probable ore between the 23rd and 25th levels.

The Mill

The following are the results of the mill operations during the year from a total of 549,100 tons treated:—

	Value per ton	Extraction per cent.
Heads.....	dwt. 7.5944	.....
Recovery.....	7.4610	98.24

The small plant treating old iron and other scrap produced 1,952,434 ounces.

Exploration

As hitherto, we have continued to examine prospects and properties. No new properties were taken up during the year.

General

Operating costs for the year were \$4.143 per ton milled, as against \$3.877 in the year 1934. Actual mine operating costs were slightly less than last year, the increase being due to development work in connection with No. 6 shaft.

The acquisition of the Foley O'Brien Corporation, Limited, in August, 1935, has added thirteen claims to our holdings. While it may be several years before our workings will reach this property, the trend of our ore bodies is all in the direction of these claims, and it is felt that these facts fully justify their purchase.

The death of our late general manager, Mr. H. P. De Pencier, late in November, was a severe loss to the company and to his many friends and admirers on our staff. His passing from the Dome picture is genuinely regretted by all.

Duport Mining Company, Limited

The Duport Mining Company, Limited, was incorporated in January, 1929, with an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: J. G. Cross, president; Thayer Lindsley, vice-president; W. J. Matthews, secretary-treasurer; W. C. Robinson and R. V. Whiteside, directors. The head office is at 215 Public Utilities Building, Port Arthur. The mine address is Kenora.

The property held by this company includes the Cameron Island mine, located at Shoal lake, district of Kenora. It is about 28 miles southwest of Kenora by air.

Underground operations were continued at the property until November 24, when they were suspended until after Christmas. During 1935 a total of 530

feet of drifting and 137 feet of crosscutting was done on the 124-foot, or 2nd level; a 2-compartment 75-degree winze was sunk from the second level to a depth of 120 feet; and a 3rd level was established at that depth, on which 376 feet of drifting and 318 feet of crosscutting was accomplished. A small high-grade lens on the second level was stoped out.

During the year 376.16 tons of ore was shipped to Tacoma, Wash., and 98.54 tons of ore to Flin Flon, Man. The average gold content of these shipments was 4.45 ounces per ton.

The plant included an 84 h.p. boiler, 40 h.p. boiler, 300-cubic-foot steam compressor, a 500-cubic-foot Diesel compressor, a 7- by 9-inch hoist on surface, and a 6- by 8-inch hoist underground.

An average of 22 men was employed, of whom 12 were underground. J. G. Cross was in charge of operations, with C. Nelson as mine captain.

Edgelake Gold Mining Company, Limited

The Edgelake Gold Mining Company, Limited, was incorporated in September, 1934. The authorized capitalization is 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: P. B. Cameron, president and manager; J. A. Picotte, vice-president; J. M. Forbes, secretary; K. G. Cameron, treasurer; Robert McKinnon and David Craig, directors. The executive office address is Box 128, Schumacher. The mine address is Tashota.

The property consists of ten claims, approximately 400 acres, surrounding the west end of Tashota lake, 1½ miles north of Tashota station on the transcontinental line of the Canadian National Railways, Thunder Bay district.

During 1935, with an average of 2 men per month over a 9-month period, the following construction work was done: a 34-foot headframe was erected over a shaft, sunk at an earlier date to a depth of 32 feet; a boiler- and hoist-room building, 30 by 30 feet, with a 30- by 16-foot wing, was erected; and an Ingersoll-Rand 460-cubic-foot compressor and a 50 h.p. boiler were installed. Other equipment includes a 20 h.p. portable locomotive-type boiler and a 6- by 8-inch Jenckes steam hoist. An assay office and a small cabin were also erected. The president and vice-president have done most of the work so far accomplished at the property. Activities ceased temporarily late in the fall of 1935.

Edwards Gold Mines, Limited

Edwards Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The company was formerly known as Del Sol Gold Mines, Limited; the change of name was authorized by letters patent in April, 1935. The officers and directors were: H. C. Orton, president; J. B. Kleckner, vice-president; H. H. Huevelman, secretary-treasurer; Murdock L. Martin, assistant secretary; F. E. Matthews, Neill Richards, R. G. Orton, E. B. Tilton, and H. C. Miller, directors. The head office is at 302 Sterling Tower, Toronto. A business office is maintained at 231 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

The company acquired the Edwards property, located in township 48, range 27, district of Algoma, on which the Gold Lands Syndicate of Algoma sank a 2-compartment 80-degree shaft to a depth of 97 feet, and did 60 feet of lateral work at that depth.

Underground work was started in March and continued until June, during which period about 400 feet of additional lateral work was accomplished on the 97-foot level.

The plant included a 110-cubic-foot and 310-cubic-foot Gardner Denver gasoline compressor and a gasoline hoist.

An average of 8 men was employed during 1935 under the direction of J. A. S. Roussac.

The property is reached by road from either Goudreau or Lochalsh. The mail address is Lochalsh.

Elizabeth Gold Syndicate

The Elizabeth Gold Syndicate was formed in 1935 to acquire the old Elizabeth mine in Rainy River district about 10 miles north of Atikoken on the Fort Frances branch of the Canadian National Railways. W. L. Doyle is manager of the syndicate. The head office is at 9 Adelaide Street East, Toronto.

The Elizabeth mine was discovered in 1900 and worked until 1903. It was again worked during parts of 1912, 1913, and 1914. A 10-stamp mill was installed in 1902. The old workings include a 280-foot shaft, with levels at 65, 146, and 246 feet.

The syndicate started work in May. During the balance of the year the underground workings were dewatered and examined, in addition to surface work. Buildings and part of the old mining equipment were reconditioned. Operations were practically suspended for the winter at the end of the year.

An average of 15 men was employed during the period of operation, under the direction of C. N. Thompson.

Falcon Gold Mines, Limited

Falcon Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in September, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: W. G. Chapman, president; C. H. Hitchcock, vice-president; S. E. Cassan, secretary-treasurer; John Elliott and Lionel Brooke, directors. The head office is at 200 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Sudbury.

The property consists of four claims in Falconbridge township, district of Sudbury, and was formerly known as the McConnell or Beckley property. It is about 7 miles northeast of Wanapitei village, to which it is connected by road.

Operations were started in March, 1935, by the parent company, South Tiblemont Gold Mines, Limited, and continued until Falcon Gold Mines, Limited, took it over in September. The latter continued work until the end of November, when operations were suspended.

Previous operators sank a 45-foot shaft and did some diamond-drilling. During 1935 the diamond-drilling was extended to a total of 3,000 feet. A power-house, blacksmith shop, office, bunk-house, and cookery were constructed, and a headframe was erected over the old shaft. A 20 h.p. boiler and a 6- by 8-inch steam hoist had been installed when operations were suspended.

An average of 5 men was employed during the period of work, under the direction of J. E. Jerome.

Foley O'Brien Corporation, Limited

The Foley O'Brien Corporation, Limited, which was incorporated in 1934, has an authorized capitalization of 2,100,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: Wm. H. Kinch, president; Samuel J. Dark, secretary-treasurer; John G. Ullmann, A. J. McNab, and Carroll Searls, directors.

The Foley O'Brien Corporation, Limited, purchased from Foley O'Brien, Limited, 520 acres located in concessions II and III of Tisdale township, district of Cochrane. This property adjoins the holdings of Dome Mines, Limited, on the northeast, and in 1935 it was purchased by Dome Mines, Limited.

The following work was done underground at this property before it was taken over by the Foley O'Brien Corporation, Limited:—

Shaft and level	Shaft-sinking	Drifts and crosscuts	Raises
	feet	feet	feet
No. 1 SHAFT:.....	79		
39-foot.....		80	
50-foot.....		10	
79-foot.....		65	
No. 2 SHAFT.....	165		
165-foot.....		700	
WINZE (from the 160- to the 250-foot level).....	90		
250-foot.....		670	20
No. 3 SHAFT.....	235		
80-foot.....		145	
230-foot.....		130	

The Foley O'Brien Corporation, worked on this property from July, 1934, to May, 1935. In this period they did the following work: Seventeen diamond-drill holes, having an aggregate depth of 14,757 feet, were drilled; five of these holes, totalling 2,882 feet, were drilled from the underground workings from No. 2 shaft; the rest were drilled from surface. (Former operators had drilled 6 holes totalling 2,477 feet.) Eight pits or trenches were dug with mechanical shovels and scrapers on that part of the property known as Slate Hill; dirt removed from these pits totalled 13,082 cubic yards. Hand-cleaning and washing in the bottom of these pits exposed about 2,300 square yards of bed rock. Hand-dug trenches totalled 2,053 linear yards; of this, 1,733 yards reached bed rock. The average depth of these trenches was about 5 feet, with a maximum depth of 15 feet. The total sampling amounted to 1,518.5 feet. This was divided as follows: surface, 704.4 feet; No. 1 shaft, 261.9 feet; No. 2 shaft, 552.2 feet. The No. 3 shaft was not pumped out by the Foley O'Brien Corporation.

A small wooden headframe and shaft-house were erected over the No. 2 shaft, and a 20- by 40-foot compressor- and hoist-house was built.

P. C. Benedict was manager of this property for the Foley O'Brien Corporation. The mine address is South Porcupine.

Fort Hope Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited

Fort Hope Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, succeeding Fort Hope Gold Mines, Limited. The officers and directors are: J. C. Mackay, president; L. M. Reid, secretary-treasurer; R. D. Felton and C. Cooper, directors. The head office is at 507 Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

The property acquired consists of 16 claims at the northwest end of Eabamet lake, north of the Albany river, in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. The mine is about 115 miles northeast of Collins, a station on the Canadian National railway, from which it is most easily reached by air. Mail going to the mine is addressed to Collins.

In 1928, a 2-compartment shaft was sunk to a depth of 125 feet and about 300 feet of lateral work was done on the 100-foot level. No further work was

done underground until 1935, when the mine was pumped out and sampled. The mine had nearly refilled when it was inspected late in August, 1935. No work of consequence was being done at that time, and at the end of the month only two employees remained at the mine.

The mining plant on the property includes two 50 h.p. locomotive-type boilers, a 350-cubic-foot Canadian Ingersoll-Rand straight-line air compressor, and an 8- by 10-inch Rand sinking hoist.

About 160 cords of wood were cut early in 1935. This work and the examination work done in the spring and summer were in charge of R. Halet.

Fox Lake Gold Mines, Limited

Fox Lake Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in May, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: L. W. Adams, president; P. M. A. Hare, vice-president; J. W. Westervelt, secretary-treasurer; D. A. Anderson and Thomas C. Benson, directors. The head office is at 39 New Bank of Toronto Building, London, Ont.

The property includes a group of nine claims in Mongowin township, district of Sudbury, which was taken over from the Fox Lake Gold Syndicate on incorporation. It is on the Espanola-Little Current highway, about 12 miles south of Espanola.

The 25-ton amalgamation mill, the construction of which was started in November, 1934, was completed and put in operation in February, 1935. It was operated for two weeks and then shut down for the rest of the year. Surface work was carried on throughout 1935. Diamond-drilling was started in August and continued intermittently for the balance of the year.

An average of 11 men was employed under the direction of L. W. Adams. The mine address is Espanola.

Franklin Gold Mining Company, Limited

The Franklin Gold Mining Company, Limited, was incorporated in August, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: F. M. Sheehan, president; H. E. Martin, vice-president; M. E. Houtt, secretary-treasurer; G. A. Davis and A. T. McCabe, directors. The head office is at 330 Bay Street, Toronto.

The company took over the property of Ontario Champion Mines, Limited, situated in Haycock township, district of Kenora, 8 miles east of Kenora. Previous operators sank a 2-compartment 55-degree shaft to a depth of 230 feet and established levels at 130 and 230 feet, where 225 feet and 120 feet, respectively, of lateral work were accomplished. A 120-foot adit was also driven to intersect the shaft at a depth of 70 feet. A 70-foot section was stoped out to a height of 50 feet on the 130-foot level. In the spring of 1935 the company dewatered the underground workings and sampled them, but did not do any development work. Surface exploration and mapping was carried on until November.

The plant on the property includes two 40 h.p. locomotive-type boilers, a 10- by 12-inch Allis-Chalmers single-drum hoist, and a 400-cubic-foot Gardner compressor.

R. Adair was in charge. The mine address is Kenora.

Gillies Lake-Porcupine Gold Mines, Limited

Gillies Lake-Porcupine Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in January, 1933. It was formerly known as the Porcupine United Gold Mines, Limited,

which was a consolidation of Canadel Gold, Limited, Rochester Consolidated Mines Corporation, and Canadian Gold Mines, Limited, a merger which took place in 1928. The company is capitalized at 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Ray M. Stanley, president; Howard Thurston, vice-president; Frederick Grotz, secretary-treasurer; F. O. Tidy, A. R. Sproule, and Dr. H. H. Moore, directors. Bernard N. Hyman is general manager. G. C. Chase is resident manager. The head office is at 9 Toronto Street, Toronto. The mine address is Box 2048, Timmins.

The property now consists of six claims adjoining the holdings of both McIntyre-Porcupine Gold Mines and Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines. It is adjacent to the former on the west end, and to the latter on the north side. Underground work to date has been confined to one claim, the northwest quarter of the north half of lot 2, concession II, Tisdale township, district of Cochrane.

The shaft has two compartments and is 947 feet deep. Levels have been opened at 100, 300, 500, 800, and 925 feet. About 6,780 lineal feet of drifts and crosscuts were driven by previous operators. The present operators commenced underground work on April 2, 1935. Development work during the remainder of the year comprised approximately 120 feet of drifting, 260 feet of raising, and 70 feet of winze-sinking.

During 1935, 5,098 tons of ore were milled, giving a recovery of 1,595.703 ounces of gold and 248.87 ounces of silver, the total value of which amounted to \$57,276.95. Milling operations commenced April 3, 1935, at which time two recently installed Kennedy Nutt mills, with a rated capacity of from 10 to 15 tons, were put into operation. The overflow from these mills was passed over blanket tables and the concentrates were stored. Concentrates derived from a second unit, consisting of a Hardinge mill, 41½ feet by 16 inches, a classifier, and blanket tables, were also stored. Later a 6-cell flotation unit was installed to treat the tailings. In the fall of 1935, the two Kennedy Nutt mills were taken out, and a second Hardinge mill, 6 feet by 16 inches, was installed. A 12-inch by 18-foot double-rake Dorr classifier was also installed to classify the product from both ball mills. The installation of cyanide equipment to treat all the concentrates was completed at the end of the year.

No changes were made during 1935 in the mining plant, the principal items of which are: an Ingersoll-Rand single-drum, steam-operated hoist; a 150 h.p. locomotive-type boiler; and a 14- by 12-inch Chicago pneumatic single-stage air compressor, driven by a 100 h.p. General Electric motor.

The average number of men employed during the year was 30.

Gilmour Gold Mines, Limited

Gilmour Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in August, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: M. F. Burrows, president; J. Summers, secretary-treasurer; A. E. Broadley and Dr. R. A. Gemmill, directors. The head office is at 21 King Street West, Toronto. The mine address is Gilmour.

The property consists of 116 acres in Grimsthorpe township, Hastings county. All the development work on the property was done by previous operators. No. 1 shaft is 85 feet deep, and during 1935 a station was cut at 75 feet. No. 4 shaft is 260 feet deep, with levels at 75, 125, and 250 feet. About 1,000 feet of drifting and 75 feet of crosscutting have been done from this shaft. About 500 tons of ore was hoisted during the period of operation in 1935.

Buildings on the property include an office, bunk-house, power-house,

hoist-house, assay office, mill, powder-house, and thaw-house. The 100-ton mill was put into operation in September.

An average of 15 men was employed. W. Hitchins was manager and was succeeded by A. A. Kenniger.

Gold Eagle Gold Mines, Limited

Gold Eagle Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in February, 1934, is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: W. F. Stafford, president; Millard C. Dorntge, treasurer; Bruce P. Davis, secretary; Chas. E. St. Paul, managing director; W. S. Rogers and J. T. Oliver, directors. The head office of the company is at 350 Bay Street, Toronto.

The holdings of this company consist of 24 claims on Mackenzie island in Red lake, Patricia portion of Kenora district, adjoining the south and west sides of the property of McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines. The mine address is McKenzie Island, a post office established on the island in 1935 to serve these two mines.

The mining plant was installed on the property during the late summer and fall of 1934, and shaft-sinking was commenced late that year. The first station at the 125-foot level was being cut at the end of 1934. The following figures show the total amount of underground development work done up to August 27, 1935, when work was temporarily suspended.

	Feet
Shaft, vertical, 3 compartments.....	525
125-foot level (station only).....	
250-foot level (drifting and crosscutting).....	275
375-foot level " " ".....	400
500-foot level " " ".....	755

There is a good steam-operated mining plant on the property. No new additions were made to the plant during 1935. Alex. Gillies, the first manager of the property, was succeeded by F. M. Passow during the summer of 1935. An average of 33 men was employed during the first eight months of 1935.

Golden Summit Mines, Limited

Golden Summit Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,650,000 have been issued. The officers and directors are: Wm. J. Simpson, president; Benjamin Kerr, Jr., vice-president; Gordon Belyea, secretary-treasurer; John M. Calder, J. G. Jarvis, Dr. J. J. Matheson, and Theodore G. Miller, directors. The head office is at 2374 Bloor Street West, Toronto. The mine office is at Seseikinika.

The company owns 460 acres in the townships of Maisonneville and Grenfell, district of Timiskaming.

The property was operated throughout 1935, with an average force of 21 men, under the management of Wm. J. Simpson.

Development work consisted of 853 feet of crosscutting and 571 feet of drifting; 4,612 tons of ore was hoisted. A 35-ton mill was installed during the year.

Gomak Mines, Limited

Gomak Mines, Limited, was incorporated in December, 1933, with an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: C. N. Haldenby, president; Dr. W. H. Wright, vice-president;

F. O. Gallagher, secretary; Mrs. E. M. Clyde and R. M. West, directors. The head office is at 320 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Gogama.

The property consists of a group of 17 claims in Chester township, Three Duck Lakes area, district of Sudbury. It is reached by a 21-mile winter road southwest from Gogama on the Canadian National railway.

Surface work and diamond-drilling were carried on until June, 1935, when a 2-compartment 65-degree shaft was started on claim S. 20,009. Underground development was suspended at the end of September after 75 feet of sinking and 180 feet of drifting on the 65-foot level, had been accomplished. Some diamond-drilling was done during October and November from underground.

At the end of the year a mill site had been excavated, and plans made to install a 20-ton amalgamation-flotation mill.

The plant included two 260-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand gasoline compressors, and a 5- by 7-inch Jenckes hoist. Buildings included a hoist-compressor house, blacksmith shop, office, bunk-house, and cookery.

An average of 10 men was employed during 1935, under the direction of R. D. Jones.

Halcrow-Swayze Mines, Limited

Halcrow-Swayze Mines, Limited, was incorporated in November, 1932, with an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: Horace F. Strong, president; H. A. Butt, vice-president; J. B. Allen, secretary-treasurer; W. J. Yeocll and Martin Shunsby, directors. The executive office is at 709 Excelsior Life Building, Toronto.

The property is situated in Halcrow township, Swayze area, district of Sudbury. By air, it is about 20 miles east of Chapleau on the Canadian Pacific railway.

All work was suspended at this property on February 15, 1935. The underground work accomplished during 1935 consisted of about 35 feet of raising on the 200-foot level, and the same amount on the 354-foot level, for sampling purposes. The 25-ton test-mill treated about 220 tons of ore in 1935.

About 15 men were employed under the direction of H. F. Stroug.

Hard Rock Gold Mines, Limited

Hard Rock Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in January, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: T. H. Rea, president; Jos. Errington, vice-president; W. S. Walton, secretary-treasurer; A. B. Gordon and H. R. Aird, directors. The head office is at 603 Royal Bank Building, Toronto. The mine address is Geraldton.

The company continued development of its property in Ashmore township in the Little Long Lac area, Thunder Bay district, throughout 1935. The 3-compartment vertical shaft, started in 1934, was at a depth of 463 feet at the end of 1935, and sinking was in progress with an objective of 475 feet. Levels were established at 200 and 325 feet. During 1935, a total of 1,109 feet of drifting and 494 feet of crosscutting was accomplished on the 200-foot level, and 959 feet of drifting and 474 feet of crosscutting on the 325-foot level; 1,342 feet of diamond-drilling was done from surface, and 3,020 feet from underground.

There were no changes in the plant during the year. An assay office and a directors' lodge were constructed, and an automobile road from Geraldton to the property was completed.

An average of 39 men was employed, of whom 16 were underground. J. C. Dumbrille was in charge, with E. J. Bolger as engineer.

Harkness-Hays Gold Mines, Limited

Harkness-Hays Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in July, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: R. W. Lee, president; H. J. Sender, secretary-treasurer; Dr. H. L. Van Norstrand, H. L. Duncan, and W. J. Wadsworth, directors. The head office is at 310 Temple Building, Toronto.

The property consists of a group of 8 claims, situated 2 miles east of Schreiber on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, district of Thunder Bay.

During 1935 work was carried on from January until the middle of April, and from the middle of July until the end of the year. The underground work accomplished during the year consisted of 110 feet of drifting in No. 3B adit. A 220-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand gasoline compressor was used.

A 25-ton amalgamation mill was constructed and was operated intermittently during August and September, when a total of 119 tons of ore was milled. The equipment included a jaw-crusher, vibrating screen, 2 Kennedy Nutt units, 2 Wilfley tables, and two blanket tables, operated by a 20 h.p. Diesel engine.

About 500 tons of rock was mined from open cuts and the ore sorted out, some of which went to the mill.

An average of 13 men was employed during the period of operation. J. F. Anderson was in charge. The mine address is Schreiber.

Hillside Gold Mines, Limited

Hillside Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in August, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: E. V. McMillan, president; G. E. MacMillan, secretary; J. J. Phillips, treasurer; M. I. McMillan, M. Kuittinen, and H. Aarnio, directors. The executive office is at 645 Queen Street East, Sault Ste. Marie.

The property consists of thirty-five claims, located in the northeastern part of township 29, range 23, in the Michipicoten area, district of Algoma.

Underground work, which had been suspended in December, 1934, was resumed in the middle of March and continued until August, when all operations ceased for the balance of 1935. During this period the adit on claim S.S.M. 4,925 was driven a further distance of 390 feet, to a total of 790 feet, and 49 feet of crosscutting done. In addition an old 52-foot adit on claim S.S.M. 7,367 was driven a further distance of 56 feet, to a total of 108 feet.

In January, 1935, the construction of a power line and 50-ton mill was commenced. The power line, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles long, was extended from the property of Stanley Gold Mines, Limited, and completed in March. Mill construction was suspended after the building was erected, and a jaw-crusher, Hardinge ball mill, and Wilfley table were set up. A 310-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand electric compressor was used for driving the main adit.

An average of 18 men was employed from the first of the year until August. D. S. Baird, J. A. Ogilvy, and Howard Webb were successively in charge.

Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited

The authorized capital of Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, is \$25,000,000, in 5,000,000 shares of \$5 par value. At December 31, 1935,

4,920,000 shares were outstanding. The head office of the company is at Timmins. The general office is at 602 Royal Bank Building, Toronto.

The officers at December 31, 1935, were: Noah A. Timmins, president; Jules R. Timmins, vice-president; John B. Holden, secretary-treasurer; A. F. Brigham, consulting engineer; and John Knox, general manager. On January 23, 1936, the company sustained the loss, by death, of its president. Jules R. Timmins has now been appointed president; John B. Holden, vice-president and treasurer; and P. C. Finlay, secretary. The directors of the company are: Jules R. Timmins, John B. Holden, W. L. McDougald, Leo. H. Timmins, Wilson Bell, James Y. Murdoch, Allen A. McMartin, John I. Rankin, and N. A. Timmins, Jr.

The following tribute to the late Mr. Timmins is taken from the new president's statement to the shareholders under date of February 21, 1936:—

Before commenting in detail on the results of the operations of your company during the past year I desire to refer, on behalf of the board and myself, to the great loss sustained by your company through the death of our late president, Mr. N. A. Timmins, on the 23rd of January of the present year.

He was the last of the original five founders of the company, and president since its incorporation. No one had the interests of the company more at heart nor was more intimately associated with its affairs. The late Mr. Timmins was a man of vision, who had in full measure the pioneer spirit and the courage to back his convictions. He will be especially missed by his fellow directors, who have been associated with him for many years, as well as by the Hollinger organization. Not only our company, but the entire mining industry of the Dominion has suffered the great loss.

The following is taken from the general manager's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT for the year ending December 31, 1934

SOURCES OF 1935 INCOME:

Net value of gold and silver produced.....	\$14,704,625.19	
Less Dominion Government tax on bullion.....	577,783.55	
		\$14,126,841.64
Interest on investments and other income.....		220,372.86
		<u>\$14,347,214.50</u>

DISPOSAL OF 1935 INCOME:

Milling charges.....	\$1,189,388.67	
Mining charges.....	5,979,810.04	
Marketing bullion.....	106,306.43	
Workmen's compensation.....	141,922.93	
Silicosis assessment.....	130,779.17	
General charges.....	679,679.10	
		<u>\$8,227,886.34</u>
		\$6,119,328.16

DEDUCT:

Taxes—

Province of Ontario:		
Corporation tax.....	\$40,240.99	
Mining profits tax.....	157,056.15	
Royalties:		
Town of Timmins.....	51,398.09	
Township of Tisdale.....	12,770.18	
Municipal:		
Town of Timmins.....	68,416.15	
Township of Tisdale.....	2,980.76	
Dominion of Canada re 1933 income tax.....	1,263.79	
Miscellaneous.....	76.44	
Dominion, provincial, and municipal, reserved for....	521,886.20	
		<u>\$56,088.75</u>

Net profit from operations before depreciation..... \$5,263,239.41

Depreciation:

Plant.....	\$23,709.89	
Investments in other companies and properties written down.....	4,917.07	
Expenditures on properties abandoned.....	219,954.03	
		248,580.99

NET PROFIT FROM OPERATIONS CARRIED TO SURPLUS ACCOUNT..... \$5,014,658.42

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD, JANUARY 1, 1935.....	\$5,303,012.79
NET PROFITS FROM OPERATIONS.....	5,014,658.42
NET PROFITS FROM THE SALE OF SECURITIES AND OTHER ASSETS.....	31,843.85
	\$10,352,515.06
PAID OUT IN DIVIDENDS.....	4,428,000.00
BALANCE CARRIED FORWARD, DECEMBER 31, 1935.....	\$5,924,515.06

BULLION STATEMENT

INVENTORY, JANUARY 1, 1935:

Solutions.....	\$92,403.20
Slags, litharge, and miscellaneous.....	880.00
Precipitates held over.....	3,671.00
Gold in process to scavenger.....	4,500.00
Silver.....	3,987.94
Total.....	\$105,442.14

GROSS VALUES PRODUCED IN 1935:

Ore milled.....	\$14,700,486.52	
Tailings loss.....	573,644.88	
		14,126,841.64
		\$14,232,283.78

INVENTORY, DECEMBER 31, 1935:

Solutions.....	106,298.72
Precipitates held over.....	4,160.00
Gold in process to scavenger.....	2,000.00
	\$112,458.72
BULLION SHIPPED DURING 1935.....	14,119,825.06
	\$14,232,283.78

YEARLY AVERAGE COSTS

Account	Sundries	Labour	Stores	Total	Per ton ore milled
General miscellaneous charges and administration.....		\$321,507.06	\$124,599.16	\$446,106.22	\$0.2429
Surface services.....		61,484.09	43,627.75	105,111.84	.0572
Fire insurance.....	\$54,411.11			54,411.11	.0296
Group insurance.....		74,049.93		74,049.93	.0403
Marketing bullion.....	106,306.43			106,306.43	.0579
Workmen's compensation.....		141,922.93		141,922.93	.0772
Milling charges.....		487,834.90	701,553.77	1,189,388.67	.6474
Mining charges.....		4,208,872.15	1,770,937.89	5,979,810.04	3.2549
Silicosis assessment.....		130,779.17		130,779.17	.0712
Total charges.....	\$160,717.54	\$5,426,450.23	\$2,640,718.57	\$8,227,886.34	\$4.4786

Employees

The average number of men employed during the year has been 2,889, distributed as follows:—

MINERS:		MECHANICS:		GENERAL:	
Exploration.....	32	Operation.....	119	Mill and refinery..	226
Development.....	440	Maintenance.....	211	Technical.....	90
Production.....	1,463			Clerical.....	41
				Miscellaneous.....	157
				Outside properties..	110
Total.....	1,935	Total.....	330	Total.....	624

The men employed at outside properties on December 31, 1935, were distributed as follows: Ross mine, 75; Smith-Thorne, 30; Hunter mine, 5.

The Mill

Milling results were as follows:—

Ore milled.....	tons	1,837,153
Average value per ton.....		\$8.00
Gross value.....	\$14,700,486.52	
Deduct loss in tailings.....	573,644.88	
Net value recovered.....		\$14,126,841.64
Average tons per day.....	5,075	
Per cent. of possible time run.....	87.6	
Tons per 100 per cent. running time.....	5,793	
Solution precipitated per ton ore.....	tons 0.99	
Value per ton tailings.....	\$0.31	
Cyanide consumed per ton of ore.....	lbs. 0.479	
Zinc consumed per ton of ore.....	lbs. 0.045	
Zinc consumed per ton of solution.....	lbs. 0.045	
Lime consumed per ton of ore.....	lbs. 2.110	
Lead acetate per ton of ore.....	lbs. 0.008	
Average value of pregnant solution.....	\$7.78	
Average value received per ounce of gold sold.....	\$33.77	

Ore Reserves

Our ore reserves on the 31st of December, 1935, consisted of 7,355,318 tons, of a total value of \$51,918,222.00, having an average value of \$7.06 per ton. These figures compare with 7,061,926 tons of a total value of \$51,440,260.00, having an average value of \$7.28 per ton, at the end of 1934.

In the calculations dealing with ore reserves, the statutory price of gold, namely \$20.67 per ounce, has been taken as the basis of value, and the same minimum ore grade as used in former years continued.

Hollinger Mill

During the year alterations have been made to the central shaft crushing plant, which makes its efficiency compare favourably with the most modern plants.

Hollinger Mine

Operations in the upper levels demanded a greater tonnage of backfill than formerly. During the year, 1,224,004 tons of backfill were placed.

The subshaft from the 3,950-foot level, known as No. 25 shaft, has been sunk to the 5,000-foot level and will be continued for another 150 feet before development operations are commenced. The drift west from Schumacher shaft, mentioned in the last annual report, has been extended to a point immediately under the central shaft. No. 21 shaft, which is immediately west of the central shaft, has been sunk to the 3,800-foot level and will be continued to connect with the drift above mentioned, thus given improved ventilation to the lower workings.

Intensive exploration in the upper levels has been continued with gratifying results. Approximately 37 per cent. of the ore came from above the 800-foot level. This figure indicates the importance of this work to the future life of the mine. As a result of this policy it has been unnecessary to draw on the ore reserves below the 2,750-foot level. This will ultimately result in concentration of the mining operations to more restricted areas, allowing considerable decrease in operating costs.

As mentioned in the previous report, operations are still carried on on all levels from surface to the 3,950-foot. There have been no outstanding ore discoveries of note during the year, but general developments have been up to expectations. There has been a further increase of \$500,000 in the ore reserves for the year.

Young-Davidson Mine

The operations have been satisfactory during the year. As intimated in the last report a shaft has been sunk to a depth of 475 feet and a station cut at the 262-foot level. Drifting has been extended from this station to the ore body, and crosscuts are now being driven to open up the ore body for production.

Some 229,793 tons were treated during the year. Operating profits amounted to \$234,000. The recovery for the year was \$3.12 per ton.

Hislop Property

The shaft was extended from the 150-foot level to a depth of 450 feet. Development work has been carried out on the 150-, 300-, and 450-foot levels. The results to date are in-

conclusive. A small mill has been erected on the property for test purposes and went into operation January 1.

Smith-Thorne Property

Work was started on the Smith-Thorne property at Horwood lake, district of Sudbury, in September, 1935. It is reached by a 17-mile winter road south-west from Tionaga on the Canadian National railway.

Buildings were constructed, a plant was installed, and the sinking of a 2-compartment 45-degree shaft was started on claim S. 25,339 on October 28. At the end of the year the shaft was at an inclined depth of 206 feet, and a station was being cut at 200 feet. It is planned to sink to 600 feet before starting lateral work.

The plant included a 42 h.p. boiler, an 8- by 6-inch Ingersoll-Rand steam hoist, a 315-cubic-foot and a 350-cubic-foot oil-engine compressor. Buildings erected included an office, cookery-bunkhouse, steel shop-dry house, boiler-house, and hoist-compressor house.

An average of 38 men was employed during the period of operation. G. F. Gibbs was in charge. The mine address is Tionaga.

Examinations and Explorations

The following is taken from the consulting engineer's report on outside properties for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

In all, 100 examinations on properties of varying merit were undertaken during the year, of which 82 were in Ontario, 17 in Quebec, and one in Manitoba. On some of them a limited amount of work has been done, and during the coming year several will be further investigated when favourable weather and transport conditions obtain.

Prospecting, development, and exploration work on outside properties (except the Young-Davidson and Hislop properties) involved an expenditure of \$245,000.

Horseshoe Mines, Limited

Horseshoe Mines, Limited, was incorporated in February, 1929, with an authorized capitalization of 4,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Dr. T. B. Armstrong, president; John Aiken, vice-president; M. Abraham, secretary-treasurer; R. J. Dixon, director. The head office is at 801 Excelsior Life Building, Toronto.

The property of this company includes the old Regina mine in the Lake of the Woods area, district of Kenora. It is forty-five miles southeast of Kenora.

The mine was idle from September, 1934, until September, 1935. Work was carried on from September 10 until December 25, and then suspended. The work consisted of repairs to the buildings, a geological survey of part of the property, and repairs to the shaft.

A crew of 9 men was employed during the period of operation, under the direction of W. R. Sutton, who was succeeded by Frank Williams. The mine address is Box 811, Kenora.

Howey Gold Mines, Limited

Howey Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1926. The authorized capitalization of the company is 5,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, all of which are issued. The officers and directors are: R. T. Birks, president;

W. S. Cherry, vice-president; H. C. McCloskey, secretary-treasurer; B. E. Martin, assistant secretary-treasurer; J. E. Hammell and John A. Northway, directors. Fraser D. Reid is general manager, Edward Futterer is resident manager, Ralph E. Sullivan is mill superintendent, and Robert Basserman is mine superintendent. The executive office of the company is at 717 Federal Building, Toronto; the head office and mine office are at Red Lake.

The company's holdings lie along both sides of the boundary between Dome and Heyson townships, at the southeast corner of the lower part of Red lake, in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. The greater part of the town of Red Lake is built on Howey property.

During 1935, a new hoist was bought and installed at the 1,000-foot level winze. This winze was completed to the 1,500-foot level early in the year. A new 50 h.p. Westinghouse motor was also bought to drive the hoist. The average number of men employed during 1935 was 218.

The following is taken from the general manager's report for 1935:—

SUMMARY OF WORK ACCOMPLISHED

	1935	1934	1933
Drifts, crosscuts, raises, etc.....feet	5,143.8	3,955	1,879
Shafts and winzes.....feet	249	177	200
Shaft stations, slashing, etc.....cu. yds.	52	296	3,860
Diamond-drilling (underground).....feet	4,185	3,629	1,837.6
Diamond-drilling (outside exploration).....feet	1,514	851	.....
Box-holes.....feet	442	972	1,883
Ore broken.....tons	650,156	502,508	414,611
Low-grade material discarded by sorting.....tons	82,746	85,648	53,170
Milled after sorting.....tons	402,220	396,109	290,965
Broken reserves in stopes (Jan. 1, 1936).....tons	456,958	301,990	276,526

EARNINGS STATEMENT

	1935	1934	1933
Total receipts from sale of gold and silver.....	\$1,319,764.26	\$1,594,222.51	\$1,158,470.03
Total operating cost including Toronto office expense..	\$44,239.38	\$81,869.52	770,010.56
Operating profit.....	\$475,524.88	\$712,352.99	\$388,459.47

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING DATA¹

	1935	1934	1933	Total from start of operations
Tonnage milled and sorted.....	484,966	481,757	344,135	1,978,213
Tonnage discarded by sorting.....	82,746	85,648	53,170	282,265
Tonnage milled.....	402,220	396,109	290,965	1,695,948
Value a ton hoisted.....	\$1.76	\$2.20	\$2.73	\$2.79
Value a ton material discarded by sorting.....	\$0.21	\$0.21	\$0.54	\$0.335
Value a ton of ore milled.....	\$2.08	\$2.64	\$3.12	\$3.20
Loss in tailings a ton milled.....	\$0.127	\$0.214	\$0.24	\$0.226
Loss a ton of ore hoisted (in milling and sorting).....	\$0.141	\$0.213	\$0.286	\$0.242
Net percentage recovery a ton of ore hoisted.....	92.1	90.3	89.5	91.3
Total net recovery of gold and silver....	\$1,319,764.26	\$1,594,222.51	\$1,158,470.03	\$6,715,955.81

¹All values are figured on gold at \$20.67 per ounce.

ANALYSIS OF COSTS

	1935 (484,966 tons)		1934 (481,757 tons)		1933 (344,135 tons)	
	Total cost	Cost per ton milled and sorted	Total cost	Cost per ton milled and sorted	Total cost	Cost per ton milled and sorted
Mine operation.....	\$467,385.23	\$0.963	\$497,155.74	\$1.032	\$445,033.50	\$1.293
Outside exploration..	4,326.53	.009	2,389.43	.005	484.39	.002
Crushing and convey- ing.....	40,294.21	.083	44,902.88	.093	34,918.07	.102
Ore sorting.....	14,200.53	.029	23,485.72	.049	15,612.00	.045
Milling.....	217,786.10	.450	217,909.85	.452	198,877.14	.578
General expense.....	67,451.02	.139	63,993.85	.133	48,277.67	.140
Total plant cost.	\$811,443.62	\$1.673	\$849,837.47	\$1.764	\$743,202.77	\$2.160
Toronto office salaries and general expense	32,762.26	.068	32,028.69	.066	27,578.92	.080
Interest and exchange	33.50	.....	3.36	.....	.....	.....
Total operating ex- penses before depre- ciation, Dominion and provincial taxes, and pre- operating charges..	\$844,239.38	\$1.741	\$881,869.52	\$1.830	\$770,781.69	\$2.240
Dominion and pro- vincial taxes.....	39,472.01	.081	43,284.59	.090	13,016.83	.038
Depreciation (on 10 per cent. basis)....	135,705.24	.280	132,749.76	.276	119,108.64	.346
Pre-operating charges	96,993.20	.200	96,351.40	.200	103,240.50	.300
Total cost.....	\$1,116,409.83	\$2.302	\$1,154,255.27	\$2.396	\$1,006,147.66	\$2.924

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

Dwellings.....	\$1,266.60
Incinerator.....	1,243.45
Motor-boat (net).....	516.65
Surface pipe line.....	1,116.86
Miscellaneous surface.....	556.04
Electric hoist, underground.....	4,327.63
Miscellaneous, underground.....	1,418.30
Total.....	\$10,445.53

Ore Reserves

The broken ore reserves as of December 31, 1935, amounted to 456,958 tons, compared to 301,990 tons the previous year. The unbroken reserves amount to 1,267,500 tons of ore, as compared to 1,853,000 tons the previous year.

In addition to this there is a possible 185,000 tons of ore in place indicated in the 1,175-foot level, west block, and 100,000 tons of ore that will in all probability be recovered from the permanent pillars. The total positive ore, and ore indicated as possible, amounts to 2,009,450 tons, with a gold content of between \$3.00 and \$3.50 a ton at the current price.

Exploration

The 1,175-foot level east drift was extended to a point 1,042 feet east of the shaft, in an attempt to establish the downward extension of the narrow ore body encountered in the 1,000-foot level east drift. Diamond-drilling indicated the presence of a number of short lenses of mineralized quartz, none of which were of sufficient size to be mined at a profit.

The 1,175-foot level west drift was driven to a point 545 feet west of the shaft, and the dike systematically diamond-drilled to establish the downward extension of the 1,000-foot level west ore body. The results obtained justified our including this west block of 185,000 tons in the ore reserves as probable ore.

The winze was sunk to a point 271 feet below the 1,315-foot haulage level. A station was cut at the 1,500-foot level, and the dike explored by drifting and systematic diamond-drilling over a length on the strike of 770 feet. This work disclosed a mineralized section 6 feet wide and 300 feet long, having an approximate value of \$4.25 (gold at \$35.00 an ounce) per ton. This,

however, cannot be classified as ore. The assay results and results generally from the work done on this level were disappointing.

Surface prospecting and a limited amount of diamond-drilling from the surface was done during the year, resulting in no developments of importance.

Hudson-Patricia Gold Mines, Limited

Hudson-Patricia Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in April, 1934, with authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The capitalization was increased in December, 1935, to 3,500,000 shares. The officers and directors of the company are: W. R. Salter, president; M. H. Lebel, vice-president; P. A. Lavallee, managing director; M. F. Blue, secretary-treasurer; J. L. A. Tetreault, A. J. H. St. Denis, C. H. Ackerman, and General B. R. Hepburn, directors. The head office of the company is at 200 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office address is Narrow Lake, via Sioux Lookout.

The holdings of the company consist of 26 claims in the townships of Goodall and Dent in the Woman Lake area of the Patricia portion of Kenora district. This company succeeded Metals Development, Limited, the shareholders of which received one share of Hudson-Patricia Gold Mines, Limited, for each four shares of the old company held.

The following table shows the amount of work done up to April, 1934, when the property was taken over by the present operators; at December 31, 1934; and at December 31, 1935:—

	April, 1934	Dec. 31, 1934	Dec. 31, 1935
	feet	feet	feet
SHAFT No. 1 (inclined).....	100	100	100
100-foot level:			
Crosscutting.....	15	15	15
Drifting.....	312	320	320
SHAFT No. 2 (vertical).....	237	237	237
211-foot level:			
Crosscutting.....	900	1,749	1,851
Drifting.....		1,061	1,312
Raising.....		169	169
WINZE (inclined 74° from 211-foot level).....		75	144
325-foot level:			
Crosscutting.....			133
Drifting.....			579

Mining operations underground were suspended in August owing to lack of funds. Later in the year the capitalization was increased. Plans for a 50-ton cyanide mill were drawn up and approved, and the equipment for this mill was purchased early in 1936.

J. M. Thompson is manager. The average number of men employed at the mine from January 1 to October 1 was 27.

J-M Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited

J-M Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in February, 1932, is capitalized at 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 2,329,341 shares have been issued. The officers and directors are: J. E. Day, president; Chas. Taylor, vice-president; T. J. Day, secretary-treasurer; Hon. J. D. Chaplin and F. L. Hutchison, directors. The head office of the company is at 1116 Federal Building, 85 Richmond Street, West, Toronto. The mine office address is Jackson Manion.

This company holds 34 claims in the Woman Lake area, Patricia portion of Kenora district. Access by water is from Hudson, through Lac Seul, Pakwash lake, Trout Lake river, and Woman river, to Woman lake. Aircraft reach the property in about an hour flying from Hudson or Sioux Lookout.

The following table shows the development work done up to December 31, 1934, the work accomplished during 1935, and the total:—

	To Dec. 31, 1934	1935	Total
	feet	feet	feet
Shaft.....	404	.....	404
Winzes (below the 375-foot level).....	30	115	145
125-foot level:			
Drifts.....	730	305	1,035
Crosscuts.....	160	81	241
Raises.....	170	30	200
200-foot sublevel:			
Drift.....	50	31	81
250-foot level:			
Drifts.....	808	482	1,290
Crosscuts.....	212	57	269
Raises.....	170	30	200
375-foot level:			
Drifts.....	472	504	976
Crosscuts.....	288	.....	288
Raises.....	20	105	125
482-foot level:			
Drifts.....	.....	68	68
Crosscuts.....	.....	9	9

A cyanide mill of approximately 30 tons daily capacity was installed at this property early in 1934, and operated from May, 1934, to the end of March, 1935. Gross production from 3,448 dry tons milled during 1934 was \$34,709.32; and from 1,381 dry tons milled in 1935, gross production was \$13,464.99.

No major alterations or additions were made to the mining plant during 1935. The average number of men employed per month during 1935 was 38, divided as follows: underground, 12; mill, 11 (3 months only), and surface 23. D. M. Thomson is manager.

Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Limited

Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Limited, was incorporated in February, 1928. The company has an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Thayer Lindsley, president; I. A. Lindsley, vice-president and managing director; A. G. Fulton, secretary-treasurer; I. F. Machin and Jos. Errington, directors. The secretary's address is 25 King Street West, Toronto. The head office and mine office are at Kenora.

The property includes the Cedar Island mine, located in Shoal lake, Lake of the Woods area, district of Kenora. It is 25 miles southwest of Kenora by air.

Work was continued throughout 1935 at the Cedar Island mine. During 1935 the Cornucopia, or No. 2 shaft, which is a vertical 2-compartment shaft, was sunk an additional 208 feet to a total depth of 601 feet, and levels were established at 393 and 500 feet. A total of 927 feet of drifting, 368 feet of cross-cutting, and 40 feet of raising was accomplished on the 393-foot level; and 712 feet of drifting, 257 feet of crosscutting, and 9 feet of raising on the 500-foot level. In addition stoping was started on these two levels and on the 144-foot level at No. 1 shaft.

In June the construction of a 30-ton amalgamation-flotation mill was commenced. It was completed and put in operation on October 15. The equipment included a jaw-crusher, two ball mills, a thickener, a 6-cell flotation machine, and amalgamation equipment, operated by a 150 h.p. Diesel engine. By the end of the year a total of 3,095 tons had been milled.

The plant included a 55 h.p. boiler, a 20 h.p. boiler, an 11- by 9-inch Ingersoll-Rand steam hoist, and a 600-cubic-foot Diesel compressor.

An average of 45 men was employed during 1935, of whom 15 were underground. Hilding Johnson was superintendent.

Kirkland Consolidated Mines, Limited

Kirkland Consolidated Mines, Limited, is capitalized at 7,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Ira Scheifley, president; Ferdinand Frohe, vice-president; C. C. Tyx, secretary-treasurer; Geo. F. Pfeiffer, Kevin Killeen, Norman R. Davis, Richard W. Langford, directors. The head office is at 702 Excelsior Life Building, Toronto.

The company owns 1,200 acres: 4 claims in McVittie township, 14 in Gauthier township, and 14 in Grenfell township, district of Timiskaming. The mine was reopened on August 10, and closed on September 30, 1935. During the operating period 100 feet of drifting was done on the 250-foot level and 1,000 feet of diamond-drilling. Ten men were employed, and Ralph Hurd was manager.

Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Company, Limited

The officers and directors of the Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Company, Limited, are: J. B. Tyrrell, president; R. G. O. Thomson, vice-president; R. Graham, secretary; V. H. Emery, managing director; A. C. Matthews, J. A. Dalton, J. C. Haight, R. V. Le Sueur, and W. S. Walton, directors. The company owns 465 acres in the township of Teck, district of Timiskaming, and is capitalized at 5,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The head office is at 1312 Metropolitan Building, Toronto. The mine address is Kirkland Lake. P. J. Harris is superintendent. An average of 158 men was employed during the year.

The following is taken from the managing director's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING COSTS

	Total cost	Cost per ton milled
Development and exploration.....	\$109,365.34	\$1.52
Stoping.....	160,118.93	2.22
Transporting ore, hoisting, etc.....	91,747.57	1.27
Milling.....	87,890.42	1.22
Marketing bullion.....	9,715.49	.14
Taxes.....	18,495.20	.26
General and undistributed charges (rebuilding and strengthening shaft-house, addition to mill equipment, maintenance mine buildings, administration and management, insurance, workmen's compensation, portion of extension to Kirkland Lake Hospital and drainage tunnel, miscellaneous).....	97,461.47	1.36
Total.....	\$574,794.42	\$7.99

Summary of Work Done in Mine

As a means of showing the distribution of the work done, the mine has been divided into three vertical sections or hoisting lifts, and percentages are shown from each.

1st hoisting lift from the 2,400-foot level to surface.
 2nd hoisting lift from the 4,900-foot level to the 2,400-foot level.
 3rd hoisting lift from the 5,800-foot level to the 4,900-foot level.

	Quantity	1st lift	2nd lift	3rd lift
		per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ore broken tons	\$6,064	54.2	29.2	16.6
Drifting feet	6,020	63.3	32.4	4.3
Crosscutting feet	943	68.4	16.8	14.8
Raising feet	492	34.6	.....	65.4
Slashing cu. ft.	40,176	74.4	21.7	3.9
Diamond-drilling feet	11,518	64.4	29	7.4
Distribution of all development		67.6	25	7.4

It will be seen from this that the majority of the development was done in the upper levels of the mine.

Practically no attempt was made to develop new ore in the lower lift. It is necessary to carry to completion the stopes already started in this section on account of the comparatively short life of the timber, which, if left for any appreciable time, would have to be replaced. If this had not been the case, for economic reasons, work for the time being would have been suspended in this lift.

Production

Although there were 6,968 tons more milled than in the year previous, there was a gain in broken ore reserves for the year of 14,134 tons, bringing the total broken ore reserves to 33,648 tons.

MILLING STATISTICS

Ore milled tons	71,920
Average value per ton	\$12.02
Gross value	\$864,477.04
Loss in tailings	\$85,921.92
Net value recovered	\$778,555.12
Recovery per ton milled	\$10.83
Average tons milled per day	197
Value in tailings per ton	\$1.19
Per cent. extraction	90.1

During the year there were alterations and additions made to the mill equipment, which resulted in a considerable increase in the milling capacity, with an improvement in the extraction.

General

The surface plant was maintained in good repair, and a number of improvements were made for convenience and efficiency of operation. During the year much of the timber in the shaft-house had to be replaced, and considerable repairing done.

Also, your company had to bear, with the other mines of the camp, its share of the cost of the new Kirkland Lake Hospital extension and the drainage tunnel under the town of Kirkland Lake. Part of the cost of the latter, however, will not be due until 1936. All of the above unusual expenditures, which amounted to \$12,950.50, have been charged and paid for out of operations.

Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited

Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The name of the company was changed from Swayze-Rand Gold Mines, Limited, in 1934. The officers and directors were: H. J. Martin, president; W. G. Chapman, secretary-treasurer; P. Roche, M. S. McLaughlin, and Lloyd Woods, directors. The head office is at 200 Bay Street, Toronto.

The property includes a group of 25 claims in Huron township, Little Long Lac area, district of Thunder Bay. It is located about 14 miles south of Geraldton on the Canadian National railway.

Diamond-drilling was carried on at this property during 1935. In December a small 2-compartment shaft was started. By the end of the year it had been sunk to a depth of 30 feet by hand-steel and windlass.

J. A. Brownlee is in charge. The mine address is Geraldton.

Lake Shore Mines, Limited

Lake Shore Mines, Limited, is capitalized at \$2,000,000 in shares of \$1 par value. The executive officers and directors are: Dr. W. B. St. Charles, president and treasurer; W. H. Wright, vice-president; A. L. Blomfield, managing director; Kirkland Securities, Limited, secretary; Albert Wende and Ernest Martin, directors. The mine and works are at Kirkland Lake, Tark township, district of Timiskaming.

An average of 1,397 men was employed during the year. E. W. Todd is mine superintendent.

The following is taken from the report of the superintendent for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936:—

During the period, 57,118 tons of commercial-grade ore were mined, valued at \$1,117,718. The bullion produced yielded 40,467 fine ounces of gold, and the tailings contained 1,000 fine ounces.

Production Report

Period	Months	Tons mined	Gross value of bullion	Dividends paid
Mar. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1918	9	14,148	\$1,772,317	\$210,000
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919	12	17,847	2,124,000	250,000
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920	12	18,881	2,254,000	250,000
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921	12	20,281	2,354,000	250,000
Dec. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1923	13	22,221	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1924, to June 30, 1925	12	22,888	2,674,000	250,000
July 1, 1925, to June 30, 1926	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1927, to June 30, 1928	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1930, to June 30, 1931	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1931, to June 30, 1932	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1932, to June 30, 1933	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1933, to June 30, 1934	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1934, to June 30, 1935	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
July 1, 1935, to June 30, 1936	12	22,111	2,574,000	250,000
Total	144	57,118	\$1,117,718	\$47,250

*Includes exchange premiums

DEVELOPMENT FOOTAGE FOR THE YEAR 1935-36

Level	Drift- ing	Cross- cutting	Rais- ing	Box- holing	Sub- drifting	Shaft- raising	Shaft- sinking	Total footage	Diamond- drilling	Sta- tion- cutting
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet		ft. in.	cu. ft.
Surface.....							93	93		
200-foot.....		91.2				97	173	361.2	357 10	8,520
400-foot.....		282.3				186.5	171.5	640.3	111 8	8,388
600-foot.....		188.2	20		41.9	186.4	28	464.5	32	9,372
800-foot.....		181.4	44		161	188.5		574.9	293 7	9,132
1,000-foot..	47.1	305.2	233.4		266.6	185		1,037.3	406 5	8,484
1,200-foot..		254.7			107.7	188.5		550.9		7,860
1,400-foot..		149	394.4	53.5	203.3	183.9		975.1	587 4	6,420
1,600-foot..	399.2	548.2			16.2	100.9		1,064.5	237 3	7,116
1,800-foot..	446.9	604.2	199.7		37.2	188.5		1,476.5	948 4	8,160
2,000-foot..	547.3	351	392.6	10.5	251.9	22.5		1,575.8	947 10	9,492
2,200-foot..		291.6	230.6		332.4			854.6	713	4,968
2,325-foot..		279.2	253.8	12.9	57.6	34.3		637.8	194 3	5,400
2,450-foot..	69	250.1	149.5	26.4	116.3			605.3	170	
2,575-foot..	58.9	41.3	450.1	31.5	204.2			786	586 9	
2,700-foot..	281.5	96.5	681.5		370.8			1,430.3	1,146 4	
2,825-foot..	957.5	274.4	226.7		181.8			1,643.4	1,304 10	
2,950-foot..	1,772.2	200.7	620.5					2,593.4	1,655 3	
3,075-foot..	506.3	249.9	721.5		86.2			1,563.9	2,995 11	
3,200-foot..	1,243.6	76.2	526		41.8			1,887.6	1,771 10	
3,325-foot..	151.8		49.5					201.3	332 3	
3,450-foot..									137 4	
3,825-foot..									357 3	
4,450-foot..									410 8	
Total ..	6,481.3	4,706.3	5,193.8	128.8	2,479.9	1,562	465.5	21,017.6	15,697 11	93,312

SUMMARY OF ORE TRAMMED FOR THE YEAR 1935-36

Level	Development	Stoping	Total
	tons	tons	tons
200-foot.....		127	127
400-foot.....		160	160
600-foot.....	131	16,952	17,083
800-foot.....		21,152	21,152
1,000-foot.....	1,588	33,032	34,620
1,200-foot.....	488	5,447	5,935
1,400-foot.....	265	53,127	53,392
1,600-foot.....	320	6,465	6,785
1,800-foot.....	1,406	1,245	2,651
2,000-foot.....	2,143	52,659	54,802
2,200-foot.....	1,304	86,447	87,751
2,325-foot.....	1,297	57,486	58,783
2,450-foot.....	760	85,105	85,865
2,575-foot.....	1,476	118,079	119,555
2,700-foot.....	2,854	93,087	95,941
2,825-foot.....	3,267	96,451	99,718
2,950-foot.....	6,568	56,939	63,507
3,075-foot.....	6,910	40,658	47,568
3,200-foot.....	2,921	11,566	14,487
3,325-foot.....	596	846	1,442
3,450-foot.....		74	74
Total	34,294	837,104	871,398

SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT WORK PERFORMED SINCE THE BEGINNING OF OPERATIONS

	Feet
Drifting.....	128,333
Crosscutting.....	36,041
Raising.....	81,128
Subdrifting.....	18,623
Ore and waste passes.....	11,617
Shaft-sinking.....	7,998
Shaft-raising.....	2,902
Shaft-slashing.....	1,227
Winze-sinking.....	1,151
Diamond-drilling.....	120,629
	cu. ft.
Box-holing.....	342,272
Station-cutting.....	851,993
Sumps.....	57,068

STATEMENT OF COSTS FOR THE YEAR

	Cost per ton
Development.....	80.457
Mining.....	3.409
Milling and refining.....	1.194
Marketing bullion.....	.243
General and administrative expense.....	.317
Operating cost.....	85.620
Depreciation.....	.295
	85.915
Provision for taxes.....	1.937
Total cost.....	87.852

Development

Exploration for new ore was limited to clean-up work in intermediate levels of No. 2 vein and to the further opening of No. 1 vein to a depth of 3,200 feet. The total drifting amounted to 6,481 feet, of which 2,489 feet were driven in ore having an average grade of 0.655 ounces per ton across an average width in the drifts of 54.7 inches. The policy of stressing development of the No. 1 or hanging-wall zone in preference to the No. 2 or footwall ore bodies has been continued in order that stoping operations in the former may be brought in advance of mining in the latter.

No. 1 vein continued to yield average results under intensive development of intermediate levels, and the amount of ore provided from this zone increased. The proportion of the total, taken from No. 1 vein, is held abnormally high at present in order to conform with the policy referred to above; in future it may be expected to decrease somewhat.

No. 5 Shaft.—Sinking of the concrete caissons to rock through the bed of Kirkland lake was completed with entirely satisfactory results. A pilot raise was driven from the 200-foot level to connect with the inside of the shaft caisson, and a routine underground programme of crosscutting, raising, slashing, and installation of equipment was begun. At the end of the year crosscut connections with mine workings were completed to the 2,450-foot level, pilot-raising to the 1,800-foot level, and shaft-slashing to a depth of 613.5 feet below the collar. Steel sets were installed to 565.2 feet below the surface, and the fireproof lining placed to a depth of 425.2 feet below the shaft collar. The No. 5 shaft is to be sunk to a depth of 4,075 feet.

Stoping.—New sections of No. 1 and No. 2 veins were prepared for stoping on levels extending from the 2,825- to the 3,200-foot levels, and mining will proceed in these working places during the coming year. A filled square-set rill method of stoping has been adopted as most suitable to the ground conditions.

The length of ore exposed in drifts and not prepared for stoping at the end of the fiscal year amounted to 13,819 feet, having an exposed average width before slashing of 61 inches and an average grade of 0.70 ounces. These figures indicate that ore available for mining continues well in excess of requirements.

The total amount of backfill placed in stopes during the year amounted to 515,844 tons.

Additions to Surface Plant

A new assay office and research laboratory was built and equipped, using fireproof materials throughout. A hoist-room was built to house the new hoists for No. 5 shaft and the steel head-frame completed. Minor additions and alterations were made to mill equipment.

Milling

Milling results have responded to improvements installed, the extraction being increased to 96 per cent. Operation of the flotation unit was discontinued with a resultant reduction in milling costs.

Supplies and Equipment Purchased, 1918-1936

An indication of the amounts spent by Lake Shore Mines, Limited, for supplies and equipment, purchased mostly in Canada, is given in the list below.

Explosives.....	\$1,682,730
Lumber and timber (\$3 per cent. local).....	2,061,156
Rock drills and parts.....	657,198
Pipe and fittings, plumbing supplies.....	576,344
Electrical supplies.....	852,812
Mill supplies.....	2,759,481
Machinery and parts.....	3,672,029
Building materials.....	612,043
Fuel.....	396,248
Steel products.....	1,513,301
Oils and lubricants.....	224,757
Groceries.....	580,247
Trucks and cars.....	63,611
Miscellaneous.....	1,378,534
Backfill.....	462,536
Power.....	3,394,332
Total.....	\$20,887,359

Freight and express included in above materials, \$1,555,750.

L. B. United Mines, Limited

L. B. United Mines, Limited, was incorporated in May, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: Dr. W. E. Tindale, president; Allen C. McLean, secretary-treasurer; P. J. Elward, M. A. Chadwick, and Stuart Fleming, directors. The executive office is at 767 Yonge Street, Toronto.

The company optioned the property of Centennial Gold Mines, Limited, located in township 29, range 22, in the Michipicoten area, district of Algoma, and started work on April 2, 1935. The property had been idle since December 4, 1934.

The 130-foot, 2-compartment, 33-degree shaft was deepened to 262 feet, and levels were established at 100 and 250 feet. During 1935, a total of 89 feet of drifting and 51 feet of crosscutting was accomplished on the 1st level, and 478 feet of drifting and 100 feet of crosscutting on the 2nd level. Connections were made on the 1st level with two old 110-foot shafts, which are situated on either side of the main shaft, where 47 feet of drifting had been done at that horizon.

A 50-ton amalgamation-flotation mill was installed and put in operation on October 22. By the end of the year it had treated a total of 2,587 tons of ore, obtained from development work and stope preparation. Flotation concentrates, totalling 34 tons, were shipped to Sault Ste. Marie, where the company has established a refinery.

The mill equipment included a jaw-crusher, Marcy ball mill, Dorr classifier, Deister table, 4-cell Denver Sub-A flotation unit, filter, and amalgamation equipment.

The plant included a 218-cubic-foot electric compressor, a 320-cubic-foot electric compressor, and a small electric hoist. Buildings erected in 1935 included an office, mill, cookery, and two bunk-houses.

An average of 33 men was employed during the period of work. A. D. McWilliams, J. E. Ronaldson, and L. K. Lytle were successively in charge of operations. The mine address is Gold Park.

Lebel Oro Mines, Limited

Lebel Oro Mines, Limited, was incorporated in April, 1920. Early in 1936 the capitalization was increased from 3,000,000 to 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: L. K. Fletcher, president; A. B. Mortimer, secretary-treasurer; W. H. Englebright, E. J. Dwyer, and T. H. Rea, directors. The head office is at Room 10, 320 Bay Street, Toronto.

The property of this company includes the old Long Lake mine, located in township 69, district of Sudbury. It is 16 miles southwest of Sudbury.

Work was resumed at this property in May, 1935, after a suspension of six months. During the balance of the year the work consisted of dewatering the old workings and diamond-drilling 2,391 feet from underground and 1,458 feet from surface. At the end of the year the company was preparing to install a mining plant.

The 200-ton cyanide mill, constructed in 1934, did not operate during 1935. It had been built with the intention of milling the tailings from the original operation, and was not equipped with a grinding unit.

An average of 13 men was employed during the period of operation. The mine address is Box 156, Sudbury. Wm. D. M. Ross is mine manager.

Leitch Gold Mines, Limited

Leitch Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in July, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: K. J. Springer, president; W. E. Segsworth, vice-president; H. J. Mackay, secretary-treasurer; Dr. J. H. C. McClelland, and R. Cryderman, directors. The head office is 320 Bay Street, Toronto.

The property this company acquired consists of about 400 acres in Thunder Bay district, about 4 miles northwest of Beardmore station on the Long Lac-Port Arthur branch of the Canadian National Railways. It is reached by a 6-mile road from Beardmore.

Work was started in August. Following surface work and diamond-drilling, shaft-sinking was started early in November with a gasoline compressor and carried to a depth of 30 feet. The 3-compartment vertical shaft was then collared, a headframe erected, and a mining plant installed. Sinking was resumed on December 29, and was at a depth of 46 feet at the end of 1935. A total of 3,630 feet of diamond-drilling was done in 1935.

The plant included an 8- by 6-inch Ingersoll-Rand hoist and a 530-cubic-foot compressor, driven by a 114 h.p. Diesel engine. Buildings erected included an office, power-house, blacksmith shop, bunk-house, cookery, and stable.

An average of 27 men was employed under the direction of W. J. Hacker. The mine address is Empire.

Little Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited

Little Long Lac Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in January, 1933, with an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: Jos. Errington, president; Thayer Lindsley, vice-president; L. A. Macdonald, secretary-treasurer; D. M. Morin, A. B. Gordon, and D. M. Hogarth, directors. The head office is at 1331 Canadian Bank of Commerce Building, Toronto. The mine address is Oklend.

The property is two miles south of Geraldton, on the Port Arthur-Long Lac branch of the Canadian National Railways, district of Thunder Bay. There is an automobile highway from Geraldton to the mine.

Work was continued throughout 1935. Shrinkage stopes were mined on the 204-, 325-, 445-, and 570-foot levels, and preparations were being made to backfill empty stopes with waste rock.

The plant includes a 125 h.p. boiler, 94 h.p. boiler, a 1,250-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand electric compressor, and an Ingersoll-Rand electric double-drum hoist. Electric power was obtained from Cameron falls, 95 miles away.

An average of 170 men was employed during the year, of whom 71 men were underground. A. A. Barton is manager; D. A. Duff is mine captain; and A. Rennick is mill superintendent.

The following is an extract from the manager's report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935, and covering further operations to March 31, 1936:—

Construction

Although the mill was completed and went into operation in November, 1934, the past year was still one of construction. The mill was enlarged and the following equipment installed: a second dewatering thickener, two dewatering filters, a 10-cell Sub-A flotation machine, with conditioner tank, thickener, and filter for the treatment of residues. A roasting plant for the treatment of concentrates has been completed and went into operation on April 1. This plant consists of a 15-spindle Edwards roaster and a complete cyanide plant for the treatment of calcines. Another thickener and filter is now being added to the cyanide plant.

The shaft headframe has been raised 15 feet higher and the capacity of the shaft ore bin increased by 125 tons.

A 2,000-cubic-foot Bellis and Morecom compressor and a 125 h.p. stoker-fired boiler has been added to the power plant. Also, an underground air hoist has been installed for shaft-sinking.

This plant enlargement entailed the following costs:—

Mill enlargement and equipment.....	\$75,510.00
Roasting plant and equipment.....	42,500.00
Power plant enlargement and the purchase and installation of a Bellis and Morecom compressor and a new boiler and stoker.....	19,329.75
Sprinkler system.....	12,827.75
Mill storage warehouse.....	422.65
Machine shop and blacksmith shop addition and equipment.....	4,652.22
Outside pipe systems.....	8,764.03
Power and light lines.....	1,383.97
Docks, sidings, and fences.....	1,544.87
Shaft-house and headframe.....	2,180.31
New barn.....	1,717.56
Powder magazine.....	882.69
Extensions to bunk-house, hospital, commissary.....	10,327.15
Employees' residences.....	19,934.81
Miscellaneous plant buildings.....	3,421.55
Total.....	\$205,399.31
Further expenditures in mine and plant equipment.....	22,135.49
Total.....	\$227,534.80

Production

The following is a report on mill operation and production for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Dry tons milled.....	62,073
Gold production..... ounces	31,445.81
Gold lost in residues..... ounces	4,896.21
Calculated amount gold in mill heads..... ounces	36,342.02
Calculated mill head assay..... ounces	.585
Mill residue assay..... ounces	.0788
Percentage recovery.....	86.51

During 1935 the mill operated 361 days, indicating 98.9 per cent. running time. Tonnage milled was increased from 160 tons to 200 tons per day on September 1. During the year consulting metallurgists concluded that the flotation of refractory sulpho-arsenides from the cyanide plant residue, with subsequent roasting, was fully warranted. This idea was put into practice with the flotation plant operating late in December.

The following figures are typical of mill performance at the present time:—

	Per cent.
Gold recovered by blanket plant.....	65
Gold recovered by cyanidation.....	21.7
Gold contained in flotation concentrate.....	10.5
Gold contained in flotation residue.....	2.8

Roasting Plant

The results obtained from the first week's operation clearly indicate that the performance is up to expectations; a total recovery of 95 per cent. is reasonably assured and, it is expected, will be further improved during the ensuing year.

Development

During the year new ore was developed on the 4th level, 400 feet south of the main vein to date 300 feet of 0.3 grade has been drifted on. Further new ore has been developed on 2nd, 3rd, and 4th levels, a parallel mineable vein zone about 200 feet long on the 2nd level and above the 3rd level. This parallel zone is connected to the main vein by a series of folded quartz veins, making at these points a mineable zone 80 feet in length by 50 feet wide. To date, no development has been done in this area below the 4th level.

Development work accomplished for the year and to March 31st, is as follows:—

	1935	Total
Drifting..... feet	3,187.5	3,836
Crosscutting..... feet	1,024	1,120
Slashing..... cu. ft.	11,283	31,835
Raising..... feet	976.5	1,336.5
Sumps..... cu. ft.	2,004	.....
Station-cutting..... cu. ft.	.....	9,060
Shaft-sinking..... feet	.....	166.5
Diamond-drilling:		
Surface..... feet	14,966	19,667
Underground		
Exploration; grouting..... feet	5,508	8,229

Ore Reserves

	Tons	Ounces gold per ton
Proven ore.....	85,910	0.565
Broken ore.....	22,435	.575
Probable ore.....	135,320	.484
Possible ore.....	77,090	.496
	320,755	0.515

Operating Costs

Operating costs have been slightly higher than anticipated, owing partly to construction, and an unusual amount of exploration development. Costs (62,073 tons) are as follows:—

	Total cost	Cost per ton
Exploration development and diamond-drilling	\$109,732.70	\$1.7678
Mining	153,195.34	2.4680
Milling	105,758.23	1.7038
Mine office and supervision	26,963.60	.4344
General expense at property	31,938.63	.5145
Administrative and general expense, Toronto office	24,238.47	.3905
Total	\$451,826.97	\$7.2790

It is expected that these costs will be lowered during the present year, due to less exploration, greater tonnage milled, and higher recovery.

Macassa Mines, Limited

The capitalization of Macassa Mines, Limited, is 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Robert A. Bryce, president; L. Soliague, secretary-treasurer; John D. Perrin, Henry M. Porteous, Thomas Riggs, and Arthur G. Slaght, directors. G. A. Howes is mine manager. The head office is at 85 Richmond Street West, Toronto. The mine office is at Kirkland Lake. About 145 men were employed at the mine during the year.

The company owns 6 claims, adjoining the Kirkland Lake Gold mine on the west, in Teck township, district of Timiskaming.

The following is an extract from the report of the mine manager for the twelve months ending March 31, 1936:—

Production

During the year, 69,455 dry tons of ore were treated, from which the gross recovery was \$1,140,470.22 in bullion, or \$16.42 per ton. In addition, sundry revenue amounted to \$1,674.78. The average recovery in ounces per ton was 0.468, with a 93.81 per cent. extraction. The average daily milling rate was 189 tons at 96.62 per cent. running time.

Development

As intimated in the last annual report, the mine had reached the stage, both in hoisting facilities and working places, where a much more intensive exploration and development programme could be carried on. As a result, new ore was found on the 1,300-, 1,400-, 2,000-, 2,175-, 2,575-, 2,675-, and 3,000-foot levels. While the 3,000-foot (or bottom) level has still 1,010 feet east and 1,300 feet west to go before reaching the boundaries, the length explored has proved it to be the best level in the mine to date as regards lengths, widths, and grade of ore.

The abnormal exploration and development programme during the past year increased the costs but also increased the ore reserves. As there is still a great deal of exploration to be done both on the 3,000-foot level and all levels and sublevels above, it is deemed advisable to continue at the present rate of work, the object being to further improve the developed ore position. It was decided that opening up levels below the 3,000-foot would be done from a winze, having the hoist and storage pockets on the 3,000-foot level. It will be the same size as the present main shaft.

The cutting-out of an underground chamber on the 3,000-foot level for the hoist and head-frame is nearly complete, and this cost is absorbed in the development cost figure below. Sinking will be under way in May. General mining costs were higher than last year for two reasons: (1) In certain sections stull stoping and backfilling had to be used to prevent dilution of ore; and (2) the broken ore reserve was increased over that of last year, the costs of which were completely absorbed during the year.

The summary of development work is as follows:—

	1935-36	1934-35	1933-34
	feet	feet	feet
Drifting.....	9,094.5	5,988	3,483.5
Crosscutting.....	1,697	1,033	349
Raising.....	1,790	1,409	744
Shaft-sinking.....	101	481	.....
Station-cutting.....	43	91	30
Total.....	12,635.5	9,002	4,606.5
Diamond-drilling.....	10,109	3,489	2,701.5

Ore Reserves

In the following estimate of ore reserves, only fully developed ore is included.

	Tons	Ounces per ton	Value per ton at \$35
Unbroken ore.....	126,130	0.45	\$15.75
Broken ore.....	13,605	.46	16.10
Surface dump.....	2,612	.43	15.05

In addition to the above-mentioned fully developed ore, there are lengths and widths of lower-grade ore throughout the mine, and also indicated ore of better grade, which as yet is not fully developed.

Mill

The mill operated efficiently throughout the year. A number of tests have been made, having as their object changes which we think would give us better extraction and lower costs per ton.

Operating Costs

No deferred development charges were set up during the year. Except for the items of capital expenditures listed below, all costs are included in the following, before provision for depreciation, pre-development, and taxes:—

	Cost per ton milled
Development and exploration.....	\$2.80
Mining (stopping, tramming, pumping, etc.).....	2.48
Milling.....	1.49
Administration, and general charges (including head office, Mint charges, and bullion-handling charge).....	.97
Total.....	\$7.74

Capital Expenditure

A total of \$38,766.98 was spent on additions during the year, as against \$72,249.79 in 1934-35. A good portion of it was on underground equipment, spare motors, and additional company dwellings. The itemized list is as follows:—

Residences (4).....	\$8,854.37
Substation.....	1,644.21
Machine shop.....	785.41
Assay office and refinery.....	1,576.78
Crusher plant and mill.....	8,000.59
Mine equipment.....	14,143.13
Office.....	404.35
Miscellaneous.....	3,358.14
Total.....	\$38,766.98

It is planned to install during the year a new mine surface hoist and to transfer the original one underground for future work below the 3,000-foot level.

Mac-Auer Gold Mines, Limited

Mac-Auer Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1934, with a capitalization of 50,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors were: S. P. Myers, president; C. E. Loy, vice-president; M. Auerbach, secretary-treasurer; L. Chatelle and M. G. Greenblatt, directors. The head office is at University Tower, Montreal.

The company acquired 10 claims in Davis township, and 9 claims in Scadding township, district of Sudbury, located at the north end of Ashganing lake, and work started on May 15, 1935. The property includes claim W.R. 35, on which are located two old inclined shafts, 100 feet and 32 feet deep, respectively, and about 200 feet apart. These shafts were dewatered and sampled, and the 100-foot shaft partially retimbered. About 30 feet of drifting was accomplished with a gasoline compressor at a depth of 50 feet in No. 1 shaft. A 10-ton amalgamation mill was erected and operated for about 10 days.

All work was suspended at the end of August and the mill equipment removed. Buildings constructed included a small mill building and a compressor-house of sheet metal, a canvas cookery-bunkhouse, and two small canvas buildings.

About 10 men were employed under the direction of H. I. Huestis.

McIntyre-Porcupine Mines, Limited

McIntyre-Porcupine Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 800,000 shares of \$5 per value, of which 798,000 shares are issued.

The officers of the company are: J. P. Bickell, president; Bernard E. Smith, vice-president; E. D. Fox, secretary; Balmer Neilly, treasurer. The directors are: D. H. McDougall, Strachan Johnston, and R. S. McLaughlin. R. J. Ennis is general manager. The executive office of the company is at 15 King Street West, Toronto. The head office and mine office are at Schumacher.

The company's main property is at Schumacher, in the township of Tisdale, district of Cochrane. The company has also numerous holdings in other parts of the Dominion.

During 1935, McIntyre-Porcupine Mines employed an average of 1,209 men at their Schumacher property. Of this number, 923 were employed underground and 65 were regular mill employees.

The following is taken from the general manager's report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1936:—

Production

Ore treated.....	tons	\$73,000
Value per ton (0.280 ounces).....		\$9.88
Gross value.....		\$8,621,410.67
Bullion recovered:		
Gold (232,112.054 ounces at \$35.17).....		\$8,162,825.88
Silver (46,048.30 ounces at \$0.604).....		27,813.26
Total value.....		\$8,190,639.14
Recovered per ton (0.266 ounces).....		\$9.79
Bullion melting, refining, and handling charges.....		90,800.26
		<hr/>
		\$8,099,838.88
Less Dominion production tax.....		105,587.58
		<hr/>
		\$7,994,251.30

PRODUCTION SINCE THE BEGINNING OF MILLING OPERATIONS IN 1912

Period	Months	Tons milled	Value per ton	Gross value	Recovery per ton	Total value	Price received per ounce for gold
1912.....	12	11,500	\$7.00	\$801,555.16	85.25	\$76,166.38	\$20.67
1913.....	12	31,979	7.85	251,314.45	7.05	225,752.25	
Jan. 1, '14, to Mar. 31, '15.....	15	85,652	8.87	760,232.16	8.39	718,331.71	
Apr. 1, '15, to Mar. 31, '16.....	12	105,758	7.71	815,345.49	7.38	779,990.94	
Apr. 1, '16, to June 30, '17.....	15	195,307	10.00	1,954,793.28	9.55	1,861,911.28	
July 1, '17, to June 30, '18.....	12	178,327	10.05	1,793,197.55	9.61	1,714,258.00	
July 1, '18, to June 30, '19.....	12	179,874	9.78	1,759,627.40	9.29	1,671,616.03	
July 1, '19, to June 30, '20.....	12	188,835	11.52	2,175,891.31	11.02	2,080,178.44	
July 1, '20, to June 30, '21.....	12	171,916	11.67	2,005,672.00	11.08	1,904,326.36	
July 1, '21, to June 30, '22.....	12	193,971	10.69	2,074,088.40	9.99	1,937,105.07	
July 1, '22, to June 30, '23.....	12	210,615	9.96	2,397,303.00	9.35	2,249,741.63	
July 1, '23, to June 30, '24.....	12	360,140	9.69	3,488,863.00	9.14	3,291,178.22	
July 1, '24, to June 30, '25.....	12	400,259	9.43	3,774,068.00	8.86	3,546,637.52	
July 1, '25, to June 30, '26.....	12	460,909	8.72	4,020,326.00	8.25	3,804,774.90	
July 1, '26, to Mar. 31, '27.....	9	385,409	8.08	3,113,500.07	7.67	2,957,060.97	
Apr. 1, '27, to Mar. 31, '28.....	12	520,460	8.09	4,207,553.00	7.66	3,987,634.94	
Apr. 1, '28, to Mar. 31, '29.....	12	538,165	8.24	4,433,378.00	7.83	4,212,624.82	
Apr. 1, '29, to Mar. 31, '30.....	12	550,495	8.46	4,657,188.00	8.05	4,433,626.45	
Apr. 1, '30, to Mar. 31, '31.....	12	558,115	8.84	4,934,122.00	8.30	4,633,140.73	
Apr. 1, '31, to Mar. 31, '32.....	12	655,030	8.47	5,548,278.10	8.10	5,305,475.29	
Apr. 1, '32, to Mar. 31, '33.....	12	736,300	8.15	6,224,493.40	8.12	5,981,714.69	
Apr. 1, '33, to Mar. 31, '34.....	12	776,845	10.68	8,296,704.60	10.24	7,957,252.54	
Apr. 1, '34, to Mar. 31, '35.....	12	862,100	10.23	8,819,660.27	9.78	8,430,670.26	
Apr. 1, '35, to Mar. 31, '36.....	12	873,000	9.88	8,621,410.67	9.38	8,190,639.14	
Total.....		9,263,963	\$9.31	\$86,228,565.31	\$8.85	\$81,954,841.56	

Mining

Ore broken in stopes.....	Tons	773,976
Ore from development.....		72,716
Total.....		846,692
Ore hoisted.....		876,698

Development

Development work amounted to 35,410 feet. This includes 21,546 feet of drifting, of which 4,518 feet was on line and 17,028 feet in vein material; of this, 6,696 feet was in ore averaging 0.378 ounces per drift width.

ORE RESERVES, 1935-36

	Tons	Fine ounces gold	Value at \$20.67	Value at \$35.00
Estimated.....	3,393,905	1,059,962	\$21,909,425	\$37,098,670
Broken.....	180,815	51,748	1,069,630	1,811,180
Total.....	3,574,720	1,111,710	\$22,979,055	\$38,909,850
Average per ton.....		0.3120	\$6.40	\$10.88

SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT AND EXPLORATION, 1935-36

Period	Drifts	Cross-cuts	Raises	Winzes	Shafts	Stations	Sumps	Pockets and passes	Total footage	Total excavation	Diamond-drilling
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	feet	feet	cu. ft.	feet
1.....	1,817	1,064	78						2,959		4,532
2.....	1,699	1,150	170						3,019		4,180
3.....	1,268	1,092	35						2,395		2,627
4.....	1,269	914	130						2,313		4,000
5.....	1,447	1,066	107						2,650		4,607
6.....	1,734	1,049	216						2,999		4,199
7.....	2,407	660	80						3,147		4,179
8.....	2,231	1,176	122						3,569		4,188
9.....	1,860	1,061	52						2,953		5,310
10.....	2,068	1,304							3,372		4,681
11.....	1,981	1,223							3,204		5,380
12.....	1,765	1,069	26						2,860		5,967
Previous to date	21,546	12,828	996						35,410		53,860
Total to date	232,656.8	113,725.8	22,559.9	612.7	14,549.4	1,013,582	55,039	139,699	384,104.6	1,208,320	437,628
Total to date	254,202.8	126,553.8	23,555.9	612.7	14,549.4	1,013,582	55,039	139,699	419,514.6	1,208,320	491,488

Operating Costs

	Total cost	Cost per ton ore milled
MINING:		
Exploration.....	\$93,258.29	\$0.1068
Development.....	494,755.13	.5668
Breaking and stoping.....	2,497,447.19	2.8607
	3,085,460.61	\$3.5343
Milling.....	609,489.38	.6982
Administration and general expense.....	100,286.31	.1149
Total.....	\$3,795,236.30	\$4.3474

ANALYSIS OF MINING COSTS PER TON MILLED

	Stoping	Drifting	Cross-cutting	Raising	Total cost	Cost per ton
Labour.....	\$1,180,193.42	\$161,820.75	\$81,809.10	\$8,061.23	\$1,431,884.50	\$1.6402
Explosives.....	100,483.98	60,807.27	36,793.70	1,555.27	199,640.22	.2287
Supplies.....	106,567.84	4,322.08	2,619.24	451.79	113,960.95	.1305
Power.....	79,056.79	15,497.72	7,522.49	1,797.09	103,874.09	.1190
Timbering.....	251,820.54			442.98	252,263.52	.2890
Shaft repairs.....	4,077.76				4,077.76	.0047
Backfilling.....	210,683.27				210,683.27	.2413
Retimbering.....	33,412.71				33,412.71	.0383
Guniting.....		1,286.37	7,267.21		8,553.58	.0098
Steel-sharpening.....	36,413.21	13,871.35	7,269.01	760.00	58,313.57	.0668
Drill repairs.....	24,862.80	5,059.12	2,427.93	582.51	32,932.36	.0377
Surveying and engineering.....	33,638.17	6,804.55	3,275.45	747.18	44,465.35	.0509
Sampling and assaying.....	45,598.19	3,607.74	1,745.05	416.11	51,367.09	.0588
Pumping.....	12,575.66	2,442.30	1,185.45	275.39	16,478.80	.0189
Ventilating.....	14,377.66	2,615.80	1,176.30	294.07	18,463.83	.0212
Fire protection.....	888.98				888.98	.0010
Underground lighting.....	11,050.64				11,050.64	.0127
Tramming.....	113,114.32	20,375.07	9,797.26	2,242.17	145,528.82	.1667
Underground crushing.....	7,274.52	492.03			7,766.55	.0088
Hoisting.....	231,356.73	15,239.00			246,595.73	.2825
Total.....	\$2,497,447.19	\$314,241.15	\$162,888.19	\$17,625.79	\$2,992,202.32	\$3.4275
Exploration.....					93,258.29	.1068
Total.....					\$3,085,460.61	\$3.5343
Unit cost per ton....	\$2.8607	\$0.3600	\$0.1866	\$0.0202		

SUMMARY OF MILLING COSTS

	Labour	Supplies	Shop repairs and maintenance	Power	Total cost	Cost per ton
Crushing and conveying.....	\$36,329.03	\$29,883.43	\$5,367.68	\$18,930.10	\$90,510.24	\$0.1037
Flotation.....	48,696.67	116,984.96	8,817.22	66,811.91	241,310.76	.2764
Cyanidation.....	40,770.49	163,987.86	5,639.50	24,625.57	235,023.42	.2692
Refining.....	7,055.19	10,546.28	557.65	1,367.28	19,526.40	.0224
Assaying.....	6,347.22	2,775.10	1,311.53	2,020.12	12,453.97	.0143
Mill alterations.....	7,989.07	1,591.87	1,083.65		10,664.59	.0122
Total.....	\$147,187.67	\$325,769.50	\$22,777.23	\$113,754.98	\$609,489.38	\$0.6982

ADDITIONS TO PLANT BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

Miscellaneous surface buildings and equipment.....	\$24,903.35
Aerial tramway for backfill.....	68,106.34
Miscellaneous underground equipment.....	40,823.30
Buildings and equipment at Mud lake.....	73,138.53
Total.....	\$206,971.52

General

New ore developed during the year has been sufficient to fully maintain our ore reserve position. Development work on the upper levels has resulted in finding further extensions to previously worked ore bodies and, as anticipated, these areas continue to contribute large tonnages of good-grade ore.

On the lower levels from No. 12 internal shaft, some of the ground considered favourable for ore has been explored with fair results. Referring to the summary of mine development, it will be noted that No. 22 vein was developed for an additional 1,976 feet in ore averaging 0.360 ounces over drift width.

Outside Exploration

Fifty-seven properties were sampled and reported on during the year, and favourable recommendations were made on six. One of these was optioned, and others are under consideration.

Diamond-drilling on properties optioned in Chibougamau, mentioned in last year's report, did not confirm surface sampling, and the option was allowed to lapse.

The option on the O'Leary Malartic group of 19 claims in Guillet township, Lake Expansé district, Quebec, was completed, and we now own an 80 per cent. interest in these claims. A shaft was sunk to 375 feet, with levels at 125, 225, and 325 feet; and 1,824 feet of horizontal work developed 24,000 tons of ore, averaging 0.415 ounces per ton. Thirteen other claims adjoining this group were purchased outright, and our prospectors staked 15 claims also adjoining, bringing the total number of claims in this district to 47.

One one of the groups of claims purchased outright, commonly referred to as the Ranger group, a promising discovery was made. Trenching and diamond-drilling have indicated 41,000 tons of ore, averaging 0.31 ounces per ton from the surface to the 125-foot horizon, and established the continuity of the vein with payable values to the 300-foot horizon. A 3-compartment shaft is being sunk to a depth of 550 feet, and a 100-ton test mill is being erected.

McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited

McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated February 1, 1933, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 2,900,000 shares have been issued. The officers and directors are: W. G. Armstrong, president; F. D. Reid, vice-president; H. M. Anderson, secretary-treasurer; M. F. Fairlie, managing director; G. W. Quinn, director. John W. Shaw is consulting engineer, and J. L. Ramsell is resident manager. The head office is at 507 National Building, 347 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office address is McKenzie Island.

The mine property consists of 11 claims on the northern end of Mackenzie island, in Red lake, in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. Summer transportation to the property is by barge from Hudson. Plane service from Hudson or Sioux Lookout lands passengers, freight, and mail at the mine. McKenzie Island P.O., established in 1935, is located at the mine. Electric power is supplied to the mine over the company's own line, which taps the Hydro line from Ear Falls to the Howey mine, near the Howey mill.

Underground work was started at this property in the summer of 1933. Development work done since that time to the end of 1935, and during the year 1935, is shown in the following table:—

	To Dec. 31, 1934	1935	Total
Shaft.....	feet 272	feet 189	feet 461
Winze.....	305		305
125-foot level:			
Drifts.....	838	285	1,123
Crosscuts.....	225	21	246
Raises.....	30	395	425
Box-holes.....			388
250-foot level:			
Drifts.....	1,133	1,295	2,418
Crosscuts.....	269	387	656
Raises.....	210	554	764
Box-holes.....			497
375-foot level:			
Drifts.....	616	882	1,498
Crosscuts.....	98	313	411
Raises.....		351	351
Box-holes.....			100
450-foot level:			
Drifts.....	50	909	959
Crosscuts.....		480	480
Raises.....		79	79

Installation of machinery in the 125-ton cyanide mill, erected in the fall and early winter of 1934-35, was completed in February, and production commenced about March 1, 1935. Tonnage milled in 1935 was 36,117 tons, and production amounted to \$530,857.65, including the premium on bullion sold.

The average number of men employed in 1935 was 88, divided as follows: mine, 45; mill, 8; construction, 13; and surface, 21.

McLaren-Porcupine Gold Mines, Limited

McLaren-Porcupine Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in August, 1934, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value. Of this number, 1,500,000 issued for property are pooled, 800,000 have been under-written, and 700,000 remain in the treasury. The officers and directors of the company are: Dr. W. M. McLaren, president; J. M. McLaren, vice-president; J. J. Gallagher, secretary-treasurer; N. W. Kingsland and Gerard Ruel, directors. Both the head office and the mine office are at South Porcupine.

The property held by the company consists of about 300 acres in Deloro township, district of Cochrane. It is accessible by motor road from either South Porcupine or Timmins.

Buildings on the property consist of a cookery and bunk-house, 24 by 50 feet; an office, 16 by 18 feet; small log cabin, compressor-house and blacksmith house combined, magazine, and mill.

During 1935, mining was carried on from an open glory hole, which has now reached a depth of 50 feet. The material removed from this pit was sorted, and during the year approximately 300 tons was milled. One corner of the glory hole was recently slashed out and will be timbered to serve as a shaft, when proposed drifting from the bottom of the pit commences.

The mill equipment consists of a jaw-crusher, a recently added hammer mill, bin, Kennedy Nutt mill, and blankets. Power for the mill is supplied by Diesel engine. Mining equipment includes a Sullivan portable air compressor, 2-drill capacity; Climax rock drills; and a 5- by 6-inch Jenckes hoist.

During the year about 300 tons were milled with an approximate value of \$5,000, as compared with about 100 tons milled in 1934 with an approximate value of \$1,000.

The average number of men employed per month was 17. J. M. McLaren is general manager at the property.

J. Bruce McMartin

J. Bruce McMartin, 941 Dominion Square Building, Montreal, Que., is the owner of a group of 9 claims in Rickaby township, district of Thunder Bay, about 10 miles northeast of Jellicoe, on the Long Lac-Port Arthur branch of the Canadian National Railways.

During 1935 underground work was carried on at this property from January 1 to March 10, and from May 6 to November 1. When work was suspended on November 1, the underground development consisted of a 2-compartment vertical shaft, 262 feet deep, 218 feet of drifting and 40 feet of crosscutting on the 150-foot level, and 360 feet of drifting and 45 feet of crosscutting on the 250-foot level. Two small stopes had been mined on the first level, and one on the second level.

A 20-ton cyanide mill was erected early in 1935, and milling started on April 17. The mill was shut down on October 9, after treating a total of 3,295 tons of ore. A Diesel engine was used to supply power.

The mining plant included a 22 h.p. boiler operating an 8- by 10-inch hoist, and a 370-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand Diesel compressor.

An average of 23 men was employed under the direction of W. A. Coughlan.

McMillan Gold Mines, Limited

McMillan Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in December, 1926. The capitalization was increased in 1935 from 3,000,000 to 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: G. M. Miller, president; G. A. Foot, vice-president; F. A. Lafferty, secretary-treasurer; W. J. Hussey, J. M. R. Corbet, C. B. Goldsborough, and R. L. Patterson, directors. The head office is at Sudbury. The property is about 60 miles southwest of Sudbury, in Mon-gowin township, district of Sudbury. The mine address is Footbanks.

Work was continued throughout 1935. Underground operations and milling were suspended on December 24, and a diamond-drilling campaign was started.

During 1935 a winze was sunk from the 625-foot level to a depth of 275 feet, and levels were established at depths of 750 and 875 feet. The development work accomplished on the various levels during the year and the total to the end of 1935 were as follows:—

Level	Drifting		Crosscutting		Raising	
	1935	Total	1935	Total	1935	Total
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet
225-foot.....	64	429	13	13	260	292
325-foot.....		1,355		504	90	392
425-foot.....		333		95	100	132
525-foot.....		1,609		639	310	355
625-foot.....		768		143		
750-foot.....	177	177	14	14		
875-foot.....	118	118	45	45		
Total.....	359	4,789	72	1,453	760	1,171

Shrinkage stoping was done on all levels, except the 750- and 875-foot. The 125-ton mill treated a total of 40,213 tons during 1935, of which 33,814 tons was obtained from stoping, 633 tons from development, and the balance from surface dumps. A concentrating jig and amalgamation equipment were added to the mill circuit.

A total of 1,478 feet of diamond-drilling was done from surface, and 2,407 feet from underground.

An average of 82 men was employed during the year, of whom 49 were underground. Jas. G. MacGregor was consulting engineer; George C. Dunn was general superintendent; and W. R. Dennis was mill superintendent.

Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited

Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: F. R. Marshall, president; Jos. McDonough, vice-president; W. G. Hughson, secretary-treasurer; G. A. La Bine, A. J. Doane, and M. Madsen, directors. The head office of the company is at 67 Yonge Street, Toronto. The mine office address is Red Lake.

The holdings of this company, 29 claims, are situated at Faulkenham lake, about 7½ miles southwest of the Howey mine, in the Red Lake area, district of Kenora, Patricia portion. The property was bought from Jomac Gold Syndicate and Falcon Gold Syndicate. The claims were prospected and developed by surface trenching and 12 diamond-drill holes in 1935. A vertical shaft, which was started late in the same year with an objective depth of 325 feet, was down about 175 feet at the end of the year. It is located on the hanging-wall side of the vein, which dips toward it at 60 to 65 degrees. It is estimated the vein will be intersected by crosscuts about 200, 150, and 100 feet from the shaft on the 100-, 200-, and 300-foot levels, respectively.

Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines bought the steam plant used in the early stages of development of the McKenzie Red Lake mine. This plant was moved to the Madsen property after the freeze-up in the fall of 1935.

In December, 1935, there were 31 employees at the mine. A. Honsberger is mine manager.

Manitoba and Eastern Mines, Limited

Manitoba and Eastern Mines, Limited, is capitalized at 5,000,000 shares, of which 3,100,006 were issued, 2,000,000 shares being optioned to Bobjo Mines, Limited, for \$202,500.

The property consists of 16 claims in Strathly township, district of Nipissing. The head office is at 25 King Street West, Toronto. The officers of the company are: W. E. Hurd, president; W. G. Chipp, treasurer; T. M. Mungovan, secretary; R. J. Jowsey and L. K. Fletcher, directors. The mine address is Timagami.

Underground operations were suspended in February, 1935. Surface exploration was carried on at the west end of the property during the summer and fall.

An average of 6 men was employed. Jas. G. MacGregor is general manager.

Martin Bird Syndicate

The Martin Bird Syndicate owns 9 claims in Hearst township, district of Timiskaming. The officers and directors are: S. J. Bird, president; G. O'Meara, secretary-treasurer; Dr. R. Armstrong, J. Martin, and D. Lough, directors. John Campbell is mine manager. The mine address is Larder Lake.

Buildings on the property include a log cabin, two bunk-houses, cook-house, office, compressor and hoist house, and headframe.

Operations were resumed in June, 1935, and continued to the end of the year. At the end of 1935 the shaft had been deepened to 140 feet, and a total of 700 feet of drifting and 420 feet of crosscutting had been done on the 125-foot level. Ore hoisted during the year amounted to 2,000 tons and waste to 1,500 tons. An average of 12 men was employed.

Matachewan Consolidated Mines, Limited

Matachewan Consolidated Mines, Limited, owns 21 claims, comprising 840 acres, in Powell and Cairo townships, district of Timiskaming. The authorized capital is 4,000,000 shares of no par value, of which 1,200,000 shares are issued to Matachewan Canadian Gold, Limited, shareholders. The balance of the stock is optioned to Ventures, Limited, and Sudbury Basin Mines, Limited, to be taken up as money is expended on the property. The officers and directors are: Thayer Lindsley, president; H. H. Sutherland, vice-president; H. Wittingham, secretary-treasurer; W. J. Boland and Jos. Errington, directors. Ernest Craig is general manager; and Thos. L. Wells is superintendent. The head office is at 25 King Street West, Toronto. The mine address is Elk Lake. During the year an average of 42 men was employed in the mine, 12 in the mill and 26 on surface, making a total of 81.

The following is a summary of the work done in 1935 as reported by the superintendent:—

Shaft-sinking amounted to 176 feet; raising, 99 feet; station-cutting, 86 feet; sumps, 1,878 cubic feet. Development work, by levels, was as follows:—

Level	Drifting	Crosscutting	Raising	Box-holing
	feet	feet	feet	feet
160-foot.....	151	492	67	105
260-foot.....	595			
Total.....	746	492	67	105

From surface, 204 feet of diamond-drilling was done; and from underground, 2,261 feet.

Ore hoisted amounted to 49,487 tons; waste, 9,680 tons; and ore broken in stopes, 73,296 tons.

The mill operated 365 days, treating 48,362 tons, with an average per day of 132½ tons.

The following figures show the gold and silver production, with the total gross value:—

	Fine ounces gold	Fine ounces silver	Total gross value
Bullion shipped.....	9,761.441	1,402.34	\$344,265.14
Slag shipped.....	352.127	248.09	12,558.53
Total.....	10,113.568	1,650.43	\$356,823.67

New construction completed during the year includes the following: headframe, shaft-house, ore bin, power-house and a direct-driven electric hoist and compressor, change-house with lockers and shower baths, new refinery.

Matachewan Pioneer Syndicate

The Matachewan Pioneer Syndicate, capitalized at 7,000 units of no par value, was formed to take over 9 patented claims in Cairo township, district of Timiskaming, which were staked in 1906. During 1935 the syndicate was under the management of C. G. Knott and G. W. Pinner. The head office address is 1109 Northern Ontario Building, Toronto.

During 1935 a 2-compartment shaft was sunk to a depth of 50 feet, and 42 feet of crosscutting was done. Five men were employed under the direction of H. A. Steven. The mine address is Matachewan.

At the beginning of 1936 arrangements were being made to refinance and form a company to be known as Matachewan Hub Pioneer Mines, Limited.

May-Spiers Gold Mines, Limited

May-Spiers Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in July, 1934, and is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,280,000 shares are issued. The officers and directors are: Otto May, president and managing director; Nelson Spiers, vice-president; C. M. Lamb, secretary-treasurer; Geo. C. McCullagh, director. The head office of the company is at 159 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office address is Red Lake.

The mine property consists of 8 patented claims, located at the west end of Red lake, Middle Bay section, in the township of Ball, Patricia portion of Kenora district. A large part of this group of claims lies under water. The mining plant is located on an island about a thousand feet in length.

A mining plant has been taken in to the property and is partially installed. It includes two 80 h.p. John Inglis R.T. boilers, one 840-cubic-foot Sullivan straight-line air compressor, a 7- by 11-inch Stephens-Adamson steam hoist, and all necessary blacksmith and machine shop equipment. A complete set of camp buildings to house a crew of 36 men has been erected.

A shaft has been dug down to bed rock, a distance of 8 feet, and cribbed in preparation for drilling operations.

Work at the property was reported temporarily suspended late in the summer of 1935. An average of 6 men was employed for the first nine months of the year, under the direction of Nelson Spiers.

Minto Gold Mines, Limited

Minto Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in July, 1930, with an authorized capitalization of 8,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: John Knox, Jr., president and manager; M. E. Knox, secretary-treasurer; A. Dorfman and J. Ingram, directors. The executive and mine offices are at Wawa.

The property consists of the Minto, Jubilee, and Cooper mines, all located in township 29, range 23, in the Michipicoten area, district of Algoma.

Underground operations were continued at the Jubilee mine throughout 1935. Open stoping was done on the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th levels, and the ore transported by truck from the Jubilee mine to the 100-ton cyanide mill at the Minto mine, where it was milled.

The mill operated 340 days during 1935 and treated a total of 34,890 tons of ore, of which 2,212 tons was obtained from the 2nd level, 9,980 tons from the 3rd level, and 22,798 tons from the 4th level.

The development work accomplished during the year at the Jubilee mine consisted of a 150-foot raise from the 2nd level to surface, 30 feet of drifting on the 3rd level, and 63 feet of drifting on the 4th level.

Work was done at the Cooper property from March 15 to July 15. Previous operators put down a 45-degree shaft to a depth of 65 feet. In 1935 a power line was constructed from the Jubilee-Stanley line to the old shaft, and a compressor-house, bunk-house, and cookery were erected. A 310-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand electric compressor was installed, and work was then suspended.

An average of 40 men was employed during 1935, of whom 18 were underground. John Knox, Jr., was in charge of operations; Frank McLennan was mine captain; and Wm. Hosking was mill superintendent.

Moffatt-Hall Mines, Limited

Moffatt-Hall Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of \$5,000,000, in shares of \$1 par value. The officers are: L. R. Moffatt, president; and C. F. Tuer, Haileybury, secretary-treasurer. The company owns 15 claims in Lebel township, district of Timiskaming.

The property was operated under lease during the first seven months of 1935 by the Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines, Limited. An account of this operation appears on page 82 of this report.

Morris Kirkland Gold Mines, Limited

Morris Kirkland Gold Mines, Limited, was formed in January, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: George W. Morris, president; M. C. Smith, vice-president; Jas. E. Day, vice-president; L. H. Watts, treasurer; Roy Weldon, secretary; W. B. Robb, Dr. W. H. Bennett, C. F. Jordan, H. P. Armstrong, and L. B. Black, directors. The head office is at 902 Kent Building, Toronto. The mine address is King Kirkland.

The company took over the assets of Kirkland Gold Belt Mines, Limited, on a basis of one share of Morris Kirkland Gold Mines for three shares of Kirkland Gold Belt Mines. The property consists of 292 acres in Lebel township, district of Timiskaming.

At the beginning of the year the shaft was 768 feet deep, and 727 feet of crosscutting and 3,529 feet of drifting had been done. During 1935 the present owners did 75 feet of raising, 445 feet of crosscutting, 2,556 feet of drifting, and 740 feet of slashing. A 12,000-gallon sump was cut on the 500-foot level.

An average of 32 men was employed under the management of T. C. Fawcett.

Munro Croesus Mines, Limited

Munro Croesus Mines, Limited, owns 160 acres in Munro township, district of Cochrane, 12 miles east of Matheson. The authorized capital is 40,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers of the company are: Robert Coffey, president; J. E. Grant, Haileybury, vice-president and general manager; L. A. Lillico, secretary-treasurer.

Operations were renewed in July, 1935, and continued to the end of the year, with an average of 14 men. During that time there were 800 tons of ore and 200 tons of waste mined and hoisted. The production was 31 ounces of crude bullion, having an approximate value of \$930, and 25 tons of concentrates, valued at \$4,500.

At the end of the year the property was leased to Tellaurum Gold Mines, Limited, of which Douglas Mutch is president. The deal was financed through an option given to Thayer Lindsley on 2,000,000 shares of Tellaurum stock.

Murray-Algoma Mining Company, Limited

The Murray-Algoma Mining Company, Limited, was incorporated in January, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 40,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: Dr. A. Sinclair, president; E. G. Archer, vice-president; G. J. Lamb, managing director; E. L. Lamb, secretary-treasurer; T. E. Carmichael, director. The executive office is at 18 Lansdowne Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie.

The property consists of a group of 18 claims in township 28, range 24, district of Algoma, a short distance west of Hawk Junction on the Algoma Central railway.

During 1935 sampling was carried on until the end of March, and work was then suspended until July. During the balance of the year a 2-mile power line was constructed from Hawk Junction to the property. Buildings erected included a compressor-house, blacksmith shop, cookery, and stable. By the end of the year a 220-cubic-foot Sullivan compressor, driven by a 50 h.p. motor, and an 1,800-gallon centrifugal pump, driven by a 5 h.p. motor, had been installed. It is planned to do open-cut mining and to install a small mill during 1936.

An average of 7 men was employed from July to the end of the year, under the direction of G. J. Lamb. The mine address is Hawk Junction.

Murwood Gold Mines, Limited

Murwood Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in June, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: A. T. Gilles, president; J. A. Griffith, treasurer; R. E. Hore, Benjamin Meen, Robert Fennell, Dr. A. McD. Murray, and J. R. Gifford, directors. Corporation Management and Executives, Limited, is secretary. The head office is at 304 Bay Street, Toronto.

In October, 1935, work was started under option at the old Big Master mine, located on Upper Manitou lake, district of Kenora. It is about 20 miles south of Wabigoon on the Canadian Pacific railway.

Previous operators sank a shaft to 270 feet and established three levels, on which a total of 1,888 feet of lateral work was done. They also obtained about 5,000 tons of ore from stoping, which was treated in a 10-stamp mill.

By the end of 1935 the company had installed a mining plant, dewatered the mine, and repaired the old buildings and shaft. Sinking was started from the bottom of the 270-foot shaft on January 1, 1936.

The plant included a 45 h.p. boiler, a steam hoist, a 370-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand semi-Diesel compressor, and a 220-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand gasoline compressor.

An average of 16 men was employed during the period of operation. E. A. Boadway was in charge. The mine address is Wabigoon.

Naybob Gold Mines, Limited

Naybob Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in January, 1934, has an authorized capitalization of 3,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: R. J. Naylor, president; Richard N. Clarke, vice-president; H. J.

Haddleton, secretary-treasurer; Geo. E. Beggs, John G. Jones, Sherman J. Le Pard, and Jos. Montgomery, directors. The executive office is at 808 Genesee Valley Trust Building, Rochester, N.Y.; the head office is at 808 Federal Building, Toronto, and the mine office address is Timmins.

The mine was formerly operated by the Hayden Gold Mines Company, Limited. The property consists of 16 claims in Ogden and Deloro townships, district of Cochrane, about 4 miles south of the town of Timmins.

The property has been developed to date from a 2-compartment vertical shaft, 719 feet in depth. Levels have been established at 100, 200, 300, 400, 550, and 700 feet. Naybob Gold Mines, Limited, has worked on only the 300- and 700-foot levels. The following table shows the work done on these two levels:—

	To Dec. 31, 1934	1935
	feet	feet
300-FOOT LEVEL:		
Crosscutting.....	325	745
Drifting.....	40	390
700-FOOT LEVEL:		
Crosscutting.....	1,030	1,180
Drifting.....	835	1,324
Raising.....	48	219

The company added a ball mill to the old Hayden mill, which consisted of a flotation unit and a cyanide unit. This addition considerably increased the capacity. Milling began March 1, 1935. A maximum capacity of slightly over 100 tons per day was reached, but average tonnage milled to the end of October, when operations ceased for the year, was only about 44 tons. The total tonnage milled was 10,681 tons. The gross value of production was \$23,338.29. A small refinery was erected in 1935.

The average number of men employed during the 10-month period of activity in 1935 was 43. Operations were suspended owing to lack of capital, and negotiations for refinancing are proceeding. Robt. J. Naylor is general manager of the mine.

Neville Canadian Gold Mines, Limited

Neville Canadian Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: E. H. Dickenson, president; P. A. Fisher, vice-president; J. H. Thomas, secretary-treasurer; T. M. Mungovan, W. H. Schneider, and L. J. Lahay, directors. The head office is at 347 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Shiningtree.

The property consists of a group of 9 claims in Churchill and Macmurchy townships, in the West Shiningtree area, district of Sudbury. It is about 23 miles by road north of Westree, on the Canadian National railway.

Work was resumed at this property on March 14, 1935, after a suspension of three months. It was again suspended at the end of March, after the mine had been dewatered, and the first two levels sampled by the Reward Mining Company, of British Columbia.

The property remained idle until August 14 when Bramor Mining (Ontario), Limited, in return for stock in the company, commenced the erection of a 30-ton

mill. The mine was again dewatered while the mill building was constructed. Work was suspended on October 17 before any mill equipment was installed. G. F. Milne was in charge.

At the beginning of 1936 arrangements were being made to form a company, to be known as Ronda Gold Mines, Limited, to take over the property.

North Shores Gold Mines, Limited

North Shores Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in November, 1933, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: E. E. Watts, president; P. L. Howell, vice-president; H. A. Coon, secretary; J. A. Ross and R. N. Palmer, directors. The executive office is at 1022 Federal Building, Toronto.

The property is located about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Schreiber, on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, district of Thunder Bay.

Work was continued throughout 1935. During the year three new adits were started, making a total of five on the property. A 130-foot 27-degree winze was put down from the 1st level adit on the strike of the vein, and a sublevel was established at the bottom. The lateral work accomplished in the various adits during 1935, and the total to the end of 1935, was as follows:—

Level	Relative elevation	Lateral work	
		1935	Total
	feet	feet	feet
1st level.....	zero	.....	930
Sublevel.....	—50	260	260
Crosscut level.....	—95	370	370
2nd level.....	—175	40	440
No. 11 vein.....	—175	75	75
Total.....	.....	745	2,075

Four small stopes were mined on the sublevel, and two on the 2nd level. The 25-ton amalgamation mill was operated for 192 days during 1935, and treated a total of 1,404 tons of ore.

An average of 37 men was employed during the year. D. E. Graham is in charge. The mine address is Schreiber.

In December a syndicate was formed from shareholders of the company to supply working capital in return for a mortgage on the property and buildings. The syndicate is to control operations during the life of the mortgage.

Northern Empire Mines Company, Limited

The Northern Empire Mines Company, Limited, was incorporated in July, 1932. The company has an authorized capitalization of 500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Fred Searls, Jr., president; G. B. Agnew, vice-president; H. E. Dodge, secretary-treasurer; Carroll Searls and A. Douglas, directors. The executive office is at 14 Wall Street, New York. The mine address is Empire.

The property is located at Empire, on the Port Arthur-Long Lac branch of the Canadian National Railways, district of Thunder Bay.

Work was continued at this property throughout 1935. The 2-compartment

vertical shaft was sunk to a total depth of 667 feet. The development work accomplished during the year on the various levels was as follows:—

Level	Drifting	Crosscutting	Raising
	feet	feet	feet
150-foot.....	.....	18	.....
300-foot.....	509	135	86
450-foot.....	187	19	.....
600-foot.....	1,279	230	52
Total.....	1,975	402	138

The amalgamation-flotation-cyanidation mill was operated throughout the year. Additional equipment was installed in August, including two flotation units, two Dorr thickeners, and an Oliver filter, which permitted the tonnage milled to be increased from 125 tons to 150 tons per day. A total of 45,736 tons of ore was milled during 1935, which was obtained from cut-and-fill stoping on the 150-, 300-, and 450-foot levels, and from development work.

The plant included two 1,080-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand electric compressors and a double-drum electric hoist. Electric power was obtained from Cameron Falls, 55 miles away.

An average of 123 men was employed during 1935, of whom 82 were underground. R. J. Hendricks was in charge, with P. E. Corrin as mine captain and W. Hargraft as mill superintendent.

Northern Mines, Incorporated

Northern Mines, Incorporated, was incorporated in Delaware in 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors for 1935 were: I. E. Haight, president; F. Erion, vice-president; F. Dobmeier, secretary-treasurer; W. B. Woodbury and E. W. De Wilton, directors. The executive office was at 516 Walbridge Building, Buffalo, N.Y.

In March, 1935, this company started work on the property of Wabigoon-Contact Gold Mines, Limited, located at Contact bay, Wabigoon lake, about 7 miles south of Dryden, in Kenora district. Previous operators had put down two 80-degree shafts on the property, No. 1 shaft to a depth of 63 feet without lateral work, and No. 2 shaft to a depth of 100 feet with 40 feet of drifting at the bottom.

The company dewatered and sampled the shafts and carried on surface work. A mining plant was being set up at No. 2 shaft, including a 10- by 12-inch steam hoist and three boilers, totalling 104 h.p., when operations were suspended early in September.

About 15 men were employed under the direction of W. L. Haight.

Olive Gold Mines, Limited

Olive Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in January, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Dr. W. C. Ryckman, president; J. J. Hoeffle, vice-president; C. V. Jacobs, E. J. Wolfe, and H. F. Lichtenstein, directors. The head office is at 372 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Mine Centre.

The property consists of the old Olive mine, located $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of

Mine Centre, district of Rainy River. The Fort Frances branch of the Canadian National Railways is within a short distance of the property.

Previous operators sank a 2-compartment 70-degree shaft to a depth of 251 feet, and established levels at 60, 135, and 245 feet. They did 867 feet of drifting on the 60-foot level, 290 feet on the 135-foot level, and 177 feet of drifting and 65 feet of crosscutting on the 245-foot level. A second shaft was connected with the 1st level 300 feet east of the first shaft; and a third shaft, 50 feet deep, was put down 290 feet east of the second shaft. Considerable stoping was done on all levels, and the ore milled in a 25-stamp mill.

Work was started in May, 1935. The underground workings were de-watered and sampled during June and July. In September the construction of buildings and the installation of a plant was started. By the end of the year a power-house, blacksmith shop, office, bunk-house, cookery, dwelling house, and assay office had been built. A 472-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand compressor, driven by a 100 h.p. semi-Diesel engine, and a 9- by 12-inch Jenckes hoist were installed, with the intention of starting underground work early in 1936.

An average of 7 men was employed during the period of work, under the direction of F. G. Huycke.

Omega Gold Mines, Limited

Omega Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in May, 1935, with a capitalization of \$5,000,000 in shares of \$1 par value.

The officers and directors are: J. P. Bickell, president; Balmer Neilly, assistant to the president; E. D. Fox, secretary-treasurer; Dr. A. F. Demary, A. Dorfman, and E. M. Thomson, directors. A. D. Campbell is manager. The executive office is at 15 King Street West, Toronto. The head office and mine office are at Larder Lake.

The company acquired the Costello and Crown Reserve properties in McVittie township, district of Timiskaming. Work was commenced on surface in July, 1935. The Crown, or No. 1, shaft was put into shape for mining operations, a small amount of rock work only being done. A new 75-foot headframe and hoist-house was erected at the shaft. Underground mining commenced in January, 1936.

A complete new 300-ton milling plant was constructed and brought into operation in January, 1936.

Power for the mine's operation was supplied after December 1 by the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, which extended its 110,000-volt line from Kirkland Lake to a new substation at the mine.

The following is an extract from the manager's report, dated April 16, 1936:—

The preparation of a report that covers only the first two months' production from a new plant presents certain difficulties, and the results set forth cannot be accepted as indicative of what may be normally expected from such plant after the preliminary and necessary adjustments have been completed. Actual construction of the plant commenced August 1 last, and in the interval the mill has been completed and put in operation and there has been provided the necessary shops, office, boarding house, and other essential and complementary plant and equipment.

Shaft heads were renewed and re-equipped, and underground, on the 300- and 550-foot levels the crosscuts and drifts were enlarged to provide for production equipment. In addition, a certain amount of work in preparation for stoping and early development work was completed.

The tonnage treated during the two months' operations under review came from surface dumps and from the work done underground in slashing and preparing for regular stoping operations. At present raises are started from the 550-foot level on either side of the main hoisting shaft and when completed to surface will provide for cut-and-fill stoping operations. Shaft stations and crosscuts have been enlarged; two connections between Nos. 1 and 2 shafts have been provided and, as soon as stoping operations are well organized, an aggressive plan for further underground development will be formulated and put in effect.

The milling practice finally adopted is an adaptation of the McIntyre system of flotation followed by cyanidation. The mill went into production with few mechanical difficulties and soon demonstrated its capacity to be in excess of 300 tons per day. Indeed, with slight changes and little or no additional equipment, this capacity can be increased to approximately 500 tons per day.

During February and March the mill treated 17,352 tons of ore, from sources previously described, for a net recovery of \$60,992.30, and for a cost, as now computed, of approximately the same amount. As previously explained, these results are preliminary and will be gradually improved. Costs to date have averaged \$3.70 per ton of ore treated.

Ore reserves are estimated at 440,000 tons, averaging 0.197 ounces per ton, and in addition to the ore thus computed, a considerable low-grade tonnage, though indicated, has not been developed sufficiently to permit its inclusion in a reserve calculation.

Pamour Porcupine Mines, Limited

Pamour Porcupine Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1934, under a Dominion charter. The company is capitalized at 5,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: J. Y. Murdoch, president; G. H. Rainville, vice-president; A. Lafontaine, secretary-treasurer; Jules R. Timmins, M. Kendall, E. Hibbard, T. N. Hay, and W. Meen, directors. R. M. Macaulay is general manager. The executive office is at 804 Royal Bank Building, Toronto. The mine office address is Pamour, a post office established in 1935.

Pamour Porcupine Mines, Limited, was formed by the Quebec Gold Mining Corporation to take over three properties known as Three Nations, La Palme, and Porcupine Grande, in all about 800 acres situated in the northeast corner of Whitney township, district of Cochrane, near the east end of the Porcupine area. The Temiskaming and Northern Ontario railway (Timmins branch) passes through the property, as does also the main highway. The property is 6 miles east of South Porcupine.

The following is taken from the general manager's report for the year 1935:—

Diamond-Drilling

Diamond-drilling from surface was continued until August, during which time 55 holes were drilled, aggregating 29,105.5 feet. This drilling intersected 2,337 feet of vein material, or about 8 per cent. of the footage drilled. The record is as follows:—

	Feet
Old drilling.....	6,569.8
1934—16 holes.....	5,966.5
1935—55 holes.....	29,105.5
Total drilling to date.....	41,641.8

Most of this drilling was done to locate ore at the 200-foot horizon. A few holes were drilled to locate ore at the 400-foot horizon, with only two holes to locate ore at the 600-foot horizon. Both these two holes cut ore at the 600-foot horizon.

Mine Development

The old No. 2 shaft and steam equipment was operated continuously and only shut down at the end of the year. A new large 5-compartment main shaft, located 1,100 feet east of No. 2 shaft, was started in the fall and was sunk and timbered to 356.4 feet deep. Stations were cut at the 200- and 300-foot levels. During the year 3,458.7 feet of development work was done, and the following is the development record of the mine:—

	1935	Total to date
	feet	feet
Shafts.....	356.4	686.4
Winzes.....		33
Drifts.....	1,547.1	3,825.6
Crosscuts.....	1,304.9	2,752.4
Raises.....	250.3	490.3
Total.....	3,458.7	7,787.7

All drifting, crosscutting, and raising was done on the 200-foot level, and the muck was hoisted through the old No. 2 shaft until December, when the new main shaft was ready for use to the 200-foot level and underground work could be speeded up. The development work on the 200-foot level covers a distance of 1,600 feet along the bedding, opening up three different ore sections.

Ore Reserves

The property was diamond-drilled from the surface over the area east of No. 2 shaft, but only a restricted area was drilled sufficiently closely to allow of connecting up the ore intersections to form indicated ore. In this area, from No. 2 shaft east to diamond-drill hole No. 53, a distance of 3,000 feet, ore indicated by diamond-drilling aggregated 1,530,000 tons, averaging 0.261 ounces in gold.

Development underground on the 200-foot level so far has proved three ore sections to aggregate 726,000 tons, averaging 0.246 ounces in gold. In mining the above ore there will, of course, be dilution with waste and lower-grade ore, so the grade of ore sent to the mill will be somewhat less than given above.

Plant Construction

Construction of a mining plant was started in July and the following construction has been completed: main shaft-house, crusher building with conveyor runways and junction house, hoist- and power-house, substation, shops buildings, change-house, assay office, warehouse and office, central heating plant, elevated water tank, pumping plant, powder magazine, 3 bunk-houses, dining room and cook-house, 7 residences. Plant buildings are of permanent and substantial construction, steel frames on heavy concrete foundations, with a special copper-lined insulboard siding, covered with corrugated iron, or of brick and tile.

Power from the Ontario Hydro Commission's Abitibi development was contracted for in the summer, and a secondary transmission line was built from their substation at Timmins to the mine. Delivery of power at 26,400 volts to the mine substation began in October.

Plans have been completed for a first unit mill. The foundations are completed and erection will begin early in 1936.

Parkhill Gold Mines, Limited

Parkhill Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in April, 1929, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers are: Sir Thomas Tait, president; A. P. Earle, vice-president; G. F. Racine, secretary-treasurer; C. F. Elderkin, G. M. McKee, Charles Adams, and Dr. C. A. Peters, directors. The executive office is at 1835 Beaver Hall Building, Montreal. The mine address is Gold Park. The property is located 6 miles from Wawa on the Algoma Central railway, in township 29, range 23, Michipicoten area, district of Algoma.

During 1935 the 2-compartment 40-degree shaft was sunk an additional 197 feet to a total depth of 1,500 feet on the incline; and levels, the 10th and 11th, were established at 1,332 and 1,450 feet.

Development footages accomplished on the various levels during 1935 were as follows:—

Level	Drifting	Crosscutting	Raising
	feet	feet	feet
2nd.....	36	.....	18
3rd.....	4	29	.....
4th.....	.....	.....	.....
5th.....	37	.....	.....
6th.....	41	18	67
7th.....	397	.....	.....
8th.....	373	69	177
9th.....	1,953	183	504
10th.....	1,597	92	259
11th.....	192	85	24
Total.....	4,630	476	1,049

A total of 20,714 tons of ore was obtained from the mine during 1935, of which 17,420 tons was from stoping and the balance from development. Stopping

was done by open-stopping methods on all levels from the 1st to the 10th, inclusive, although over half of the stope production was obtained from the 8th and 9th levels. A total of 1,371 feet of diamond-drilling was done from underground. An average of 97 men was employed, of whom 67 were underground. R. E. Barrett was in charge.

Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Limited

Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Limited, was incorporated in February, 1930. It has an authorized capitalization of 9,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, 7,761,000 of which have been issued. The officers and directors at December 31, 1935, were: A. S. Fuller, president; E. H. Walker, vice-president; E. L. O'Reilly, secretary-treasurer; A. W. Hodgetts, assistant secretary; Chas. E. Cook, general manager; C. J. O'Brien and H. D. Rothwell, directors. The executive office is at 804 McKinnon Building, Toronto. The head office address and mine office address are both South Porcupine.

Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Limited, holds large acreages in Tisdale township, district of Cochrane. The chief property is the block of ground between the Dome mine and the Buffalo Ankerite mine. There are 6 shafts on this property having an aggregate depth of 3,099 feet. The old Dome Lake or No. 5 shaft and the West Dome (Heinze) or No. 6 shaft are the only two which have been used by this company. No. 5 shaft is 1,097 feet in depth, and No. 6 shaft, inclined at 62 degrees, is 456 feet in depth.

The following is an extract from the president's report to the shareholders for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936:—

During the period covered by the report your company has produced bullion having a gross value of \$782,533.48. This production is more than double the production for the preceding fiscal year. After deducting all costs of operation, including exploration and development, but before provision for depreciation on plant, buildings, and equipment, an operating profit of \$166,539.09 has resulted.

All production to June 30, 1936, amounting to \$1,111,288.63, has been taken from ore mined at our No. 5 and No. 6 shafts only. Your board now considers it advisable to open shafts No. 2 and No. 3, near the Buffalo Ankerite boundary, and these shafts have both been dewatered to the 400-foot level, and within the past few weeks our geologists and engineers and samplers have been examining the 100-, 200-, and 300-foot levels. As a result larger mining operations are contemplated.

Two 40-acre claims in Tisdale township, formerly known as the "Apex mine" and adjoining the No. 5 shaft section of our property to the northwest, have been acquired by purchase.

The following is taken from the report of the general manager for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936:—

Mining

During the year an active development campaign was carried out, consisting of: deepening of No. 2 winze at No. 5 shaft from the 1,325-foot to the 1,575-foot level with stations and sump; excavating for winze headframe, bins, and hoist-room on the 400-foot level, No. 6 shaft, and sinking from the 400-foot level to the 1,050-foot horizon with intermediate levels at 525, 665, and 805 feet; excavating for a headframe, bins, and hoist-room at No. 3 winze in the 1,008 section at No. 5 shaft; drifting, crosscutting, and raising, which opened up new ore on the 600-, 750-, 900-, 1,050-, 1,200-, 1,325-, and 1,450-foot levels at No. 5 shaft, and on the 200-, 300-, and 400-foot levels at No. 6 shaft.

Work on the 1,575-foot level at No. 5 shaft is now under way, and a small amount of drifting has been accomplished on the new 525- and 665-foot levels at No. 6 shaft since sinking was completed. Stopping was carried out on all levels from the 400-foot to the 1,200-foot level at No. 5 shaft and from surface to the 400-foot level at No. 6 shaft.

Broken ore reserves were increased 561 per cent., from 9,500 to 62,798 tons.

Diamond-Drilling

As will be noted in the following tabulation a total of 32,178 feet of diamond-drilling was done. Three No. 10 "E" Mitchell diamond-drills were purchased, and the contracting of diamond-drilling discontinued. Costs on this work done to date show a saving of approximately 50 per cent. In addition to the above, a larger drill (Mitchell No. 20) has been ordered.

Summary of Stopping and Development

Drifting.....	feet	7,371
Crosscutting.....	feet	525
Raising.....	feet	600
Diamond-drilling.....	feet	32,178
Winzing.....	feet	927
Station- and sump-cutting.....	cu. yds.	713
Ore stoped.....	tons	151,770
Ore produced from development.....	tons	16,668
Waste hoisted.....	tons	19,756

Ore Reserves

Ore reserves, which during the year were increased 74.2 per cent., from 166,400 tons as of June 30, 1935, to 289,899 tons as of June 30, 1936, are as follows:—

	Tons	Ounces per ton
Ore blocked out, two or more sides.....	84,726	0.261
Probable ore.....	142,375	.228
Broken ore in stopes.....	62,798	.176
	289,899	0.227

Milling

During the fiscal year there were milled 113,971.7 dry tons of ore, having an assay value of 0.213 ounces per ton of ore milled. The average daily tonnage milled for July, 1935, was 201.3 dry tons per day, as compared with 401.9 dry tons per day for June, 1936, an increase of 99.65 per cent. The increased tonnage rate in the mill was due to the liner mill feed made possible by the installation of a vibrating screen and a gyratory crusher in the crusher-house.

Costs

The mining costs per ton broken for the year were as follows: No. 5 shaft, \$2.46; No. 6 shaft, \$3.07.

Following is an analysis of operating costs:—

	Total cost	Cost per ton milled
EXPLORATION AND DEVELOPMENT:		
Diamond-drilling, underground.....	\$23,094.34	\$0.20
Diamond-drilling, surface.....	320.46	
Surface exploration.....	199.56	
Outside exploration.....	229.12	
Development No. 5 shaft.....	74,815.84	.66
Development No. 6 shaft.....	34,486.09	.30
Sinking, stations and sumps, No. 5 shaft.....	20,047.23	.18
Sinking, stations and sumps, No. 6 shaft.....	2,727.82	.02
Station-cutting No. 5 shaft.....	1,759.68	.02
Total.....	\$157,680.14	\$1.38
MINING:		
No. 5 shaft.....	\$258,195.35	
No. 6 shaft.....	143,615.34	
	\$401,810.69	
Less for breaking 54,466.3 tons more than drawn from stopes.....	144,335.70	
Total.....	\$257,474.99	\$2.26
Ore transportation.....	\$21,737.83	\$0.19
Sorting and skipping.....	5,398.48	.05
Crushing and conveying.....	25,570.02	.22
Milling.....	97,140.52	.85
General expense.....	42,888.33	.38
Total operating costs.....	\$607,890.31	\$5.33

General

The saving effected by the change over to Hydro-Electric Power Commission power has been sufficient to completely pay for all the new equipment and the cost of installation. In addition there has also been paid to the Hydro-Electric \$3,170.16 on the total of the required deposit of \$15,000.00.

A 24- by 14½- by 12-inch Canadian Ingersoll-Rand N.V.H.E. 2 air compressor with a capacity of 1,586 C.F.M. actual, and driven by a 300 h.p. synchronous motor was purchased and put in operation at No. 5 shaft. Two 1½-ton storage-battery locomotives and 40 additional ore cars were purchased and put in service at No. 5 shaft.

The blacksmith and steel-sharpening shop at No. 6 shaft was destroyed by fire. The loss was fully covered by insurance. All steel sharpening, blacksmithing, and plate work has now been centralized in the newly equipped shop at No. 5 shaft.

During 1935 the average number of employees at the mine was 192, divided as follows: underground, 121; mill, 17; and surface, 53. A. Pugsley is underground superintendent, and D. Robinson is mill superintendent.

Pickle Crow Gold Mines, Limited

Pickle Crow Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in January, 1934, is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of this company are: J. E. Hammell, president; A. L. Smith, vice-president; Robt. Fennell, secretary-treasurer; G. A. Cavin, assistant secretary-treasurer; Mrs. Eola Hammell and B. H. Budgeon, directors. The executive office of the company is at 930 Canadian Bank of Commerce Building, Toronto. The head office and the mine office of the company are at Pickle Crow.

The company's property consists of 59 claims in the Pickle Lake-Crow River area, in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. The main claims of the property were originally staked in 1928, and early development work was done by Northern Aerial Minerals Exploration, Limited. The property is reached by airplane from Hudson, Sioux Lookout, or Collins, on the Canadian National railway, to Pickle lake, from which point a truck road, constructed during the summer of 1935, leads to the property, 8 miles east of the lake. Supplies are taken in by water from Hudson over Lac Seul, up the Root river, across a marine railway to Lake St. Joseph, and thence to Doghole bay, which is about 25 miles from the property. From here supplies are transported to Pickle lake by plane during the summer and by tractor during the winter. Supplies are also freighted by tractor from Savant Lake during the winter.

A mining plant was taken into this property in 1933. The sinking of a 3-compartment shaft was commenced in September, 1933. Since that date operations have been continuous. At the end of 1934, the shaft was down 380 feet; and by the end of 1935, it was 789 feet deep. The following table shows the amount of development work by levels done at this property to the end of 1934 and at the end of 1935:—

Level	Crosscutting		Drifting		Raising		Diamond l-drilling	
	To Dec. 31, 1934	To Dec. 31, 1935	To Dec. 31, 1934	To Dec. 31, 1935	To Dec. 31, 1934	To Dec. 31, 1935	To Dec. 31, 1934	To Dec. 31, 1935
125-foot.....	126½	126½	707	1,427	.....	134	347	1,189
250-foot.....	222	222	1,135	1,135	177	177	1,268	1,337
375-foot.....	379	379	1,478	1,529	73	88½	2,180	2,180
500-foot.....	.....	166½	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	202
625-foot.....	.....	155½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
750-foot.....	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Surface.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,107	6,604
Total.....	727½	1,271½	3,320	4,317	250	399½	6,902	11,512

A mill, comprising both amalgamation and cyanide units and having a daily capacity of 150 tons, was constructed during the latter part of 1934 and the winter of 1935. The mill was first turned over on April 17, 1935, and actual milling operations were started on May 1, 1935. During the last eight months of the year the mill treated 36,200 tons, having a gross value of \$874,088.72.

During 1935 the following additions were made to the plant equipment: a 1,000-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand cross-compound, electrically driven compressor; the 600-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand steam-driven compressor was converted to an electrically driven compressor; an Ingersoll-Rand, 42- by 30-inch, class PE-I, 8,000-lb. pull, electric hoist and 60 h.p. motor; a Fairbanks-Morse horizontal split-case, double-action suction, centrifugal pump (for fire protection); and a Continental industrial type engine with automatic starter (attached to pump). An emergency power unit has also been installed. This consists of a gasoline engine and electric generator, which generates 125 horsepower, sufficient to operate all necessary mill units and to light the buildings in case of failure of the main power supply.

The following buildings were erected or completed during 1935: mine warehouse, 26 by 58 feet; machine shop, 26 by 60 feet; mine dry, 30 by 40 feet; compressor and hoist room, 31 by 78 feet; refinery, 14 by 16 feet, equipped; shaft-house and steel headframe, 60 feet in height, completed; standby power unit building, 14 by 16 feet; bunk-house, 26 by 30 feet; 2 dwellings, 22 by 25 feet and 24 by 28 feet; cookery warehouse, 16 by 40 feet; 2 warehouses at Doghole bay, 24 by 60 feet and 24 by 30 feet.

An average of 102 men was employed at the mine during 1935. Alex. G. Hattie is mine manager.

Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Company, Limited

The Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Company, Limited, was incorporated in 1927, and at that time took over the property of the old Porcupine Lake Gold Mines, Limited; it has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: C. E. Calvert, president; H. H. Sutherland, vice-president; Geo. McKeown, secretary-treasurer; J. R. L. Starr and H. J. Batkin, directors. The head office of the company is at 112 Yonge Street, Toronto. The property, often called the Hunter mine, is located at the northeast corner of Porcupine lake, Whitney township, district of Cochrane.

The mine workings consist of a shaft, inclined at 65 degrees, and one level about 275 feet below the collar of the shaft. About 700 feet of crosscutting and drifting was done on this level by Porcupine Lake Gold Mines, Limited, before the mine was closed down in 1914. From that year until 1927 the property was idle. In 1927 it was pumped out and sampled, and some diamond-drilling was done. Work ceased again in June, 1928, and it was not until November, 1935, that the mine was again pumped out.

Work commenced in September, 1935, with the repairing of several of the old buildings and a diamond-drilling programme. About 2,000 feet of diamond-drilling was done from surface by the Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Company. The mine was pumped out early in November, and on the 23rd of the month Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines became interested in the property, and sampled it and drilled 8 diamond-drill holes from underground, with a total footage of 1,764 feet. Hollinger completed this work in December, and no further work was done to the end of the year.

The mining equipment now on hand at the property includes an 80 h.p. boiler, which was reconditioned in October; a Jenckes straight-line air compres-

sor, steam-driven, with a steam cylinder, 10 by 12 inches, and an air cylinder, 12 and 7½ by 12 inches; and an 8- by 10-inch steam hoist, built by Ottumwa Iron Works.

Wm. Sixt was in charge of the work done by the Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Company. Geo. M. Henderson was superintendent.

Red Lake Gold Shore Mines, Limited

Red Lake Gold Shore Mines, Limited, incorporated in December, 1927, has an authorized capitalization of 5,000,000 shares of no par value, of which 4,500,000 shares are outstanding. The officers and directors are: Chas. E. St. Paul, president and managing director; Ira E. Hough, vice-president; Dr. Robt. W. Breuls, secretary-treasurer; Chas. V. Gallagher and Henry A. Newman, directors. The head office is at 244 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office is at Red Lake.

The holdings of this company consist of 23 claims in the townships of Dome and Heyson, Red Lake area, in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. The mine shaft is about a mile west of the town of Red Lake. The present programme of work was commenced in June, 1934, although surface-trenching had been done on the property some years ago. Shaft-sinking was started late in the summer of 1934. At the end of 1934, the shaft was down 182 feet, with a level at 180 feet; at the end of 1935, it was 435 feet deep, with additional levels at 300 and 425 feet. The following table shows the development work accomplished during the past two years:—

	At Dec. 31, 1934	At Dec. 31, 1935
Crosscutting.....	feet 127	feet 220
Drifting.....	80	1,429
Raising.....		157

Equipment for a mill to be built in 1936 has been purchased. The initial capacity will be 125 tons, and provision will be made for enlarging the capacity to 250 tons if needed.

In 1935, electric power was made available at the mine. The formerly steam-driven compressor of 750-cubic-foot capacity was electrified. The mine pump was also electrified. A new Ingersoll-Rand double-drum hoist was installed in 1935. New buildings erected in 1935 included an assay office, a combined pipe- and machine-shop, and enlargements to the hoist- and compressor-building.

The average number of employees in 1935 was 34. W. P. Mackle is mine manager.

Richelieu Gold Mines, Limited

Richelieu Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in May, 1934, is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,614,407 shares have been issued. The officers and directors are: A. B. Stodart, president; W. R. P. Parker, vice-president; W. J. McDonough, secretary-treasurer; H. R. Drummond-Hay and R. Spreckels, directors. The head office of the company is at 330 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office address is Savant Lake.

The property consists of 24 claims, totalling 854 acres in Thunder Bay district. Fifteen of these claims are in one group, located on a peninsula extending southward into the northeast bay of Sturgeon lake, about 10 miles

southeast of Savant Lake station on the transcontinental line of the Canadian National Railways. The sixteenth claim, 104 acres, adjoins the St. Anthony Gold mine, about 4 miles to the southwest. In addition to the above holdings, the company recently acquired 8 claims, comprising approximately 400 acres, known as the Iron Duke group, 6 miles south of the main group.

On the main group, a 2-compartment shaft was started in December, 1934. By the end of 1934 it had reached a depth of 115 feet. Sinking continued in 1935 to a depth of 278 feet. Levels were established at 125 and 250 feet, and exploration by drifting was actively carried on to September 17, 1935, when the mine was closed down.

The mining plant at this property includes two boilers, one of 70 and one of 150 horse-power; a Canadian Ingersoll-Rand 2-stage air compressor, of 614-cubic-foot capacity; and a Canadian Ingersoll-Rand, 8- by 6-inch reversible steam hoist.

The average number of men employed up to September 17, 1935, was 35. J. G. Harkness was mine manager from the commencement of operations till the mine shut down.

Rickard Ramore Gold Mines, Limited

Rickard Ramore Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in October, 1934, with a capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: W. H. C. McEachern, president; E. Wise, secretary-treasurer; J. W. Morrison, consulting engineer; H. Hollands-Hurst, mine superintendent; and Jas. Travis, director. The head office is at 601 Concourse Building, Toronto. The mine office is at Iroquois Falls.

The company acquired claims Nos. 18,405, 18,406, 18,407, 19,629, and 19,630 in the township of Rickard, district of Cochrane. The property, which was staked in 1917, was formerly known as the Raty mine. A mining plant was installed and camps were erected.

Previous operators had sunk an inclined shaft to a depth of 100 feet and had done over 700 feet of lateral work on the 100-foot level. The present company began operations in December, 1934, and at the end of 1935 the lateral work amounted to about 1,000 feet. Some 10,000 feet of diamond-drilling and considerable surface-trenching has been done.

St. Anthony Gold Mines, Limited

St. Anthony Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in 1921 with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The capitalization was increased to 3,300,000 shares in 1934. All shares are issued. The officers and directors at the end of 1935 were: H. P. Bellingham, president and general manager; R. F. Taylor, vice-president; R. F. Cairus, secretary-treasurer; R. Robertson and D. M. Bellingham, directors. The head office of the company is at 159 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine office address is Savant Lake.

The mine property, in the Sturgeon Lake area, lies 12 miles south of Savant Lake station on the main line of the Canadian National Railways, in Thunder Bay district. A $3\frac{1}{2}$ -mile wagon road from Savant Lake station leads to the north end of the North arm of Sturgeon lake. From this point transportation to the mine is by water. Large scows and power-boats are used to transport supplies over the water route.

The following is taken from the president's report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1935:—

Continuous mining and milling operations were carried on throughout the year, and a total of 44,550 tons of ore was treated. The actual cost of mining and treating this ore was \$5.18 per ton.

The total bullion production for the year was \$303,151.80, as against \$123,263.57 in the year 1934, an increase of \$179,888.23, or 146 per cent. There was an operating profit of \$73,516.61. After charging \$37,520.73 for depreciation, \$17,269.00 for development, \$16,684.44 for the balance of rehabilitation, and sundry write-offs and provisions for Dominion and provincial taxes, the sum of \$2,042.44 was transferred to earned surplus.

The following is taken from the mine manager's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Mine

A total tonnage of 34,912 tons of ore was broken and 34,538 tons delivered to the mill. This ore, with the exception of 700 tons recovered from the development work on the 500-foot level was drawn from the 250-foot and 350-foot levels. Ore was mined over widths from 5 to 15 feet as against an original width calculated at 5 feet. The balance of the tonnage was derived from the old mill tailings.

A total of 842 feet of drifting and crosscutting was accomplished during the year. The drifting accounted for 579 feet distributed as follows: 250-foot level, 191 feet; 350-foot level, 148 feet; 500-foot level, 240 feet.

The crosscutting done was in connection with the new inclined shaft and distributed as follows: 150-foot level, 114 feet; 250-foot level, 84 feet; 350-foot level, 65 feet.

SUMMARY OF WORK ACCOMPLISHED TO DATE

	Feet
New inclined shaft.....	121
Old shaft.....	150
Winzes and raises.....	500
Drifts.....	5,164
Crosscuts.....	1,693
Total.....	7,628

After the 500-foot level was dewatered, drifting was carried on and the main vein was exposed for a total length of 330 feet, with an average grade of 0.40 ounces of gold per ton. This level is much drier than the upper levels, and pumping is carried on only 4 per cent. of the time.

The management decided that economical mining required the excavation of an inclined shaft from the 500-foot level to the surface. This work was started near the end of the year, and a total footage of 121 feet had been excavated by December 31. This new shaft will improve the working conditions considerably, in comparison with the system of hoisting through a series of winzes, which is not efficient and is more costly. Operating through the new inclined shaft will permit us to save labour costs in tramping, mucking, cage-tending, and hoisting, together with power costs, and should, in the aggregate, account for the majority of the capital outlay during the year 1936.

At this time the small amount of development work that has been done north in the granodiorite does not justify my making any estimate as to ore reserves in this section of the mine, although the vein intersections are large and may be profitably mined on a large tonnage basis.

Mill

The mill operated 90 per cent. of the possible running time. The tonnage treated was as follows:—

	Tons	Ounces per ton
Old mill tailings.....	10,012	0.17
Underground ore.....	34,538	.26
Total.....	44,550	

The average tons milled per day of 24 hours' running time was 136.63 tons. The total gold bullion recovered and shipped was 8,538.6 fine ounces. The total silver bullion recovered and shipped was 1,957.7 fine ounces. The average recovery was 91 per cent. The average cost of milling was \$1.473 per ton. A new crusher, amalgam barrels, and blanket tables were added to the mill circuit during the year.

Hydro-Electric Power Plant

The power plant was damaged by fire due to lightning. It was found, however, that the undamaged generator supplied sufficient power to carry on all mining and milling operations. The cost of repairs to the plant was fully covered by insurance.

The rapids, about a mile below the power plant, were lowered during the summer, which improved the gross head approximately one and a half feet. This improvement in the gross head relieves us of any further anxiety with regard to power shortage. The plant is now operated by 3 employees where 4 were employed.

General

Building construction work throughout the year was confined to minor changes in the bunk-house and the erection of a new cabin at the power site. A new stable was erected at the mine. A steam-heating system was installed throughout the mine buildings.

Two major accidents were reported during the year. One of the employees was injured in the mill and fully recovered, the other accident occurred in the mine and proved fatal. An average of 114 men was employed throughout the year. Mine timber and cordwood are being recovered as near to the mine property as possible.

Developed Ore

While the character of the ore in the mine is difficult to sample, there is, in my opinion, one year's ore available at this time. However, the opening-up of the ore on the 500-foot level for a distance of 330 feet would indicate there is a continuity of ore to a greater depth than now opened up and as formerly indicated by diamond-drilling.

R. P. Teare was manager throughout the year, employing an average force of 108 men.

Sakoose Gold Mines, Limited

Sakoose Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in June, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: A. H. Acres, president; M. J. Maloney, vice-president; D. McGrory, secretary-treasurer; M. S. Shulman, director. The head office is at 231 St. James Street, Montreal, Que. The mine address is Dymont.

The property of this company includes the old Sakoose mine, located about 6 miles south of Dymont, in Kenora district.

During 1935 the new 2-compartment vertical shaft was continued to a depth of 143 feet. All work was suspended in May.

In August, the assets of the company were taken over by Nordic Sturgeon Gold Mines, Limited, but no work was undertaken by them at this property during 1935.

An average of 31 men was employed during the period of operation in 1935 under the direction of D. H. Traynor.

Selected Canadian Golds, Limited

Selected Canadian Golds, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1932, with an authorized capitalization of 10,000 preferred shares of \$100 par value, and 15,000 common shares of no par value. The officers and directors were: D. M. Hogarth, president; G. G. Blackstock, secretary-treasurer; Halstead Lindsley, R. Livermore, W. T. McEachern, Quincey Shaw, and C. D. H. MacAlpine, directors. The head office was at the Bank of Commerce Building, Toronto.

The company continued work, until March 1, under their option, on the old Sultana mine, located about 7 miles southeast of Kenora, and then dropped the option. The work accomplished in 1935 consisted of 79 feet of drifting on the 4th level, 136 feet of drifting on the 7th level, and 1,703 feet of diamond-drilling from underground.

A crew of 23 men was employed under the direction of Cameron McDonald.

Selected International Mines, Limited

Selected International Mines, Limited, an English company, with a capitalization of £1,000, in shares of £1 par value, leased the property of Cheltonia-

Swastika Mines, Limited, in June, 1935. C. F. Davies is chairman of the board of directors. Thomas Evans and J. J. L. Helou are directors. The head office is at 33 Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2, England. C. J. Poole was manager at the property, employing 18 men. The mine address is Swastika.

The property consists of 5 claims in Eby and Otto townships, district of Timiskaming. The operating company did 105 feet of shaft-sinking and 60 feet of lateral work on the 100-foot level.

Shenango Gold Mines, Limited

Shenango Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Louis Normandin, president; Bruce Cameron, vice-president; James Hutchison, secretary-treasurer; Jack Owens and William Cromar, directors. The head office is at 1107 Bank of Hamilton Building, Toronto.

The property consists of a group of 4 claims in Hawkins township, and one of 12 claims in Walls township, district of Algoma.

During 1935 work was confined to the group in Hawkins township, where open-cut mining was done on a small scale. In November the construction of a 25-ton amalgamation mill was started. By the end of the year the mill building was completed and the installation of equipment begun, with the expectation of starting up the mill in March, 1936. The equipment will include a crusher, Morley mill, rolls, ball mill, and amalgamation equipment, to be operated by gasoline engines.

It is expected that ore for the mill will be obtained from open-cut operations. A 220-cubic-foot gasoline compressor was installed in December.

Buildings erected included the mill, blacksmith shop, office, 2 bunk-houses, and cookery. The mill is located about three-quarters of a mile east of Langdon, on the Algoma Central and Hudson Bay railway, and about 5 miles from Oba. The mine address is Oba. About 15 men were employed under the direction of Jack Owens.

Shinintree Gold Mines, Limited

Shinintree Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in March, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: Lionel Brooke, president; C. H. Hitchcock, vice-president; W. B. McPherson, secretary-treasurer; Gilbert Bennett and W. J. Laforest, directors. The head office is at 171 Yonge Street, Toronto. The mine address is Shiningtree.

The property consists of claims W.D. 1,406 and T.R.S. 2,507, totalling 126 acres, in Macmurchy township, West Shiningtree area, district of Sudbury. It is 26 miles by road northeast of Westree on the Canadian National railway. Previous owners did some surface stripping and put down a vertical shaft to 36 feet.

The company started work in May. The old shaft was cleaned out and timbered into two compartments, and sinking started with hand-steel and windlass. By the end of the year the shaft had reached a depth of 100 feet, and a level had been started at that depth, on which 26 feet of drifting had been done.

Buildings erected consisted of a bunk-house, cookery, and blacksmith shop. No mining plant or headframe was installed.

An average of 9 men was employed during the last eight months of 1935, under the direction of Lionel Brooke.

S. B. Smith

Dr. S. B. Smith, Cleveland, Ohio, is the owner of claim S.S.M. 301, formerly known as the Van Sickle mine, located in township 29, range 23, in the Michipicoten area, district of Algoma. It adjoins the east boundary of the Parkhill mine. The mine address is Gold Park.

During 1935 the 2-compartment 45-degree shaft was sunk an additional 149 feet, to a total depth of 289 feet on the incline, and a second level established at 261 feet.

Stopes were started on both levels during the second half of the year, from which 6,122 tons of ore was obtained on the first level and 1,534 tons on the second level, by open-stopping methods.

The 15-ton mill installed in 1934 was replaced by a 50-ton mill, which started operating on June 1. The equipment included a Tel-smith crusher, ball mill, rake classifier, four Wilfley tables, and amalgamation equipment. By the end of the year the mill had treated a total of 7,946 tons of ore.

A 312-cubic-foot electric compressor was added to the plant. An assay office was constructed in addition to the mill.

Operations were suspended early in January, 1936. An average of 38 men was employed during 1935, of whom 20 were underground. J. C. Canfield was in charge.

Sol-D'Or Gold Mines, Limited

Sol-D'Or Gold Mines, Limited, incorporated in September, 1934, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors elected at the first annual meeting are as follows: C. M. Edwards, president; E. R. Bremner, vice-president; F. W. Runge, A. B. Wright, and G. W. Mitchell, directors. A. W. Reynolds is secretary-treasurer for the company. The head office is at Room 505, 140 Wellington Street, Ottawa. The mine office address is Narrow Lake.

The company's holdings, which consist of 24 patented claims and 14 unpatented claims, lie in the northeast corner of Honeywell township, the northwest corner of McNaughton township, and in the block immediately north of these two townships. These claims take in part of the western end of Grace or Rainbow lake, a small lake south of Birch lake in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. Most of these claims were formerly held by T. W. Bathurst, Limited, and more recently by Rainbow Lake Gold Mines, Limited.

The most important discoveries made to date on this property are on claim No. 10,790. Five narrow veins carrying visible gold have been discovered within a few rods of each other. In 1932-33 a Jack Nutt mill was taken into the property, and several hundred tons were milled. The ore was taken from an open cut on the No. 3 or centre vein. The cut has a maximum length of 250 feet and a maximum depth of 40 feet. The ore was sorted before being sent to the mill. The value of production, from 400 tons milled from this cut in 1932-33, is reported as about \$10,000.

Sol-D'Or Gold Mines erected a new mill in 1935 and equipped it with a Mitchell jaw-crusher, a 10-ton Straub ball mill, amalgamation plates, and a Straub table. A new 9 h.p. Diesel engine was bought to supply power for the mill. Milling was commenced about October 1 and continued for two and a half months. In this period 119.38 tons were milled, and the value of production was \$1,390.78.

The following exploration and development work has been done on the property by Sol-D'Or Gold Mines and by former operators: 800 feet of trenching,

ranging from 5 to 40 feet in depth, including the open cut from which mill feed has been taken; 2,000 feet of stripping and a number of test pits; 3,000 feet of diamond-drilling (done in the winter of 1934-35). No shaft-sinking has been done on the property.

Buildings include a log-cabin office, log-construction bunk-house, warehouse, powder magazine, cap-house, and pump-house. The last three buildings were erected in 1935.

Milton Hersey Company, Limited, was engaged to direct the operations at the mine and to act as consulting engineers. They have placed Dr. H. S. Hicks in charge of the property as mine manager. An average of 9 men was employed at the mine during 1935.

South Vermillion Gold Mines, Limited

South Vermillion Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in April, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 1,500,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: A. E. Broadley, president; A. Pacitto, vice-president; G. McLaughlin and F. J. McFarlane directors; M. F. Burrows, secretary-treasurer. The head office was at 21 King Street East, Toronto.

The property owned by this company consists of a group of three claims located on Bad Vermilion lake, about 3 miles southwest of Mine Centre, Rainy River district.

The 2-compartment vertical shaft was sunk an additional 5 feet by hand-steel during January, 1935, to a total depth of 45 feet. During the balance of the year a bunk-house and cookery were constructed, and surface work was carried on intermittently.

A 300-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand compressor and a 175 h.p. boiler were obtained but not put in use.

A. Pacitto was in charge. The mine address is Mine Centre.

Stanley Gold Mines, Limited

Stanley Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in November, 1933, with a capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: H. E. Perry, president; J. C. MacKay, vice-president; Mrs. Stanley Siscoe, secretary-treasurer; and Armand Bastien, director. The head office was at 231 St. James Street West, Montreal, Que. The mine address is Wawa.

The property is located in township 29, range 23, in the Michipicoten area, district of Algoma. It is about 5 miles by road from Wawa on the Algoma Central railway.

Work was suspended at this property at the end of December, 1934, following the death of Stanley Siscoe, who had been privately financing the work. A 2-compartment inclined shaft had been sunk to a depth of 300 feet, and levels had been established at 123 and 256 feet. A total of 648 feet of drifting and 97 feet of crosscutting had been done on the 123-foot level, and 778 feet of drifting and 71 feet of crosscutting on the 256-foot level.

The property remained idle until December 29, 1935, when dewatering of the mine was started in preparation for the resumption of underground work.

S. MacDougall is in charge of operations.

Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines, Limited

Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in August, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of no par value. The

officers and directors are: W. E. Segsworth, president and secretary; L. L. Steindler, vice-president and treasurer; R. J. Jowsey, J. D. Conover, and J. A. Gairdner, directors. The head office is at 67 Yonge Street, Toronto.

The property consists of a group of 9 claims at Straw lake, district of Kenora, which were taken over from Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines Syndicate, Limited. It is about 35 miles north of Fort Frances, and is reached by a 70-mile route from Emo on the Canadian National railway.

During 1935 operations were carried on until the end of October, when they were suspended for the winter. The 2-compartment vertical shaft was deepened to 320 feet, and a second level established at 300 feet. The total footage of lateral work underground when operations were suspended consisted of 558 feet of drifting and 92 feet of crosscutting on the 100-foot level and 719 feet of drifting and 77 feet of crosscutting on the 300-foot level. A total of 1,560 feet of diamond-drilling was done from surface during 1935.

The plant used included a 310-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand gasoline compressor and a 6- by 8-inch Ingersoll-Rand air hoist.

An average of 19 men was employed during the period of operation in 1935. Frank Carnegie was in charge, with A. J. MacDonnell as contractor. The mine address is Emo.

Sturgeon River Gold Mines, Limited

Sturgeon River Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in August, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors were: A. L. Bishop, president; J. M. Wood, vice-president; C. S. Kennedy, secretary-treasurer; F. D. Reid, general manager; A. Longwell, W. T. Brown, and Fraser Raney, directors. The head office is at 320 Bay Street, Toronto.

The property consists of a group of 7 claims in the Sturgeon (Namewaminikan) River area, district of Thunder Bay, about 8 miles northwest of Nezhah station, on the Long Lac-Port Arthur branch of the Canadian National railway.

A 3-compartment vertical shaft was started on May 9, 1935, and completed to a depth of 523 feet. Levels were established at 125, 250, 375, and 500 feet. The work completed on these levels to the end of 1935 was as follows:—

Level	Drifting	Crosscutting	Raising
	feet	feet	feet
125-foot.....	213	29	44
250-foot.....	277	24	57
375-foot.....	426	40	87
500-foot.....	361	180	.....
Total.....	1,277	273	188

A total of 3,200 feet of diamond-drilling was done from surface in 1935.

The plant included two 70 h.p. locomotive-type boilers, a 750-cubic-foot Babcock and Wilcox steam compressor, and a 9- by 8-inch Ingersoll-Rand double-drum hoist. Buildings erected included a hoist-compressor house, boiler-house, blacksmith-machine shop, assay office, dry-house, 2 bunk-houses, office, cook-house, and manager's residence.

An average of 46 men was employed throughout 1935. C. M. Bowyer was in charge. The mine address is Jellicoe in summer and Nezhah in winter.

Supreme Gold Mines, Limited

Supreme Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in February, 1934. The authorized capitalization is 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. Officers of the company are: Walter F. Stewart, president and manager; H. M. Richardson, vice-president; Harry J. Beck, secretary-treasurer. There is also an advisory board of three: Frank Grew, John Rennie, and Walter G. Lumbers. The head office is at 314 Metropolitan Building, Toronto. The mine office address is Savant Lake.

In September, 1935, the company held 32 claims, east of Couture lake between the North and the Northeast arms of Sturgeon lake, in Thunder Bay district.

A mining plant was freighted into this property in the spring of 1935. It includes one Case boiler of approximately 25 h.p., a 240-cubic-foot Schram portable gasoline compressor, a Ledgerwood tandem-drum hoist, and a tractor. This mining plant has not been set up. Buildings include a combined cookery and bunk-house, office, residence, and powder magazine.

Work during 1935 was confined chiefly to prospecting and trenching. There were 7 men employed at this property at the end of the summer.

Swain, Harris, and Cavano

Messrs. Swain, Harris, and Cavano hold 9 claims, Nos. 12,254-62, three miles south of the west end of Birch lake in the Patricia portion of Kenora district. On these claims they discovered a rusty zone in which fairly coarse residual gold is found. During the summer of 1935, they carried on small-scale mining operations on claim No. 12,258, digging up rusty, oxidized material out of small pits, packing it to a stream a few hundred feet distant, and there passing it over crude ripples and blankets on cradles. In this way, handling about half a ton of material per day, they recovered a heavy concentrate of arsenopyrite and gold, but the value of their concentrate is unknown. No report of a shipment of bullion or concentrate had been received up to the end of the year.

The post office address is Narrow Lake.

Sylvanite Gold Mines, Limited

Sylvanite Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capital of 3,300,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: Edward L. Koons, president; William L. Marcy, vice-president; W. S. Walton, secretary; Clark L. Ingham, treasurer; Welles V. Moot, managing director; C. E. Rodgers, general manager; Alfred H. Sharpe and Harry Yates, directors. The head office is at Kirkland Lake, and the executive office is at 300 Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo, N.Y.

The property is situated in the township of Teck, district of Timiskaming. An average of 270 men was employed during the year.

The following is taken from the general manager's report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1936:—

Ore Reserves

Comparing broken ore reserves as at March 31, 1935, with the figure for the same date in 1936, we have, respectively, 82,990 and 82,415 tons, showing a negligible change, notwithstanding the substantial increase in tons treated last year.

Operating Costs

	Total cost	Cost per ton ore milled
1932:		
Development and exploration.....	\$184,936.28	\$1.962
Mining.....	285,365.41	3.026
Milling.....	112,630.68	1.194
General charges.....	43,863.49	.465
Administrative charges.....	24,594.16	.261
Bullion selling expense ¹ (insurance, shipping, and Mint refining charges).....	5,615.12	.060
Total.....	\$657,005.14	\$6.968
1933:		
Development and exploration.....	\$227,278.95	\$2.364
Mining.....	249,907.58	2.599
Milling.....	105,168.81	1.094
General charges.....	44,083.76	.459
Administrative charges.....	23,437.97	.244
Bullion selling expense (insurance, shipping, and Mint refining charges).....	4,823.89	.050
Total.....	\$654,700.96	\$6.810
1934:		
Development and exploration.....	\$235,067.63	\$2.391
Mining.....	217,517.25	2.213
Milling.....	111,849.51	1.138
General charges.....	42,160.87	.429
Administrative charges.....	34,774.84	.353
Bullion selling expense (insurance, shipping, and Mint refining charges).....	5,912.90	.060
Total.....	\$647,283.00	\$6.584
1935:		
Development and exploration.....	\$242,173.47	\$1.938
Mining.....	263,644.48	2.109
Milling.....	151,620.64	1.213
General charges.....	39,314.93	.315
Administrative charges.....	39,000.00	.312
Bullion selling expense ² (insurance, shipping, and Mint refining charges).....	5,525.11	.044
Total.....	\$741,278.63	\$5.931
1936:		
Development and exploration.....	\$211,169.44	\$1.372
Mining.....	348,251.50	2.262
Milling.....	167,324.47	1.087
General charges.....	47,641.25	.310
Administrative charges (partly mine).....	59,116.83	.384
Township drainage tunnel expense.....	5,914.12	.038
Kirkland District Hospital building expense.....	3,868.15	.025
Bullion selling expense:		
Insurance, shipping, and Mint refining charges.....	5,834.38	.038
Mint handling charge.....	16,750.88	.109
Total.....	\$865,871.02	\$5.625

¹The item "bullion selling expense" was included with the item "general charges" in previous annual reports.

²Mint bullion handling charge, effective for the month of April, 1934, at 35 cents per ounce, amounted to \$1,007.70, which together with bullion tax was deducted from production

Production

The mill extraction, based upon Mint assays, plus tailing loss, was 95.95 per cent. for the full year; 96.27 per cent. for the last six months, and 96.40 per cent. for March. Mill heads were lowered slightly to permit inclusion of a greater amount of low-grade and marginal ore.

Fiscal year ending March 31	Tons milled	Production	Average recovery, troy ounces per ton
1931.....	83,034	\$837,013.97	0.49
1932.....	94,276	948,926.13 ¹	.49
1933.....	96,140	912,377.15 ¹	.40
1934.....	98,311	1,558,912.87 ¹	.52
1935.....	124,956	1,584,817.39 ²	.41
1936.....	153,942	1,931,891.87 ³	.36

¹Including exchange on bullion.

²Including exchange on bullion, after bullion tax is deducted.

³Including exchange on bullion, after deducting bullion tax effective for period April 1, 1935, to May 31, 1935, but before deducting Mint handling charge of 35 cents per fine ounce gold, effective for period June 1, 1935, to March 31, 1936.

Mining

Year	Ore broken			Waste			Total ore and waste broken
	In Stopes	From develop- ment	Total	Hoisted to surface	Used for backfill	Total	
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
1933.....	66,130	37,467	103,597	21,774	5,347	27,121	130,718
1934.....	54,423	31,971	86,394	25,457	5,838	31,295	117,689
1935.....	93,883	37,161	131,044	11,812	10,623	22,435	153,479
1936.....	111,091	42,183	153,274	12,576	7,607	20,183	173,457

During last year drifting and subdrifting through ore amounted to 3,342.5 feet. This represented 36.4 per cent. of the total advance. Structural features and geological evidence encountered generally throughout the sections mined, remained favourable.

Development and Exploration

Class of work	Year ending March 31, 1934	Year ending March 31, 1935	Year ending March 31, 1936	Total from beginning of operations to March 31, 1936
	feet	feet	feet	feet
Drifting	4,399.5	8,985	8,837	57,227.5
Crosscutting.....	2,347	2,688	2,875.5	27,701
Raising.....	2,464.5	1,905.5	1,392.5	15,131
Sublevel drifting.....	1,473.5	1,268.5	349.5	9,640
Box-hole raising.....	429	352	301	6,945.5
Winzing.....	97.5	.....	.....	97.5
Shaft-sinking.....	612	.....	.....	5,654
Total.....	11,823	15,199	13,755.5	122,396.5
Per cent. of crosscutting to total of crosscutting and drifting.....	34.8	23.2	24.6	32.6
	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.
Shaft stations and snmp excavations.....	19,140	840	1,420	207,278
Diamond-drilling.....	6,713	15,952	19,359	96,385

No. 2 Shaft.—A continued programme of extensive exploration on and between levels was carried out during the year. Particular attention was given to further successful development near the 875-foot level and below the 2,500-foot level, mentioned in last year's report. Approximately one-half of the footage of ore drifted on this year was in these horizons. Upper level work, also continued in volume and wide extent, was productive to an encouraging degree. In addition, ore was developed at the 1,750-foot level on the south vein system, west of the major fault, in an area where previous exploration had been disappointing.

No. 4 Shaft.—Of the ore sent to the mill, this part of the property produced 21,552 tons. Considerable exploration has yet to be completed here and this, with clean-up operations, is expected to continue to furnish a fair volume. Beginning with 1933, the tonnage of ore coming from this section of the mine was, respectively, 51,916 tons, 47,189 tons, 36,362 tons, and 21,552 tons.

Additional Buildings and Equipment.—These included an extension to the main office, which enlarged the directors' quarters, store-house, engineering office, and general office. A section and fire-wall were also added to the machine shop-steelshop building. Three-ton aluminum skips replaced the two-ton steel units previously used. One agitator and one filter were added to the mill and some additional experimental equipment was purchased for the mill laboratory.

Summary

Promising areas in both sedimentary and igneous formation responded well to development, and general conditions appear to warrant continued confidence in profitable operation. Earnings were substantial and in excess of dividend requirements.

Compared with the previous period, the year ending March 31, 1936, showed: production increased by \$347,074.48; 28,986 more tons treated; milling costs reduced by 12.6 cents per ton; and a decline in operating costs of 30.6 cents per ton. Persistent experimental work in the mill has resulted in increased extraction and tonnage, and will be continued.

Tashota Goldfields, Limited

Tashota Goldfields, Limited, incorporated November, 1932, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 2,894,598 shares have been issued. The officers and directors are: H. H. Vaughan, president and managing director; Thomas Arnold, vice-president; P. W. Ogden, secretary-treasurer; W. A. Eden, H. Preston Corsan, W. A. RuKeyser, and R. J. R. Stokes, directors. Both the head office and the mine office of the company are at Tashota. The management of this property is controlled by Minefinders, Limited, whose head office is at 100 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

The property consists of 9 patented claims and 9 unpatented claims, in one group, with a total area of 642.24 acres, lying about 15 miles south of Tashota station on the main line of the Canadian National Railways, in Thunder Bay district. In winter, access to the property is by way of a 17-mile road; in summer it is reached by an 18-mile canoe route, starting from Paska Siding, and a 6-mile wagon road. A third route by airplane was established in the fall of 1935 from Robinson Lake Siding, 2 miles west of Tashota, to Onaman lake, 4 miles south-east of the mine, and thence by a 4-mile wagon road to the property.

Tashota Goldfields, Limited, succeeded Tashota Gold Mines, Limited. The latter company started underground operations in 1928. To the end of 1935 the following development work had been done: crosscutting, 924 feet; drifting, 2,134 feet; raising, 392 feet; diamond-drilling, 13,415 feet.

Early in 1935 a 50- to 75-ton mill was installed. From April 25 to December 31, 1935, the tonnage milled was 12,828 tons. A Denver jig and blankets catch the coarser gold, and this concentrate is treated in an amalgamation barrel. The greater part of the gold is recovered in a flotation concentrate, which is shipped to a smelter for further treatment. On account of the high cost of summer transportation of this product from the mine to the railway, only about one-third of this had been shipped and treated at the end of the year.

The average number of men employed at the mine in 1935 was 68; of this number, 22 were underground, 6 in the mill, 10 working as construction labourers, and 29 on surface. A. Robertson was acting mine superintendent at the end of the year.

Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Limited

Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capital of 5,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 4,807,144 shares are issued. The officers and directors are: Albert W. Johnston, chairman of the board; D. L. H. Forbes,

president and general manager; George C. Miller, vice-president; H. C. McCloskey, secretary; K. P. Emmons, treasurer; P. Nugent Tapley, assistant-treasurer; J. W. Stephenson, assistant-secretary; John F. Lash and John F. Thompson, directors. R. J. Henry is general superintendent. The head office is at Kirkland Lake, and the executive office is at 25 King Street West, Toronto. An average of 635 men was employed during 1935 at the mine in Teck township, district of Timiskaming.

The following is an extract from the general superintendent's report for the 12 months ending August 31, 1935:—

During this period the mills treated 383,958 tons of ore from the mine and 40,290 tons of tailing. The total recovery in bullion and precipitate was the equivalent of 144,384.37 Troy ounces of fine gold, and 4,610.25 ounces of this came from retreatment of tailing. After deducting the bullion tax of \$338,281.44, the realizable value of the gold and silver production was \$4,678,-875.02. With addition of income from investments, the gross revenue was \$4,810,545.03, or \$11.34 per ton.

The total operating cost amounted to \$2,194,202.93, or \$5.17 per ton milled. After making provision of \$279,453.66 for taxes other than the bullion tax, and adding \$19,027.50, a profit derived from the sale of bonds, the surplus for the twelve months was \$2,355,915.94. Following is an analysis of operating costs:—

	Total cost	Cost per ton of ore treated	Cost per ounce of gold produced
Development and exploration.....	\$332,317.78	\$0.78	\$2.30
Mining.....	1,083,287.05	2.55	7.50
Milling.....	456,809.26	1.08	3.16
General expense.....	286,502.52	.68	1.98
Examination of new properties.....	35,286.32	.08	.25
Total.....	\$2,194,202.93	\$5.17	\$15.19

During the year the sinking of the No. 3 winze was completed at the 50th level, a depth of 6,100 feet below surface. On the 49th and 48th levels, drifting in the ore zone was begun during August. Lateral development on the 47th and 46th levels had exposed on September 1 a total of 463 lineal feet of ore at an average grade of 10.41 pennyweights over 7.8 feet of width. Development of the block of levels from #1 to 45 inclusive, was practically completed during the year, and the ore found totalled 2,065 feet at an estimated average grade of 9.46 pennyweights per ton. Development footage for the year was as follows:—

	Feet
Drifting.....	7,236
Subdrifting.....	4,376
Crosscutting.....	1,903.5
Raising.....	4,989.5
Winzing.....	771.3
Total development.....	19,276.3

Diamond-drill exploration amounted to 18,449.1 feet. Ore produced from drifting and crosscutting totalled 12,655 tons.

The technical estimate of "positive ore" reserve at September 1 is as follows:—

	Tons	Gold content in troy ounces	Average grade in pennyweights per ton
Broken ore.....	243,660	86,551.7	7.10
Blocked ore.....	440,049	193,504.5	8.79
Total.....	683,709	280,056.2	8.19

Teddy Bear Valley Mines, Limited

Teddy Bear Valley Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of \$10,000,000, in shares of \$1 par value. The property consists of 1,500 acres in Holloway and Harker townships, district of Cochrane. Finances for development are furnished by the Teddy Bear Valley Syndicate, which has an office at 503 Royal Bank Building, Toronto. C. Ellwood Hoffman is president.

From April 16 to August 9 operations at the property were confined to diamond-drilling, 602 feet of drilling being done from surface and 2,310 feet underground.

Total development work at October 31 consisted of two shafts, 32 feet and 300 feet deep, 922 feet of drifting and crosscutting on the 150-foot level, and 186 feet on the 275-foot level.

Operations were suspended for the winter months. Edward H. Orser is consulting engineer. The mine address is Lightning River.

Thesaurus Gold Mines, Limited

Thesaurus Gold Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: W. L. Forrest, president; G. W. Adams, secretary-treasurer; M. Conkey and P. E. F. Smiley, directors. The head office is at 320 Bay Street, Toronto.

The property consists of 16 claims in Baden township, district of Timiskaming.

There is a 300-foot shaft on the property, and about 300 feet of lateral work had been done on the 100- and 300-foot levels prior to the end of 1924.

In July, 1935, the mine was pumped out, and a small amount of lateral work was done on the 300-foot level. Operations ceased in September. Harry Crawford was manager, employing 8 men.

Toburn Gold Mines, Limited

Toburn Gold Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: H. A. Guess, president; R. F. Goodwin, vice-president; G. A. Brockington, secretary; Charles Earl, assistant secretary; J. C. Emison, treasurer; E. C. Corson, assistant treasurer; W. J. Boland and James Moore, directors; F. G. Hamrick, comptroller and auditor. The New York office is at 120 Broadway, and the Toronto office at 217 Bay Street, in care of W. J. Boland.

The mine is in Teck township, district of Timiskaming. During 1935 an average of 133 men was employed. M. W. Hotchkin, Kirkland Lake, is manager.

The following is an extract from the president's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Your company was formed in January, 1931, to take title to an option upon the Tough-Oakes Burnside gold property in the Kirkland Lake district of Ontario and, later, purchased the property. The property, although idle for several years prior to that time, was the first producer in Kirkland Lake district and contained several miles of underground workings and several shafts, the more important being the main hoisting shaft from surface to the 1,090-foot level and an interior shaft from the 1,090-foot level to the 1,850-foot level, and it was equipped with a mining plant and a cyaniding mill of 100 tons daily capacity.

The foregoing general information is given for the enlightenment of such of the minority stockholders as may have acquired share ownership since the issuance of the last annual report, and for these there is also given the information that of the total of 1,850,000 shares issued of your company, Premier Gold Mining Company, Limited, owns 1,490,000.

Your manager's summary of the exploration and development work done upon your property for the calendar year 1935 is as follows:—

During the year a small amount of surface cross-trenching was done in deep overburden in an effort to trace the eastward continuation of the No. 7 vein, but the results of this trenching were not conclusive. Total development work done during the year 1935 amounted to 8,826 feet, all of which was above the 1,090-foot level. This development consisted of 3,939 feet of drifting, 1,293 feet of sublevel drifting, 2,351 feet of crosscutting, 1,055 feet of raising, 17 feet of winzing, and 171 feet of slashing. Of this total, approximately 2,962 feet was done on ore, breaking 8,738 tons, which was sent to the mill. Approximately 91 per cent. of the year's development was confined to the A-200, No. 3 shaft, 400-, 800-, 893-, 1,018-, and 1,090-foot levels.

The most important development results for the year 1935 were:—

1. Location of the No. 410 drift vein structure, west of the dike fault, which is considered to be the eastward continuation of the North vein system in the Kirkland Lake camp. Its vertical extensions were identified in the No. 306 drift, at the A-300-foot level, and in the Nos. 548, 678, 804, and 928 drifts.

2. The location of the downward extension of the No. 7 vein, east of the dike fault in the No. 211 drift east, at the A-200-foot level, which indicates excellent possibilities for both downward and eastward continuity.

3. Extending the ore on the nearly vertical No. 11 vein to the 800-foot level on the west side of the dike, and from the 100-foot level to the 300-foot level, east of the dike fault.

4. The location of the No. 921 drift vein east of the dike from its junction with the North branch of the South break, in the No. 1,031 stope upward to the No. 808 drift on the 800-foot level.

5. Locating ore on the North branch of the South break to the east of the dike, in the Nos. 1,031 and 1,099 drifts.

Production figures for 1935, compared with those of the year 1934, are:—

Year	Tons milled	Average ounces gold per ton	Ounces fine gold produced	Percentage mill recovery
1934.....	36,230	0.583	20,401	96.6
1935.....	35,360	.592	20,200	96.5

The estimated ore reserves broken and unbroken at December 31, 1934, were 60,550 tons, averaging 0.63 ounces gold per ton, and at December 31, 1935, were 82,650 tons, averaging 0.57 ounces gold per ton. This means that 57,460 tons of new ore, averaging 0.52 ounces gold per ton were found and opened up by the exploration and development of 1935.

Earnings for the year 1935, after deducting administration and taxes, but before deduction of \$60,894.25 depreciation and depletion, were \$280,118.32.

Tombill Gold Mines, Limited

Tombill Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in October, 1935, with an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: P. E. Hopkins, president; Fred Searls, Jr., first vice-president; D. E. Thomas, second vice-president; A. W. Burt, secretary; Carroll Searls, assistant secretary; Henry E. Dodge, treasurer; T. A. Johnson, H. D. Smith, W. R. G. Johnson, and C. R. Ellis, directors. The head office and mine office are at Empire. The executive office is at 171 Yonge Street, Toronto.

The property consists of a group of six claims in Lindsley township, district of Thunder Bay, located immediately to the west of the property of Bankfield Gold Mines, Limited, near Magnet lake.

The Newmont Mining Company of New York has optioned a minority interest in this company, under an agreement which gives them the management of the company.

Work was started in November, and by the end of 1935 a bunk-house, cook-house, warehouse, blacksmith shop, and powder magazine had been erected. A vertical 3-compartment shaft had been sunk with hand-steel to a depth of 21 feet, and a headframe constructed. A mining plant, including a 60 h.p. locomotive-type boiler, a portable Diesel compressor, and an 8- by 6-inch Ingersoll-Rand double-drum hoist, was in transit to the property.

R. J. Hendricks was in charge.

Vimy Gold Mines, Limited

Vimy Gold Mines, Limited, owns 320 acres in Hislop township, district of Cochrane. The company is capitalized at 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Douglas Jones, president and manager; Joseph Berini, vice-president; Frank N. Bowes, secretary-treasurer; Nelson A. McDougall and J. A. Mongeon, directors. The head office is at Timmins, and the secretary's office is at 906 Excelsior Life Building, Toronto. The mine address is Ramore.

A 25-ton mill was installed on the property in 1935 and operated for a short time with ore from an open cut. A 2-compartment shaft, begun late in the fall, had reached a depth of 35 feet at the end of the year.

Joseph Berini was in charge of the work, employing about 20 men.

Wells Longlac Mines, Limited

Wells Longlac Mines, Limited, was incorporated in June, 1934, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: A. J. Felton, president; A. W. Burt, vice-president; F. E. Forster, secretary-treasurer; E. C. J. McCracken and Chas. Palmer, directors. The head office is at 347 Bay Street, Toronto.

The option which the company held on the Stagee property in the Mine Centre area was dropped at the end of February, 1935, after a total of 125 feet of drifting had been completed on the 100-foot level.

The property owned by the company consists of 15 claims in the Magnet Lake section of the Little Long Lac area, district of Thunder Bay. It is to the east of the Bankfield property.

During 1935 surface work and diamond-drilling were carried on at this property. During the year 4,062 feet of diamond-drilling was done, making a total of 24,641 feet accomplished to the end of 1935. No construction work was done, nor was any machinery installed during the year. The equipment of the company used at the Stagee property was brought to Kenwell, 3 miles from the Magnet Lake property, and stored there.

W. L. Brown was in charge of the work at the Magnet Lake property. The mine address is Geraldton.

Wendigo Gold Mines, Limited

Wendigo Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in October, 1933, with an authorized capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The capitalization was increased to 3,000,000 shares in July, 1935. The officers and directors were: H. D. Tudor, president; H. G. Young, vice-president; H. R. Tudhope, secretary-treasurer; A. J. Bolton and W. G. Cameron, directors. The head office is at 701 Dominion Bank Building, Toronto.

The property of this company is located at Witch bay, on the Lake of the Woods, district of Kenora, and is 22 miles southeast of Kenora.

The mining plant installed included a 100 h.p. boiler, a 375-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand steam compressor, two 525-cubic-foot Ingersoll-Rand steam compressors, and an 8¼- by 10-inch Ingersoll-Rand hoist.

In 1935 underground work was carried on from the first of the year until the middle of February, during which period 341 feet of drifting and 66 feet of crosscutting was accomplished on the 500-foot level, and 1,855 feet of diamond-drilling from underground. Operations were not resumed until the middle of

December, when a start was made to take down backs on the 100-foot level in preparation for stoping.

At the end of September the construction of a 50-ton amalgamation-cyanidation mill was commenced, and at the end of the year it was expected that it would be completed and in operation in February, 1936.

The mill equipment includes a Dodge crusher, Allis-Chalmers ball mill, Dorr rake classifier, two blanket tables, two Dorr agitators, two Dorr thickeners, two Oliver filters, and a Merrill-Crowe precipitation unit. It is to be operated by a 264 h.p. Ruston Diesel engine, direct-coupled to a 219 k.v. a. generator.

An average of 31 men was employed during 1935, under the direction of C. L. Spencer. The mine address is Kenora.

West Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited

West Red Lake Gold Mines, Limited, is capitalized at 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 1,999,205 shares have been issued. The officers and directors of the company at December 31, 1935, were: F. J. Bailes, president; H. Hunter, secretary-treasurer; W. S. Hall, A. J. Doane, B. Johnston, and W. T. McEachern, directors. The head office is at 11 King Street West, Toronto.

The property consists of 27 claims in four groups located in the townships of Todd and Ball in the Pipestone Bay section of the Red Lake area, Kenora district, Patricia portion. The main group consists of 9 claims, totalling approximately 375 acres. The mining plant is on claim No. 10,057, approximately 21 miles west of the Howey gold mine.

Operations were resumed at this mine in July, 1935, after an eight months' period of idleness, during which period the company was reorganized. During July, the plant was reconditioned and the mine dewatered. Underground exploration work was carried on throughout August and most of September. During October some diamond-drilling was done from surface, but all operations were again suspended on October 27, 1935. During the four months' period when operations were carried on, an average of 16 men was employed, under the direction of C. H. E. Stewart.

The following figures show the amount of development work done at the property in the past two years:—

	1934	1935	Total
	feet	feet	feet
Shaft (vertical 2-compartment).....	200	17	217
Crosscutting.....	95	49.7	144.7
Drifting, 200-foot level.....	280	347	627
	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.
Station-cutting.....	1,260	724	1,984

No additions were made to the plant or equipment during 1935.

Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Limited

Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Limited, has an authorized capital of 5,500,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors of the company are: E. L. Miller, president and managing director; W. H. Wright, vice-president; P. H. Gerhard, secretary; Gerard F. Miller, treasurer; M. W. Summerhayes, general

manager; Oliver G. Donaldson and James Y. Murdoch, directors. The head office is at Fort Erie. The mine address is Kirkland Lake.

An average of 779 men was employed during 1935 at the mine in Teck township, district of Timiskaming.

The following is taken from the general manager's report for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1935:—

During this period 350,196 tons of ore were treated, containing 211,674 ounces fine gold and 31,716 ounces fine silver. There was realized from marketing this bullion, \$6,844,539.20.

The average grade of the ore going to the mill at \$20.67 per ounce was 0.625 ounces, or \$12.919 per ton, with a recovery of 0.605 ounces, or \$12.503 per ton, an extraction of 96.78 per cent.

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING COSTS

	Total	Cost per ton milled
Development, exploration, and pumping	\$488,238.04	\$1.394
Stoping	713,853.98	2.038
Transporting ore (hoisting, etc.)	260,997.94	.745
Milling charges	462,896.59	1.322
General surface charges	35,476.49	.101
Stock transfer, dividend, and annual report expense	13,632.13	.039
Employees' group insurance, silicosis, workmen's compensation, property taxes, and insurance	69,584.97	.199
General and undistributed charges (storehouse, hospital, maintenance miscellaneous mine buildings, mine management and administration, exchange, legal expenses, miscellaneous)	141,857.96	.405
Depreciation buildings and equipment	292,287.17	.835
Marketing bullion	23,148.06	.066
Mint bullion handling charge	21,375.92	.061
	\$2,523,349.25	\$7.205
Provision for taxes (exclusive of bullion tax)	470,000.00	1.342
Amount written off, shaft No. 4	85,299.62	.244
Total	\$3,078,648.87	\$8.791

PRODUCTION RECORD, 1921-1935
(Based on gold at \$20.67 per ounce)

Year	Tons milled	Value per ton	Gross value	Recovery per ton	Bullion produced	Dividends
1921 (8 mos.)	36,081	\$13.96	\$503,302	\$13.00	\$468,665	.....
1922	66,181	12.49	827,447	11.52	762,752	\$412,500
1923	79,242	10.48	830,992	9.52	754,978	206,250
1924	84,487	14.16	1,194,217	12.89	1,088,725	206,250
1925	147,939	14.49	2,148,554	12.93	1,913,401	550,000
1926	153,392	15.66	2,400,795	14.02	2,150,844	893,750
1927	209,164	11.77	2,455,460	10.51	2,151,916	1,237,500
1928	256,331	8.36	2,144,002	7.20	1,845,923	825,000
1929	188,238	10.29	1,938,552	9.25	1,741,872	.....
1930	220,430	12.20	2,687,828	11.03	2,431,896	275,000
1931	266,352	11.73	3,124,533	10.93	2,912,308	825,000
1932	295,525	12.85	3,796,295	12.00	3,546,903	1,100,000
1933 (8 mos.) ¹	193,441	13.56	2,623,456	12.63	2,443,760	550,000 ²
1934 ³	330,741	13.68	4,525,150	13.07	4,321,945	2,750,000
1935	350,196	12.92	4,524,193	12.50	4,378,326	3,300,000
Total	2,877,740	\$12.41	\$35,724,776	\$11.44	\$32,914,214	\$13,131,250

¹In 1933, the fiscal year closing changed from December 31 to August 31; the years 1921 to 1932, inclusive, are calendar years.

²April and July dividends only.

³The 12 months of the fiscal year ended August 31, 1934.

SUMMARY OF DEVELOPMENT AND EXPLORATION
August 31, 1935

	Drifting	Shaft-sinking	Cross-cutting	Raising	Total footage	Diamond-drilling	Excavation
	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	feet	cu. ft.
August 31, 1934..	136,626	10,681	48,110	9,178	204,595	104,391	398,168
Fiscal year.....	20,483	535	3,892	1,298	26,208	16,801	85,384
August 31, 1935..	157,109	11,216	52,002	10,476	230,803	121,192	483,552

MILLING STATISTICS

September 1, 1934, to August 31, 1935

Ore milled.....	tons	350,196
Average value per ton.....		\$12.919
Gross value.....	\$4,524,193.19	
Loss in tailings.....	145,867.02	
Net value recovered.....	\$4,378,326.17	
Average tons milled per day.....	959.44	
Per cent. of possible running time.....	95.94	
Tons 100 per cent. running time.....	1,000	
Solution precipitated.....	tons	1,369,884
Solution precipitated per ton of ore.....	tons	3.91
Value per ton in tailings.....		\$0.417
Per cent. extraction.....		96.78
Cyanide consumed per ton of ore (K.C.N.).....	lbs.	0.535
Zinc consumed per ton of ore.....	ounces	1.956
Zinc consumed per ton of solution.....	ounces	0.500
Lime consumed per ton of ore.....	lbs.	3.595
Steel consumed per ton of ore, ball mills.....	lbs.	2.685
Steel consumed per ton of ore, tube mills.....	lbs.	2.593
Cost of flotation reagents consumed per ton of ore.....		\$0.048
Average value of pregnant solution per ton.....		\$3.166
Average h.p. consumed per day.....		2,410
Average h.p. consumed per ton milled.....		2.513
Power cost per h.p. consumed.....		\$55.43

N.B.—All values at \$20.67 per ounce.

ORE RESERVES ESTIMATE

	Tons	Ounces	Grade	Value at \$20.67 per ounce
On hand August 31, 1934	1,185,204	0.639	\$13.20	\$15,643,197
Developed in fiscal year.....	409,649	.507	10.48	4,292,223
Milled in fiscal year.....	1,594,853	0.604	\$12.50	\$19,935,420
	350,196	.625	12.92	4,524,193
Ore reserves, August 31, 1935.....	1,244,657	0.599	\$12.38	\$15,411,227

ADDITIONS TO PLANT, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT
September 1, 1934, to August 31, 1935

Mill structure and equipment.....	\$20,754.67
Shops and equipment.....	4,279.28
Power-house and electrical equipment.....	53,422.88
Assay office.....	102.00
General surface and buildings.....	24,498.44
Sprinkler system.....	6,718.88
Tailings disposal.....	29,107.41
Underground equipment.....	7,449.54
Substation.....	2,427.37
New buildings.....	1,325.67
Offices.....	6,465.47

Total..... \$156,551.61

Development

The policy outlined in our report of 1933, to as soon as possible complete the development and mine out a number of the upper levels, with the object of reducing the maintenance cost of having so many levels producing and, too, the need as deeper workings are opened up, to facilitate ventilation, has been rigorously followed. The results have been the finding of considerable new tonnages of ore of lower grade. At the present time we have 28 operating levels, none of which can yet be abandoned.

This programme together with the fact that the present developments are in the more easterly and westerly areas, where the ore occurrences are more scattered and of somewhat lower grade, has resulted in the percentage of ore developed and the grade of ore found being lower. There were 409,649 tons of new ore developed, and after deducting 350,196 tons milled, 59,453 tons were added to ore reserves. Of the 20,483 feet of drifting, 7,654 feet was on ore.

The preparations for sinking an interior shaft to open up the mine below the 3,900-foot level, as outlined in our last report, were completed, and the sinking of this shaft is now actively being carried out. There were 535 feet of shaft work done during the year, all in the new interior shaft, 290 feet above the 3,900-foot level and 245 feet below that level. At the present writing the depth of this shaft is 4,300 feet.

Milling

It is satisfactory to note that the per cent. extraction is considerably better than our pilot mill work indicated, and while the extraction for the whole period under review is 96.78 per cent., the extraction for the last quarter was 97.04 per cent.

General

The trouble which existed in the refining of our precipitates, and referred to in our last report, has been completely overcome and our new process is enabling us to check satisfactorily with the Mint, the difference in assays during the twelve months' period being only 0.013 per cent.

Young-Davidson Mines, Limited

The officers and directors of Young-Davidson Mines, Limited, are: Gideon Grant, president; C. G. Knott, vice-president; F. M. McKay, secretary-treasurer; Jacob A. Davidson, W. C. Young, Roy Driscoll, directors. The capitalization is \$3,000,000, in shares of \$1 par value.

The company owns a property in Powell township, district of Timiskaming, which is being operated under agreement by the Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited. An account of the work done on the property appears on page 115 of this report. The mine address is Elk Lake.

Young-Shannon Gold Mines, Limited

Young-Shannon Gold Mines, Limited, was incorporated in 1932, with an authorized capitalization of 3,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: C. T. Young, president; S. J. Defoe, secretary; W. C. Huff, treasurer; and A. J. Bolton, director. The head office is at 1 Toronto Street, Toronto. The mine office is at Gogama.

The property includes a group of claims at Clam lake on the west boundary of Chester township, district of Sudbury. Work was suspended at this property in February, 1935, after a 2-compartment vertical shaft had been sunk to a depth of 100 feet, and 100 feet of lateral work done at that depth.

Work was then transferred to the property of the Martin Syndicate, consisting of a group of 25 claims at the north end of Three Duck lakes in Chester township, west of and adjoining the Gomak property. During the balance of the year about 600 feet of diamond-drilling was done, as well as surface trenching and pitting. Operations were carried on under a percentage of profits agreement.

An average of 4 men was employed during 1935, under the direction of C. T. Young.

GRAPHITE

Black Donald Graphite Company, Limited

The officers of the Black Donald Graphite Company, Limited, are: R. F. Bunting, president and manager; W. B. Bunting, vice-president; R. A. Telfer, secretary-treasurer.

The mine and refinery in Brougham township, Renfrew county, operated almost continuously during 1935. Graphite to the value of \$78,500 was produced.

An average of 9 men was employed in the mine, and 25 in the refinery. The mine address is Calabogie.

GYPSUM

Canadian Gypsum Company, Limited

The Canadian Gypsum Company, Limited, has a capitalization of \$300,000, divided into 3,000 shares of \$100 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: S. L. Avery, president; R. G. Bear, secretary-treasurer; O. M. Knode, C. F. Henning, Otis Wack, and J. E. MacLeish, directors. The head office is at 1221 Bay Street, Toronto. The head office officials are: B. S. Barns, agent and comptroller, and F. B. Gibbs, manager. Otis Wack, Windsor, N.S., is director of operations.

The company operates a gypsum mine and plant near Hagersville, in Oneida township, Haldimand county. All commercial gypsum products are produced at the plant, which includes a mill, wall board and block manufacturing buildings. During 1935 some 19,569 tons of rock were hoisted. An average of 53 men was employed. W. E. Allen, Hagersville, is superintendent.

The company also operates a quarry and lime plant at Guelph; a large gypsum quarry at Windsor, N.S.; a gypsum mill at Hillsborough, N.B.; a gypsum calcining mill at Iona, Cape Breton; and a winter gypsum storage depot at Deep Brook, N.S.

Associated with the company is the Gypsum Packet Company, Limited, operating four 7,000-ton freight and passenger steamers between Nova Scotia and United States ports.

Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada, Limited

Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada, Limited, has a capitalization of 2,000,000 shares of no par value. The officers are: R. E. Haire, president and manager; S. H. J. Reid, secretary-treasurer; W. E. Armstrong, Henry Cockshutt, H. J. Haire, Jas. R. Inksater, G. H. Kranenberg, J. E. McConnell, R. S. McCurdy, N. L. Nathanson, W. C. Pitfield, and John F. Cameron, directors. The head office is at Paris, Ont.

The mine and mill at Caledonia, Seneca township, Haldimand county, was operated throughout the year. L. V. Robinson was superintendent, employing an average of 92 men.

There were hoisted 28,461 tons of rock. Of this, some 2,716 tons of crushed and fine-ground gypsum were sold, and the rest was manufactured into land-plaster, stucco, Paristone, Gyproc, dry Insulex, gypsum lath, and other building products.

In addition to the Caledonia mine, the company operates gypsum plants at Montreal, Winnipeg, Vancouver, and Calgary.

Lime plants are situated at Beachville, Elora, Hespeler, Milton, Limehouse, and Puslinch, Ont., and at St. Mark and Joliette, Que.

Quarries are operated at Mabou, N.S.; Gypsumville, Man.; and Salmon River, B.C. The alabastine plant is at Paris, Ont.

MOLYBDENITE

Phoenix Molybdenite Corporation, Limited

The Phoenix Molybdenite Corporation, Limited, has a capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 700,000 are issued. The property is in Bagot township, Renfrew county. The officers and directors are: F. L. Stinson, president and manager; E. A. Dempster, vice-president; W. G. Chipp, secretary-treasurer; Geo. Joynt and John Thomson, directors. The head office is at 710 Excelsior Life Building, Toronto. Work was started on May 17, 1935, and continued to the end of the year with an average force of 15 men. The mine address is Ashdad.

The following work was done during the year: drifting, 631 feet; cross-cutting, 422 feet; shaft-sinking, 65 feet; station, 12 by 12 by 12 feet; ore hoisted, 976 tons; waste hoisted, 2,974 tons.

NICKEL AND COPPER

Cuniptau Mines, Limited

Cuniptau Mines, Limited, has an authorized capital of 3,000,000 shares of \$1 par value, of which 2,500,000 shares have been issued. The property consists of 62 claims in Strathly township, district of Nipissing.

The officers of the company are: B. W. Watkins, president; A. L. Herbert, vice-president; W. G. Watkins, secretary-treasurer; Gordon McLaughlin and Ian MacLaren, directors. The Mining Research Corporation are consulting engineers. Geo. M. Lee is mine manager. The mine address is Goward. The head office is at 465 Bay Street, Toronto.

In January, 1935, a small quantity of ore was tested in the 50-ton blast furnace. During the rest of the year operations were confined to surface exploration, with an average force of 10 men.

In November funds were raised by the sale of treasury stock to enable the purchase of concentrating and converter equipment, and to carry on further underground work.

Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Limited

The officers and directors of Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Limited, are: Thayer Lindsley, president; N. F. Parkinson, secretary-treasurer; Halstead Lindsley and J. G. Hardy, vice-presidents; W. S. Morlock, director. The authorized capital is 5,000,000 shares of no par value. The head office is at 25 King Street West, Toronto.

The company operates a nickel-copper mine, concentrator, and smelter in Sudbury district, and a refinery at Kristiansand, Norway. Ernest Craig is general superintendent of operations in the Sudbury district; J. R. Gill, assistant general superintendent; E. J. Martin, mine superintendent; R. C. Mott, concentrator superintendent; and M. J. Tamplin, smelter superintendent. During

1935 an average of 567 men was employed, of whom 185 were underground. The mine address is Falconbridge.

The following is an extract from the annual report of the company for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

As heretofore, interruptions to continuous operation were due entirely to necessary periodic repair campaigns in the single-unit smelting plant.

Mine Development

Development footages attained during the year, and combined over all levels, distribute as tabulated below:—

Drifting and crosscutting (including slashing).....	feet	5,708
Raising (including slashing).....	feet	1,813
Ore passes (including slashing).....	feet	869
Fill passes (including slashing).....	feet	416
Box-holes.....		6
Diamond-drilling.....	feet	4,805
Station-cutting.....	cu. ft.	47,389
Loading station.....	cu. ft.	7,620
Shaft-sinking.....	feet	856

Practically all lateral work along the ore zone was confined to the 500- and 1,200-foot levels. On the former, an advance of 986 feet was made easterly in ore averaging 15.1 feet in width, though of slightly below mine average grade. This drive continues in ore at 1,600 feet from No. 5 shaft. On the 1,200-foot level, 153 feet and 807 feet were driven east and west, respectively, from No. 5 shaft in ore of mine average grade, with a mean width of 12.5 feet. Both these faces continue in ore.

No. 5 shaft was deepened 856 feet to a point slightly below the 1,400-foot level. Stations were established on the 200-, 325-, 1,200-, and 1,400-foot levels, and a loading station commenced at 1,350 feet. Stations for three levels between the 500- and 1,200-foot horizons are yet to be taken out. As the 1,200-foot level is a main haulageway, considerable work was carried out in anticipation of the large tonnage to be handled. A pump sump of sufficient size to accommodate a large volume of water is being excavated.

Steps were taken during the year to abandon the shrinkage method of mining and adopt the cut-and-fill system, with the conversion of active shrinkage stopes to the new practice. In preparation for this, as well as to back-fill the old stopes as they are emptied, a fill pass system was established near No. 1 shaft and two further series of passes were commenced, one located west of No. 1 shaft and the other east of No. 5 shaft. Ore passes were completed from the 350- to the 750-foot levels. At present, cut-and-fill stopes are yielding 25 per cent. of the ore hoisted, and this figure will be increased as the shrinkage reserves are drawn.

Ore Reserves

Ore reserves, computed as at December 31, 1935, are tabulated hereunder:—

	Tons
Ore reserves as at December 31, 1934.....	2,960,238
Plus new ore added 1935.....	1,436,780
Total.....	4,397,018
Less: drawn during 1935.....	337,543
Total ore reserves (averaging 1.93 per cent. nickel and 0.91 per cent. copper), December 31, 1935.....	4,059,475

Mining

The results of mining activities during the year are set out in the following table:—

BROKEN ORE IN STOPES

	Tons
Balance December 31, 1934.....	509,742
Broken during 1935.....	170,196
Total.....	679,938
Less: hoisted from stopes during 1935.....	292,301
Broken ore reserves December 31, 1935.....	387,337

ORE HOISTED

From stopes, 1935.....	292,601
From development, 1935.....	25,781
From concentrating dump, 1935.....	16,762
From development dump, 1935.....	2,399
Total ore to crushing plant, 1935.....	337,543

Crushing, Sorting, and Transportation

From 337,543 tons of ore delivered to the crushing plant, 35,206 tons, or 10.4 per cent., of waste was eliminated by sorting. The balance, amounting to 302,337 tons, was transported over the aerial tramway to the treatment plant bins.

Smelter

The reduction plant was in operation 346.93 days, or 95.3 per cent., of possible time. That the plant is being burdened beyond its limit is reflected in higher metallurgical losses as the result of slightly increased production.

Results of operation tabulate as below:—

Total ore treated.....	Short tons 302,510
Matte produced.....	10,029.50
Nickel in matte produced.....	5,651.55
Copper in matte produced.....	2,597.26
Metals per ton of ore:	Pounds
Nickel.....	40.97
Copper.....	19.71
Metallurgical losses per ton of ore:	
Nickel.....	3.43
Copper.....	2.54

Construction

An extensive construction programme at No. 5 shaft embraced the erection of a steel head-frame, power-house with hoisting and compressor equipment, change-house with office accommodation for the mine staff, carpenter shop, combined drill-steel and repair shop, central heating plant and substation. All buildings are of steel and concrete-block construction with fireproof roofing. A substation was also erected at the property by the Hydro-Electric Power Commission, and 25-cycle power at 26,400 volts was being delivered before the end of the year. Standard-gauge track to the extent of almost 1½ miles was laid during the year to tie in the future ore and backfill handling system. Additional grinding, flotation, and thickening equipment was added in the concentrator.

Housing facilities were further increased by the erection of a number of dwellings. In addition, a spacious community hall was built for the use of employees and their families.

Refinery

The refinery, which is located in Norway, operated very steadily throughout the year, keeping in step with the somewhat increased matte production. A certain amount of additions and alterations took place, which raised the total capacity of the plant, including capacity for custom matte, to 7,000 short tons of nickel annually, at which rate it occasionally operated.

Custom matte was received regularly at a rate of 1,000 long tons of nickel annually. The plant for separation of precious metals started delivery of gold, silver, platinum, and palladium. The quality was found satisfactory, and the marketing took place without difficulty. The quality of the nickel and copper was maintained to the satisfaction of the market at the high quality previously set.

For the year 1935, the amount of metals in matte received from the smelter, the refinery production, the metals in process, and metals in matte on hand at the end of the year is set out in the following table:—

	Nickel	Copper
	lbs.	lbs.
Metals in Falconbridge matte received, less refining losses.....	10,421,850	4,768,704
Produced in marketable form during the year.....	10,753,756	5,029,525
Metals in process of refining at end of year.....	2,260,586	427,043
Metals in matte on hand at end of year.....	715,864	319,041

Marketing

This key factor in our business was favourable during the year and reached a peak in the third quarter. European exchange difficulties, of course, had their effect, as did the observance lately of "sanctions." At that, sales of nickel totalled 10,829,865 pounds and of copper 5,129,483 pounds, which closely parallels our year's production, and closed the year with little change in stocks. These continue to be lower than we would like to see, but should be reinforced by the steps now taken to increase production by the end of 1936. Forward bookings for 1936 deliveries are again higher than in prior years.

International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited

The authorized capital of the International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, consists of \$27,679,900 of preferred shares of \$100 and \$5 par value, and 15,000,000 shares of common stock of no par value.

The officers are: Charles Hayden, chairman of the board; Robert C. Stanley, president; John F. Thompson, vice-president; Paul D. Merica and John C. Nicholls, assistants to the president; James L. Ashley, secretary-treasurer.

The directors whose term expires in 1936 are: John P. Bickell, Hon. H. Cockshutt, Wm. N. Cromwell, D. Owen Evans, Sir Harry McGowan, R. H. McMaster, Wm. W. Mein, Rt. Hon. Lord Melchett, Paul D. Merica, Sir Robert Mond, Thomas Morrison, Seward Prosser, and Grant B. Shipley.

The directors whose term expires in 1937 are: James L. Ashley, John F. Dulles, Reg. Halladay, Charles Hayden, J. W. McConnell, R. S. McLaughlin, Britton Osler, J. A. Richardson, Robt. C. Stanley, Andrew V. Stout, John F. Thompson, and Rt. Hon. Lord Weir of Eastwood.

The executive office is at 67 Wall Street, New York, N.Y., and the general offices are at Copper Cliff, Ont.

This company and subsidiary companies operate hydro-electric power plants at High Falls, Big Eddy, Wabageshik, and Nairn Falls, Ont.; nickel-copper mines in Sudbury district, Ont.; smelters at Copper Cliff and Coniston, Ont.; refineries at Copper Cliff and Port Colborne, Ont., Acton, England, and Clydach, Wales; rolling mills at Birmingham, England, Huntington, W. Va., and Glasgow, Scotland; a colliery at Pontardawe, Wales; and a foundry at Bayonne, N.J.

The following information is extracted from the annual report of the company covering the year ending December 31, 1935:—

General

The progressive improvement in your company's business, which started in May, 1932, continued throughout 1935. Total sales of nickel were in excess of those recorded during 1929, which formerly was the peak year in the history of the nickel industry, and consumption was well diversified geographically and industrially. New sales records were achieved, not alone for nickel but for copper and the platinum metals as well.

During the year operations at mines and plants were conducted without interruption, and output was increased in order to meet the growing demand for your company's products. As a result of these activities pay-rolls increased in all plants, and unemployment was reduced in Sudbury district as well as in the town of Port Colborne, where your Canadian nickel refinery is located.

Attention is called to the redemption of outstanding debentures and to the acquisition of the minority interest in the Ontario Refining Company, Limited. The former transaction, by eliminating all funded debt, leaves your company and its subsidiaries in an entirely unencumbered financial position; and the latter gives your company full ownership in the copper-refining enterprise which was organized in 1929 primarily to refine your company's copper.

A net profit of \$26,086,527.47 was realized after all charges, including provision for taxes, depreciation, mine depletion, and other purposes. After payment of preferred dividends of \$1,933,898.75, there remained \$24,152,628.72, or \$1.65 per share of common stock. Cash on hand of \$30,473,311.32 indicates a strong financial position, which is now more than ever necessary to assure at all times adequate production facilities and a continuation of aggressive market development to meet the exigencies of expanding business.

There follows a classified digest of essential facts concerning your company's varied activities during the year under review.

Sales

Your company's sales of nickel in all forms, including nickel in alloys, amounted to 129,-850,207 pounds, comparable with 91,459,554 pounds in 1934, an increase of 42 per cent. Sales of nickel in products of the Port Colborne and Clydach refineries amounted to 105,620,318 pounds, comparable with 73,964,621 pounds in 1934, an increase of 43 per cent. Sales of nickel in products of the Copper Cliff smelter amounted to 4,085,570 pounds, comparable with 1,357,008 pounds. Sales of nickel in products of the rolling mills at Birmingham, Glasgow, and Huntington, and of the foundry at Bayonne, totalled 20,144,319 pounds, comparable with 16,137,925 pounds, an increase of 25 per cent.

Sales of Monel metal, a nickel alloy made direct from Creighton ore, totalled 13,411,624 pounds, comparable with 10,763,821 pounds in 1934, an increase of 25 per cent.; sales of pure rolled nickel were 9,339,595 pounds, comparable with 7,469,914 pounds, an increase of 25 per cent., and sales of Inconel increased from 428,605 pounds to 609,632 pounds, or 42 per cent.

Sales of copper increased from 194,870,682 pounds in 1934 to 233,003,392 pounds, or 20 per cent.

Gold sales were 69,944 ounces, comparable with 74,375 ounces in 1934; silver sales were 3,160,222 ounces, comparable with 1,006,808 ounces; and sales of the platinum metals were 128,874 ounces, comparable with 124,424 ounces. Sales of selenium were 72,616 pounds, comparable with 73,516 pounds in 1934; and sales of tellurium increased from 1,110 pounds to 9,987 pounds.

Mines

During 1935 a total of 3,382,409 tons of ore was mined and shipped to the smelters at Copper Cliff and Coniston. All of this ore was extracted from the Frood and Creighton properties, which were operated continuously throughout the year. The Frood mine furnished 2,875,599 tons, and the Creighton mine 506,810 tons.

Development work in the Frood was carried on at a rate to conform to ore requirements. The advance of shafts, drifts, and crosscuts, raises, winzes, and box-holes for the year was 16,012 feet, bringing the total development footage in this mine to 183,211. There are now available for production 103 stopes and 16 pillar stopes, having respectively a daily capacity of 125 tons and 55 tons each.

In the Creighton mine development work was advanced 9,200 feet. Good progress was made in shaft-sinking and surface-plant construction. It is expected that this undertaking will be completed during the current year and that ore from this development will be available in 1937. The new shaft, 16 feet by 28 feet in cross-section, is being sunk to a depth of 4,200 feet and will be served by a hoist capable of handling 4,000 tons of ore per day.

By replacing mild steel skips with lighter skips made from nickel steel, the hoisting capacity at the Frood and Creighton mines has been increased approximately 15 per cent.

Smelters

The concentrator treated 2,584,666 tons of ore, the largest tonnage handled since this plant was built. Further improvements in metallurgy were effected, and from the standpoint of efficiencies and recoveries results were the most gratifying thus far attained. Milling was increased to 8,000 tons per day, and it is planned to expand capacity to 11,000 tons per day during the current year. Results have further shown the value of research experimentation, and work of this character will be intensified when the new research laboratory is completed.

At the Copper Cliff smelter there were produced 118,016 tons of bessemer matte and 121,574 tons of blister copper. All of the reverberatory furnaces, five in number, and all twelve converters, were in use from February until the end of the year. Operating results were satisfactory in respect to tonnage of ore smelted, fuel consumption, and slag losses. The Orford process department was operated throughout the year with improvement in costs, partly due to the increased tonnage of bessemer matte consumed.

The Coniston smelter, with the exception of the month of July, ran continuously with four blast furnaces and five converters in operation. Ore to the amount of 790,351 tons was processed, and 54,248 tons of bessemer matte produced. Plant practice was efficient as reflected in the higher percentage recovery of metal from ore smelted.

Hydro-Electric Plants

Your company's hydro-electric power plants are in good condition, and the capital expenditures thereon during the year were comparatively small. All of the plants are fully equipped and were operated throughout the year to the extent of the available water supply. Power purchases from the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, including the requirements of the Port Colborne nickel refinery, totalled \$759,906.07.

Refineries

Port Colborne Nickel Refinery.—Increased demand for nickel necessitated operating the electrolytic plant at capacity for the first time since additional units were installed in 1929. The year began with six circuits in service, to which were added during the year the three reserve circuits, this bringing the refinery to maximum output. There was produced 80,381,532 pounds

of nickel in all forms. Continuous research and experimentation have resulted in many minor process improvements through which improved quality of product and lower costs have been attained.

Ontario Refining Company, Limited.—There was a substantial increase in the tonnage of blister copper treated at this refinery, and plant output and copper shipments increased correspondingly. Refined copper production was 109,966 tons, comparable with 95,558 tons in 1934. Shipments of refined copper were 107,032 tons, comparable with 97,292 tons in 1934.

A new selenium plant was completed and put into operation in March, 1935, thus enabling your company to produce a substantially larger quantity of this metal. In order to eliminate silver losses and to further increase recovery of selenium a Cottrell electrical precipitator was installed and has shown satisfactory results. A plant to produce "single" and "double" nickel salts for the Canadian market was authorized in 1935 and is now completed and in operation.

An electric furnace installation for producing high-quality copper wire-bars and other shapes, authorized in 1935, will be put in operation during the current year. Research work was continued in all departments. Many improvements have resulted, and in consequence cost has been lowered and quality bettered.

Your company purchased for \$1,175,000 the 10 per cent. minority capital stock of the Ontario Refining Company, Limited, and the latter is now a wholly owned subsidiary.

Ore Reserves

Proved ore reserves at December 31, 1935, were 205,590,592 tons. Additional ore proved during the year amounted to 4,573,538 tons.

Outlook

International use of nickel for industrial purposes is essentially dependent upon assured source of supply, prompt deliveries, and price schedules advantageous to consumer and producer alike. Furthermore, it is necessary at all times, while avoiding undue expansion, to maintain reserve productive capacity and adequate stocks of metal. In furtherance of this policy your plants in Canada and Great Britain are being enlarged with due regard to balanced operations from mine to market.

Sales and development activities, now world-wide in scope, have been augmented as new uses for your metals have been found. The potential field of application for nickel is extensive and in a large measure still unexplored.

The trend of consumption has been upward for nearly four years and more nickel is being used currently than ever before. It is not unreasonable to assume that with a continuation of your company's established methods this upward trend will continue as world trade improves.

Employees

The total number of employees at the year end was 12,452, distributed as follows: Canada 8,117, Great Britain 2,990, United States 1,293, other countries 52. Employees on December 31, 1934, numbered 9,154. The increase, amounting to 36 per cent., was due to the increased scale of operations and to the construction work in progress in Canada and Great Britain.

During 1935 an average of 1,894 men was employed at Copper Cliff, 456 at Coniston, 2,243 at Frood, and 883 at Creighton. Of these, an average of 1,835 was employed underground at Frood, and 552 at Creighton.

Donald MacAskill is general manager; R. D. Parker, general superintendent; H. J. Mutz, superintendent of mines; S. J. Kidder, superintendent of the Creighton mine; F. J. Eager, superintendent of the Frood mine.

Van Nickel Mines, Limited

In January, 1935, the name of Delta Metals, Limited, was changed to Van Nickel Mines, Limited. It has an authorized capitalization of 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. Wm. Spears is president, and Dr. W. R. Naylor, vice-president. The head office is at 43 Victoria Street, Toronto.

In March work was started on the property of the Delta Mines Syndicate, located about 5 miles northwest of Worthington in Drury township, district of Sudbury.

In August a 2-compartment vertical shaft was started. Sinking was suspended at the end of September at a depth of 65 feet, and surface work done for the balance of the year.

The plant installed included a 55 h.p. boiler, an 8- by 10-inch steam hoist, and a 200-cubic-foot compressor, which was replaced by a 1,000-cubic-foot compressor after sinking was suspended. Buildings erected included a powerhouse, magazine, and cap-house. A bunk-house, cookery, office, blacksmith shop, and assay office had been erected in previous years.

An average of 12 men was employed during the year, under the direction of W. F. Taylor. The mine address is Worthington.

PEAT

Caledon Peat Company

A few miles south of Orangeville, in lot 27, concession I, Caledon township, Peel county, the Caledon Peat Company produced from 100 to 150 tons of peat fuel, which sold at approximately \$10.00 per ton. The work was done under the direction of C. H. Burbridge and J. Pollock, Brampton.

The deposit is quite small, only 3 to 4 acres. The peat ranges from 4 to 5 feet in thickness with a few inches of humus and grass covering it. The actual operation consisted in cutting the peat out in blocks and spreading it on the ground to dry.

In quality the peat fuel is fairly good, having a low ash and good heating content. The operation ceased in the fall of 1935.

H. L. Hodgkins and Son

At a peat operation near the Forks Road, 5 miles from the village of Wainfleet, Wainfleet township, Welland county, 75 tons of peat fuel was produced and sold in the neighbouring towns. The fuel sold for \$7.00 per ton at the bog, and \$8.00 per ton delivered. The operators are H. L. Hodgkins and Son, R.R. 2., St. Ann's.

The peat is about $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. The upper $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet is a mossy peat, which is sold to the nurseries for packing trees and shrubs; the lower 4 feet is a fair quality peat, rather high in ash.

The raw peat is processed in a manner similar to the Leasa operation near Stratford. The raw material is fed into a rebuilt clay pug mill, mixed, caught on drying racks, and placed in the open to dry. In all, about 7 men were employed for the greater part of the summer months.

Wm. Leasa

The largest peat operation in the province for the past year is located in lot 11, concession X, Ellice township, county of Perth, some seven miles north of Stratford. The operator is Wm. Leasa, Milverton.

The deposit is 1,200 acres in size. The area is wooded around the margin with small poplar, and in the centre, grasses and small shrubs are abundant. The thickness of peat utilized for peat fuel is only one foot.

The peat fuel is prepared by passing the raw peat through a clay pug mill, in which the peat is mixed to a soft plastic pulp. By means of a force feed the soft pulped peat is extruded from shaping mouthpieces on to drying racks. When only partially dry, the peat blocks are taken off the racks and placed in a drying shed.

During the summer of 1935 between 550 and 800 tons of peat fuel was produced and sold at \$7.00 per ton, delivered. The quality of the fuel is fairly good, having a high heating content, but also high in ash.

Northern Peat Company

The Northern Peat Company, under the direction of W. B. Brewer, Timmins, produced and sold in Timmins 100 to 150 tons of machine-made peat fuel at approximately \$9.75 per ton delivered, or 18 cents per bushel.

The deposit is located $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Timmins in lot 8, concession III, Mountjoy township, district of Cochrane, and is estimated to contain at least 100,000 tons of peat. The thickness varies from a few inches at the margins to over 20 feet in the central zone.

In much the same manner as the Leasa and Hodgkins peat operations, raw peat is cut and broken down by knives rotating in opposite directions. The pulped peat then passes through extruders on to racks and is dried.

During 1936 the operator will try out new methods of handling both the raw and pulped peat. Handling of the raw peat is a very important factor, since seven to nine tons of raw peat are required to make one ton of salable peat fuel.

G. Runke and Sons

G. Runke and Sons, 115 Cameron Street, Kitchener, produced and sold about 115 tons of peat fuel from a small bog, 20 acres in extent, situated in the upper part of the German tract, lot 55, Waterloo township, Waterloo county. The fuel sold readily in Kitchener, and according to the operators many times the quantity produced in 1935 can be sold in the area surrounding the deposit.

The thickness of peat that is used for peat fuel runs from $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet to 2 feet. Approximately 8 inches of moss, covered by grass and small shrubs, overlies the peat. The quality is excellent, being low in ash and high in heating value.

The processing is carried on with a rebuilt brick press, which produces a very solid peat fuel, which sells at \$7.00 per ton, delivered in Kitchener.

From 7 to 10 men were employed for the greater part of the summer.

RADIUM

Canada Radium Mines, Limited

Canada Radium Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of 2,500,000 shares of no par value, of which 1,561,037 shares have been issued. The property consists of 750 acres in Cardiff township, Haliburton county. The officers and directors are: K. W. Wright, president; I. L. Fletcher, secretary-treasurer; Frank Austin, managing director; A. Arthur, Geo. F. McCandless, E. W. Austin, and John G. Cole, directors. H. L. McClelland is consulting engineer. The head office is at 244 Bay Street, Toronto. The mine address is Cheddar.

The shaft has been sunk to a depth of 388 feet, with levels at 125, 250, and 365 feet. Approximately 1,200 feet of lateral work has been done.

About 15 men are employed at the mine.

SILVER AND COBALT

Bellorain Mines, Limited

Bellorain Mines, Limited, has an authorized capitalization of 1,000,000 shares of no par value. M. Lebovitz, Cobalt, is president; and Max Kaplan, Kirkland Lake, is secretary-treasurer. The address is Box 206, Cobalt.

The company acquired the old Bellellen property in South Lorrain township, district of Timiskaming. Previous operators had sunk a shaft to a depth of 400 feet and done considerable lateral work.

The present owners operated from July 15 to November 10, 1935, employing an average of 24 men. Some 77 feet of diamond-drilling was done; ore hoisted amounted to 39.5 tons; and shipments of ore, having a value of \$1,687 in silver and \$3,067 in cobalt, were made.

Cobalt Properties, Limited

Cobalt Properties, Limited, is capitalized at \$25,000, in shares of \$1 par value. The officers are: Ambrose Murphy, president; Arthur Brocklebank, managing director; T. Wainwright, vice-president; H. E. Tomney, secretary-treasurer; Agnes Reid, director. The head office is at Cobalt.

The company owns the following properties in the township of Coleman, district of Timiskaming: Coniagas, Mining Corporation, Right of Way, McKinley-Darragh-Savage, and Cobalt Townsite.

During the year 74 feet of drifting was done and 854 tons of ore were hoisted, from which 279,414 ounces of silver were produced. An average of 72 men was employed.

Cobnor Silver Mines, Limited

Cobnor Silver Mines, Limited, owns one claim of 40 acres in the township of Bucke, district of Timiskaming. The company is capitalized at 750,000 shares of no par value. The officers and directors are: M. King, president; Norman D. Johnston, vice-president; C. B. Munday, secretary-treasurer; Percy Luscombe, managing director; Edmund Eaves and Edward Smith, directors. H. F. Fancy is mine manager. An average of 20 men is employed.

The property was reopened on September 9, 1935, and the following work was done to the end of the year: drifting, 485 feet; crosscutting, 20 feet; ore hoisted, 900 tons; waste hoisted, 900 tons. About 20 tons of cobalt ore was shipped. The mine address is Cobalt.

Comet Leasing Company

Jas. H. Price and Bruce Williams, of Kirkland Lake, leased the Drummond mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, under the name of the Comet Leasing Company.

Two men were employed throughout the year. Shipments totalling 23,010 ounces of silver, valued at \$14,862, were made.

Dean and Downey

J. C. Dean and Ralph Downey, of Cobalt, leased the surface at the Wettlaufer mine in South Lorrain township, district of Timiskaming, and employed 3 men from April 24 to September 24 in picking over the dumps.

From 135 tons of ore shipped, a recovery of 6,538 ounces of silver, valued at \$4,309.00, was obtained.

Hudson Bay Mines, Limited

The property owned by Hudson Bay Mines, Limited, in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, was leased to several operators during 1935.

Shipments of ore yielded a total of 1,527 ounces of silver, valued at \$774. The company's address is Box 700, New Liskeard.

George Martin

The Crown Reserve mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, was leased to George Martin, of Cobalt.

Three men were employed from May 1 to December 31 sorting ore from the dumps, and 4 men were employed in the mill from June to October.

Shipments amounting to 10,551 ounces of silver, valued at \$6,208, were made.

H. G. Miller

H. G. Miller, Silver Centre, leased the dumps on the Canadian Lorrain property, in South Lorrain township, district of Timiskaming, and employed three men during part of October and November picking over the rock in the dumps. A recovery of 812 ounces of silver, valued at \$357, was obtained from 16 tons of ore shipped.

Mr. Miller also leased the Keeley mine in South Lorrain township and employed four men from May to November to pick over the dumps. Shipments from this property yielded 2,412 ounces of silver, having a value of \$1,226.

A. G. Morgenthalar

A. G. Morgenthalar, 2108 South Second Street, Philadelphia, Pa., acquired the old Beaver mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming. The property was operated throughout the year, with an average force of 8 men.

Development work amounted to 112 feet of winze-sinking, 180 feet of drifting, and 30 feet of crosscutting. About 305 tons of ore were hoisted, which yielded 51,771 ounces of silver, valued at \$31,770.

Morrison Mines, Limited

Morrison Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of \$3,000,000, in shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: Horace F. Strong, president and manager; H. D. Fripp, vice-president; Jas. F. Cunningham, secretary-treasurer; W. W. Robinson and Jos. Montgomery, directors. The head office is at 165 Sparks Street, Ottawa.

The property consists of two claims, T.C. 204 and 205, in Nicol township, district of Timiskaming.

Operations at the mine were resumed in June, 1935, after a period of idleness since December, 1930. The shaft was sunk an additional 162 feet, and new levels were established at 500 and 575 feet. The following table shows the work done on these levels:—

	500-foot level	575-foot level
	feet	feet
Drifting.....	192	44
Crosscutting.....	120	86
Raising.....	66	.....

About 700 tons of ore and 3,800 tons of waste rock were hoisted. Production amounted to 28,526 ounces of silver.

An office and an addition to the shaft-house were built. Operations ceased at the end of the year, during which an average of 18 men was employed.

Mosher, Richardson, and Lafrange

I. E. Mosher and associates, of Cobalt, leased the Buffalo mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, and made a clean-up of the mill from June 10 to October 12, 1935.

Some 46 tons of residues and precipitates, having a silver content of 5,597 ounces, valued at \$3,582, were sold to Noranda Mines, Limited.

Nipissing Mining Company, Limited

Nipissing Mines Company, Limited, has a capital of 1,200,000 shares of \$5 par value. The directors of the company are: E. P. Earle, president and treasurer; Alexander Fasken, vice-president and secretary; Richard T. Greene, Dr. F. R. Bennetto, C. W. Nichols, Halstead Lindsley, and Hugh Park, directors. The head office is at the Excelsior Life Building, Toronto, and the New York office is at 165 Broadway.

The operating company is the Nipissing Mining Company, Limited, with a capital of 2,500 shares of \$100 par value. The officers and directors of the company are: Alexander Fasken, president and secretary; E. P. Earle, vice-president and treasurer; Richard T. Greene, C. W. Nichols, Dr. F. R. Bennetto, Halstead Lindsley, and Hugh Park, directors. Hugh Park, Cobalt, is general manager.

Mining operations at the property in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, consisted principally of the extraction of cobalt ore at No. 81 shaft. An average of 38 men was employed, some in mining work and some on surface, in connection with shipping residue and general clean-up.

The following is an extract from the general manager's report for the year ending December 31, 1935:—

Operations at the Cobalt property were of the same nature as in the previous year, consisting largely of mining cobalt ore, shipping cobalt-nickel-arsenic residues, and recovering silver clean-up from various parts of the property, all operations showing a profit. Total shipments amounted to 4,380 tons, as against 1,692 tons in 1934. There was an increased demand and higher prices for cobalt, with the result that shipments of residue were 1,000 tons greater than in 1934.

The following shipments were made during the year:—

	Tons	Ounces silver
Fine bullion.....	39.75	1,158,985.50
Clean-up.....	552.32	57,800.22
Leasers' ore.....	1,884.39	90,883.58
Residue.....	1,615.13	112,673.43
Cobalt ore.....	288.49	.....
Total.....	4,380.08	1,420,342.73

There was considerable variation in the price of silver, the variations at times being extreme from day to day, with comparatively long periods of more or less constant quotations. The year opened at 55 cents; a low of 53½ cents was recorded on February 1; a high of 81 cents on April 26; the average for the year was 64.27 cents, closing at 49¾ cents. During most of February and March of 1936 the price has been fairly constant at 44¾ cents.

The stock of refined bullion held in storage at Cobalt was sold in December at varying prices, averaging 62 cents per ounce. This silver was held during the severe decreases during the past three or four years, including the low of 24¼ cents in 1932.

There still remains some indeterminate amounts of cobalt and silver in scattered surface workings and in dumps, which might be profitably concentrated if prices for both metals remain at their present levels.

Some ore was also obtained on the property by leasers. The recovery in given in the company's table of shipments above.

M. J. O'Brien, Limited

Cross Lake Mine

The Cross Lake mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, is owned and operated by M. J. O'Brien, Limited. J. G. Dickenson is general manager, and W. A. O'Flynn is manager. About 105 men are employed. The mine address is Cobalt.

The following development work was done in 1935: drifting and cross-cutting, 4,585 feet; raising, 446 feet; sinking, 10 feet.

The following table shows the ore hoisted and milled in 1934:—

	Tons
Total tons broken.....	44,597
Ore hoisted.....	25,860
Waste hoisted.....	16,553
Ore milled.....	25,863
Custom ore milled.....	4,649

The silver recovered amounted to 1,036,643 ounces, of which 138,783 ounces was from custom ore. There were shipped:—

Cobalt.....	lbs.	60,545
Copper.....	lbs.	35,969
Lead.....	lbs.	13,136
Gold.....	ounces	6.7

Miller Lake O'Brien Mine

The Miller Lake O'Brien mine, Nicol township, district of Timiskaming, is owned and operated by M. J. O'Brien, Limited. J. G. Dickenson is general manager and H. G. Kennedy is manager. The mine address is O'Brien. The average number of men employed was 95.

The 1934 report is as follows:—

	Feet
Drifting.....	1,871
Crosscutting.....	963
Raising.....	24
Sinking.....	56
	Tons
Ore stoped.....	18,918
Ore and waste broken.....	28,375
Ore hoisted.....	20,691
Waste hoisted.....	7,559

J. C. O'Donald

In 1935, J. C. O'Donald, Cobalt, leased the old Silver Queen mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, for three years.

During the year a shaft was sunk 64 feet and a shaft-house, machine shop, and dry were built.

About 60 tons of low-grade ore was hoisted, and 500 tons of waste. The production for the year amounted to \$1,269 in silver and cobalt. An average of 12 men was employed under Mr. O'Donald's supervision. The post office address is Box 286, Cobalt.

C. W. Price

The Foster mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming was operated under lease by C. W. Price, Cobalt, who employed 2 men. Shipments of ore yielded 1,591 ounces of silver, having a value of \$969, and cobalt to the value of \$130.

Rowe and Stuckey

Alfred Rowe and Charles Stuckey, of Cobalt, leased the surface and dumps of the Frontier mine, in South Lorrain township, district of Timiskaming, during 1935. Shipments of silver ore and mill rock yielded 14,000 ounces of silver and 13,000 pounds of cobalt.

Sandoe and Moyle

The Temiskaming mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, was leased to Richard Sandoe and H. Moyle, of Cobalt.

Production amounted to 10,246 ounces of silver, valued at \$6,660, and 12,844 pounds of nickel-cobalt ore, valued at \$534.

Silver Cliff Syndicate

R. H. Lyman leased the old Silver Cliff mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, in April, 1935, and operated it as lessee until August. From then until November 26 he operated as manager for the Silver Cliff Syndicate. Mr. Lyman died on November 30.

During these operations there were sent to the O'Brien mill 694 tons of ore, which yielded 19,404 ounces of silver, valued at \$11,836.

Silverado Gowganda Mines, Limited

Silverado Gowganda Mines, Limited, held under lease nine claims in the Gowganda area, Leith township, district of Timiskaming. F. E. Forster, 347 Bay Street, Toronto, is secretary of the company.

Work was started on May 15, 1935, and continued until December 1, an average force of 20 men being employed. About 337 feet of drifting and 78 feet of crosscutting were done.

Donald E. Sirola

Donald E. Sirola, Kirkland Lake, operated the Colonial mine in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, under lease, from June to December 31, 1935. Production amounted to 11,860 fine ounces of silver and 669 pounds of cobalt.

An average of 7 men was employed.

Smith Cobalt Mines, Limited

Smith Cobalt Mines, Limited, has a capitalization of 4,000,000 shares of \$1 par value. The officers and directors are: W. H. Smith, president; A. A. Amos and E. F. Armstrong, vice-presidents; A. Kelso Roberts, secretary-treasurer; R. D. Hoffman, director. The head office and mine office are at Cobalt. The secretary's office is at 320 Bay Street, Toronto.

The property is in Coleman township, district of Timiskaming, east of Cross lake. Operations were carried on from May to December 31, 1935, an average of 21 men being employed. The following work was done:—

Level	Winze-sinking	Station-cutting	Drifting and cross-cutting	Raising	Stoping
450-foot.....	feet 17	cu. ft. 3,259	feet 931	feet 19	cu. ft. 1,508
500-foot.....	59	520	365	.....	.....

About 9,570 pounds of cobalt ore was shipped. The late G. S. Scott was manager until August, and was succeeded by D. G. Russell.

A. Wood

The old mill of the Dominion Reduction Company, at Cobalt, was leased to A. Wood. Two men were employed from July 5 to November 10 in making a clean-up of the plant. Screenings from the mill site yielded 10,694 ounces of silver, valued at \$4,307, and 165 ounces of gold, valued at \$5,198. This mill at one time treated high-grade gold ores from several Ontario properties.

TALC

Canada Talc Company, Limited

The mine and mill of the Canada Talc Company, Limited, at Madoc, Huntingdon township, Hastings county, were operated throughout the year with an average force of 18 men. The officers and directors of the company are: W. S. Morden, president; E. S. James, vice-president; Roy Taylor, Madoc, secretary and manager. The company owns 50 acres. The capitalization is \$50,000.

During 1935, 250 feet of shaft-sinking and 850 feet of drifting were done. Ore hoisted and milled amounted to 6,379 tons.

Geo. H. Gillespie Company, Limited

The officers and directors of the Geo. H. Gillespie Company, Limited, are: Geo. H. Gillespie, president; M. H. Ludwig, secretary-treasurer; Alexander Longwell, director. The head office and mine office are at Madoc.

The property, which is called the Henderson mine, consists of 400 acres in Huntingdon township, Hastings county.

The production for 1935 was 7,330 tons mined and milled. L. Ashley is manager. About 12 men were employed in 1935.

METALLURGICAL WORKS

Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited

During 1935 only one blast furnace was operated by the Algoma Steel Corporation, Limited, located at Sault Ste. Marie. No. 4 furnace was in blast from February 8 to December 31, and produced a total of 119,394 gross tons of iron.

Jas. H. Bell was blast furnace superintendent.

Canadian Furnace Company, Limited

The Canadian Furnace Company, Limited, at Port Colborne, operated the furnace from January 1 to February 1, and from June 20 to December 31, in 1935. The production for the year was as follows:—

	Gross tons
Pig iron.....	64,484
Spiegeleisen.....	8,937
Total.....	73,421

The officers of the company are: Frank B. Baird, Buffalo, N.Y., president; Richard C. Yates, Port Colborne, vice-president and manager; Frederick C. Slee, Buffalo, N.Y., secretary. W. J. Higgins, Port Colborne, is superintendent. The average number of men employed during 1935 was 102.

Canadian Industries, Limited

During 1935 the plant of Canadian Industries, Limited, located at Copper Cliff, was in continuous operation.

The three 50-ton-per-day sulphuric acid units were operated to capacity. These units manufacture the acid from converter gases produced at the smelter of the International Nickel Company. The oleum unit was also operated to capacity. The nitre-cake unit, in which sodium sulphate is treated with sulphuric acid to produce nitre cake, used in the Orford process of separating nickel from copper, was operated at about 70 per cent. of capacity.

An average of 46 men was employed. E. Jordon was plant manager.

Deloro Smelting and Refining Company, Limited

The blast furnace at the plant of the Deloro Smelting and Refining Company, Limited, operated for short periods during each quarter in 1935. Silver production amounted to 2,090,737 ounces. Arsenic and cobalt products, including stellite, were also produced.

The officers of the company are: M. J. O'Brien, chairman of the board; J. A. O'Brien, president; S. F. Kirkpatrick, vice-president and managing director; S. B. Wright, general manager; F. A. Bapty, secretary-treasurer; R. A. Elliott, works superintendent.

International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited

The refinery of the International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, at Port Colborne was operated continuously throughout the year. An account of the operations appears on page 178 of this report.

Ontario Refining Company, Limited

The copper refinery of the Ontario Refining Company, Limited, situated at Copper Cliff, was operated continuously during 1935. Operations were increased from 85 per cent. of the rated capacity of the plant at the first of the year to about 95 per cent. at the end of 1935.

By-product departments were further expanded. A new selenium recovery plant was built and put in operation in March. A Cottrell unit was being installed at the end of the year to reduce the dust losses in the by-product departments.

The refinery operated chiefly on blister copper from the smelter of the International Nickel Company, although several lots of gold ores, gold-bearing slags, and mattes from various Canadian mines were treated during the year.

An average of 547 men was employed, in comparison with 462 in 1934. F. Benard was plant manager.

Steel Company of Canada, Limited

The Steel Company of Canada, Limited, operated "B" furnace for 365 days, with a production of 208,230 gross tons of pig iron. The average number of men employed was 87. R. A. Gillies is blast furnace superintendent.

The officers of the company are: Charles S. Wilcox, chairman of the board; R. H. McMaster, president; H. M. Jaquays and H. T. Diplock, vice-presidents; H. H. Champ, vice-president and treasurer; H. S. Alexander, secretary; S. E. Le Brocq, comptroller. The address is Hamilton.

MINING ACCIDENTS IN 1935

Chief Inspector of Mines, D. G. Sinclair, Toronto; Inspectors, E. B. Weir, Timmins; E. C. Keeley, Kirkland Lake; D. F. Cooper, Sudbury; A. R. Webster, Toronto.

Accidents during 1935

During the year 1935 at the mines, metallurgical works, quarries, and clay, sand, and gravel pits regulated by *The Mining Act*, there were 2,079 accidents to employees reported to the Department of Mines up to January 16, 1936. Thirty-five fatalities arising out of 31 separate accidents were reported.

These returns represent an increase of 134 in the total number of accidents and an increase of 1 in the number of fatalities recorded over the preceding year.

The report shows a fatality rate of 1.52 men killed per thousand men employed, which is a decrease of 0.13 from the rate for the preceding year and 1.09 per thousand lower than the average for the past twenty-five years.

There were 90 non-fatal accidents per thousand men employed, which is a decrease of 3 per thousand from the rate for 1934.

The percentage of non-fatal accidents followed by infection increased from 7.1 in 1934 to 7.4 in 1935.

Fatal Accidents

A comparison of fatal accidents for the past five years is given below:—

Distribution	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Mines, underground.....	21	17	20	23	25
Mines, surface.....	8	0	1	2	2
Metallurgical works.....	1	1	1	5	3
Quarries.....	2	1	0	1	0
Clay, sand, and gravel pits.....	4	4	2	2	1
Total.....	36	23	24	33	31

By months the fatal accidents occurred as follows:—

Month	No. accidents	No. men killed
January.....	4	4
February.....	1	1
March.....	1	2
April.....	1	1
May.....	0	0
June.....	3	5
July.....	4	4
August.....	5	5
September.....	5	5
October.....	4	5
November.....	2	2
December.....	1	1
Total.....	31	35

Classifying the fatalities according to industries gives the following:—

Gold mines.....	23
Nickel mines.....	8
Silver mines.....	0
Talc mines.....	0
Metallurgical works.....	3
Quarries.....	0
Sand, gravel, and clay pits.....	1
Total.....	35

ANALYSIS OF FATALITIES AT MINES, 1931-1935

Cause	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Fall of ground.....	31	21	23	31	45
Run of ore or rock.....	3.5	5.3	9	8	6.5
Shaft accidents.....	17.2	15.8	9	8	10
Explosives.....	6.9	31.6	9	18	16
Miscellaneous, underground.....	13.8	26.3	45	27	16
Surface.....	27.6	.....	5	8	6.5

TABLE OF FATAL ACCIDENTS IN MINES, METALLURGICAL WORKS, QUARRIES, AND GRAVEL, SAND, AND CLAY PITS, 1911-1935

Year	Persons killed at metallurgical works and mines	Persons employed at metallurgical works and producing mines	Persons employed at non-producing mines (estimated)	Total persons employed	Fatal accidents per 1,000 employed
1911.....	49	12,543	2,000	14,543	3.37
1912.....	43	13,108	2,000	15,108	2.84
1913.....	64	14,293	2,000	16,293	3.93
1914.....	58	14,361	1,500	15,861	3.6
1915.....	22	13,114	1,500	14,614	1.51
1916.....	51	14,624	2,000	16,624	3.07
1917.....	36	16,791	1,000	17,791	2.02
1918.....	32	14,726	500	15,226	2.1
1919.....	39	11,926	1,000	12,926	3
1920.....	29	10,486	1,000	11,486	2.61
1921.....	24	8,436	1,000	9,436	2.54
1922.....	30	9,500	1,500	11,000	2.72
1923.....	30	10,500	1,500	12,000	2.5
1924.....	40	11,000	1,500	12,500	3.2
1925.....	42	11,500	1,500	13,000	3.23
1926.....	32	11,500	1,500	13,000	2.46
1927.....	33	13,311	2,000	15,311	2.1
1928.....	85	15,787	2,000	17,787	4.76
1929.....	55	17,145	1,849	18,994	2.89
1930.....	56	18,217	317	18,534	3.02
1931.....	37	17,820	447	18,267	2.03
1932.....	25	14,378	431	14,809	1.69
1933.....	25	15,080	804	15,884	1.57
1934.....	34	19,302	1,254	20,556	1.65
1935.....	35	21,444	1,528	22,972	1.52

The comparative fatality rate per thousand men employed at mines, metallurgical works, quarries, and clay, sand, and gravel pits is as follows:—

	Men employed	No. killed	Rate per thousand
Mines.....	17,193	31	1.80
Metallurgical works.....	4,479	3	.63
Quarries.....	700	0	0
Clay, sand, and gravel pits.....	600	1	1.67
Total.....	22,972	35	1.52

The ages of the men killed were as follows:—

17-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	36-40	41-45	46-50	Over 50	Total
1	6	6	7	6	5	2	2	35

The occupation and nationality of the men killed at mines, metallurgical works, and clay, sand, and gravel pits are set out in the following table:—

Occupation	British	Czecho-Slovakian	Finn	Italian	Jugo-Slav	Norwegian	Pole	Ukrainian	Total
Chute-blaster.....					1				1
Conductor.....	1								1
Driller.....	3	1		2	1		1		10
Hoistman.....	1								1
Labourer.....	1								1
Machine helper.....	1	1							2
Mucker.....				2	2		1		5
Pumpman.....	1								1
Scaler.....					1				1
Shaft leader.....	1								1
Shaftman.....			1			1			2
Shoveller.....							2		2
Slusherman.....	1								1
Stope boss.....			1						1
Switchman.....	1								1
Tableman.....	1								1
Teamster.....	1								1
Timberman.....								1	1
Unitman.....	1								1
Total.....	16	2	2	4	5	1	4	1	35

Non-fatal Accidents

The causes of non-fatal accidents at mines are shown in the following table:—

Cause	Surface	Under-ground	Total
Fall of persons.....	107	157	264
Falling objects.....	62	131	193
Rock or ore at chute.....		138	138
Flying objects, sledging, etc.....	28	105	133
Handling rock or ore.....	5	116	121
Fall of rock or ore, scaling, drilling, etc.....		120	120
Crushed between two objects.....	25	90	115
Hand tools.....	51	51	102
Tramming.....	7	92	99
Fall of rock or ore at face.....		80	80
Strain while lifting.....	28	51	79
Nails or splinters.....	24	43	67
Drilling machines.....		65	65
Machinery.....	45	9	54
Running into or striking objects.....	7	40	47
Cage, skip, or bucket.....		27	27
Burns.....	20	4	24
Fall down shaft, winze, or stope.....		16	16
Explosives.....		11	11
Air or rock blast.....		8	8
Poisoning from cyanide.....	4		4
Electricity.....	3		3
Gas.....	2	1	3
Explosions from carbide.....	1	1	2
Unclassified.....	14		14
Total.....	433	1,356	1,789

The causes of non-fatal accidents at clay, sand, and gravel pits were:—

Fall of material	5	Strain while lifting	3
Fall of persons	4	Falling objects	1
Crushed between two objects	3	Hand tools	1
Machinery	3		
Transportation	3	Total	23

The causes of non-fatal accidents at metallurgical works were:—

Falling objects	32	Transportation	4
Fall of persons	21	Hand tools	4
Machinery	10	Strain while lifting	3
Flying objects, sledging, etc.	10	Nails or splinters	2
Burns	7	Burns by acid	2
Burned by slag, matte, or scrap	5	Electricity	2
Cranes, ladles, hooks	5	Gas	1
Crushed between two objects	4		
		Total	112

The causes of non-fatal accidents at quarries were:—

Handling material	31	Machinery	5
Fall of rock	14	Crushed between two objects	5
Fall of persons	14	Derrieks, cranes, etc.	3
Flying objects, sledging, etc.	12	Explosives	3
Hand tools	10	Nails or splinters	3
Falling objects	8	Electricity	1
Transportation	8		
Strain while lifting	7	Total	124

Infection

Location	No. of accidents	Accidents followed by infection	Per cent. infection
Mines, underground	1,356	103	7.6
Mines, surface	433	38	8.8
Metallurgical works	112	2	1.8
Quarries	124	9	7.2
Clay, sand, and gravel pits	23		
Total	2,048	152	7.4

Accidents from Explosives

Cause	Non-fatal		Fatal		Total	
	No. of accidents	Men injured	No. of accidents	Men killed	No. of accidents	Men killed or injured
Delayed too long blasting	3	3	2	2	5	5
Drilled into explosive	2	3			2	3
Unexplained blast	2	2			2	2
Concussion from blast	2	2			2	2
Cap exploded while being tested	1	1			1	1
Hit by rock from blast	2	2	1	1	3	3
Walked into blast	1	1			1	1
Fumes from blasting			1	2	1	2
Total	13	14	4	5	17	19

Electric Accidents

The following table shows the fatal accidents due to the use of electricity at mines, metallurgical works, and quarries during the last ten years:—

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Total
.....	2	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9



Kirkland Lake Hospital.

The following table shows the total number of non-fatal electric accidents during the last ten years:—

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Total
5	10	4	14	10	7	3	4	4	6	67

Classification of Non-fatal Accident Rates at Producing Mines

In the following table the producing mines are arranged in order, according to their rate of non-fatal accidents per thousand men employed:—

0-50	{	Canadian Gypsum Howey McIntyre-Porcupine
50-100	{	O'Brien (Cobalt) International Nickel (Frood and Creighton) Minto (Jubilee) Miller Lake O'Brien Nipissing Sylvanite Kirkland Lake Gold Naybob (Hayden) Hollinger Dome Darwin Tashota J-M Consolidated Lake Shore Young-Davidson Northern Empire
		Average producing mines—99.2 per M
	{	Wright-Hargreaves
101-150	{	Coniaurum Parkhill Anglo-Huronian (Vipond) Falconbridge (mine) Teck-Hughes McKenzie Red Lake Ashley Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine Central Patricia St. Anthony Van Sickle (S. B. Smith)
151-200	{	Ardeen (Moss) Henderson Tale Little Long Lac Cobalt Properties Toburn Gillies Lake-Porcupine
Over 200	{	Matachewan Consolidated Bidgood Barry-Hollinger Macassa North Shores McMillan Pickle Crow Paymaster Consolidated Buffalo Ankerite Canada Tale Marbuan Kenora Prospectors (Cedar Island) Black Donald

Mine Fires

Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Limited

About 5.30 A.M., January 27, a small fire was discovered in a by-pass chute at the 975-foot station off the Central shaft at the Hollinger mine.

The discovery was made by Joseph Bell, night-shift ore-pass operator on the 675-foot level. Bell had smelled wood smoke while at his work on the 675-foot

level and, being unable to locate the source of the smoke on that level, descended first to the 800-foot level and eventually to the 975-foot level, where he located the fire in the timbers of an unused by-pass chute behind the shaft. Two 12-foot 10- by 10-inch timbers, bolted together to form the end posts of this chute, were found to be smouldering. A section of these timbers extending from the floor of the level to a height of 8 feet was charred along the contact of the two timbers to a maximum depth of 5 inches. In the centre of the burned section the 20-inch face formed by the two timbers was charred across the full width.

The fire was easily extinguished and no material damage was done, but the consequences might have been serious indeed had it not been for the persistence of Bell in tracing the origin of the slight smoke he noticed on the 675-foot level.

During the afternoon of January 26 a crew of repair men had used an oxy-acetylene torch to cut out some plates and bolts at this chute and the original ignition of the timbers is presumed to have been due to this operation. The last cutting with the torch was completed about 2 P.M. and, although this crew worked at the location for nearly an hour and three-quarters after the last use of the torch, they noticed no indication of fire up to the time they stopped work and went to surface.

While it seems that from 2 P.M. to 5.30 A.M. was an almost incredible length of time for the fire to smoulder without spreading farther, this is partly accounted for by the nature of the wood in the posts—it was dry-rotted on the outer surface—and by the fact that until the waste-pass was drawn by the night shift there was little or no circulation of air through this by-pass.

It is thought that either the flame of the oxy-acetylene torch impinged on the joint between the two timbers while the cutting operations were under way or that a splash of molten metal became lodged in the joint and caused the fire.

International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited

On April 15, at 1.15 A.M., a smouldering timber was discovered by Motor Repairman F. Anderson at the 26th level crusher station, Creighton mine. It was thoroughly wetted and all signs of fire were easily extinguished.

An acetylene torch had been used in the vicinity on the previous shift to "burn" some crusher plates overlying this timber, and it is presumed that this operation was responsible for the ignition.

Lake Shore Mines, Limited

A small fire broke out in the hoist-room of No. 1 shaft, 2,000-foot level of the Lake Shore mine, on the afternoon of April 12.

This hoist-station contains the hoist-room proper and the adjoining grid-room, which is separated from the hoist-room, by a partition of metal lath and plaster, erected on 2- by 6-inch studding. Ventilation in the station is usually supplied by a fan. At the time of the fire, however, a repair job was being carried on and the fan was temporarily shut off.

The fire was confined to one stud and is presumed to have originated from the heat generated in the grids.

No damage was done, but, in order to guard against a repetition of the occurrence, the old partition was torn out and replaced by a concrete wall.

Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Company, Limited

Fire broke out in the shaft of the Porcupine Lake mine (formerly the Hunter) on the night of November 18, completely destroying three sets of shaft timbers,

including the collar set, and damaging the three sets immediately below. The sills of the shaft-house were also damaged, and approximately 170 square feet of shaft-house flooring was burned.

After the watchman discovered the fire, between 10.30 and 10.45 p.m., its progress was retarded by good work on the part of a quickly organized bucket brigade, who worked until the arrival of the chemical truck and firemen from South Porcupine. But for the prompt action of the watchman and his hastily summoned assistants, and the timely arrival of the fire department with chemical extinguishers, the entire shaft-house and boiler-compressor-hoist-house, which stands much too near the shaft-house, would undoubtedly have been destroyed.

Until early in October, when the buildings were repaired preparatory to dewatering the mine and examining the underground workings, no work had been done at this property for a number of years. Dewatering was completed early in November, after which the pumping crew on night shift was laid off and only a watchman-fireman retained on the shift.

The cause of the fire, at the time of writing, remains unknown.

Prosecution

A charge was laid against Norman S. Blue, chute blaster at the Frood mine of the International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, in connection with a fatal accident to K. Karjula, for blasting in No. 1 north drift on the 2,600-foot level on September 9, without first causing all entrances to be effectively guarded, contrary to Subsection 61, Section 163, of *The Mining Act*.

Blue was convicted of the charge by Magistrate J. S. McKessock at Sudbury on October 9, and a fine of \$10 and costs, or one month in jail, was imposed.

Summary of Rope Tests, 1935

The following is a summary of the tests made in the Wire Rope Testing Laboratories of the Department of Mines during 1935:—

Test for Ontario mines under Act.....	373
Special informative tests for mines.....	11
Tests for wire-rope manufacturers.....	19
Tests for mines outside Ontario.....	21
Other tests.....	5
Total.....	429

Classes for Prospectors, 1935-36

By E. M. Burwash

Introduction

Classes for the instruction of prospectors in mineralogy and geology were held during the past winter as usual, this being the ninth season during which the present instructor has had charge of the classes. The places visited were ten in number, including Hamilton, in which this work had not been done before, and Schreiber, where there had been no classes for a number of years. The numbers in attendance at these two places were fairly satisfactory.

Analysis of Class Attendance

The following table gives detailed information of the last season's work. The heading "Total registration" means enrollment for the daylight classes in mineralogy and petrography. The actual attendance at these classes is given under "Mineralogy." The heading "Geology" refers to attendance at illustrated lectures given in the evening. The column marked "Student hours" contains an estimate of the total hours of study done by the classes as a whole.

TABLE OF ATTENDANCE, 1935-36

Places	Dates	Total registration	Average attendance	Total attendance		Student hours
				Mineralogy	Geology	
	1935		per cent.			
Hamilton.....	Nov. 12.....	62	60.5	300	408	708
Ottawa.....	Nov. 21.....	38	67.4	205	126	419
Sudbury.....	Dec. 2.....	22	57.1	103	60	225
Sault Ste. Marie...	Dec. 12.....	51	60.5	247	127	615
	1936					
Toronto.....	Jan. 2.....	227	70.3	1,277	820	3,135
Fort Frances.....	Jan. 14.....	13	54.8	57	37	151
Fort William.....	Jan. 23.....	62	64.7	321	123	696
Schreiber.....	Feb. 3.....	26	56.25	117	93	320
Kirkland Lake.....	Feb. 13.....	81	63.9	414	286	1,114
Kapuskasing.....	Feb. 24.....	22	64.8	114	154	365
Total.....	.....	604	.....	3,155	2,234	7,748
Averages.....	.....	75.5	62.03	315.5	223.4	774.8

The total registration shows a considerable falling off as compared with the ten places visited a year ago, when the total was 1,084.

COMPARISON OF REGISTRATION BY YEARS

Year	No. of places	Total registration
1927-28.....	16	492
1928-29.....	14	353
1929-30.....	15	281
1930-31.....	15	345
1931-32.....	13	614
1932-33.....	13	1,667
1933-34.....	15	1,257
1934-35.....	10	1,084
1935-36.....	10	604

The conclusion drawn in previous reports that the attendance decreases as the prosperity of business in general advances and increases with depressed business conditions seems well sustained.

Acknowledgments

Acknowledgments are due to the following persons and public bodies who have aided in the promotion of the classes in the various centres where they were held, or who have provided rooms or otherwise assisted our work:—

Hamilton—F. P. Healey, Secretary, and the Hamilton Chamber of Commerce; and McMaster University for use of lecture room.

Ottawa—F. C. C. Lynch and the Geological Survey of Canada for the use of rooms at 227 Sparks Street.

Sudbury—L. E. R. Stephens, Principal, and the Board of the Sudbury Mining and Technical School.

Sault Ste. Marie—A. D. Hone, Principal, and the Board of the Sault Ste. Marie Technical School; W. N. Miller, Mining Recorder.

Toronto—Chester S. Walters, Deputy Minister of Public Works, and the Governors of the University of Toronto for the use of a classroom in the Economics Building, 273 Bloor Street West.

Fort Frances—The Town Council and the Town Clerk, J. W. Walker.

Fort William—H. E. Johnston, Secretary, and the Thunder Bay Chamber of Mines; the Mayor and City Council for the use of their auditorium.

Schreiber—W. A. Spicer, Clerk, and the Mayor and Town Council for use of space in the Town Hall.

Kirkland Lake—H. G. Ginn, Mining Recorder, Swastika, for arrangements for the class at Kirkland Lake.

Kapuskasing—Herbert J. Swetman, Manager, and the Community Club.

The employment of a regular travelling assistant for the classes was abandoned in favour of the securing of local assistance as far as practicable. Jas. E. Thomson, geologist of the Department of Mines, did this work at Hamilton, Schreiber, Kirkland Lake, and Kapuskasing; and D. G. Sinclair, Chief Inspector of Mines, officiated very ably at Sudbury.

Local helpers were D. J. O'Brien at Sault Ste. Marie, J. McVey at Fort Frances, and Douglas Fraser at Fort William, who were employed for this work in whole or in part and performed their respective duties quite satisfactorily.

INDEX, PART I

NOTE.—All places referred to are in Ontario, unless otherwise designated.

A	PAGE		PAGE
Aarnio, H.....	112	Algoma district— <i>Continued</i>	
Abraham, M.....	116	Gold mining.	
Abrasive Company of Canada, Ltd.....	37	<i>see also</i> Goudreau g. area; Michi-	
Accidents, mining, report on.....	189-196	picoten g. area; Shenango Gold	
Rates at producing mines.....	194	mines.	
Acetate of lime, lime for.....	47	historical notes.....	14, 15
Acid plants.....	66, 68, 188	labour statistics.....	22
Ackerman, C. H.....	119	mills, capacity.....	23
Acme Gold Mines, Ltd., dividends.....	8	mines, production.....	10, 18
Acreage tax, revenue.....	54	silver production from.....	10
Acres, A. H.....	156	Mining lands, sales and leases.....	58, 59
Actinolite.....	40	Algoma Commercial Co.....	18
Mine, manager and address.....	67	Algoma Steel Corporation, Ltd.	
Statistics.....	3	Manager and address.....	66
Actinolite, Ont.....	67	Operations.....	37, 187
Acton, England.		Silica brick.....	69
Platinum metals refinery.....	177	Algoma Summit gold m.	
A.D. 2 gold claim, production (1897) ..	22	Manager and address.....	61
Adair, R.....	108	Mill, capacity.....	23
Adam, W. R.....	61, 79	Production.....	10, 18
Adams, Charles.....	148	Algoma Summit Gold Mines, Ltd.....	61
Adams, G. W.....	166	<i>See also</i> Algoma Summit g.m.	
Adams, L. W.....	62, 108	Allen, Innis P.....	102
Adams, R. S.....	71	Allen, J. B.....	111
Addington co. <i>See</i> Lennox and Adding-		Allen, R. E.....	80
ton co.		Allen, W. E.....	68, 173
Adelaide Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51	Alsbach, Clarence.....	61
Aerial Prospectors, Ltd.....	51	Alsbach Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	61
Africa.		Amalgamated Gold Fields Corp., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Rhodesia.		Production.....	18
Gold production (1931-1935).....	27	American Cyanamid Co.	
Afton gold m.		<i>See</i> North American Cyanamid Co.	
<i>See also</i> Caouette g. claims.		Ames, G. C.....	81
Operations.....	96	Amherstburg, salt.....	69
Optioned to Consol. Mg. & Smelting		Ammonia; ammonium sulphate.....	38
Co.....	62, 96	Amorada Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51
Afton Mines, Ltd.		Amos, A. A.....	186
New Golden Rose shares.....	96	Ancaster, limestone quarry.....	72
Afton tp. <i>See</i> Afton g.m.		Ancaster tp. <i>See</i> Hamilton.	
Agnew, George B.....	144	Anderdon tp.	
Agnew, W. N.....	98	Lime and limestone quarries.....	70, 71
Agriculture, lime consumption.....	48	Anderson, A. J.....	61, 91
Aiken, John.....	116	Anderson, C. F.....	71
Aikens, W. J.....	91	Anderson, D. A.....	108
Aird, H. R.....	111	Anderson, H. M.....	135
Air-Lite Silica Co., Ltd.		Anderson, J. F.....	63, 112
Manager and address.....	67	Andrew, G. C.....	79
Aitchison, W. E.....	96	Andrews, G. S.....	92
Akehurst, J. F. R.....	62, 100	Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.	
Alabastine plant, Paris.....	174	<i>See also</i> Vipond g. m.	
Aladdin Cobalt Co., dividends.....	34	Capital; officers; operations.....	79
Aldershot, clay products.....	75	Dividends.....	8
Alexander, H. S.....	188	Option on Bousquet shares.....	84
Alexander, J. A.....	56	Profit tax.....	58
Algold Mines, Ltd.		Vipond g.m. acquired by.....	18
Capital; officers; operations.....	78	Ankerite gold m.	
Mill, capacity.....	23	<i>See also</i> Buffalo Ankerite g.m.	
Mine manager and address.....	61	Production (1926-1930).....	18
New Goudreau g.m. acquired by....	18	Apex gold m.	
Algoma district.		Acquired by Paymaster Consolidated..	149
<i>See also</i> Deroche, Korah tps.; Sault		Appelby, Thos. A.....	72
Ste. Marie.		Appleyard, L.....	80

	PAGE
Arbade Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Address.....	61
Capital; officers; operations.....	80
Archer, E. G.....	142
Ardeen Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Moss g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	80
Mine manager and address.....	61
Production.....	10, 19
Argonaut gold m.	
Manager and address.....	62
Production.....	9, 16
Argosy Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	80, 81
Casey Summit g.m. acquired by.....	20, 80
Incorporated.....	51
Mill, capacity.....	24
Mine manager and address.....	61
Argyle tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Arbade Gold Mines.	
Armstrong, E. F.....	186
Armstrong, H. P.....	141
Armstrong, Dr. R.....	138
Armstrong, Dr. T. B.....	116
Armstrong, W. E.....	173
Armstrong, W. G.....	135
Arnold, Thos.....	164
Arnprior, brick works.....	74
Arsenic.	
Industry.....	41, 67
production and value.....	2, 3
from silver ores.....	33
Arthur, Geo. A.....	181
Artificial gas. <i>See</i> Gas, coal.	
Artificial stone.....	47
Asbestos industry.....	40
Ascot Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51
Ashganing lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Mac-Auer Gold Mines.	
Ashley, James L.....	177
Ashley, L.....	70, 187
Ashley gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Ashley Gold Mg. Corp'n.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	61
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	81
Production.....	10, 17
Ashley Gold Mining Corp'n., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Ashley g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	81
Profit tax.....	58
Ashmore tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Hard Rock Gold Mines.	
Asia, gold production.....	27
Assay fees.....	51
Assay Office, Provincial.....	60
Associated Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.....	93
Associated Goldfields Mg. Co., Ltd.	
History; production (1913).....	16
Athabaska Beaverlodge Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51
Athabaska Grant Mines, Ltd.....	51
Athabaska Portal Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51
Atigogama lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Dikdik g.m.	
Atlas gold m.	
Acquired by Bilmac Gold Mines.....	17, 83
Production (1933).....	17
Atlas Arsenic gold m., production.....	14

	PAGE
Atnel Mines, Ltd.....	61
Auerbach, M.....	132
Austin, E. W.....	181
Austin, Frank.....	65, 181
Australia, gold production.....	27
Avery, S. L.....	173
Avocalon Extension Syndicate, Ltd.....	51
Avon Exploration Co., Ltd.....	51
Axis Gold Exploration, Ltd.....	51
B	
Bache, Jules.....	101
Bad gold m., production.....	21
Bad Vermilion lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> South Vermillion Gold Mines.	
Baden Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Baden tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Arbade Gold Mines; Thesaurus Gold Mines.	
Baden-Powell gold m., production.....	21
Bag bay, Shoal I.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Cedar Island g.m.	
Bagot tp., molybdenite.....	40, 174
Bailes, F. J.....	82, 169
Bains, B. S.....	70
Baird, D. S.....	112
Baird, Frank B.....	187
Baker, Geo. E.....	74
Baldeck, Alphonse J.....	85
Ball tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Cole Gold Mines; May-Spiers Gold Mines; West Red Lake Gold Mines.	
Bankfield Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	81, 82
Mine manager and address.....	61
Bannockburn gold m., production.....	14
Bannockburn tp.	
Asbestos.....	40
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Ashley g.m.	
Bapty, F. A.....	188
Barite.	
Industry and statistics.....	3, 41
Mines and managers listed.....	67
Barker gold m., production.....	22
Barnes Co., Ltd., Wm. R.	
Clay and gravel pits.....	74
Barnard, W. H.....	74
Barns, B. S.....	173
Barr, Walter J.....	67
Barrett, R. E.....	64, 149
Barry, P. A., and Cooper, W. D.	
Gold mg., Birch L. area.....	20, 97
Barry-Hollinger gold m.	
Accident rate.....	194
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	82
Production.....	9, 16, 82
Barry-Hollinger Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Barry-Hollinger g.m.	
Address.....	61
Capital; officers.....	82
Barton, A. A.....	63, 128
Barytes Products, Ltd.....	67
Base metals.	
<i>See</i> Copper; Lead; Nickel; Zinc.	
Basserman, Robert.....	117
Bastien, Armand.....	159
Bathurst, T. W., Ltd.....	158

	PAGE
Bathurst Feldspar Mines, Ltd.....	67
Bathurst (Woman lake) property. Gold production (1929).....	20
Bathurst tp.	
Feldspar.....	67
Granite quarry.....	72
Batkin, H. J.....	152
Baukey, Wm.....	76
Bauldry lake, gold discovery near.....	14
Bayonne, N. J., foundry.....	177
Beachville. Lime quarries and plant.....	70, 72, 174
Stone quarry.....	63
Bear, R. G.....	173
Beardmore area. <i>See</i> Leitch Gold Mines; Northern Empire Mines Co.	
Beatty, Sir E. W.....	95
Beatty tp. Gold mg. <i>See</i> Blue Quartz g.m.; Hill Gold g.m.	
Beaver Consolidated Mines, Ltd. Dividends.....	34
Beaver silver m. Operations; production.....	183
Beaverhouse Lake Gold Mines, Ltd....	52
Beaverton, clay.....	76
Beck, Harry J.....	161
Beckley gold m. <i>See</i> Falcon Gold Mines.	
Beckwith, clay pit.....	75
Beggs, George E.....	143
Belcher, A. E.....	82
Bell, Harry.....	70
Bell, James H.....	66, 187
Bell Joseph.....	194, 195
Bell, Wilson.....	113
Belle River Brick and Tile Co.....	74
Bellullen silver m. <i>See</i> Bellorain Mines.	
Belleville, cement plant.....	46, 70
Bellew, barite.....	67
Bellew, H. C.....	67
Bellingham, D. M.....	154
Bellingham, H. P.....	154
Bellorain Mines, Ltd. Capital; officers; operations.....	181, 182
Mine manager and address.....	66
Belmont tp. Gold mg. <i>See</i> Cordova g.m. Trap rock.....	73
Belyea, Gordon.....	110
Benard, F.....	66, 188
Benedict, P. C.....	107
Bennett, Gilbert.....	157
Bennett, H. V.....	68
Bennett, Dr. W. H.....	141
Bennett tp. <i>See</i> Independence g.m.	
Bennetto, Dr. F. R.....	184
Bennewiss Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Benson, Thomas C.....	108
Bentinck tp. <i>See</i> Durham.	
Benzol, from coking industry.....	38
Berini, Joseph.....	65, 168
Bertie tp. <i>See</i> Ridgeway.	
Betz, Jacob.....	85
Bevens, H. A.....	76
Bexley tp. <i>See</i> Coboconk.	
Bickell, J. P.....	134, 146, 177
Bidgood gold m. <i>See also</i> Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines. Accident rate.....	194

	PAGE
Bidgood gold m.— <i>Continued</i>	
Manager and address.....	61
Mill, capacity.....	23
Production.....	9, facing 16, 83
Bidgood Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd. <i>See also</i> Bidgood g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	82
Work by on Moffatt-Hall g.m.....	83
Biederman, Albert G.....	70
Big Dipper gold m., production.....	14
Big Eddy, water power.....	177
Big Master gold m. Optioned to Murwood Gold Mines...	142
Production.....	21
Big Master Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Big Seven Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Big Vermilion lake. <i>See</i> Vermilion Lake g.m.	
Billie, Chas. V., and Son, quarries.....	71, 72
Bilmac Gold Mines, Ltd. Capital; officers; operations.....	83
Mine manager and address.....	61
Properties acquired by.....	17, 83
Birch Lake area. McIntyre gold claims. <i>See</i> Cooper and Barry.	
Residual gold.....	161
Bird, S. J.....	138
Birks, R. T.....	116
Birmingham, England.....	177
Bishop, A. L.....	80, 94, 160
Bishop shaft, Coniaurum g.m.....	94
Bismuth. Production and value.....	2, 3, 5
from silver ores.....	33
Black, J. H.....	79
Black, L. B.....	141
Black, W. A.....	96
Black Donald Graphite Co., Ltd. Manager and address.....	68
Mine accidents rate.....	195
Operations.....	173
Sales, value of.....	41
Black Eagle gold m., production.....	21
Black Jack gold m., production.....	21
Blackburn Pattison Mines, Ltd.....	51
Blackstock, Geo. G.....	91, 156
Blanshard tp. <i>See</i> St. Marys.	
Blast furnaces.....	37, 66, 187, 188
Blaylock, S. J.....	95
Blomfield, A. M.....	123
Blue, M. F.....	119
Blue, Norman S.....	196
Blue Quartz gold m., production. <i>facing</i>	18
Bluenose Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Blue-prints, number sold.....	54
Boadway, E. A.....	64, 142
Bob Tough Gold Mines, Ltd. Capital; officers; operations.....	83, 84
Mine manager and address.....	61
Bobjo gold m., production (1929).....	20
Bob's Lake mica.....	68
Boerth gold m., production.....	14
Boland, W. J.....	139, 166
Boldue, J. P.....	56
Bolender Bros.....	71
Bolger, E. J.....	112
Bolton, A. J.....	168, 172
Bonanza gold claim. Ownership; production.....	21

	PAGE		PAGE
Bonter, J. W.	71	Brownlee, J. A.	63, 123
Bonter Marble and Calcium Co.	71	Brownsville, clay pit	74
Bonuses. <i>See</i> Dividends and Bonuses		Bruce, L.	61
Boring permits, revenue	54	Bruce, Hon. R. R.	96
Bosanquet tp., clay pit	74	Bruce co. <i>See</i> Culross, Greenock tps.; Kincardine.	
Boston Creek area. <i>See</i> Pacaud tp.		Bruce Mines, copper discovery	14
Botham gold m.		Brunner Mond, Canada, Ltd.	
<i>See</i> Vermilion Lake g.m.		Lime quarry	70
Bothwell oil field	43	Limestone quarry	71
Bourget Springs	68	Salt for chemical plant	44
Bourgie, J. B.	71	Bryce, Robert A.	130
Bourkes gold m., production	facing 18	Bryden, Douglas	82
Bousquet Gold Mines, Ltd.		Buchanan, Charles	97
Anglo-Huronian option	84	Bucke tp.	
Capital; officers; operations	84	<i>See</i> Cobnor Silver Mines; Haileybury.	
Mill, capacity	23	Budgeon, B. H.	151
Mine manager and address	61	Buffalo Ankerite gold m.	
Bowes, Frank N.	168	<i>See also</i> Ankerite g.m.; Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines.	
Bowyer, C. M.	65, 160	Accident rate	194
Boyd, D. G.	14	Manager and address	61
Boyd, T. R.	68	Mill, capacity	23
Bramor Mining (Ontario), Ltd.	61, 143	Operations	85-88
Brampton Pressed Brick Co.	74	Production	9, facing 18, 85
Brant, F. A.	61	Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Brant co.		<i>See also</i> Buffalo Ankerite g.m.; Mar- buan Gold Mines.	
<i>See</i> Brantford; Onondaga tp.; Paris.		Capital; officers	85
Brantford.		Dividends	8
Clay products	75	Marbuan acquired by	facing 18, 85
Sand and gravel	74	Buffalo Beardmore Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Brass used in cement industry	47	Incorporated	52
Braun, Caspar	76	Mine manager and address	61
Brazil, gold production	26	Buffalo Mines, Ltd.	
Brazilian Gold Syndicate, Ltd.	52	Dividends	34
Bremner, E. R.	158	Ownership	34, 35
Brengold Mines, Ltd.	89	Building blocks, production	41
Brennan David gold claims.		Building industry.	
<i>See</i> Hislop g.m.		Improvement in	1
Brennan-Kenty gold claim.		Lime consumption	48
<i>See also</i> Casey Contact Gold Mines.		Wages index	45
Manager and address	61	Building materials.	
Breuls, Dr. Robert W.	153	<i>See</i> Structural materials.	
Brewer, W. B.	181	Building permits, statistics	45
Brick (common, face, and fancy).		Building Products, Ltd.	73
Industry and statistics	2, 3, 49, 50	Building Services, Ltd.	67
Producers listed	74-76	Building stone. <i>See</i> Stone.	
Brick, cement, production	47	Building tile. <i>See</i> Structural tile.	
Brick, sewer, statistics	2, 3, 49	Bullion, receipts of crude, by Ottawa	
Brick, silica. <i>See</i> Silica brick.		Mint from Ontario mines (1931- 1935)	24
Brigden, clay	75	Bullion Basin Mines, Ltd.	52
Brigham, A. F.	113	Bunting, R. F.	68, 173
Brimac Exploration and Development		Bunting, W. B.	173
Ltd.	51	Burbridge, C. H.	180
Brine. <i>See</i> Salt.		Burd, Carl	72
Britannia gold m., production	21	Bureau of Mines, Ontario	4
British America Nickel Corp.	28	Burial vaults, cement	47
British Columbia.		Burnett, Frederick	102
<i>See</i> Salmon River; Vancouver.		Burns, Tommy. <i>See</i> Tommy Burns g.m.	
British Guiana, gold production	26	Burrows, M. F.	109, 159
Broadley, A. E.	109, 159	Burt, A. W.	167, 168
Broadwell and Son, B.	74	Burwash, E. M.	
Brockington, G. A.	166	Rept. by, on Classes for Prospectors.	
Brocklebank, Arthur	66, 182	Burwash tp., feldspar	67
Brookbank Gold Mines, Ltd.	89	Business construction contracts	46
Brooke, Lionel	84, 106, 157	Business transactions, mg. recorders	55
Brooke tp., petroleum	43	Butler, granite quarry	72
Brougham tp.		Butt, H. A.	111
<i>See</i> Black Donald Graphite Co.		Byrne, N. W.	82
Brown, Sydney	83		
Brown, W. L.	65, 168		
Brown, W. T.	160		
Brown, Wm., lime works	70		

C	PAGE		PAGE
Cable tests. <i>See</i> Rope tests.		Canadian Gold Mines, Ltd.	109
Cable-testing fees.	54	Canadian Goldfields gold m., production	14
Cairns, R. F.	154	Canadian Gypsum Co., Ltd.	
Cairo tp. <i>See</i> Matachewan Consol. g.m.; Matachewan Pioneer Synd.		Lime quarry.	71
Calabogie.		Mine, accident rate.	194
<i>See</i> Black Donald Graphite Co.		manager and address.	68
Calcium carbide, lime for.	48	Officers; capital; operations.	173
Calcium molybdate, production.	37	Canadian Industries, Ltd.	
Calder, John M.	110	Salt operators.	44, 69
Caldwell pyrite mine.	68	Sulphuric acid plant.	66, 68, 188
Caledon Peat Co.	69	production.	42
Operations, report.	180	Canadian Multi-Cell Co.	
Caledon tp., peat.	69, 180	Diatomite shipments.	41
Caledonia. <i>See</i> Gypsum, Lime and Ala- bastine, Canada.		Incorporated.	51
Caledonia tp., mineral water.	68	Canadian Nepheline, Ltd.	41
Calgary, Alta., gypsum plant.	163	Canadian Pressed Brick Co.	74
Calvert, C. E.	152	Canadian Pyrites, Ltd.	68
Calvin, C. C.	102	Canadian Reserve Mines, Ltd.	
Camden tp.		Acquired by Omega Gold Mines.	7
<i>See also</i> Centreville.		Canadian Slate Products, Ltd.	49
Clay products.	76	Canfield, J. C.	158
Cameron, Bruce.	157	Canusa gold m.	
Cameron, John F.	173	<i>See also</i> Canusa Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Cameron, K. G.	105	Mill, capacity.	23
Cameron, P. B.	105	Operations.	89
Cameron, W. G.	168	Production.	9, facing 18
Cameron, W. M.	70	Canusa Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Cameron Island gold m.		<i>See also</i> Canusa g.m.	
<i>See also</i> Dupont Mg. Co.		Capital; officers.	88
Production.	21	Mine manager and address.	61
Operations.	104, 105	Canyon Creek Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Camp Bay gold m., production.	21	Incorporated.	52
Campbell, A. D.	64, 146	Mine manager and address.	61
Campbell, E. M.	75	Caouette (Afton) gold claims.	61
Campbell, John.	63, 138	Production.	10, 19
Campbell, L. A.	96	Capital.	
Campbell Sandstone Quarries, Ltd.	73	Invested in cement industry.	46
Canada.		in gold mining.	8
Building permits, value of.	45, 46	in nickel-copper mining.	29
Gold production (1931-1935).	26	in silver mining.	34, 35
maximum.	27	Of mining companies incorporated in Ontario.	50-53
Canada and Dominion Sugar Co.	70	Capps Gold Mines, Ltd.	52
Canada Cement Co.		Cardiff tp., radium.	181
Limestone quarry.	71	Care, A. J. P.	67
Plants listed.	46, 70	Carleton co.	
Canada Consolidated (Gatling) g.m.	13	<i>See also</i> Gloucester, Nepean tps.; Ot- tawa.	
Canada Crushed Stone Co.	71	Sandstone.	73
Canada Lime Co.	70	Carlsbad, Ltd.	68
Canada Night Hawk Mines, Ltd.	41, 67	Carlsbad Springs.	68
Canada Radium Mines, Ltd.		Carmichael, H. J.	97
Manager and address.	65	Carmichael, T. E.	142
Operations.	181	Carnegie, Frank.	65, 160
Canada Talc Co.		Carton, M. A.	92
Mine, accident rate.	194	Casemore and Son, R.	74
manager and address.	70	Casey Cobalt Silver Mg. Co., Ltd.	
Officers; operations.	187	Dividends.	34
Canadel Gold, Ltd.	109	Casey Contact Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Canadian Associated Goldfields, Ltd.		Capital; officers; operations.	13
<i>See also</i> Omega Gold Mines.		Mine manager and address.	61
History.	7, 16	Casey Summit gold m.	
Production (1927, 1928).	16	<i>See also</i> Argosy Gold Mines.	
Canadian Atlas Steels, Ltd.	37	Mill, capacity.	24
Canadian Carborundum Co.	37	Production.	20
Canadian Copper Co., dividends.	30	Casey Summit Gold Mines, Ltd.	80
Canadian Dredging Co.	73	<i>See also</i> Argosy Gold Mines; Casey Summit g.m.	
Canadian Electro Castings, Ltd.	37	Casey tp.	
Canadian Furnace Co.		Silver shipments (1904-1935).	36
Manager and address.	66	Cassan, S. E.	106
Officers; operations.	37, 187		

	PAGE		PAGE
Casselman, limestone quarry.....	71	Cherry, W. S.....	117
Cassidy, H. F.....	89	Chester tp.	
Castle-Trethewey Mines, Ltd.		Gold mg. <i>See</i> Gomak Mines; Young-Shannon Gold Mines.	
<i>See also</i> Omega Gold Mines		Chewett, J. H.....	19
Dividends.....	34	Chile, gold production.....	26
Casual fees, revenue.....	54	China, gold production.....	27
Casummit Lake area.		Chinguaousy tp., clay pits.....	74, 75
<i>See</i> Argosy Gold Mines; Casey Summit g.m.; Cooper and Barry.		Chipp, W. G.....	138
Caustic soda, for coking industry.....	38	Christie, Chas. R.....	70
Cavano, Swain and Harris.		Chromite.	
Gold washing, Birch L. area.....	161	<i>See also</i> Chromium Mg. and Smelting Corpn.	
Cavin, G. A.....	151	Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 5, 39
Cedar Island gold m.		Price; world production.....	39
Accident rate.....	194	Chromium.	
Manager and address.....	63	Industry. <i>See</i> Chromite.	
Mill, capacity.....	24	Mining. <i>See</i> Chromium Mg. and Smelting Corpn.	
Operations.....	120, 121	Chromium Alloy Co., Ltd.....	77
Production.....	11, 21	Chromium Mining and Smelting Corpn., Ltd.	
Cement products.		Capital; officers; operations.....	39, 77, 78
Industry and statistics.....	1, 2, 3, 46, 47	Ferro-alloy plant.....	37
Centennial gold m.		Mine manager and address.....	61
Manager and address.....	63	Churchill Mining and Milling Co., Ltd.	
Mill, capacity.....	23	Capital; officers; operations.....	92
Optioned to L. B. United Mines.....	126	Mill, capacity.....	23
Central America, gold production.....	26	Mine and address.....	61
Central Canada gold m., production.....	11	Churchill tp.	
Central Matachewan Mg. Corpn., Ltd..	61	<i>See</i> Churchill Mg. and Milling Co.; Neville Canadian Gold Mines.	
Central Patricia gold m.		Cincinnati-Porcupine Mines, Ltd.....	52
Accident rate.....	194	Cinder bricks and blocks.....	47
Manager and address.....	61	Cinder consumption, cement works....	47
Mill, capacity.....	24	Cities of Ontario, building permits.....	45
Operations.....	90, 91	City of Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd.	
Production.....	11, 20	Dividends.....	34
Central Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.		Ownership.....	34, 35
<i>See also</i> Central Patricia g.m.		City of Cobalt silver m.	
Capital; officers.....	90	<i>See</i> Cobalt Properties, Ltd.	
Central Porcupine Mines, Ltd.		Claims, mining, statistics.....	54-57
Capital; officers; operations.....	91, 92	Clam lake.	
Mine manager and address.....	61	<i>See</i> Young-Shannon Gold Mines.	
Centreville, limestone.....	72	Clarence tp. <i>See</i> Bourget Springs.	
Ceramic industry. <i>See</i> Clay products.		Clark, R. R.....	61, 93
Ceres Explorations, Ltd.....	52	Clark Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Certificates of record and performance of work.....	55	Capital; officers; operations.....	92
Chadwick, M. A.....	126	Mine manager and address.....	61
Chaffey tp., clay.....	75	Production.....	11, 21
Chalmers, Miss M.....	70	Clarke, Richard N.....	141
Chalmers Lime Works.....	70	Classes for prospectors, report by E. M. Burwash.....	197, 198
Champ, H. H.....	188	Clay products.	
Champion gold m., production.....	21	Industry and statistics.....	49, 50
Champion Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd..	52	production.....	2-4
Chaplin, Hon. J. D.....	119	Pits, operators, listed.....	74-76
Chapman, R. L.....	75	Clements, F. W.....	98
Chapman, W. G.....	106, 122	Cleveland gold m., production.....	14
Chapman Bros., clay pit.....	74	Clifton gold m.	
Charette and Son, S.....	67	Production (1922-1924).....	18
Chase, G. C.....	62, 109	Clinton tp., clay.....	75
Chatelle, L.....	132	Clydach, Wales.	
Chatham, lime.....	70	Nickel refinery.....	177
Chatham gore, clay pit.....	75	Clyde, Mrs. E. M.....	111
Chatham tp.		Clyne, P. <i>See</i> Huddlestone and Clyne.	
<i>See</i> Wallaceburg.		Coal, for coking industry.....	38
Cheltenham, brick works.....	75	Coal gas, statistics.....	38
Cheltonia-Swastika Mines, Ltd.....	156, 157	Cobalt (mineral).	
Chemical fees.....	54	Demand for, increased.....	32
Chemical industries, lime consumption..	48	Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 5, 31, 33, 36
Chemical laboratories.			
<i>See</i> Provincial Assay Office.			
Chemical plants.			
<i>See</i> Acid plants.			

	PAGE
Cobalt (mineral)— <i>Continued</i>	
Mines.....	31, 66
reports.....	181-187
Cobalt, Ont.	
<i>See also</i> Temiskaming Testing Laboratories.	
Silver.	
<i>see also</i> Cobalt silver area.	
mines and managers listed.....	66
Cobalt Central Mines Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Cobalt Comet Mines, Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Cobalt Frontenac gold m.	
Production (1919, 1922).....	14
Cobalt Lake Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Cobalt Lake Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Ownership.....	34, 35
Cobalt Properties, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	182
Dividends.....	34
Mine, accident rate.....	194
manager and address.....	66
Profit tax.....	58
Properties.....	34, 35, 182
Cobalt silver area.	
Cobalt mg.....	31, 32
<i>see also</i> Cobalt (mineral).	
Gold from ores.....	11
Mines. <i>See</i> Bucke, Coleman tps.	
Silver shipments.....	32, 36
Cobalt Silver Queen, Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Cobalt Townsite Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Ownership.....	34, 35, 182
Cobnor Silver Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	182
Mine manager and address.....	66
Cobocook, lime.....	70
Cochrane district.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Beatty, Cody, Coulson, Garrison, Harker, Hislop, Holloway, Munro tps.; Porcupine g. belt; Rickard, Turnbull tps.	
Mining lands, revenue.....	58, 59
Peat. <i>See</i> Mountjoy tp.	
Cockram, Alan H.....	90
Cockshutt, Hon. H.....	177
Cockshutt, Henry.....	173
Cody tp.	
<i>See</i> Porcupine Peninsular Gold Mines.	
Coffey, Robert.....	141
Coghill, J. M.....	56
Cohen, Louis.....	90
Coke industry.....	36, 38, 39
Coldwater Crushed Stone, Ltd.....	71
Cole, A. A.....	32
Cole, Cecily.....	93
Cole, J. Y., Jr.....	62, 93
Cole, John G.....	181
Cole Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	93
Mine manager and address.....	62
Coleman, Edward.....	83
Coleman mining division.	
Claims recorded (1907).....	57
Coleman tp.	
Cobalt mg. <i>See</i> Cobalt (mineral).	

	PAGE
Coleman tp. — <i>Continued</i>	
Silver mg. <i>See</i> Beaver s. m.; Cobalt Properties; Colonial, Cross Lake, Crown Reserve, Dominion Reduction, Foster, Hudson Bay, Nipissing, O'Brien s. mines; Silver Cliff Synd.; Silver Queen s.m.; Smith Cobalt Mines; Temiskaming s.m.	
Colliery, Wales, owned by International Nickel Co.....	177
Collingwood, limestone quarry.....	72
Collins, chromite near.....	77
Collins Bay, quarry.....	72
Colombia.	
Gold production.....	26
Platinum.....	30
Colonial silver m.	
Lessee; production.....	186
Combined gold m., production.....	21
Comet Leasing Co.	
Operations.....	182
Company, mining, incorporations.....	50-53
Concordia gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Concordia Gold Mg. Co.	
Mill, capacity.....	23
Production.....	9, facing 18
Concordia Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Concordia g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	93
Mine manager and address.....	62
Cone, Russell C.	
Gold mg., operations.....	62, 94
production.....	11
Congo, Belgian, gold production.....	27
Coniagas Mines, Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Ownership.....	34, 35, 182
Coniaurum gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Coniaurum Mines; Goldale shaft.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	62
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	94, 95
Production.....	9, facing 18
Coniaurum Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Coniaurum g.m.	
Acquired Coniaurum g.m.....	facing 18
Capital; officers.....	94
Dividends.....	8
Coniston.	
Acid plant.....	68
Smelter (nickel-copper).....	66, 177
labour employed.....	179
Conkey, M.....	166
Connell, F. M.....	90
Connell, W. H.....	90
Connolly tale m.....	70
<i>See also</i> Canada Tale Co.	
Conover, J. D.....	160
Consolidated Mg. and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	95-97
Mines optioned.....	62
Consolidated Sand and Gravel, Ltd.....	74
Consolidated West Dome Lake Mines, Ltd.	
History; production (1924-1930).....	facing 18
Construction contracts.....	1
Statistics.....	45, 46

	PAGE
Construction Materials, Ltd.	74
Contact bay, Wabigoon l.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Northern Mines, Inc.	
Contact Bay Mines, Ltd.	21
Cook, C. E.	64, 149
Cook gold m., production	13
Cook Land gold m., production	14
Cooksville, brick works	75
Coon, H. A.	144
Cooper, C.	107
Cooper, D. F.	77, 189
Cooper, James	80
Cooper, W. D., and Barry, P. A.	
Gold mg., Birch L. area	20, 62, 97
Cooper gold m.	141
<i>See also</i> Minto Gold Mines.	
Copings, sewer, statistics	2, 3, 48
Copper.	
Algoma dist., historical note	14
Industry and statistics	2, 3, 5, 28-30
production and value	2, 3, 5, 28, 29
from silver ores	33
increase, percentage	1
Mines.	
<i>see also</i> Cuniptau Mines; Falcon- bridge Nickel Mines; Internat. Nickel Co. of Canada.	
managers and addresses	65
profit tax	58
reports	174-180
Refinery.	
<i>see also</i> Ontario Refining Co.	
precious metals from	11, 28, 29, 31
statistics	2, 28, 29
Copper Cliff.	
Acid plants	42, 66, 68, 188
Nickel-copper. <i>See</i> Internat. Nickel Co. of Canada.	
Refinery (copper)	29, 31
<i>see also</i> Ontario Refining Co.	
Smelter (nickel-copper)	28, 177
Corbet, J. M. R.	137
Cordova gold m.	
Acquired by Consol. Mg. and Smelt- ing Co.	96
Production	14
Corinth Mines, Ltd.	51
Corless Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations	97
Incorporated	52
Mine manager and address	62
Corless tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Corless Patricia Gold Mines.	
Corner, Austin A.	73
Cornucopia gold m.	
History; production	21
Cornucopia shaft	120
Corporation Management and Execu- tives, Ltd.	98, 142
Corrin, P.	145
Corsan, H. Preston	164
Corson, E. C.	166
Costello g. m. <i>See</i> Omega Gold Mines.	
Costigan, Walter F.	93
Coughlan, W. A.	137
Coulson Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations	98
Mine address	62
Coulson tp.	
<i>See</i> Coulson Consolidated Gold Mines.	

	PAGE
Coultis and Son, Geo.	74
Countryman, Gordon	69
Cousins, E. L.	89
Couture lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Supreme Gold Mines.	
Coveney, Mary J., gold production	19
Covey, C. H.	71
Cowie, Geo. S.	69
Cowley, Mrs. K.	73
Craig, David	105
Craig, Ernest	65, 69, 139, 174
Craig, R. M.	72
Craig, T. H.	67
Craig gold m.	
Manager and address	62
Mill, proposed	24
Operations	98
Production (1905, 1906)	14
Craig Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Craig g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations	98
Craine, J. L.	73
Crang Booth, Ltd.	74
Crannie, Robt.	72
Crawford, Harry	166
Crawford, Robert	75
Crawford, W.	82
Creighton nickel m.	
Accident rate	194
Fire underground	195
Labour employed	179
Manager and address	65
Operations	28, 178
Crescent gold m., production	14
Crespay Slate Products, Ltd.	49
Incorporated	51, 52
Croesus g. m. <i>See</i> Munro Croesus g.m.	
Cromar, William	157
Cromwell, Wm. N.	177
Cross, J. G.	62, 104, 105
Cross lake.	
<i>See</i> Cross Lake s.m.; Smith Cobalt Mines.	
Cross Lake silver m.	
Manager and address	66
Operations	185
Crow River area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Central Patricia g.m.; Pickle L.-Crow R. area.	
Crown Point gold m., production	21
Crown Reserve Consolidated Mines	7
Crown Reserve gold m.	
<i>See</i> Omega Gold Mines.	
Crown Reserve Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends	34
Crown Reserve silver m.	66, 183
Cryderman, R.	127
Crystal gold m.	
Production (1897, 1898, 1908)	17
Cuba, chromite from	39
Culross tp., clay pits	74, 75
Culvert pipe, cement	47
Cummings, M. N.	73
Cuniptau Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations	174
Mine manager and address	65
Cunningham, Jas. F.	183
Curtin, Frank and John	74
Curtis Bros., clay pit	74
Cyanamid, lime for	47
Czechoslovakia, gold production	26

D	PAGE
Dalton, J. A.	121
Damascus gold m., production.	21
Dan Cushing, Ltd.	52
Dark, Samuel J.	106
Darkwater Mines, Ltd.	52
Darwin, R. A.	98
Darwin gold m. <i>See also</i> Darwin Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	62
Mill, capacity.	23
Operations.	99
Production.	10, 18
Darwin Gold Mines, Ltd. <i>See also</i> Darwin g.m.	
Capital; officers.	98
Grace g.m. acquired by.	18
Davidson, Jacob A.	172
Davidson Consolidated gold m., production.	18
<i> facing</i>	
Davies, C. F.	157
Davis, Bruce P.	110
Davis G. A.	108
Davis, Norman R.	121
Davis tp. Gold mg. <i>See</i> Mac-Auer Gold Mines.	
Dawn tp., petroleum.	43
Day, James E.	99, 119
Day, T. J.	119
Deacon, Thos. R.	88
Dean, J. C., and Downey, R. Lessees, Wettlaufer silver m.	182
Dean and Williams gold m.	13
De Camps, E. B. E.	62, 98
Decewsville, limestone quarry.	71
Decewsville Crushed Stone, Ltd.	71
Deep Brook, N. S., gypsum mill.	173
Deeth, H. R.	69
Defoe, S. J.	172
Del Sol Gold Mines, Ltd.	105
Deller, Wm. H.	74
Deller and Son, Albert.	74
Deller Bros.	74
Delnite Mines, Ltd. Capital; officers; operations.	99-101
Mine manager and address.	62
Deloro. <i>See also</i> Deloro Smelting and Refining Co.	
Gold mg.	13
Deloro gold m., production.	14
Deloro Smelting and Refining Co., Ltd. Arsenic production.	41
Manager and address.	66, 67
Operations; silver production.	32, 188
Deloro tp. Gold mg. <i>See</i> Buffalo Ankerite, Cordia g. mines; Delnite Mines; Hayden g.m.; McLaren-Porcupine Gold Mines; Marbuan g.m.	
Delta, lime.	71
Delta Metals, Ltd.	179
Delta Mines Syndicate.	179
Delta nickel m. <i>See</i> Van Nickel Mines.	
Demary, Dr. A. F.	146
Dempster, E. A.	174
Deneault, F.	68
Denman, R. O.	77
Dennis, Geo. H.	71
Dennis, W. R.	138

	PAGE
Dent tp. Gold mg. <i>See</i> Hudson Patricia Gold Mines.	
Department of Highways. Limestone quarries.	72
Sand and gravel production.	48
Department of Mines, Ontario, created	4
Department of Northern Development. Gravel and sand production.	48
De Pencier, H. P.	102
Deroche and Burrows. Gold mg., early.	13
Deroche tp., quartz.	69
De Santis, Peter.	62, 101
De Santis gold m. Manager and address.	62
Operations.	101
Production (1926, 1933)	18
<i> facing</i>	
De Santis Gold Mg. Co., Ltd.	101
De Santis Porcupine Mines, Ltd. <i>See also</i> De Santis g.m.	
Capital; officers.	101
Deschênes, Que., refinery.	28
Deseronto Refineries, Ltd.	51, 52
Dewe, J.	15
De Wilton, E. W.	145
De Wolf, A.	73
Diamond-drilling operations.	5, 6
Diamonds, consumption of.	6
Diatomite. Industry.	41
producers listed.	67
production and value.	2, 3
Diatomite Products, Ltd.	67
Dibblee Construction Co.	71
Dick, A. C.	92
Dickenson, E. H.	143
Dickenson, J. G.	185
Dikdik gold m. Manager and address.	63
Mill, proposed, capacity.	24
Operations.	137
Production.	10, 19
Diplock, H. T.	188
Dividends and bonuses. Gold mines.	5, 8
Metal mines.	5
Nickel-copper mines.	5, 30
Silver-cobalt mines.	5, 34, 35
Dixon, R. J.	116
Doane, A. J.	138, 169
Dobmeier, F.	145
Dochart Brick, Tile and Terra Cotta Works.	74
Dodge, H. E.	144, 167
Doghole bay, L. St. Joseph.	90, 151, 152
Dome gold m. <i>See also</i> Dome Mines.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	62
Mill, capacity.	23
Operations.	102-104
Production.	9, facing 18
Dome Lake gold m. History; production.	18
<i> facing</i>	
Dome Lake shaft.	18, 149
Dome Mines Co., Ltd.	8
Dome Mines, Ltd. <i>See also</i> Dome g.m.; Foley O'Brien Corpn.	
Dividends; issuance of shares.	8

	PAGE
Dome Mine, Ltd.— <i>Continued</i>	
Officers; financial statement.....	101, 102
Profit tax.....	58
Dome tp.	
Gold g. m. See Howey g. m.	
Dominion Bureau of Statistics.....	1, 47
Dominion Diatomite, Ltd.....	67
Dominion Foundries and Steel, Ltd....	37
Dominion Mines and Quarries, Ltd....	69
Dominion Reduction Co.	
Gold production.....	11, 21
Dominion Reduction silver m.	
Mill, lessee; production.....	66, 187
Dominion Rock Products, Ltd.....	70
Dominion Salt Co., Ltd.....	69
Donaldson, G. A.....	74
Donaldson, Oliver G.....	170
Donaldson, Samuel.....	72
Dorfman, Andre.....	79, 140, 146
Dortge, Millard C.....	110
Douglas, Archibald.....	144
Douglas and Douglas, clay pit.....	74
Douro tp. See Lakefield.	
Dover Brick and Tile Works.....	75
Dover tp.	
Natural gas; petroleum.....	43
Dowker, G. N.....	69
Downey, R., gold production.....	17
Downey, Ralph.	
Lessee, Wettlaufer s. m.....	66, 182
Downing, C. E.....	70
Doyle, W. L.....	106
Drain pipe, cement.....	47
Drain tile, statistics.....	2, 3, 49, 50
Draughting Office.....	60
Dredging, sand and gravel.	
Operators listed.....	73
Output and value.....	48
Royalties and licenses.....	54
Drilling.	
See Boring permits; Diamond-drilling.	
Driscoll, Roy.....	169
Drummond-Hay, H. R.....	153
Drury tp.	
Nickel mg. See Van Nickel Mines.	
Du Bois, P.....	88
Duff, D. A.....	128
Dufferin Paving and Crushed Stone Co.	
Dulles, John F.....	177
Dumbrille, J. C.....	63, 112
Dumond, A. E.....	62
Dumond Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.....	62
Duncan, Herbert L.....	112
Dundas, limestone quarry.....	71
Dunn, David.....	76
Dunn, George.....	138
Dunwich tp.	
Clay products.....	75
Petroleum.....	43
Duport Mining Co., Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	104, 105
Mill, capacity.....	24
Mine manager and address.....	62
Production.....	11, 21
Duquesne Mines, Ltd.....	52
Durham, sand and gravel.....	74
Durham co., clay pit.....	74
Durham Stone and Sand Co.....	74
Duties. See Tariffs.	
Dutton, petroleum.....	43

	PAGE
Dwyer, E. J.....	127
Dye, Robert.....	102
Dymont.	
Gold mg. See Clark Gold Mines;	
Sakoose Gold Mines.	
Dysart tp. See Haliburton.	
E	
Eabamet lake, gold mg.....	107
Eager, F. J.....	65, 179
Earl, Charles.....	166
Earle, A. P.....	148
Earle, E. P.....	184
East Flamborough tp.	
See Aldershot; Waterdown.	
East Neebish island, quartzite.....	69
East York tp., clay pits.....	74, 76
East Zorra tp., clay pit.....	76
Eaves, Edmund.....	182
Eby tp.	
Gold mg. See Selected International Mines.	
Ecuador, gold production.....	26
Eden, W. A.....	164
Edgar Irvine Co., quarry.....	72
Edgelake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	105
Mine manager and address.....	62
Edwards, C. M.....	158
Edwards, P., gold production (1929)...	20
Edwards, Wm.....	78
Edwards Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	105
Manager and address.....	62
Eganville, lime.....	70, 71
Elderkin, C. F.....	148
Eldon tp., limestone.....	71
Eldorado Gold Mines, Ltd.....	40
Electric accidents.....	192, 193
Electrolytic copper refining.	
See Ontario Refining Co.	
Electro-Metallurgical Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	37
Elgin co. See Bayham, Dulwich, Malahide tps.	
Elizabeth gold m.	
Historical note; operations.....	106
Production.....	22
Elizabeth Gold Syndicate.....	62, 106
Elk Lake. See Ashley g. m.; Young-Davidson g. m.	
Ellice tp., peat.....	69
Elliott, E. E.....	93
Elliott, Jas. J.....	75
Elliott, John.....	106
Elliott, R. A.....	188
Elliott, Wm.....	75
Ellis, C. R.....	167
Elma tp., peat.....	69
Elora, lime.....	70, 174
Elora Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Elward, P. J.....	126
Elzevir tp.	
Actinolite.....	67
Gold mg.....	13, 14
Emery, V. H.....	85, 121
Emission, J. C.....	166
Emmons, K. P.....	165
Emperor Gold Syndicate.....	52
Empire. See Northern Empire g. m.	

	PAGE
Empire gold m., production.....	21
Employment, increase in.....	1
<i>See also</i> Labour statistics.	
Empress gold m., production.....	19
Engineering construction contracts....	1
Value of.....	46
England. <i>See</i> Acton; Birmingham; London.	
Englebright, W. H.....	127
Ennis, R. J.....	63, 132
Enniskillen tp., petroleum.....	43
Eramosa tp., lime.....	71
Erie Canadian Mines, Ltd.....	99
Erion, F.....	145
Errington, Jos.....	82, 111, 120, 128, 139
Errington tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines.	
Esqueping tp. <i>See</i> Limehouse; Milton.	
Essex co.	
<i>See also</i> Amherstburg; Anderson, Tilbury tps.	
Clay pits.....	74, 76
Sand and gravel.....	74
Etobicoke tp.	
Clay pits.....	74, 75
Sand and gravel.....	74
Europe, cobalt ore shipped to.....	32
Evans, D. Owen.....	177
Evans, Thomas.....	157
Excelsior Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Exchange, monetary.....	26
Exchange adjustments, compensation. <i>See</i> Exchange equalization.	
Exchange equalization.	
Gold mines.....	2, 4, 5, 9-11, 25
Notes and corrections.....	25
Exchange premium on gold. <i>See</i> Exchange equalization.	
Exolon Company, Ltd.....	37
Expenditures, mining.....	53
Explosives, accidents due to.....	192

F

Face brick, statistics.....	2, 3, 49, 50
Fahralloy Canada, Ltd.....	31
Fairlie, M. F.....	81, 135
Fairmac Silver Mines, Ltd.....	52
Falcon Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	106
Incorporated.....	52
Manager and address.....	62
Falcon Gold Syndicate.....	138
Falconbridge Nickel Mines, Ltd.	
Accident rate.....	194
Dividends.....	29, 30
Mine manager and address.....	65
Officers; operations.....	28, 174-177
Profit tax.....	58
Quartzite quarry.....	69
Refinery.....	176
Smelter.....	66
Falconbridge tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Falcon Gold Mines.	
Fancy, H. F.....	66, 182
Fasken, Alexander.....	102, 184
Fatalities, mining.....	189-191
Faulkenham lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines.	

	PAGE
Favel. <i>See</i> Howey g.m.	
Fawcett, T. C.....	61, 141
Fees, recording, etc., revenue.....	54-56
Feigle gold m.....	13
Feine, George R.....	85
Feldspar.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 41
Mines and managers listed.....	67
Felton, A. J.....	168
Felton, R. D.....	107
Fennell, Robert.....	98, 151
Ferguson, P. G.....	62
Ferro-alloys.	
Producers; statistics.....	37
Ferro-chrome. <i>See</i> Chromite.	
Fertilizer, lime for.....	48
Finance Department, purchases bullion	24
Finch tp., marble.....	72
Finlay, P. C.....	113
Fires in mines, report.....	194-196
St. Anthony g.m.....	155
Fireproof tile, production.....	49
Fisher, Paul.....	143
FitzGerald Testing Laboratory.....	78
Fleming, John.....	69
Fleming, P. M.....	62
<i>See also</i> Argonaut g.m.	
Fleming, Stuart.....	126
Fletcher, I. L.....	181
Fletcher, L. K.....	127, 138
Floor tile, statistics.....	2, 3, 49
Florence River (Quebec) Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Flower pots, production.....	49, 50
Flower station, pyrite mine.....	68
Floyd, C. A.....	80
Floyd, C. C.....	80
Flue linings, statistics.....	2, 3, 49
Fluorspar.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 41
Mines and managers listed.....	68
Flux, limestone for.....	37
Foley O'Brien Corp., Ltd.	
Bought by Dome Mines.....	104, 107
Capital; officers; operations.....	106, 107
Mine and address.....	62
Foley O'Brien, Ltd.....	107
Foley gold m., production.....	11, 22
Foot, G. A.....	137
Forbes, D. L. H.....	164
Forbes, J. M.....	62, 105
Ford Motor Co., steel plant.....	37
Forest, clay pit.....	75
Forest permits.....	55
Forrest, W. L.....	166
Forster, F. E.....	66, 168, 186
Fort Frances.	
Classes for prospectors.....	197, 198
Fort Frances mg. division.	
Recorder's report.....	55-57
Fort Hope Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	107, 108
Mine and address.....	62
Fort Hope Gold Mines, Ltd.....	107
Fort William.	
Classes for prospectors.....	197, 198
Trap quarry.....	73
Fort William Brick Co.....	75
Forty Five Mile Post Syndicate, Ltd.....	51
Foster, R. R.....	71, 74

	PAGE
Foster Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Foster Pottery Co.....	75
Foster silver m.	
Manager and address.....	66
Operations; production.....	184
Fox, E. D.....	132, 146
Fox Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	108
Incorporated.....	52
Mine manager and address.....	62
Fox Lake Gold Syndicate.....	108
France, gold production.....	26
Franklin Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	108
Mine and address.....	62
Fraser, Douglas.....	198
Fraser, Lorne J.....	75
Fraser tp., feldspar.....	67
French Guiana, gold production.....	26
French West Africa, gold production..	27
Frid Bros., Ltd., clay products.....	75
Friel, Jos. V.....	101
Fripp, H. D.....	183
Frohberg, M. H.....	62, 99
Frohe, Ferdinand.....	121
Frontenac co.	
<i>See also</i> Kingston.	
Gold mining.....	12, 14
Limestone quarry.....	72
Mica.....	68
Frontenac Floor and Wall Tile Co.....	67
Frontier silver m.....	186
Frood nickel m.	
Accident rate.....	194
Labour employed.....	179
Manager and address.....	65
Operations.....	28, 178
Fuller, A. S.....	149
Fuller Gravel, Ltd.....	74
Fulton, A. G.....	120
Futterer, Edward.....	63, 117

G

Gachin Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51
Gage, F. H.....	84
Gairdner, J. A.....	160
Galbraith tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Havilah g.m.	
Gallagher, Chas. V.....	153
Gallagher, F. O.....	111
Gallagher, J. J.....	136
Gallagher Lime and Stone Co., plant..	70
Garrison tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> McKenzie g. claims.	
Garth Chiboug Gold Syndicate, Ltd....	52
Gas, coal, statistics.....	38
Gas, natural. <i>See</i> Natural gas.	
Gatling gold m., historical note.....	13
Gatling Pearce gold m., production....	14
Gauthier tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Kirkland Consol. Mines.	
Geddes, F. H.....	92
Gemmell, R. A.....	109
General Electric Co., mica mg.....	68
George H. Gillespie Co.....	44, 70
Georgetown, sandstone quarry.....	73
Geraldton. <i>See</i> Little Long Lac g.m.	
Geraldton Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd..	52
Gerhard, P. H.....	169

	PAGE
Gibbs, F. B.....	173
Gibbs, G. F.....	63, 116
Gifford, J. R.....	142
Gilbertson, Gordon.....	71
Gilles, A. T.....	142
Gillies Lake-Porcupine gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Gillies Lake-Porcupine Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	62
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	109
Production.....	9, facing 18
Gillies Lake-Porcupine Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Gillies Lake-Porcupine g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	108, 109
Gilmour gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Gilmour Gold Mines.	
Manager and address.....	62
Mill, capacity.....	24
Operations.....	109, 110
Production (1909, 1910).....	14
Gilmour Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Gilmour g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	109
Incorporated.....	52
Ginn, H. G.....	56
Giustini, Giuseppe.....	101
Gladstone and Feigle gold m.....	13
Glasgow, Scotland, rolling mills.....	177
Glass industry, lime consumption....	48
Glass Reef gold m., production.....	21
Glendinning, H. G.....	67
Glenelg tp., lime.....	71
Globe, A. R.....	61, 67
Globe Investment, Ltd.....	84
Gloucester tp.	
Clay products.....	76
Limestone quarries.....	71, 72
Mineral water. <i>See</i> Carlsbad Springs.	
Sand and gravel.....	74
Godden, R. J. C.....	64
Goderich, salt.....	69
Goderich Salt Co.....	69
Godfrey and Co., Thos.....	75
Goetz, E. P.....	102
Gold.	
Industry and statistics.....	1-26
labour statistics.....	22
milling, lime consumption.....	48
plants, capacity.....	22-24
premium on exchange. <i>See</i> Exchange equalization.	
prices.....	25
production and value.....	2, 3, 5, 9-22
from nickel-copper ores.....	7, 11, 28
from refineries.....	29, 31
increases.....	1, 7
world.....	26, 27
Mines.	
<i>See also</i> Algoma, Cochrane dists.; Hastings co.; Kenora dist.; Patricia portion; Rainy River, Sudbury, Thunder Bay, Timiskaming dists.	
accident; fires in.....	189-196
dividends paid by.....	5, 8
managers and addresses.....	61-65
profit tax.....	58
reports.....	78-172

	PAGE
Gold Creek Mines, Ltd.....	52
Gold Eagle Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	110
Mine manager and address.....	62
Gold Fern Mines, Ltd.....	52
Gold Hill gold m., Catharine tp.	
Production (1927, 1928).....	16
Gold Hill gold m., Kenora dist.	
Production (1886, 1893).....	21
Gold Lands Syndicate of Algoma.....	105
Gold Panner gold m., production.....	21
Gold Pyramid gold m.	
Production (1911)..... <i>facing</i>	18
Gold Quartz Mining Corp., Ltd.....	52
Gold Reef gold m.	
Production (1915, 1917)..... <i>facing</i>	18
Gold standard, abandoned by U.S.....	24
Gold Winner gold m., production.....	22
Goldalfe shaft, Coniaurumi g.m.	
Central Porcupine g.m. worked from	92
Golden Arm Mines, Ltd.....	62
Golden Crescent gold m., production..	22
Golden Fleece g.m., production.....	14
Golden Gate Mining Co., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Lucky Cross g.m.	
Kirkland Gateway gold m. owned	
by..... <i>facing</i>	16
Mill, capacity.....	23
Mine manager and address.....	62
Golden Horn gold m.	
Optioned by Consol. Smelters.....	96
Production.....	21
Golden Reed gold m.	
Production (1903).....	18
Golden Star gold m.	
Mill, capacity.....	24
Production.....	22
Golden Summit Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	110
Mill, capacity.....	23
Mine manager and address.....	62
Golden Whale gold m. <i>See</i> Sakoose g.m.	
Goldsborough, C. B.....	137
Gomak Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	110, 111
Mill, capacity.....	23
Mine manager and address.....	62
Gomoll Brick and Tile Works.....	75
Goodall tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Hudson Patricia Gold	
Mines.	
Gooderham, A. E.....	71
Goodings, K. M.....	73
Goodwin, E. M. C.....	72
Goodwin, R. F.....	166
Gordon, A. B.....	111, 128
Gordon, Sir Charles.....	96
Gosfield South tp., clay.....	74
Goudreau gold area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Algold Mines; Algoma	
Summit g.m.	
Gow, James.....	71
Goward Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Incorporated.....	52
Mine manager and address.....	62
Gowganda mining div.	
Recorder's report.....	56, 57
Gowganda silver area.	
<i>See also</i> Leith, Nicol tps.	
Silver mines.....	32
shipments.....	32, 36

	PAGE
Grace gold m., Algoma dist.	
History; production.....	18
Grace gold m., Kenora dist.	
Production.....	21
Grace (Rainbow) lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Sol-D'Or Gold Mines.	
Graham, D. E.....	64, 144
Graham, R.....	121
Granite.	
Operators listed.....	72
Statistics.....	2, 3, 49
Grant, Sir A. Hamilton.....	79
Grant, Gideon.....	172
Grant, J. E.....	64, 83, 141
Grant, Stuart.....	93
Graphite.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 41
Mg. <i>See</i> Black Donald Graphite Co.	
Grattan tp. <i>See</i> Eganville.	
Gravel. <i>See</i> Sand and gravel.	
Gravel and Lake Services, Ltd.....	73
Graves, Edwui C.....	97
Gray, J. J.....	78
Great Lakes, sand and gravel.....	48, 73
Greece, chromite from.....	39
Green, W. F.....	60
Greenblatt, M. G.....	132
Greene, Dr. E. H.....	82
Greene, Richard T.....	184
Greenock tp., clay pit.....	75
Greenshields, C. G.....	80
Gregon, limestone.....	71
Grenfell tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Golden Summit Mines;	
Kirkland Consol. Mines.	
Grenon, Jas.....	71
Grew, Frank.....	161
Grey co.	
<i>See also</i> Durham; Glenelg, Keppel	
tps.; Owen Sound; Sullivan tp.	
Limestone quarry.....	72
Griffith, J. A.....	142
Grimsby Brick and Tile Works.....	75
Grimsthorpe tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Gilmour g.m.	
Gross, David.....	98
Grotz, Frederick.....	109
Guelph, lime quarry and plant.....	70, 173
Guess, H. A.....	166
Guiana (British; French; Dutch).	
Gold production.....	26
Guillet tp., Que.	
Gold claims optioned to McIntyre...	135
Guinard gold m.....	13
Gunter, Judson A.....	67
Gunter Galena Mines, Ltd.....	52
Gurd, Chas. and Co.....	68
Gypsum.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 42
Mg. <i>See</i> Canadian Gypsum Co.;	
Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine,	
Canada.	
Gypsum, Lime and Alabastine, Canada,	
Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	173
Gypsum mine, accident rate.....	194
manager and address.....	68
Lime plants and quarry.....	70
Limestone quarries.....	71
Gypsum Packet Co.....	173
Gypsumville, Man., limestone quarry..	174

H	PAGE		PAGE
Hacker, W. J.	63, 127	Harold Lake gold m., production	22
Hadley's Chatham, Ltd.	73	Harper Brick Works	75
Hagersville.		Harris, G. H.	102
Gypsum. <i>See</i> Canadian Gypsum Co.		Harris, P. J.	63, 121
Limestone	71	Harris, Swain and Cavano.	
Hagersville Contracting Co.	71	Gold washing, Birch L. area	161
Hagersville Quarries, Ltd.	71	Harrison-Hibbert Mines, Ltd.	52
Haight, I. E.	145	Hart, R. S.	77
Haight, J. C.	121	Harvey, H. T.	74
Haight, W. L.	145	Harvey Kirkland gold m.	83
Haileybury, limestone quarries	71, 72	Hastings co.	
Haines, G. S.	98	<i>See also</i> Actinolite; Grimsthorpe,	
Haire, H. J.	173	Huntingdon, Madoc, Marmora,	
Haire, R. E.	173	Rawdon, Thurlow, Tudor tps.	
Halerow tp. <i>See</i> Halcrow-Swayze g.m.		Gold mg., historical notes	12, 13
Halcrow-Swayze gold m.		production	12, 14
Manager and address	62	Hattie, Alex.	64, 152
Mill, capacity	23	Havilah (Ophir) gold m., Galbraith tp.	
Operations	111	Production (1893, 1910, 1911)	18
Production	10, 17	Hawk Junction, gold mg. near	142
Halcrow-Swayze Mines, Ltd.		Hawkesbury, limestone quarry near	71
<i>See also</i> Halcrow-Swayze g.m.		Hawkins tp.	
Capital; officers	111	Gold mg. <i>See</i> Shenango Gold Mines.	
Haldenby, C. N.	110	Hay, T.	147
Haldimand co. <i>See</i> Decewsville; Oneida,		Hay island, L. of the Woods	
Seneca, Walpole tps.		Gold discovery, historical note	15
Haldimand Quarries and Construc-		Haycock tp.	
tion, Ltd.	71	Gold mg. <i>See</i> Franklin Gold Mines.	
Halet, R.	71	Hayden, Charles	177
Haliburton, limestone	71	Hayden gold m.	
Haliburton co.		<i>See also</i> Naybob Gold Mines.	
<i>See</i> Cardiff tp.; Haliburton.		Accident rate	194
Halite. <i>See</i> Salt.		Manager and address	64
Hall, W. S.	62, 169	Mill, capacity	23
Halladay, Reginald	177	Operations	142
Hallett, B. E.	75	Production	9, facing 18
Halliday, Fred	71	Haydite.	
Halton co.		Production and value	2, 3, 49, 50
<i>See also</i> Esquesing, Nassagaweya tps.		for cement products	47
Sandstone quarries	73	Headlight gold m.	22
Hamilton.		Hearst tp.	
Classes for prospectors	197, 198	Gold mg. <i>See</i> Martin Bird Syndicate.	
Clay pits	74	Heavy clay products	48
Iron industry	37, 66	Heinze shaft	149
Lime plant	70	Hellyer, A. N. G.	76
Hamilton, F. H.	79	Helou, J. J. L.	157
Hamilton Pressed Brick Co.	75	Henderson, G. C.	74
Hammell, Mrs. Eola	151	Henderson, Geo. M.	153
Hammell, J. E.	117, 151	Henderson talc m.	70, 187
Hammond Reef gold m., production	22	Accident rate	194
Hamrick, F. G.	166	Hendrick, J., gold production (1934)	20
Hand, E. M.	89	Hendricks, Robert J.	64, 65, 145, 167
Hanna Fuels, Canada, Ltd.	51	Henniger, M. G.	72
Harbour Brick Co.	73	Henning, C. F.	173
Hard Rock Gold Mines, Ltd.		Henry, R. J.	65, 165
Capital; officers; operations	111, 112	Hepburn, General B. R.	119
Mine manager and address	63	Herbert, A. L.	82, 174
Hardy, J. Gordon	177	Hershman, Charles L.	61
Hare, P. M. A.	108	Hespeler, lime plant	70
Hargraft, W.	145	Heyson tp. <i>See</i> Howey g.m.	
Harker tp.		Hibbard, E.	147
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Teddy Bear Valley		Hicks, Dr. H. S.	64, 158
Mines.		Higgins, W. J.	66, 187
Harkness, J. G.	153	High Falls, power plant	177
Harkness, R. B.		Highgrade Syndicate.	
<i>See</i> Natural Gas Commissioner.		Gold production (1933)	20
Harkness-Hays Gold Mines, Ltd.		Highways, Dept. of.	
Capital; officers; operations	112	<i>See</i> Dept. of Highways.	
Mill, capacity	24	Hill, A. W.	75
Mine manager and address	63	Hill, Aaron	75
Production	10, 19	Hill Gold gold m., production	facing 18

	PAGE
Hillsborough, N.B., gypsum.....	174
Hillside Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	112
Mine address.....	63
Hinde, James H.....	73
Hinde Bros., sand-lime brick.....	73, 74
Hisbert Mines, Ltd.....	51
Hislop gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Ross g.m.	
Operations.....	115, 116
Hislop tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Hislop g.m.; Vimy Gold Mines.	
Hitch, D. A.....	75
Hitch, Thos.....	75
Hitchcock, C. H.....	84, 106, 157
Hitchins, W.....	110
Hodder and Sons.....	75
Hodgetts, A. W.....	149
Hodgkins, H. L., and Sons.	
Peat operations.....	180
Hodgson, J. C.....	95
Hoefle, J. J.....	145
Hoffman, R. D.....	186
Hoffman, C. Ellwood.....	166
Hogarth, D. M.....	128, 156
Hogarth, L. F.....	83
Holden, John B.....	113
Holland, H. E.....	56
Hollands-Hurst, H.....	64, 154
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Hollinger, Young-Davidson g. mines.	
Capital; officers.....	112, 113
Financial statement.....	113, 114
Dividends; history.....	8
Mines owned and under option.....	63
Profit tax.....	58
Work by on Porcupine Lake g.m....	152
Hollinger gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Hollinger Consol. Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Fire, underground.....	194, 195
Manager and address.....	63
Mill, capacity.....	23, 115
Operations.....	114-116
Production.....	9, facing 18
Hollinger Gold Mines, Ltd., dividends...	8
Holloway tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Teddy Bear Valley Mines.	
Holt, Sir Herbert.....	96
Honeywell tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Sol-D'Or Gold Mines.	
Honsberger, A. H.....	63, 138
Hook, O. M.....	68
Hope tp., clay pit.....	74
Hopkins, P. E.....	167
Hore, R. E.....	98
Horne, William.....	72
Horseshoe Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	116
Mill, idle, capacity.....	24
Mine manager and address.....	63
Regina g.m. owned by.....	21
Horton tp.	
Limestone. <i>See</i> Renfrew.	
Horwood lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Smith-Thorne g.m.	
Hosking, Wm.....	141
Hotchkin, M. W.....	65, 166

	PAGE
Hottah Lake Gold and Radium Mines, Ltd.....	52
Hough, Ira E.....	153
Hoult, M.E.....	108
Howell, P. L.....	144
Howes, G. A.....	63, 130
Howey gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Howey Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	63
Mill, capacity.....	24
Operations.....	117-119
Production.....	11, 20
Howey Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Howey g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	116, 117
Dividends.....	8
Financial statement.....	117, 118
Profit tax.....	58
Howlett and Sons, Ltd., Fred. W.....	75
Howry Creek gold area.	
<i>See</i> Bousquet Gold Mines.	
H. R. 951 gold claim.	
Acquired by Buffalo Ankerite Gold Mines.....	85
Huddleston, J., and Clyne, P.	
Gold production.....	facing 18
Hudson, A. S.....	62, 97
Hudson Bay Mines, Ltd., dividends...	35
Hudson Bay silver m.	
Ore shipments.....	182
Hudson Patricia Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	119
Mill, proposed.....	24
Mine manager and address.....	63
Huestis, H. L.....	132
Huevelman, H. H.....	105
Huff, W. C.....	172
Hughes gold m., production.....	facing 18
Hughson, W. G.....	138
Humberstone tp. <i>See</i> Port Colborne.	
Hume, W. J.....	91
Hummel, Wm. L.....	69
Hunter, H.....	169
Hunter gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Porcupine Lake Gold Mg. Co.	
Operated by Hollinger.....	152
Huntingdon tp.	
<i>See</i> Fuller; Henderson talc m.	
Huntington, W. Va., nickel mill.....	177
Huntsville Brick Works.....	75
Hurd, Ralph.....	121
Hurd, W. E.....	138
Huron co.	
<i>See also</i> Goderich.	
Clay products.....	76
Huronian, La Mine D'Or.	
Production (1913, 1914).....	16
Huronian (Moss) gold m.	
Historical notes.....	15, 19
Hussey, W. J.....	137
Hutchinson Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Hutchison, F. L.....	119
Hutchison, James.....	157
Huycke, F. G.....	64, 146
Hybla.	
Feldspar.....	67
Quartz.....	69
Hydrated lime.	
Plants listed.....	70, 71
Production and value.....	2, 3, 47

	PAGE
Hydro-electric plants.	
Owned by Internat. Nickel Co.....	177
Hyman, Bernard N.....	109
I	
Imperial Gold Mines, Ltd., production.	21
Imperial Oil Refineries, Ltd.....	43
Incorporations of mg. companies.....	50-53
Independence gold m., production.....	22
India, gold production.....	27
Industrial construction contracts.	
Value of.....	46
Infection, incidence of.....	192
Infusorial earth. <i>See</i> Diatomite.	
Ingham, Clark L.....	99, 161
Ingram, J.....	79, 140
Ingram Radium, Ltd.....	51
Innerkip Lime and Stone Co.....	70
Innerkip Quarries, Ltd.....	72
Insecticides. <i>See</i> Arsenic.	
Inspectors of Mines.	
Reports on Mines of Ontario.....	77-188
Reports on Mining Accidents.....	189-196
International Nickel Co.	
Dividends (1906-1928).....	30
International Nickel Co. of Can., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Frood ni. m.; Creighton ni. m.	
Dividends.....	30
Mines, managers and addresses.....	65
Operations.....	31, 177-179
Ore reserves.....	179
Profit tax.....	58
Rare metals, production.....	28
Refineries.	
<i>see also</i> Ontario Refining Co.	
Port Colborne.....	66, 178, 179
Smelters.	
Coniston.....	66, 178
Copper Cliff.....	28, 66, 178
Interprovincial Brick Co., Ltd.....	75
Iona, N.S., gypsum mill.....	173
Iridium, production.....	28
Iron and steel industry.....	36, 37
Blast furnaces.....	37, 187, 188
Lime consumption.....	48
Statistics.....	4, 5, 36, 37
Iron Duke gold claim.	
Acquired by Richelieu Gold Mines...	154
Iron pyrites.	
Industry and statistics.....	3, 42
Mine and manager.....	68
Irvine Co., Ltd., Edgar.....	72

J

Jackson, W. B.....	75
Jackson, W. S., gold production.....	19
Jackson-Manion gold m.	
<i>See</i> J-M Consolidated g.m.	
Jacobs, C. V.....	145
James, E. B.....	61
James, E. S.....	187
Jamieson, J. A.....	71, 75
Jamieson Lime Co.....	71, 75
Janes, D. A.....	75
Japan, gold production.....	27
Jaquays, H. M.....	188
Jarvis, J. G.....	110
Jellicoe Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	63
Jerome, J. E.....	106

Jervis, W. J.....	75
Jesuit Fathers.....	14
J-M Consolidated gold m.	
<i>See also</i> J-M Consol. Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	63
Mill, capacity.....	24
Operations.....	120
Production.....	11, 20
J-M Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> J-M Consolidated g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	119
Joannes Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Johnson, Hilding.....	63, 121
Johnson, James, Estate of.....	75
Johnson, T. A.....	167
Johnson, W. R. G.....	167
Johnston, Albert W.....	164
Johnston, B.....	169
Johnston, Norman D.....	182
Johnston, Strachan.....	132
Joliette, Que., lime plant.....	174
Jomac Gold Syndicate, Ltd.....	138
Jones, Douglas.....	168
Jones, John G.....	143
Jones, R. D.....	62, 111
Jones-Porter gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Concordia Gold Mg. Co.	
Manager and address.....	62
Mill, capacity.....	23
Production.....	9, facing 18
Jones-Porter Mines, Ltd.....	93
<i>See also</i> Jones-Porter g.m.	
Jordan, C. F.....	141
Jordon, E.....	66, 188
Joseph, Henry.....	95
Jowsey, R. J.....	138, 160
Jowsey Denton Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Joynt, George.....	174
Jubilee gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Minto Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	64
Operations.....	140
Production (1934, 1935).....	10, 18
Jubilee Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Jugoslavia.	
Chromite from.....	39
Gold production.....	26
Jupp Construction Co., A. E.....	74

K

Kaladar tp.	
Gold mg.....	97
Kaplan, Max.....	181
Kapuskasing.	
Classes for prospectors.....	197, 198
Kashabowie. <i>See</i> Moss g.m.	
Keeley, E. C.....	77, 189
Keeley silver m.	
<i>See also</i> Keeley Silver Mines	
Lessee, production.....	183
Keeley Silver Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Keeley s.m.	
Dividends.....	35
Keewatin Reduction Works.....	21
Kellum, A. V.....	83
Kendall, M.....	147
Kendrick, H.....	88
Kennedy, C. S.....	160

	PAGE
Kennedy, H. G.	66, 184
Kennedy, Wm., and Sons, Ltd.	37
Kenniger, A. A.	62, 110
Kenora district.	
<i>See also</i> Patricia portion.	
Gold mining.	
<i>see also</i> Dymont; Lake of the Woods	
area; Straw l.	
historical notes.	15
labour statistics.	22
mills, tonnage.	24
mines, production.	11, 21
silver production from.	11
Mining lands, sales and leases.	58, 59
Kenora mining division.	
Recorder's report.	56, 57
Kenora Prospectors and Miners, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Cedar Island g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations.	120, 121
Mine manager and address.	63
Mines owned by.	21
Kent, W. C.	68
Kent co.	
<i>See</i> Bothwell oil field; Camden tp.;	
Chatham; Dover tp.; Ridgetown;	
Thamesville; Tilbury E. tp.; Wal-	
laceburg.	
Keppel tp., clay pit.	74
Kerr, Benjamin, Jr.	110
Kerr Lake Mines, Ltd.	35
Kerr Lake Mining Co., Ltd., dividends	35
Kerwood, clay.	76
Kidder, S. J.	65, 179
Kilawee, J. F.	80
Killarney, quartzite quarry.	69
Killeen, Kelvin.	121
Killeen Gold Syndicate, Ltd.	52
Kincardine, salt.	69
Kincardine Salt, Ltd.	69
Kinch, Wm. H.	106
King, M.	182
Kingsland, N. W.	136
Kingston.	
Feldspar plant.	67
Penitentiary, limestone quarry.	72
Kinkel, Edward G.	85
Kinkel, Revere P.	85
Kinsella, Nicholas.	98
Kirby Co., The T. Sidney.	72
Kirkfield Crushed Stone, Ltd.	72
Kirkland Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	121
Mine and address.	63
Kirkland Gateway gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Lucky Cross g.m.	
Ownership; production. <i>facing</i>	16
Kirkland Gold Belt Mines, Ltd.	141
Kirkland Gold Rand, Ltd.	
Mine manager and address.	63
Owns Ontario-Kirkland g.m. <i>facing</i>	16
Kirkland-Hudson Bay Gold Mines, Ltd.	63
Kirkland Lake.	
<i>See also</i> Kirkland Lake gold area.	
Classes for prospectors.	197, 198
Hospital, photo.	193
Kirkland Lake gold area.	
<i>See also</i> Kirkland Lake gold belt.	
Gold production. <i>facing</i>	16
Mines.	
<i>see also</i> Lebel, Teck tps.	
producing.	9, <i>facing</i> 16

	PAGE
Kirkland Lake gold belt.	
<i>See also</i> Kirkland Lake g. area;	
Larder Lake g. area.	
Exchange equalization.	9, 11, 25
Gold production.	7, 9, 11, 12
and silver.	7, 9, 11
Labour statistics.	22
Mills, capacity.	23
Kirkland Lake gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Kirkland Lake Gold Mg. Co.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	63
Mill, capacity.	23
Operations.	122
Production.	9, <i>facing</i> 16, 122
Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Kirkland Lake g.m.	
Capital; officers.	121, 122
Dividends.	8
Profit tax.	58
Kirkland Securities, Ltd.	123
Kirkpatrick, S. F.	188
Kir-Vit Gold Mines, Ltd.	51
Kitchener.	
Brick works.	76
Peat near.	181
Kitchener-Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd. ...	7
Kitchigami gold m. <i>See</i> Centennial g.m.	
Kitley tp., limestone.	72
Kittson Hazelton Gold Mines, Ltd.	52
Kleckner, J. B.	105
Knodel, O. M.	173
Knott, C. G.	140, 172
Knox, John.	63, 113
Knox, John, Jr.	64, 140
Knox, Marion E.	140
Knox, W. R.	78, 92
Knutson, Fred.	101
Knutson, O. L.	61, 82
Kobler, Henry.	85
Koebel Bros.	75
Koons, Edward L.	99, 161
Korah tp., clay pit.	75
Korea, gold production.	27
Kotter Gold, Ltd.	52
Kowkash area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> New York Porcupine	
g.m.	
Kowkash mining division.	
Recorder's report.	56, 57
Koza, Harry.	82
Kranenburg, G. H.	173
Kristiansand, Norway.	
Nickel refinery.	174, 176
Kuittinen, M.	112

L

La Bine, G. A.	138
Labour statistics.	2
Cement.	2, 46
Chromite; clay products.	2
Diamond drilling.	5
Feldspar; fluorspar.	2
Gold.	2, 22
Graphite.	2
Gypsum.	2, 42
Lime.	2, 47
Mica; natural gas.	2
Nickel-copper mines, smelters and	
refineries.	2, 29

	PAGE		PAGE
Labour statistics— <i>Continued</i>		Lanark co.	
Petroleum, crude; quartz and quartzite.....	2	See also Bathurst, N. Burgess, Ramsay tps.	
Salt.....	2, 44	Mica.....	68
Silica brick.....	2	Lanctot, Theo.....	93
Silver-cobalt mines, smelters and refineries.....	2, 29	Land sales. See Mining lands.	
Structural materials.....	2	Langford, Richard W.....	121
Talc.....	2, 45	Lantagne, A.....	92
Wages index, building trades.....	45	La Palme Porcupine Mines Co.....	147
Lacoma Gold Mine, Ltd.....	52	Lapierre, M. C.....	72
Ladouceur, A. E.....	93	Larder Lake gold area.	
Laederer, C. L.....	62, 93	See also Kirkland Lake g. belt.	
Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines, Ltd.		Gold production.....	16
Capital; officers; operations.....	122, 123	Mines.	
Mine manager and address.....	63	see also Pacaud tp.	
Lafferty, F. A.....	137	producing.....	9, 16
La Fond Gold Mines, Ltd.....	63	Revival of mining.....	7
Lafontaine, A.....	147	Larder Lake mining div.	
Laforest, W. J.....	157	Recorder's report.....	56, 57
Lafrange, Mosher and Richardson.		La Roche gold m. See Delnite Mines.	
Lessees, Buffalo s.m.....	66, 184	La Roche Mines, Ltd.....	99
Lahay, L. J.....	143	La Rose Mines, Ltd., dividends.....	35
Laing, A. C.....	83	La Sarre Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
Lake Erie, sand and gravel dredging...	73	Lash, John F.....	165
Lake Expanse Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52	Laundry tubs, cement.....	47
Lake Huron, quartzite quarry.....	69	Laurentian gold m., production.....	21
"Lake" iron ore imported.....	4	Laurentian Stone Co., The.....	71
Lake Nipigon.		Lavallee, P. A.....	119
Prospecting activity east of.....	6	Law, R. E.....	72
see also Little Long Lac, Sturgeon R. areas.		Law Construction Co.....	72
Lake of the Woods area.		L. B. United Mines, Ltd.	
Gold mining.		See also Centennial g.m.	
see also Shoal I.; Sultana g.m.; Rush bay; Witch bay.		Capital; officers; operations.....	126, 127
historical notes.....	15	Mine manager and address.....	63
Lake St. John Quarry Co., Ltd.....	72	Leacroft Mining Service, Ltd.....	51, 52
Lake Shore gold m.		Lead.	
See also Lake Shore Mines.		Production and value.....	2, 3, 5
Accident rate.....	194	from silver ores.....	33
Fire, underground.....	195	Leasa, Wm.....	69
Manager and address.....	63	Peat operations, report.....	180
Mill, capacity.....	23	Leases, mining, statistics.....	54, 58, 59
Operations.....	7, 124-126	Lebel, M. H.....	119
Production.....	9, facing 16, 123	Lebel Oro Mines, Ltd.	
Shaft-deck construction, photo...frontis.		See also Long Lake g.m.	
Lake Shore Mines, Ltd.		Capital; officers; operations.....	127
See also Lake Shore g.m.		Long Lake g.m. acquired by.....	17
Capital; officers.....	123	Mine manager and address.....	63
Dividends.....	8	Lebel tp.	
Profit tax.....	58	Gold mg. See Bidgood g.m.; Moffatt-Hall g.m.; Morris Kirkland Gold Mines.	
Lake Simcoe.		Lebovitz, M.....	181
Sand and gravel dredging.....	73	Le Brocq, S. E.....	188
Lake Superior.		Ledyard gold m., production.....	14
Sand and gravel dredging.....	73	Lee, A. J.....	68
Silver. See Silver Islet s.m.		Lee, Dwight B.....	102
Lake tp., gold mg.....	13	Lee, Geo. M.....	65, 174
Lakefield.		Lee, R. W.....	112
Cement plant.....	70	Lee, W. W., and Son.....	68
Nepheline plant.....	41	Leeds co.	
Lamb, C. M.....	140	See also Delta; Kitley tp.	
Lamb, E. L.....	142	Granite quarry.....	72
Lamb, G. J.....	64, 142	Legate, J. H.....	71
Lambton co.		Legren Gold Mines, Ltd.....	52
See also Bosanquet, Brooke, Dawn, Enniskillen, Moore, Plympton, Sarnia, Sombra tps.		Leitch Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Salt.....	69	Capital; officers; operations.....	127
La Mine D'Or Huronia.		Incorporated.....	52
Production (1913, 1914).....	16	Mine manager and address.....	63
		Leith tp.	
		Silver mg. See Silverado Gowganda Mines.	

	PAGE
Macdonald, I. A.	128
McDonald, N., gold production.	20
MacDonald, P.	67, 69
Macdonald, Peter	66
McDonald, R., gold production.	20
McDonald lake.	
Gold mg. See Buffalo Ankerite g.m.	
MacDonnell, A. J.	160
McDonough, Jos.	138
McDonough, W. J.	153
McDonough Mining Syndicate.	63
McDougald, W. L.	113
McDougall, D. H.	132
McDougall, Nelson A.	168
MacDougall, S.	64, 159
McEachern, W. H. C.	154
McEachern, W. T.	156, 169
McFarlane, F. J.	159
McFarlane, W. J.	75
MacFetridge, C. K.	69, 71
McGinnis, T. A.	72
McGinnis and O'Connor	72
McGowan, Sir Harry	177
McGregor, C. F.	56
MacGregor, Jas. G.	63, 138
McGrory, D.	156
McHardy, James.	75
Machin, I. F.	120
McInerney, J. J.	80
McIntyre Birch Lake gold m.	
See Cooper and Barry.	
McIntyre-Porcupine gold m.	
See also McIntyre-Porcupine Mines.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	63
Mill, capacity.	23
Operations.	132-135
Production.	9, facing 18
McIntyre-Porcupine Mines, Ltd.	
See also McIntyre-Porcupine g.m.	
Capital; officers.	132
Dividends.	8
Profit tax.	58
McJammet, Wm. L.	76
Macjoe Sturgeon Gold Mines, Ltd.	63
McKay, F. M.	172
Mackay, H. J.	127
MacKay, J. C.	159
Mackay, J. C.	107
McKechnie, D. C.	62, 96
McKee, Geo. M.	148
McKellar, Peter	15
McKellar-Longworth gold m.	
History; production.	19
McKenna, D.	98
MacKenzie, J. W.	61, 82
McKenzie gold claims.	
Operations.	97
Optioned to Consol. Mg. and Smelt- ing Co.	62, 97
Mackenzie is., Red I.	
Gold mg. See Gold Eagle Gold Mines;	
McKenzie Red Lake g.m.	
McKenzie Island P.O.	135
McKenzie Red Lake gold m.	
See also McKenzie Red Lake Mines.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	63
Mill, capacity.	24
Operations.	135, 136
Production.	11, 20

	PAGE
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines.	
Capital; officers.	135
McKeown, Geo.	152
McKim tp. See Frood ni. m.	
McKinley-Darragh-Savage silver m.	
See Cobalt Properties.	
McKinley-Darragh-Savage Mines of Cobalt, Ltd.	
Dividends.	34
Ownership.	34, 35, 182
McKinnon, Donald	82
McKinnon, Robert	105
McKinnon tp.	
Gold mg. See Bob Tough Gold Mines.	
Mackie, W. F.	64, 153
Macklem, F. P.	67
Macklem tp.	
Gold mg. See Porcupine Peninsular Gold Mines.	
MacLaren, Ian	174
McLaren, J. M.	136
Gold production.	10
McLaren, W. M.	136
McLaren-Porcupine Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	136, 137
Mill, capacity.	23
Mine manager and address.	63
Production.	9, facing 18
McLaughlin, G.	159
McLaughlin, Gordon	174
McLaughlin, M. S.	122
McLaughlin, R. S.	96, 132
McLean, A. B., and Sons.	73
McLean, Allen C.	126
McLean Building Review.	45
MacLeish, J. E.	173
McLennan, Frank	141
MacLeod-Cockshutt Gold Mines, Ltd.	63
McMartin, Allen A.	113
McMartin J. Bruce.	
See also Dikdik g.m.	
Dikdik g.m., operations.	63, 137
McMaster, R. H.	96, 177
McMillan, E. V.	112
McMillan, G. E.	112
McMillan, M. I.	112
McMillan gold m.	
See also McMillan Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	63
Mill, capacity.	23
Operations.	137, 138
Production.	10, 17
McMillan Gold Mines, Ltd.	
See also McMillan g.m.	
Capital; officers.	137
Macmurchy tp.	
Gold mg. See Bilmac Gold Mines;	
Neville Canadian Gold Mines.	
McNab, A. J.	106
McNamara Construction Co., Ltd.	52
McNaughton tp.	
Gold mg. See Sol-D'Or Gold Mines.	
McNeill, W. K.	
Report by, on Assay Office.	60
McPherson, W. B.	84
McQuarrie, H.	101
McRae, W. L.	71
Mac-Ryan Enterprises, Ltd.	51
McVey, J.	198
McVittie, G. E.	83

	PAGE
McVittie gold m.....	83
McVittie tp. <i>See</i> Kirkland Consol. Mines.	
McWilliams, A. D.....	127
Madagascar, gold production.....	27
Madoc.	
Limestone quarry.....	72
Talc mg.....	44, 70
Madoc tp.	
<i>See also</i> Madoc.	
Fluorspar.....	68
Gold mg.....	12
Slate quarry.....	49
Madsen, M.....	138
Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	138
Incorporated.....	52
Mine manager and address.....	63
Magnet Lake area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Bankfield Gold Mines; Tombill Gold Mines; Wells Long-lac Mines.	
Magnet Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	63
Maisonville tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Golden Summit Mines.	
Malahide tp., sand and gravel.....	74
Malden tp. <i>See</i> Amherstburg.	
Malone, N.Y.....	13
Maloney, M. J.....	156
M. and R. Airways, Ltd.....	51, 52
Manganese ferro-alloys.....	37
Manitoba.	
<i>See also</i> Winnipeg.	
Diamond-drilling.....	5, 6
Gypsum quarry.....	174
Manitoba and Eastern Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	138
Mine manager and address.....	63
Manitou gold m., production.....	22
Manitou lake. <i>See</i> Upper Manitou l.	
Manitoulin dist. <i>See</i> Killarney.	
Mann Consolidated Silver Mines, Ltd..	52
Manxman (Norwalk) gold m.	
Production (1904, 1910).....	18
Maple Mountain s. area.	
Production (1909-1930).....	36
Maps, revenue from sale of.....	54, 56
Marble.	
<i>See also</i> Limestone.	
Operators listed.....	71, 72
Statistics.....	49
Marbuan gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Marbuan Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Mill, capacity.....	23
operated by Buffalo Ankerite <i>facing</i>	18
Operations.....	87
Production.....	9, <i>facing</i> 18
Marbuan Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Marbuan g.m.	
Acquired by Buffalo Ankerite <i>facing</i>	18, 85
March gold m.	
History; production (1926-1932). <i>facing</i>	18
Marchmont, W. R.....	83
Marey, William L.....	99, 161
Marmora tp.	
<i>See also</i> Deloro.	
Gold mg.....	13, 14
Limestone.....	71
Marshall, F. R.....	138
Marten Rapids Gold Syndicate, Ltd....	52

	PAGE
Martin, A. G.....	68
Martin, B. E.....	117
Martin, E. J.....	174
Martin, Ernest.....	123
Martin, George.....	66
Operations Crown Reserve s.m.....	183
Martin, Gerald D.....	98
Martin, H. E.....	108
Martin, H. J.....	122
Martin, J.....	138
Martin, Murdock L.....	105
Martin Bird Syndicate.	
Mine manager and address.....	63
Officers; operations.....	138
Martin gold claim.....	99
Martin McNeeley gold m.	
<i>See</i> McKenzie Red Lake g.m.	
Martin Syndicate.....	172
Martin's Siding, diatomite.....	41, 67
Matachewan Canadian Gold, Ltd.....	139
Matachewan Consolidated gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Matachewan Consol. Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	63
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	139
Production.....	10, 17
Matachewan Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers.....	139
Matachewan gold area.	
Exchange equalization.....	10, 11, 25
Gold production.....	10, 11, 17
and silver.....	10, 11
Labour statistics.....	22
Mills, capacity.....	23
Mines. <i>See</i> Bannockburn, Cairo, Powell tps.	
Matachewan Hub Pioneer Mines, Ltd..	140
Matachewan Pioneer Syndicate.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	140
Mine manager and address.....	63
Matheson, Dr. J. J.....	110
Matthews, A. C.....	121
Matthews, F. E.....	105
Matthews, W. J.....	104
Maulson, Frank E.....	102
Maw, F. J.....	77
May, Otto.....	140
May-Spiers Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	140
Mine manager and address.....	63
Medonte tp., limestone.....	71
Meen, Benjamin.....	142
Meen, W.....	147
Mein, Wm. W.....	177
Melchett, Rt. Hon. Lord.....	177
Merica, Paul D.....	177
Merrick, J. G.....	78, 92
Metal mines.	
<i>See also</i> next ref.	
Dividends paid.....	5
Metallic minerals.	
Industry and statistics.....	1-40
production and value.....	2-5
increase.....	1
Mines.	
listed.....	61-70
reports. <i>See</i> Cobalt (mineral); Chromite; Copper; Gold; Molybdenite; Nickel; Radium; Silver.	

	PAGE
Metallurgical works.	
<i>See also</i> Refineries; Smelters.	
Accidents in.	189-193
Lime consumption.	47
Listed.	66
Operations.	187, 188
Metals Development Co., Ltd.	119
Methuen tp.	
Nepheline syenite.	41, 69
Trap quarry.	73
Mica.	
Industry and statistics.	2, 3, 42
Mines and managers listed.	68
Prices.	43
Michie, A.	71
Michipicoten gold area.	
Gold mg., historical note.	14
mines. <i>See</i> Township 29.	
mills, capacity.	23
production.	10, 18
Michipicoten River.	14
Middle bay, Red lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> May-Spiers Gold Mines.	
Middlesex co.	
Clay pits.	74-76
Oil. <i>See</i> Mosa tp.	
Middleton, J. N.	72
Mikado gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Kenora Prospectors and Miners.	
Production.	21
Miller, A. R.	80
Miller, Edward L.	169
Miller, G. M.	63, 137
Miller, George C.	101, 102
Miller, Gerard F.	169
Miller, H. C.	105
Miller, H. G.	183
Miller, Theodore G.	110
Miller, W. N.	56
Miller Independence gold m.	
Manager and address.	64
Mill, capacity.	23
Production.	9, 16
Miller Independence Mines (1924), Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Miller Independence g.m.	
Mine and address.	64
Miller Lake O'Brien silver m.	
<i>See also</i> O'Brien, M. J., Ltd.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	66
Operations.	184
Profit tax.	58
Millerton Gold Mines, Ltd.	8
Milmac Mines, Ltd.	64
Milne, G. F.	61, 143
Milton, lime plant.	70
Milton Brick, Ltd.	75
Milton Hersey Co., Ltd.	159
Mimico, brick works.	76
Minaura Mines, Ltd.	51
Mine Centre.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Foley, Golden Star, Olive, Saundary g. mines; South Vermillion Gold Mines; Stagee g.m.	
Mine rentals, revenue.	54
Miner, R. H.	92
Mineral industry.	
Production and value.	1-5
metallic, increase in value.	1
Review, statistical, by A. C. Young.	1-60

	PAGE
Mineral oil. <i>See</i> Petroleum.	
Mineral waters.	
Industry and statistics.	2, 3, 43
Springs and managers listed.	68
Miners' licenses and permits.	
Statistics.	54-56, 59
Minerva gold m., production.	21
Mines Department, Ontario, created.	4
Mines of Ontario.	
Listed and managers.	61-70
Reports on, by Inspectors of Mines.	77-189
Mines Purchasing Corp., Ltd.	52
Mining accidents, rept. on.	190-197
Mining Act of Ontario.	
Prosecution under.	196
Mining claims, statistics.	6, 57-59
Mining company incorporations.	50-53
Mining Corporation of Canada.	34, 35, 182
Dividends.	34
Mining Court, appeals to.	55
Mining divisions.	
Claims recorded in.	55, 57
Revenue derived from.	55, 56
Summary of business transacted.	53
Mining expenditure.	53
Mining lands.	
Leases, statistics.	54, 58, 59
Sales, statistics.	54, 58, 59
Mining Projects of Canada, Ltd.	51
Mining recorders.	
Mining land sales.	56
Statement of monies remitted.	55
Mining revenue and expenditure.	53-59
Mining Tax Act.	58
Minnesota, U.S.	
Iron ore imported from.	4
Mint, Royal Canadian.	24
Minto gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Minto Gold Mines.	
Manager and address.	64
Operations.	140
Production (1930-1934).	18
Minto Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Cooper, Jubilee, Minto g. mines.	
Capital; officers.	140
Mill, capacity.	23
Profit tax.	58
Misener, Scott.	77
Mispickel. <i>See</i> Arsenic.	
Mitchell, G. W.	158
Mitchell, R. F.	61, 78
M. J. O'Brien, Ltd.	
<i>See</i> O'Brien, M. J., Ltd.	
Moffatt, L. R.	141
Moffatt-Hall gold m.	
Manager and address.	64
Operations.	82, 141
Production.	9, facing 16
Moffatt-Hall Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Moffatt-Hall g.m.	
Capital; officers.	141
Molybdenite.	
Industry.	40
Mg. <i>See</i> Phoenix Molybdenite Corp.	
Production.	3, 5
Mond, Sir Robert L.	177
Mond Nickel Co.	30
Monel metal.	178
Mongeon, J. A.	168

	PAGE		PAGE
Mongowin tp. <i>See</i> Fox Lake Gold Synd.; McMillan g.m.		Murray, Dr. A. McD.	142
Monroe, H. S.	94	Murray-Algom a Mg. Co., Ltd.	
Montgomery, Jos.	91, 143, 183	Capital; officers; operations.	142
Montreal, Que.		Mine manager and address.	64
Gypsum plant.	173	Murwood Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Pig iron, price.	37	Capital; officers; operations.	142
Montreal River mg. division.		Mine manager and address.	64
Recorder's report.	56, 57	Muskoka dist.	
Montreal River silver area.		<i>See</i> Chaffey tp.; Martin's Siding.	
Production (1909-1923).	36	Muskoka Falls, diatomite.	67
Montreal Trust Co.	73	Mutch, Douglas.	142
Moore, H. H.	109	Mutz, H. J.	179
Moore, James.	166	Myers, S. P.	132
Moore tp., petroleum.	43		
Moot, Welles V.	99, 161	N	
Morden, W. S.	187	Nairn Falls.	177
Morgenthau, A. G.	66	Namewaminikan river.	
Beaver silver m. worked by.	183	<i>See</i> Sturgeon River area.	
Morin, D. M.	82, 128	Napance Brick and Tile Works.	75
Morlock, W. S.	174	Nassagaweya tp.	
Morris, George W.	141	Clay pit.	75
Morris, Stanley.	71	Limestone quarry.	71
Morris Kirkland Gold Mines, Ltd.		Nathanson, N. L.	173
Capital; officers; operations.	141	National Fireproofing Co., Canada, Ltd.	75
Incorporated.	52	National Sand and Material Co.	73
Mill, capacity.	23	National Sewer Pipe Co.	75
Mine manager and address.	64	Natural gas.	
Morrison, J. W.	154	Industry, notes by Commissioner.	43
Morrison, N. R.	63	Production and value.	2, 3, 42
Morrison, Thomas.	177	Revenue from leases and permits.	54
Morrison Mines, Ltd.		Natural Gas Commissioner.	43, 54
Capital; officers; operations.	183	Naybob Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Mortimer, A. B.	127	<i>See also</i> Hayden g.m.	
Mosa tp., petroleum.	43	Capital; officers; operations.	142
Mosher, I. E.		Mine manager and address.	64
Lessee, Buffalo s.m.	66, 184	Hayden g.m. acquired by.	18
Mosher, Richardson and Lafrange.		Naylor, R. J.	64, 142
Lessees, Buffalo s.m.	66, 184	Naylor, Dr. W. R.	179
Moss gold m.		Needing tp. <i>See</i> Fort William; Sault Ste. Marie.	
<i>See also</i> Ardeen Gold Mines; Huronian g.m.		Neelands, R. J.	82
Accident rate.	194	Neilly, Balmer.	132, 146
Manager and address.	65	Nelson, C.	105
Mill, capacity.	23	Nepean tp.	
Operations.	80	Clay pit.	76
Production.	10, 19	Limestone.	71
Moss tp. <i>See</i> Moss g.m.		Sand and gravel.	74
Mott, R. C.	170	Nepheline syenite.	41
Moulton, John.	75	Neukom, Geo.	88
Mount Dennis, sand-lime brick.	73	Neville Canadian Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Mountjoy tp.		Capital; officers; operations.	143, 144
Peat deposit, operator.	181	Mine and address.	64
Moyle, H.	66, 185	New, R. H.	75
Mud Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	52	New, Robert W.	75
Munday, C. B.	182	New Caledonia, chromite from.	39
Mungovan, T. M.	138, 143	New Golden Rose Mines, Ltd.	
Munro tp. <i>See</i> Munro Croesus g.m.		Incorporated.	53, 96
Munro Croesus gold m.		Stock optioned to Consol. Smelters.	96
Manager and address.	64	New Goudreau gold m.	
Mill, capacity.	23	<i>See also</i> Algold Mines, Ltd.	
Operations.	141, 142	Production (1926, 1932).	18
Optioned to Tellaurum Gold Mines.	9, facing 18, 141	New Goudreau Mines, Ltd.	78
Munro Croesus Mines, Ltd.		New Guinea, gold production.	27
<i>See also</i> Munro Croesus g.m.		New Liskeard Brick Works.	76
Capital; officers.	141	New South Wales, gold production.	27
Murdoch, James Y.	113, 147	New York, U.S.	
Murmac Lake Athabaska Mines, Ltd.	53	Funds, buying rate of.	24
Murphy, Ambrose.	182	graph showing fluctuations in.	26
		New York Porcupine gold m.	
		Ore treated by Buffalo Ankerite	facing 18

	PAGE
New Zealand, gold production.....	27
Newall, H.....	74
Newfoundland.	
Gold production (1931-1935).....	26
Newman, Harry A.....	153
Newmont Mining Co.....	167
Newray gold m.	
History; production..... <i>facing</i>	18
Newray Mines, Ltd..... <i>facing</i>	18
Niagara bar, sand and gravel.....	73
Niagara Falls.	
Iron industry.....	37
Lime kilns.....	71
Niagara tp., limestone.....	71
Nichol tp. <i>See</i> Elora.	
Nicholls, John C.....	177
Nichols, C. W.....	177
Nickel.	
Industry and statistics..... 2, 3, 5, 27-31	
production and value..... 2, 3, 5	
from silver ores..... 33	
increase..... 1, 27	
Mines.	
<i>see also</i> Cuniptau Mines; Falcon-	
bridge Nickel Mines; Internat.	
Nickel Co. of Canada; Van Nic-	
kel Mines.	
accidents in..... 189, 194	
dividends paid by..... 5, 28-30	
managers and addresses..... 65	
profit tax..... 58	
reports..... 174-180	
Refineries.	
<i>see also</i> Clydach; Norway; Port	
Colborne.	
precious metals from..... 11, 28, 29, 31	
statistics..... 2, 28, 29	
Smelters. <i>See</i> Smelters.	
Nickel Hill Syndicate.....	36
Nickel Holdings Corp'n.....	30
Nicol tp.	
Silver mg. <i>See</i> Miller Lake O'Brien	
s.m.; Morrison Mines.	
Night Hawk lake. <i>See</i> Porcupine Peninsular	
Gold Mines.	
Night Hawk Peninsular gold m.	
Production (1924-1927)..... <i>facing</i>	18
Nipissing district.	
<i>See also</i> Sabine, Strathy, Widdifield	
tps.	
Mining lands, leases and sales..... 58, 59	
Nipissing Mines Co., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Nipissing Mg. Co.	
Capital; directors..... 184	
Dividends..... 35	
Nipissing Mining Co., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Nipissing s.m.	
Capital; directors..... 184	
Dividends..... 35	
Operations..... 184	
Profit tax..... 58	
Nipissing silver m.	
<i>See also</i> Nipissing Mg. Co.	
Accident rate..... 194	
Manager and address..... 65	
Production..... 184	
Nitre-cake. <i>See</i> Canadian Industries.	
Non-metallic minerals.	
Industry and statistics..... 2-4, 33, 40-45	
production and value..... 2-4, 33	
increase..... 1, 40	

	PAGE
Non-metallic minerals— <i>Continued</i>	
Mines, quarries and works.	
<i>see also</i> Graphite; Gypsum; Talc.	
listed..... 67-70	
Noranda, Que.	
Silver ore shipped to..... 32	
Noranda Mines, Ltd.	
Limestone operations..... 71	
Pamour g.m. worked by..... 7	
Norcastle Gold Mines, Ltd..... 53	
Nordic Sturgeon Gold Mines, Ltd..... 156	
Norfolk co. <i>See</i> Waterford.	
Normandin, Louis..... 157	
North American Cyanamid Co., Ltd..... 71, 72	
North American Land and Minerals,	
Ltd..... 51	
North Bay, draughting office..... 60	
North Burgess tp., barite..... 67	
North Cayuga tp. <i>See</i> Decewsville.	
North Dorchester tp., clay..... 75	
North Norwich tp., clay pit..... 74	
North Oxford tp., limestone quarry..... 71	
North Shores gold m.	
Accident rate..... 194	
Manager and address..... 64	
Mill, capacity..... 24	
Operations..... 144	
Production..... 10, 19	
North Shores Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> North Shores g.m.	
Acquired McKellar-Longworth pro-	
perty..... 19	
Capital; officers..... 144	
North West Territories.	
Diamond-drilling..... 6	
Northern gold m.	
History; production..... <i>facing</i>	18
Northern Development, Dept. of	
Sand and gravel production..... 48	
Northern Empire gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Northern Empire Mines Co.	
Accident rate..... 194	
Manager and address..... 64	
Mill, capacity..... 24	
Operations..... 144, 145	
Production..... 10, 19	
Northern Empire Mines Co., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Northern Empire g.m.	
Capital; officers..... 144	
Dividends..... 8	
Northern Gold Reefs gold m..... 19	
Northern Lights Mines Co., production 21	
Northern Mines, Inc.	
Capital; officers; operations..... 145	
Mine and address..... 64	
Property acquired..... 21	
Northern Peat Co.	
Operations, report..... 181	
Northern Turnbull gold m.	
Mill, capacity..... 23	
Production..... <i>facing</i>	18
Northway, John A..... 117	
Northwestern Ontario.	
<i>See also</i> Kenora dist.; Patricia por-	
tion; Rainy R., Thunder Bay dists.	
Cobalt production..... 33	
Gold mg.	
exchange equalization..... 11, 25	
labour statistics..... 22	
production..... 11, 12	
and silver..... 11	

	PAGE
Norton, A. W.	73
Norwalk (Mauxman) gold m.	
Production (1904, 1910)	18
Norway, Falconbridge nickel-copper refinery	174, 176
Nova Scotia. <i>See</i> Deep Brook; Iona; Mabou; Windsor.	
O	
Obonga Lake area.	
Chromite mining	39, 61, 77
O'Brien, C. J.	149
O'Brien, D. J.	198
O'Brien, J. A.	188
O'Brien, M. J.	188
O'Brien, M. J., Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Cross Lake, Miller Lake	
O'Brien, O'Brien s. mines.	
Operations	185
Profit tax	58
O'Brien silver m.	
Accident rate	194
Profit tax	58
Occupation, licenses of	54
Oceania, gold production (1931-1935) ..	27
O'Donald, J. C.	
Lessee, Silver Queen s.m.	185
O'Flynn, W. A.	66, 184
Ogden, P. W.	164
Ogden tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> De Santis, Hayden g. mines.	
Ogilvy, J. A.	112
Oil, for coking industry	38
Oil, mineral. <i>See</i> Petroleum.	
Oil gas, from coking industry	38
Oil Springs, petroleum	43
O'Leary Malartic Mines, Ltd.	135
Olive gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Olive Gold Mines.	
Manager and address	64
Mill, capacity	27
Operations	146
Production (1897-1900)	22
Olive Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Olive g.m.	
Capital; officers	145, 146
Incorporated	53
Oliver, John T.	110
Olympia gold m., production	21
O'Meara, Gerald D.	138
Omega Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Canadian Associated Gold-fields.	
Capital; officers; operations	146, 147
Incorporated	53
Mill, capacity	23
Mine manager and address	64
Property acquired by	7
Onaman Lake area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Tashota g.m.	
Oneida tp. <i>See</i> Hagersville; Lythmore.	
O'Neill Thompson Gold Mines, Ltd.	51
Onondaga tp., petroleum	43
Ontario Brick and Tile Plant.	76
Ontario Champion Mines, Ltd.	108
Ontario co. <i>See</i> Whitby tp.	
Ontario Department of Mines, created.	4
Ontario Kirkland gold m.	
Production (1922)	16 <i>facing</i>

	PAGE
Ontario Refining Co., Ltd.	2, 29
Internat. Nickel Co. interest	177
Manager and address	66
Operations	179, 188
Production	31
Ontario Rock Co.	73
Ontario Slate Mines, Ltd.	49
Ophir gold m., Kenora dist.	
Production (1893, 1894, 1900, 1910) ..	21
Ophir (Havilah) gold m., Galbraith tp.	
Production (1893, 1910, 1911)	18
Ops tp., clay pits	74, 76
Orangeville, peat near	180
O'Reilly, E. L.	149
O'Reilly, T. E.	76
Orford process plant, Copper Cliff	28, 178
Orillia, iron industry	31, 37
Orillia tp., limestone quarry	72
Ornamental brick, statistics	2, 3, 49
Ornamental Stone Products	72
Oro Plata Mining Co., Ltd.	64
O'Rourke, M. F.	56
Orser, Edward H.	65, 166
Orser, S. H.	68
Orton, H. C.	105
Orton, R. G.	105
Osborne, W. R.	61, 80
Osler, Britton	177
Osler, F. G.	96
Osmium, production	28
Otonabee tp., clay pit	74
Ott Brick and Tile Mfg. Co., Ltd.	76
Ottawa.	
<i>See also</i> Royal Canadian Mint.	
Classes for prospectors	197, 198
Ottawa Brick and Terra Cotta Co., Ltd.	76
Ottawa Gold Milling and Mg. Co.	
Gold production	21
Otto tp., gold mg.	
<i>See</i> Selected International Mines.	
Owen Sound.	
Clay pit	76
Iron industry	37
Lime pit	70
Limestone quarries	72
Owen Sound Brick Co., Ltd.	76
Owens, Jack.	64, 157
Oxford co. <i>See</i> Beachville; E. Zorra, N. Norwich, N. Oxford tps.	

P

P. 655 gold claim.	94
Pacaud tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Barry-Hollinger g.m.; Miller Independence Mines.	
Pacitto, A.	64, 159
Paekham, C. H.	74
Pain, S. A.	62, 82
Painkiller Lake. <i>See</i> Blue Quartz g.m.	
Paipoonge tp., clay	76
Palladium.	
Demand for	30
Description and uses	29, 30
Production and value (1931-1935)	28
Palmer, Chas.	168
Palmer, R. N.	144
Pamour Porcupine Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations	147, 148
Mill, capacity	23
Mine manager and address	64

	PAGE		PAGE
Paper. <i>See</i> Pulp and paper industry.		Peel co.	
Paris.		Peat. <i>See</i> Caledon.	
Alabastine plant.....	174	Sandstone.....	73
Sand and gravel.....	74	Peers Placer Gold, Ltd.....	51
Park, Hugh.....	66, 184	Penhorwood tp., barite.....	67
Parker, R. D.....	179	Penitentiary, Kingston.	
Parker, W. R.....	153	Limestone quarry.....	72
Parker, W. R. P.....	81	Penn-Canadian Mines, Ltd., dividends.	35
Parkhill gold m.		Permits. <i>See</i> Boring permits; Building permits; Forest permits; Miners' licenses and permits.	
<i>See also</i> Parkhill Gold Mines.		Perrin, John D.....	130
Accident rate.....	194	Perry, H. E.....	159
Manager and address.....	64	Perry tp., diatomite.....	67
Mill, capacity.....	23	Perryman, A. M.....	67
Operations.....	148, 149	Perseverance Mining and Development Co., Ltd.....	53
Production.....	10, 18	Perth, limestone quarry.....	71
Parkhill Gold Mines, Ltd.		Perth co	
<i>See also</i> Parkhill g.m.		Cement; limestone. <i>See</i> St. Marys.	
Capital; officers.....	148	Peat. <i>See</i> Leasa, Wm.	
Profit tax.....	58	Pern, gold production.....	26
Parkinson, N. F.....	174	Peterborough co.	
Parks Tileyard, The H. W.....	76	<i>See also</i> Belmont tp.; Lakefield; Methuen, Otonabee tps.	
Parmoray Development and Mining Co., Ltd.....	53	Gold mg.....	12-14
Parrington, H. M.....	61, 89	Peters, C. A.....	148
Parry Sound district. <i>See</i> Henvey, McDougall, Perry, S. Himsworth tps.		Peterson Lake Silver-Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd., dividends.....	35
Parry Sound Mining and Development Co.....	51	Petroleum.	
Parry Sound mining division.....	58	Industry, notes by Commissioner...	43
Passow, F. M.....	62, 110	Production and value.....	2, 3, 43
Patricia gold m.		Petrolia.	
<i>See also</i> Barry-Hollinger g.m.		Clay products.....	75
Production (1918).....	16	Petroleum.....	43
Patricia portion of Kenora.		Pfeiffer, Geo. F.....	121
Gold mining.		Phillips, J. J.....	112
<i>see also</i> Casummit L. area; Fort Hope Consol. Gold Mines; Red L. g. area; Sol-D'Or Gold Mines; Woman L. area.		Phinn, Geo. A.....	76
labour statistics.....	22	Phippen and Sons.....	76
mills, capacity.....	24	Phoenix Molybdenite Corp., Ltd.	
mines, production.....	11, 20	Capital; officers; operations.....	174
<i>see also</i> Central Patricia g.m.; Pickle Crow g.m.		Mine manager and address.....	65
silver production from.....	11	Phosphate, industry and statistics.....	2, 3
Mining lands, sales and leases.....	58, 59	Pickle Crow gold m.	
Patterson, John P.....	82	Accident rate.....	194
Patterson, R. L.....	135	Manager and address.....	64
Paxton, Fred R.....	76	Mill, capacity.....	24
Paymaster Consolidated gold m.		Operations.....	151, 152
<i>See also</i> Paymaster Consol. Mines.		Production.....	11, 20
Accident rate.....	194	Pickle Crow Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Manager and address.....	64	<i>See also</i> Pickle Crow g.m.	
Mill, capacity.....	23, 150	Capital; officers.....	151
Operations.....	149-151	Pickle Lake-Crow River area.	
Production.....	9, facing 18	<i>See</i> Crow R. area; Pickle Crow g.m.	
Paymaster Consolidated Mines, Ltd.		Picotte, J. A.....	105
<i>See also</i> Paymaster Consol. g.m.		Pierce, Dr. V. M.....	80
Capital; officers.....	149	Pig iron.	
History.....	facing 18	<i>See also</i> Iron and steel industry.	
Paymaster gold m.		Prices at Montreal.....	37
Ownership, production (1922, 1926-1928).....	facing 18	Pinner, G. W.....	140
Payne, S.....	9	Piper, H. M.....	75
<i>See also</i> Lucky Cross g.m.		Pipestone bay, Red l.	
Payton, R. T.....	101	<i>See</i> Ball, Todd tps.	
Peacock, K. W.....	73	Pirson, John.....	72
Peat.		Pit operators.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 44	<i>See</i> Clay products; Sand and gravel.	
Producers listed.....	69	Pitchblende.....	40
reports on operations.....	180, 181	Pitfield, W. C.....	173
		Platinum metals.	
		Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 5, 28-31
		production and value.....	2, 3, 5, 28, 29

	PAGE
Plumbago. <i>See</i> Graphite.	
Plympton tp.	
Petroleum.....	43
Point Mamaine.	
Copper, historical notes.....	14
Polaris Gold Mines (Canada), Ltd.....	53
Poles, cement.....	47
Pollock, J.....	180
Pomeroi, T.....	101
Pontardawe, Wales.....	177
Poole, C. J.....	64, 157
Porcupine, South. <i>See</i> South Porcupine.	
Porcupine Crown g.m.	
<i>See also</i> Porcupine Crown Mines.	
History; production.....	<i>facing</i> 18
Porcupine Crown Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Porcupine Crown g.m.	
Dividends.....	8
Porcupine gold area.	
<i>See also</i> Porcupine gold belt.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Deloro, Ogden, Tisdale, Whitney tps.	
Porcupine gold belt.	
Exchange equalization.....	9, 11, 25
Gold production.....	9, 11, 12
and silver.....	9, 11, <i>facing</i> 18
Labour statistics.....	22
Mills, capacity.....	23
Mines.	
<i>see also</i> Beatty, Cody, Hislop, Munro tps.; Porcupine g. area; Turnbull tp.	
producing.....	9, <i>facing</i> 18
Porcupine Grand Gold Mines, Ltd.....	147
Porcupine Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.....	152
Porcupine Lake Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	152, 153
Fire in mine.....	195
Mine and address.....	64
Porcupine mining division.	
Recorder's report.....	56, 57
Porcupine Peninsular Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Mill, capacity.....	23
Night Hawk Peninsular g.m. acquired by.....	<i>facing</i> 18
Porcupine Pet gold m.	
Production (1914, 1915).....	<i>facing</i> 18
Porcupine Reef Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Porcupine United gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Gillies Lake-Porcupine g.m.	
Production (1929-1931).....	<i>facing</i> 18
Porphyry Hill gold m.	
Production (1913, 1915).....	<i>facing</i> 18
Porquin Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Port Arthur mining div.	
Prospecting activity.....	6
Recorder's report.....	56, 57
Port Colborne.	
Cement plant.....	45, 70
Iron blast furnace.....	37, 66, 187
Metal products plant.....	31
Nickel refinery.....	28, 66, 178
Port Franks, salt.....	69
Port Hope, radium plant.....	40
Porteous, Henry M.....	130
Portland cement.	
<i>See also</i> Cement products.	
Industry.....	46
operators.....	70
production and value.....	2, 3, 46
for cement products.....	47

	PAGE
Portland tp.	
Limestone quarry.....	72
Trap quarry.....	73
Portsmouth, limestone quarry.....	72
Posts and poles, cement.....	17
Pottery industry, statistics.....	2, 3, 49, 50
Pouquet, M. V.....	74
Powell tp. <i>See</i> Matachewan Consol. g.m.; Young-Davidson g.m.	
Precious metals.	
From nickel-copper ores.....	28
Premier Gold Mining Co., Ltd.	
Toburn shares held by.....	166
Premium on exchange.	
<i>See</i> Exchange equalization.	
Prescott co. <i>See</i> Caledonia tp.	
Pressed brick, production.....	49, 50
Prest, F.....	101
Preston gold m., production (1914).....	<i>facing</i> 18
Price, C. W.....	66, 184
Price, Jas. H.....	182
Primrose Exploration Co., Ltd.....	53
Producer Mines, Ltd.....	53
Profit tax, statistics.....	58, 59
Prosecution.....	196
Prospecting activity.....	6, 7, 57-59
Prospectors, classes for.....	197, 198
Prospectors Interests, Ltd.....	53
Prosser, Seward.....	177
Provincial Assay office, report.....	60
Pugsley, A.....	151
Pulp and paper industry.	
Lime consumption.....	48
Purdy, F. W.....	89
Puslinch, lime plant.....	171
Puslinch Quarry, Ltd.....	71, 72
Puslinch tp.	
<i>See also</i> Puslinch.	
Limestone.....	71
Pyke Salvage Co.....	73
Pyrite. <i>See</i> Iron pyrites.	

Q

Quadeville, feldspar.....	67
Quarries.	
Accidents in.....	189-192
Listed.....	70-73
Quarry Island gold m., production.....	21
Quartz and quartzite.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 44
Quarries listed.....	69
Quebec.	
<i>See also</i> Deschênes; Joliette; Montreal; Noranda Mines; St. Mark.	
Diamond drilling.....	5, 6
Quebec Gold Mining Corp.....	147
Quebec Maidens Silver Prospectors, Ltd.	53
Queensland, Australia.	
Gold production (1931-1935).....	27
Queenston Quarries, Ltd.....	71, 72
Quicklime.	
Plants listed.....	70
Production and value.....	2, 3, 47
for cement products.....	47
Quinn, G. W.....	135

R

Racine, G. F.....	148
Radium.....	40, 65, 181

	PAGE
Rahn Lake Mines Corp'n. Ltd.	40
Rainbow (Grace) lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Sol-D'Or Gold Mines.	
Rainbow Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	158
Rainville, G. H.	147
Rainy River district.	
Gold mg.	
<i>see also</i> Elizabeth g.m.; Mine Centre.	
historical notes.	15
labour statistics.	22
mills, capacity.	24
mines, production.	11, 22
silver production from.	11
Mining lands, sales and leases.	58, 59
Raleigh tp.	
<i>See also</i> Chatham.	
Petroleum.	43
Rama tp., limestone.	72
Ramsay tp., lime.	70
Ramsell, J. L.	63, 135
Raney, Fraser.	160
Ranger gold claims, operations.	135
Rankin, John I.	113
Rat Portage Reduction Works.	21
Ratchiffe, E. B.	84
Rattray, J. H.	90
Raty gold m.	
<i>See</i> Rickard Ramore Gold Mines.	
Rawdon tp., limestone.	72
Rayner Construction Ltd.	72
Rea, Kenneth E.	67
Rea, T. H.	94, 111, 127
Rea Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Rea g.m.	
Dividends.	8
Rea gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Rea Consol. Gold Mines.	
History; production.	18
<i> facing</i>	
Records. <i>See</i> Mining recorders.	
Recording fees, revenue.	55, 56
Red Crest Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Mill, capacity.	24
Mine manager and address.	64
Production.	11, 20
Red lake.	
<i>See</i> Mackenzie is.; Middle bay; Pipe-stone bay.	
Red Lake gold area.	
<i>See</i> Howey g.m.; Madsen Red Lake Gold Mines; Red 1.; Red Lake Gold Shore Mines.	
Red Lake Gold Shore Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	153
Mill, proposed.	24
Mine manager and address.	64
Red Lake mining div.	
Recorder's report.	56, 57
Reddick gold m.	
History; production (1911).	16
Redeemer gold claim.	
Ownership; production.	21
Redington, John.	62, 94
Reece, A. J.	92
Refineries.	
Cobalt. <i>See</i> Deloro Smelting and Refining Co.	
Copper.	
<i>see also</i> Ontario Refining Co.	
precious metals from.	11, 28, 29
statistics.	2, 28, 29

	PAGE
Refineries— <i>Continued</i>	
Gold. <i>See</i> Ontario Refining Co.	
Listed.	66
Nickel.	
<i>see also</i> Clydach; Norway; Port Colborne.	
precious metals from.	11, 28, 29
statistics.	2, 28, 29
Platinum, precious metals.	
<i>see</i> Acton; Ontario Refining Co.	
Silver.	
<i>see also</i> Deloro Smelting and Refining Co.	
sale of bullion by.	32
statistics.	2, 32, 33
Regina gold m.	
Ownership; production.	21
Reid, Agnes.	182
Reid, Fraser D.	117, 135, 160
Reid, L. M.	107
Reid, S. H. J.	173
Rendix gold claim.	99
Renfrew.	
Clay products.	75
Feldspar.	67
Lime.	71
Molybdenum. <i>See</i> Phoenix Molybdenite Corp'n.	
Renfrew co.	
<i>See</i> Bagot, Brongham tps; Eganville; Fraser tp.; Pembroke; Renfrew; Stafford, Wilberforce tps.	
Renfrew Minerals, Ltd.	67
Rennick, A.	128
Rennie, John.	161
Rentals, revenue.	54
Residential construction contracts.	46
Retort coal gas. <i>See</i> Gas, coal.	
Revenue, mining.	53-59
Reward Mining Co.	143
Reynolds, A. W.	158
Rhodes Exploration and Finance of Canada, Ltd.	53
Rhodesia.	
Chromite from.	39
Gold production (1931-1935).	27
Rhodium, production.	28
Rice, W. M.	62, 98
Rich Rock Mines, Ltd.	97
Richards, Neill.	105
Richardson, H. M.	161
Richardson, J. A.	177
Richardson and Son, clay pit.	76
Richardson gold m.	
Geology, history, notes.	12, 13
Richardson, Mosher and Lafrange.	
Lessees, Buffalo s.m.	66, 184
Richelien Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	153
Mine and address.	64
Richmond tp., clay products.	75
Rickaby tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Dikdik g.m.	
Rickard Ramore Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	154
Mine manager and address.	64
Rickard tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Rickard Ramore Gold Mines.	
Ridgetown, clay.	75
Ridgeway, limestone quarry.	72

	PAGE
Riggs, Thomas.....	130
Right of Way Mines, Ltd.	
Dividends.....	34
Ownership.....	31, 35
Right of Way Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	35
Riley, Jas. E.....	95
Ritchie, A.....	98
Ritchie, J.....	79
Robb, Walter B.....	141
Roberts, A. Kelso.....	89, 186
Robertson A.....	65, 164
Robertson, J. W.....	61, 81
Robertson, R.....	154
Robillard, A. B.....	71
Robins, A. A.....	98
Robinson, D.....	151
Robinson, John B.....	102
Robinson, L. V.....	68, 173
Robinson, T. F.....	71
Robinson, W. C.....	104
Robinson, W. W.....	183
Roche, P.....	122
Rochester Consol. Mines Corpn.....	109
Rockwood Lime Co.....	71
Rodgers, C. E.....	65, 161
Roe, Stephen.....	69
Rogers, W. S.....	110
Rognon gold claim.	
Ownership; production.....	21
Rollins, D. W.....	76
Ronaldson, J. E.....	127
Ronda Gold Mines, Ltd.....	144
Roof slabs. <i>See</i> Haydite.	
Roofing tile, statistics.....	2, 3, 49
Rope tests.....	196
Fees for, revenue.....	54
Rose, E. H.....	81
Rosedale Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Rosenland, A.....	63
Ross, James A.....	144
Ross, W. D. M.....	63, 127
Ross gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Hislop g.m.	
Mill, capacity.....	23
Rothwell, H. D.....	149
Rothwell, T. E.....	60
Roussac, J. A. S.....	106
Routly, H. T.....	72
Rowan, G. A., gold production (1933).....	20
Rowan Discovery gold claim.	
<i>See</i> Red Crest g.m.	
Rowe, Alfred, and Stuckey, C.	
Lessees, Frontier s.m.....	66, 186
Royal Canadian Mint.....	24
Royal Sovereign gold m., production.....	21
Royalties.	
Sand and gravel.....	54
Timmins, and Tisdale tp., on gold.....	113
Royce, Geo.....	98
Ruel, Gerald.....	136
RuKeyser, W. A.....	164
Rumania, gold production.....	26
Runge, F. W.....	158
Runke, Geo. and Sons	
Peat operations.....	69, 181
Rush bay, Lake of the Woods.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Golden Horn g.m.	
Rush bay gold m., production.....	21
Rush Bay Holding Co., Ltd., The.....	51
Russell, D. G.....	66, 186

	PAGE
Russell co.	
<i>See</i> Bourget Springs; Russell tp.	
Russell tp., limestone.....	71
Russia (U.S.S.R.).	
Chromite from.....	39
Gold production.....	26
maximum.....	27
Platinum metals.....	30
Ruthenium, production.....	28
Rutherford tp. <i>See</i> Killarney.	
Ryckman, W. C.....	145
S	
Sabine tp., feldspar.....	67
Sachigo river, gold discovery.....	7
Sagamore Mines, Ltd.....	53
Sagawitchewan Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
St. Albans Canadian Gold Holdings, Ltd.....	53
St. Anthony gold m.	
Accident rate.....	194
Fire in power plant.....	155
Historical notes.....	19
Manager and address.....	64
Mill, capacity.....	24
Operations.....	154-156
Production.....	10, 19
St. Anthony Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> St. Anthony g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	154
St. Catharines, clay.....	76
St. Charles, Dr. W. P.....	123
St. Clair r., sand and gravel.....	71
St. Denis, A. J. H.....	119
St. Lawrence r.	
Sand and gravel.....	71
St. Mark, Que., lime plant.....	174
St. Marys.	
Cement works.....	70
Limestone quarry.....	71
St. Marys Cement Co.....	70
St. Mary's Crushed Stone, Ltd.....	71
St. Paul, Chas. E.....	153
Sakoose gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Sakoose Gold Mines.	
Production (1899-1901).....	21
Sakoose Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Sakoose g.m.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	156
Mine and address.....	64
Salmon, H. H.....	71
Salmon River, B.C.	
Limestone quarry.....	174
Salt.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 44
Operators, listed.....	69
Salter, W. R.....	119
Sand and gravel.	
Accidents in pits.....	189-192
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 48
cement products, consumption.....	47
Operators listed.....	73, 74
Royalties; licenses.....	54
Sand River Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	53
Sanderson D. E.....	80
Sand-lime brick.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 48
lime consumption.....	48
plants and managers.....	73
Sandoe, Richard.....	66, 185

	PAGE		PAGE
Sandstone.		Sewer brick, copings, statistics.	2, 3, 48
Operators listed.	73	Sewer pipe, statistics.	2, 3, 47, 48
Production.	2, 49	Shaft-deck, Lake Shore gold m.	
Sandwich, salt.	69	Construction, photo.	frontis.
Sarmac Gold Mining Corp'n.	19	Shakespeare gold m.	
Sarnia tp.		Production (1905-1907).	17
Petroleum.	43	Shane, George R.	71
Salt.	69	Sharpe, Alfred H.	161
Saskatchewan, diamond drilling.	6	Shaw, John W.	135
Sault Ste. Marie.		Shaw, Quincey.	156
Chromite Smelting.	39, 177	Sheehan, F. M.	108
Classes for prospectors.	197, 198	Shenango Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Iron industry.	37, 66, 187	Capital; officers; operations.	157
Sault Ste. Marie mining div.		Incorporated.	53
Recorder's report.	56, 57	Mill, capacity.	23
Saundary gold m.		Mine manager and address.	64
Mill, capacity.	24	Shinintree Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Production.	22	Capital; officers; operations.	157
Savage, James.	99	Incorporated.	53
Sawbill gold m., production.	22	Mine manager and address.	64
Scadding tp.		Shipley, Grant B.	177
Gold mg. See Mac-Auer Gold Mines.		Shoal lake, Kenora dist.	
Scarborough, sand-lime brick.	73	Gold mg. See Cameron Island g.m.;	
Scheifley, Ira.	121	Cedar Island g.m.	
Schneider, W. H.	143	Shulman, M. S.	156
Schram, Robert.	61, 88	Shunshy, Martin J.	111
Schreiber.		Siberia. See Russia.	
Classes for prospectors.	197, 198	Silica brick.	
Gold mg. near. See Harkness-Hays		Industry and statistics.	2, 3, 44
Gold Mines; North Shores g.m.		Operators listed.	69
Schreiber Gold Mines, Ltd.	19	Silicon ferro-alloys.	37
Schreiber Pyramid gold m.		Silver.	
Mill, capacity.	24	Industry and statistics.	2, 3, 5, 31-36
Schultze, Theodore.	101	price.	32, 36
Schumacher.		production and value.	2, 3, 5, 31-33, 36
See Coniaurum g.m.; McIntyre-Por-		from gold ores.	9, 11, 24
cupine g.m.		from nickel-copper ores.	29, 31, 33
Schumacher gold m.		from radium concentrates.	40
See also Schumacher Gold Mines.		increase, percentage.	1
Production (1915-1918).	facing 18	Mines.	
History.	8, facing 18	see also Cobalt, Gowganda s. area;	
Schumacher Gold Mines, Ltd.		South Lorrain tp.	
See also Schumacher g.m.		accidents in.	189, 194
Dividends.	8	dividends paid by.	5, 34, 35
Scobell, Geo. W.	98	managers and addresses.	65
Scott, G. S.	186	profit tax.	58
Scott, H. L.	73	reports.	181-187
Scottish-Ontario gold m.		Refineries.	
See also Canusa g.m.		see also Deloro Smelting and Refin-	
Production (1927, 1928).	facing 18	ing Co.	
Searls, Carroll.	106, 144, 167	sale of bullion by.	32
Searls, Fred. Jr.	144, 167	statistics.	2, 32, 33
Seaton, C. A.	62, 96	Silver Cliff Syndicate.	
Secker, W. E.	75	Manager.	66
Segsworth, W. E.	127, 160	Operations.	186
Selected Canadian Golds, Ltd.		Silver Islet silver m., production.	36
Capital; officers; operations.	156	Silver Queen silver m.	185
Mine and address.	64	Silverado Gowganda Mines, Ltd.	
Selected International Mines, Ltd.		Incorporated.	53
Capital; officers; operations.	156, 157	Mine manager and address.	66
Mine manager and address.	64	Operations.	186
Selenium.		Silverstone Black Marble Quarries.	72
Internat. Nickel Co., sales.	178	Simcoe co.	
Production statistics.	2, 3, 5, 28, 29	See Medonte tp.; Orillia tp.	
Selwyn, A. R. C.	15	Simons, H. J.	84
Sender, H. J.	112	Simpson, Joseph.	97
Seneca tp. See Caledonia.		Simpson, Wm. J.	62, 110
Seneca-Superior Silver Mines, Ltd.		Simpson and Sons, J. H.	73
Dividends.	35	Sinclair, Dr. A.	142
Sesekinika.		Sinclair, D. G.	77, 189, 198
See Kirkland Consol. Mines.		Singleton, Geo., gold production (1933).	20

	PAGE
Sin-Mac Lines, Ltd.	73
Sirola, Donald E.	
Lessee, Colonial s.m.	66, 186
Siscoe, Mrs. Stanley	159
Sixt, Wm. M.	153
Skead tp. <i>See</i> Telluride g.m.	
Skookum Gold Mines, Ltd.	53
Slaght, Arthur G.	131
Slate.	
Market for.	49
Production and value.	2, 3, 49
Quarry.	49
Slater, F. J.	98
Slee, Frederick C.	187
Smelters.	
Nickel-copper.	
<i>see also</i> Coniston; Copper Cliff;	
Falconbridge Nickel Mines.	
lime consumption.	48
listed.	66
statistics.	2, 28, 29
Silver.	
<i>see also</i> Deloro Smelting and Refin-	
ing Co.	
sale of bullion by.	32
statistics.	2, 32, 33
Smelters Corp.	16
Smiley, P. E. F.	166
Smith, A. L.	151
Smith, Bernard E.	132
Smith, Edward	182
Smith, H. D.	167
Smith, J. D. C.	56
Smith, M. C.	141
Smith, R. M.	72
Smith, S. B.	
Van Sickle g.m., operations.	64, 158
Smith Cobalt Mines, Ltd.	66
Capital; officers; operations.	186
Smith-Thorne gold m.	
Operated by Hollinger.	115, 116
Smyth, W. A.	73
Smyth, W. J.	72
Smythe, Ltd., C.	74
Snelgrove, A.	76
Snelgrove, H. P.	84
Snider tp. <i>See</i> Copper Cliff.	
Soapstone, industry and statistics.	3
Soft-mud brick, statistics.	49
Sol-D'Or Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	158, 159
Mill, capacity.	24
Mine manager and address.	64
Production.	11, 20
Soliague, L.	131
Sombra tp., clay pit.	74
Soo Diamond Drilling Co., Ltd.	51, 53
Soo Mining and Prospecting Syndicate.	
Production (1933).	18
Sophia gold m., production.	14
South Africa.	
Gold production (1931-1935).	27
South America.	
Gold production (1931-1935).	26
South Dumfries tp. <i>See</i> Paris.	
South Gosfield tp., clay pit.	74
South Himsworth tp., clay pit.	75
South Lorrain tp.	
<i>See also</i> Bellorrain Mines; Keeley s.m.	
Cobalt-silver ore shipments.	32, 36
Mines, producing.	32

	PAGE
South Porcupine.	
<i>See</i> Buffalo Ankerite, Dome, Mar-	
buan, Paymaster Consol. g. mines.	
South Shore Gold Syndicate.	64
South Tiblemont Gold Mines Ltd.	
Incorporated.	53
Operations.	106
South Vermillion Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	159
Mine manager and address.	64
Southeastern Ontario.	
<i>See also</i> Frontenac co.; Hastings co.;	
Peterborough co.	
Gold mining.	
historical notes.	12, 13
mines, production.	14
Southern Rhodesia.	
Chromite from.	39
Gold production (1931-1935).	27
Southwestern Ontario.	
<i>See</i> Natural gas; Petroleum; Salt.	
Sovereign gold m., production.	14
Soviet, The. <i>See</i> Russia.	
Spar. <i>See</i> Feldspar.	
Spearman, C.	63
Spears, Wm.	179
Spence, J., gold production.	18
<i>facing</i>	
Spence, W. H.	69
Spence Lake Diatomite, Ltd.	
<i>See</i> Air-Lite Silica Co.	
Spencer, C. L.	65, 169
Spiegelstein, production.	37, 187
Spiers, Nelson.	63, 140
Spooner Gold Mines, Ltd.	53
Spreckels, R.	153
Spring Vale, sand and gravel.	74
Springer, K. J.	127
Springer gold claim.	
<i>See</i> Central Patricia g.m.	
Sproat and Sproat.	76
Sproule, A. R.	109
S.S.M. 301 gold claim. <i>See</i> Van Sickle	
g.m.	
S.S.M. 4,925, 7,367 gold claims.	112
Stafford, W. F.	110
Stafford tp., clay.	75
Stagee gold m.	
Optioned to Wells Longlac Mines.	65, 168
Stamford, iron industry.	37
Stamford tp., limestone quarries.	72
Standard Brick Co., Ltd.	76
Stanley, Ray M.	109
Stanley, Robt. C.	177
Stanley Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	159
Mill, capacity.	23
Mine manager and address.	64
Star of the East gold m. production.	14
Starr, J. R. L.	152
States-Canadian Gold Mine, Ltd.	53
Statistical review, mineral industry	
(1935), by A. C. Young.	1-60
Steel Company of Canada.	
Manager and address.	66
Officers; operations.	37, 188
Steel industry.	
<i>See</i> Iron and Steel industry.	
Stein, Simon N.	102
Steindler, L. L.	160
Stephen tp., clay.	76
Stephens, J.	71

	PAGE
Stephenson, J. W.	165
Stern, Morton F.	102
Steven, H. A.	63, 140
Stevens, Chas. H.	75
Stevens, Frank G.	61, 92
Stevens, J. H.	84
Stevenson, J. G. A.	98
Stewart, C. H. E.	169
Stewart, D. E. K.	13
Stewart, R. D.	79
Stewart, Walter F.	65, 161
Stiff-mud brick, statistics.	49
Stinson, F. L.	65, 82
Stodart, A. B.	153
Stokes, R. J.	164
Stoklosar, Charles A.	68
Stone.	
Industry and statistics.	2, 3, 49
Operators listed.	71-73
Stone, W. E. gold production.	22
Stout, Andrew V.	177
Stovel, J. H.	62, 101, 102
Strathy tp.	
Copper mg. <i>See</i> Cuniptau Mines.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Manitoba and Eastern Mines.	
Straw lake. <i>See</i> Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines.	
Straw Lake Beach Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	159, 160
Mine manager and address.	65
Strong, Horace F.	111, 183
Structural materials.	
<i>See also</i> Clay products.	
Industry and statistics.	2-4, 45-49
production, increased value.	1
Operators and managers listed.	70-76
Structural tile, statistics.	2, 3, 49
Stucco, cement.	47
Stuckey, Chas. and Rowe A.	
Lessees, Frontier s.m.	66, 186
Sturgeon Lake area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Richelieu Gold Mines;	
St. Anthony g.m.; Supreme Gold Mines.	
Sturgeon River area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Casey Contact Gold Mines; Sturgeon River Gold Mines.	
Prospecting activity.	6
Sturgeon River Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	160
Mill, proposed.	24
Mine manager and address.	65
Sudbury, classes for prospectors.	197, 198
Sudbury Basin Mines, Ltd.	139
Sudbury district.	
Barite mg.	67
Feldspar mg. <i>See</i> Burwash tp.	
Gold mg.	
<i>see also</i> Afton g.m.; Bob Tough Gold Mines; Bousquet Gold Mines; Chester tp.; Falcon Gold Mines; Halcrow-Swayze Mines; Long Lake g.m.; Mac-Auer Gold Mines; Mongowin tp.; Smith-Thorne g.m.; W. Shiningtree area.	
labour statistics.	22
mills, capacity.	23
mines, production.	10, 17
silver production from.	10

	PAGE
Sudbury district— <i>Continued</i>	
Mining lands, sales and leases.	58, 59
Nickel-copper.	
industry.	27-31
mining. <i>See</i> Falconbridge Nickel Mines; International Nickel Co. of Canada; Van Nickel Mines.	
Platinum. <i>See</i> Platinum metals.	
Sudbury mining div., recorder's report.	56, 57
Sugar industry, lime consumption.	48
Sullivan, Ralph E.	117
Sullivan tp., lime.	70
Sulphur, production.	2, 3
Sulphur fumes.	
Sulphuric acid extracted from.	42
Sulphur Fumes Arbitrator, revenue.	54
Sulphuric acid.	
Amt. used in coking industry.	38
Industry and statistics.	3, 42
Plant for.	68, 188
Sultana gold m.	64
Operations.	156
Production (1894-1906).	21
Sultana is., Lake of the Woods.	15
Summerhayes, M. W.	65, 169
Summers, J.	109
Summit lake. <i>See</i> Argosy Gold Mines.	
Sun Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.	76
Sunbeam gold m., production.	12
Superior Alloys, Ltd.	37, 77
Superior Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.	76
Supreme Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.	165
Mine manager and address.	65
Sutcliffe, Raymond.	98
Sutherland, H. H.	139, 152
Sutton, L. V.	98
Sutton, W. R.	116
Swain, Harris and Cavano.	
Gold washing, Birch L. area.	161
Swansea, clay pit.	75
Swastika gold m.	
Mill, capacity.	23
Production (1911, 1913).	16, facing
Swayze gold area, Sudbury dist.	
<i>See</i> Halcrow-Swayze g.m.	
Swayze-Rand Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See</i> Lafayette Long Lac Gold Mines.	
Swede Boy gold m.	22
Sweden, gold production.	26
Sycee Cobalt Silver Mines, Ltd.	53
Sydenham tp. <i>See</i> Owen Sound.	
Sykes, Thos.	73
Sylvanite gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Sylvanite Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.	194
Manager and address.	65
Mill, capacity.	23
Operations.	162-164
Production.	9, facing 16, 163
Sylvanite Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Sylvanite g.m.	
Capital; officers.	161
Dividends.	8
Option on Delnute shares.	99
Profit tax.	58
T	
Taché, gold near.	15
Tadanac, B.C., silver ores shipped to.	32

	PAGE
Tait, Sir Thomas.....	148
Talc.	
Industry and statistics.....	2, 3, 44, 45
Mines.	
accidents.....	189, 194
listed.....	70
reports.....	187
Tamplin, M. J.....	66, 174
Tanganyika, Africa.	
Gold production (1931-1935).....	27
Tanneries, lime consumption.....	48
Tapley, P. Nugent.....	165
Tar, from coking industry.....	38
Tarentorus tp. <i>See</i> Sault Ste. Marie.	
Tariffs, U.S.	
Feldspar.....	41
Molybdenum.....	40
Tashota gold m.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	65
Mill, capacity.....	24
Operations.....	164
Production.....	10, 19
Tashota Gold Mines, Ltd.....	164
Tashota Goldfields, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Tashota g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	164
Tashota lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Edgelake Gold Mg. Co.	
Tasmania gold production.....	27
Taxes, mining, revenue.....	54, 58, 59
Taylor, Charles.....	13, 119
Taylor, R. F.....	154
Taylor, Roy.....	70, 187
Taylor, W. F.....	65, 180
Taylor, William.....	80
T.B. 69 gold claim, production (1932).....	17
T.C. 204, 205 silver claims.....	183
Teare, R. P.....	64, 156
Teck tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Kirkland Lake, Lake Shore, Lucky Cross, Macassa, Sylvanite, Teck-Hughes, Toburn, Wright-Hargreaves g. mines.	
Teck-Hughes gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Teck-Hughes Gold Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	65
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	165
Production.....	9, facing 16
Teck-Hughes Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Teck-Hughes, g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	164, 165
Dividends.....	8
Profit tax.....	58
Teck-Otto Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Swastika g.m.	
Mill, capacity.....	23
Tecumseh Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Teddy, William.....	14
Teddy Bear Valley Mines, Ltd.....	166
Operations.....	65
Teddy Bear Valley Syndicate.....	166
Tees Transit Co.....	73
Telfer, R. A.....	173
Tellaurum Gold Mines, Ltd.....	facing 18, 142
Telluride gold m., production.....	16
Tellurium.	
International Nickel Co., sales.....	178
Production, statistics.....	2, 3, 5

	PAGE
Temiskaming and Hudson Bay Mining Co., Ltd., dividends.....	35
Temiskaming Mining Co., Ltd.	
Dividends.....	35
Temiskaming silver m.	
Lessees and address.....	66
Operations; production.....	185
Temiskaming Testing Laboratories.	
Fees collected.....	54
Operations; financial statement.....	59
Terra Cotta Quarries, Ltd.....	73
Tetreault, J. L. A.....	119
Thames river, sand and gravel.....	73
Thamesville, petroleum.....	43
Thesaurus Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	166
Mine and address.....	65
30 Island Lake Mica Co.....	68
Thomas, David E.....	167
Thomas, J. H.....	143
Thomas and Derry gold m.....	14
Thompson, C. N.....	106
Thompson, J. M.....	63, 119
Thompson, John.....	174
Thompson, John F.....	165, 177
Thompson, R. E.....	84
Thomson, D. M.....	63, 120
Thomson, E. M.....	146
Thomson, Jas. E.....	198
Thomson, R. G. O.....	121
Thorold, iron industry.....	37
Three Duck Lakes area.	
<i>See</i> Gomak Mines; Young-Shannon Gold Mines.	
Three Nations Mining Co., Ltd.....	147
Thunder Bay district.	
<i>See also</i> Fort William; Sault Ste. Marie.	
Chromite. <i>See</i> Obonga L. area.	
Clay. <i>See</i> Paipoonge tp.	
Gold mg.	
<i>see also</i> Beardmore area; Dikdik g.m.; Kowkash area; Little Long Lac area; Moss g.m.; Schreiber; Sturgeon L. area; Sturgeon R. area; Tashota g.m.	
historical notes.....	15
labour statistics.....	22
mills, capacity.....	23, 24
mines, production.....	10, 19
silver production from.....	10
Mining lands, sales and leases.....	58, 59
Thurlow tp.	
<i>See also</i> Belleville.	
Clay pit.....	76
Limestone.....	71
Thurston, Howard.....	109
Tidy, F. O.....	109
Tiedt, Henry J.....	83, 85
Tilbury, clay pit.....	75
Tilbury East tp.	
Clay pit.....	75
Petroleum.....	43
Tile, production.....	2, 3, 49, 50
Tilton, E. B.....	105
Timagami Forest Reserve.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Afton g.m.	
Timiskaming district.	
<i>See also</i> Haileybury.	
Barite mg. <i>See</i> Yarrow tp.	
Cobalt mg.....	31, 66

	PAGE		PAGE
Timiskaming district— <i>Continued</i>		Tough-Oakes Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Copper. <i>See</i> Cross Lake s.m.		<i>See also</i> Tough-Oakes Burnside g.m.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Argyle, Baden, Eby,		Dividends.....	8
Gauthier, Grenfell, Hearst tps.;		Townsend tp. <i>See</i> Waterford.	
Kirkland Lake g. belt; Matache-		Township 11, Sudbury.	
wan g. area; McVittie, Maisonneville,		Gold mg. <i>See</i> Bousquet Gold Mines.	
Otto, Skead tps.		Township 27, range 29 Algoma.	
Mining lands, sales and leases.....	58, 59	<i>See</i> Algoma Summit Gold Mines.	
Silver mg. <i>See</i> Cobalt, Gowganda s.		Township 28, Algoma.	
areas; S. Lorrain tp.		Range 24. <i>See</i> Murray-Algoma Mg.	
Timiskaming mining div.		Co.	
Recorder's report.....	56, 57	Range 26. <i>See</i> Algold Mines.	
Timmins, Jules R.....	113, 147	Township 29, Algoma.	
Timmins, Leo, H.....	113	Range 22. <i>See</i> Centennial g.m.	
Timmins, Noah A.....	113	Range 23. <i>See</i> Darwin g.m.; Hillside	
Timmins, Noah A., Jr.....	113	Gold Mines; Minto Gold Mines;	
Timmins, Ont.		Parkhill g.m.; Stanley Gold Mines;	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Delnite Mines; Hol-		Van Sickle g.m.	
linger, Vipond g. mines.		Township 48, range 27, Algoma.	
Peat deposit near.....	181	<i>See</i> Edwards Gold Mines.	
Taxes paid to, by Hollinger.....	113	Township 69, Sudbury.	
Tindale, Dr. W. E.....	126	Gold mg. <i>See</i> Long Lake g.m.	
Tingley, J., gold production (1911)....	20	Townsite silver m.	
Tionaga, barite.....	41, 67	<i>See</i> Cobalt Properties.	
Tisdale tp.		Transcanada Share Corp., Ltd.....	53
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Canusa, Coniaurum,		Transvaal.	
Dome, Gillies Lake-Porcupine,		Gold production (1931-1935).....	27
Hollinger, McIntyre-Porcupine,		Trap rock.	
New York Porcupine, Paymaster		Operators.....	73
Consolidated, Vipond g. mines.		Statistics.....	2, 3, 49
Taxes paid to, by Hollinger.....	113	Travis, Jas.....	154
Toburn gold m.		Traynor, D. H.....	156
<i>See also</i> Toburn Gold Mines.		Treasure gold m., production.....	21
Accident rate.....	194	Trethewey, F. L.....	80
Manager and address.....	65	Trethewey Silver Cobalt Mines, Ltd.	
Mill, capacity.....	23	Dividends.....	35
Operations.....	167	Trinova Cobalt Silver Mines, Ltd.....	53
Production.....	9, facing 16	Triple Lake gold m., production. <i>facing</i>	18
Toburn Gold Mines, Ltd.		Trout Creek g.m., production. <i>facing</i>	16
<i>See also</i> Toburn g.m.		T.R.S. 2,507 gold claim.....	157
Capital; officers.....	166	T. Sidney Kirby Co.	72
Dividends.....	8	Tubs, laundry, cement.....	47
Profit tax.....	58	Tuckersmith tp., clay.....	76
Tough-Oakes Burnside g.m. acquired		Tudhope, H. R.....	168
by..... <i>facing</i>	16	Tudor, H.....	168
Todd, E. W.....	63, 123	Tudor tp.	
Todd tp.		Gold mg.....	13
<i>See</i> Red Crest Gold Mines; West		<i>see also</i> Craig g.m.	
Red Lake Gold Mines.		Tuer, C. F.....	61, 141
Todmorden, clay pit.....	76	Turk, Eric.....	79
Tombill Gold Mines, Ltd.		Turkey, chromite from.....	39
Capital; officers; operations.....	167	Turnbull tp.	
Incorporated.....	53	Gold mg. <i>See</i> De Santis g.m.	
Mine manager and address.....	65	Twentieth Century gold m., production	21
Tommy Burns gold m.		Tyrant Mines, Ltd.....	53
Production (1917)..... <i>facing</i>	48	Tyrrell, J. B.....	80, 121
Tomney, H. E.....	182	Tyx, C. C.....	121
Toronto.			
Building permits.....	45		
Classes for prospectors.....	197, 198		
Clay pits.....	75, 76		
Mining claims recorded.....	55, 57		
Provincial Assay Office.....	60		
Sand-lime brick industry.....	48, 73		
Toronto Brick Co.....	73, 76		
Toronto General Trusts Corp.....	76		
Tough, R. R.....	83		
Tough-Oakes Burnside gold m.			
<i>See also</i> Toburn g.m.; Tough-Oakes			
Gold Mines.			
Ownership; production..... <i>facing</i>	16		

U

Ullmann, John G.....	106
Underground accidents.....	189, 190
Underground fires.....	194, 195
United Mineral Lands Corporation <i>facing</i>	18
United States.	
<i>See also</i> Exchange equalization; Min-	
nesota; New York; Tariffs; Wis-	
consin.	
Gold production (1931-1935).....	26
maximum.....	27
Gold standard abandoned.....	24

	PAGE
Universal Gold Investments, Ltd.....	53
Unwrought Metal Sales Act.	
Record books for.....	54
Upper Manitou lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Murwood Gold Mines.	
Uranium.....	40
U.S.S.R. <i>See</i> Russia.	

V

Val D'Or Mineral Holdings, Ltd.....	53
Van Der Voort, M. C.....	78
Van Nickel Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	179, 180
Mine manager and address.....	65
Van Norstrand, H. L.....	112
Van Sickle gold m.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	64
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	158
Production.....	10, 18
Van Wart, H. H.....	92
Vancouver, B.C., gypsum plant.....	173
Vanderbilt Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Vaughan, H. H.....	164
Venezuela, gold production.....	26
Vennor, H. G.....	12
Ventures, Ltd.....	31, 139
Vermilion Lake gold m.	
Manager and address.....	65
Production.....	11, 21
Vermilion Operating Co.....	65
<i>See also</i> Vermilion Lake g.m	
Victoria, Australia.	
Gold production (1931-1935).....	27
Victoria co.	
<i>See also</i> Coboconk; Eldon, Ops tps.	
Limestone.....	72
Vimy Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	168
Mill, capacity.....	23
Mine manager and address.....	65
Vincent, C. G.....	68
Vipond Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Vipond g.m.	
Dividends.....	8
History.....	<i>facing</i> 18
Vipond gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Anglo-Huronian, Ltd.; Vi-	
pond Consol. Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	61
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	79
Production.....	9, <i>facing</i> 18
Vortex Deloro Mines, Ltd.....	53

W

Wabageshik, power plant.....	177
Wabigoon lake.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Northern Mines, Inc.	
Wabigoon-Contact Bay gold m.	
History; production.....	21
Wabigoon-Contact Bay Mines, Ltd.....	21
Wabigoon-Contact Gold Mines, Ltd....	145
Wack, Otis.....	173
Wadsworth, W. J.....	112
Wages.	
<i>See also</i> Labour statistics.	

Wages—Continued

Average yearly, gold mg.....	22
Building trades, index.....	45
Wagstaff, Chas., Estate of.....	76
Wainfleet tp., peat.....	69, 180
Wainwright, Thomas A.....	182
Waite, J. H. C.....	81, 82
Walker, E. H.....	119
Walker, G. C.....	69
Walker, H. L.....	89
Walker, J. G.....	72
Walker Bros., Ltd.....	72
Walker Salt Corp., Ltd.....	69
Wallace and Son, R.....	76
Wallaceburg, lime.....	70
Wallaceburg Sand and Gravel Co.....	73
Walls tp. <i>See</i> Sheniango Gold Mines.	
Walpole tp.	
<i>See also</i> Spring Vale.	
Limestone.....	71
Walsh gold m. <i>See</i> Central Canada g.m.	
Walter, H. W.....	66
Walton, W. S.....	99, 111, 121, 161
Warren, Jas. J.....	95
Warwick Pure Salt Co.....	69
Warwick tp.	
Clay pit.....	75
Salt.....	69
Water, mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral water.	
Water power. <i>See</i> Hydro-electric plants.	
Waterdown, sand and gravel.....	74
Waterford, sand and gravel.....	74
Waterford Sand and Gravel Co.....	74
Waterloo co. <i>See</i> Waterloo tp.	
Waterloo tp.	
<i>See also</i> Hespeler; Preston.	
Peat.....	69, 181
Watkins, B. W.....	174
Watkins, Walter G.....	174
Watts, Ernest E.....	144
Watts, L. H.....	141
Wawa. <i>See</i> Centennial, Darwin g.	
mines; Hillside Gold Mines; Min-	
to Gold Mines; Parkhill, Van Sickle	
g. mines.	
Wawa lake.	
Gold near, historical note.....	14
W.D. 1,406 gold claim.....	157
Weaver (Minerals), Ltd.....	67
Webb, Howard.....	112
Webster, A. R.....	77, 189
Webster, G. B.....	90
Wein, Aaron.....	76
Weir, E. B.....	77, 189
Weir, Rt. Hon. Lord.....	177
Weitzel, J. E.....	76
Welch, John.....	71
Weldon, Roy.....	141
Welland, iron industry.....	37
Welland co.	
<i>See</i> Humberstone tp.; Niagara Falls;	
Ridgway; Stamford, Wainfleet tps.	
Welland Electric Steel Foundry.....	37
Wellesley tp., clay.....	75
Wellington co.	
<i>See</i> Elora; Guelph, Puslinch tps.	
Wells, oil. <i>See</i> Petroleum.	
Wells, Thomas L.....	63, 139
Wells Longlac Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	168
Mine manager and address.....	65

	PAGE
Wende, Albert.....	123
Wendigo gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Wendigo Gold Mines.	
Manager and address.....	65
Mill, capacity.....	24
Operations.....	168, 169
Production (1900).....	21
Wendigo Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Wendigo g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	168
Wendigo Mines, Ltd.....	53
Wentworth co.	
<i>See also</i> Dundas; Hamilton; Water-	
down.	
Clay products.....	75
Weppler, Henry.....	71
Wesley Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Wessels, D. D.....	88
West, R. M.....	111
West Australia, gold production.....	27
West Dome Lake gold m.	
History; production.....	18
West Dome Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See</i> West Dome Lake g.m.	
West Dome Lake shaft.....	149
West Flamborough tp. <i>See</i> Dundas.	
West Nissouri tp., clay.....	74
West Oxford tp. <i>See</i> Beachville.	
West Red Lake Gold Mines, Ltd.	
Capital; officers; operations.....	169
Mine and address.....	65
West Shiningtree area.	
<i>See also</i> Churchill, Macmurchy tps.	
Exchange equalization.....	25
Gold production.....	17
Mills, capacity.....	23
Westcott, Thomas.....	14
Western Canada Flour Mills Co.....	69
Westminster tp., clay.....	76
Wettlaufer silver m.	
Silver from dump.....	182
Wheeler, R.....	75
Whitby tp., sand and gravel.....	74
White, C. E.....	62, 97
White, H. G.....	80
White, Robt.....	97
White Otter Mines, Ltd.....	53
White Rock gold m.	
Acquired by Bilmac Gold Mines.....	17, 83
Production (1933).....	17
Whitehead Metal Products Co.....	31
Whiteside, R. V.....	104
Whitney tp.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Canusa, Dome g.	
mines; Pamour Porcupine Mines;	
Porcupine Lake Gold Mg. Co.	
Whittingham, H.....	94, 139
Widdifield tp., clay.....	76
Wilberforce tp., lime.....	70
Wilcox, Charles S.....	188
Willford and Co., R. F.....	70
Williams, A. D.....	60
Williams, A. K.....	14
Williams, B. J.....	72
Williams, Bruce.....	66, 182
Williams, E. S.....	82
Williams, Frank.....	63, 78, 116
Williams, R. Massey.....	61, 80
Willsville. <i>See</i> Bousquet Gold Mines.	
Wilport Gold Mines, Ltd.....	53
Wilson, J. A.....	80

	PAGE
Wilson, J. M.....	64
Winchester tp., peat.....	69
Windmill Point Crushed Stone Co.....	72
Windsor, N. S., gypsum plant.....	173
Wineva Gold Mines, Ltd.....	51
Winnipeg, Man., gypsum plant.....	173
Wire rope testing.....	196
Wire-cut brick, production.....	49
Wisconsin, U.S.	
Iron ore imported from.....	4
Wise, E.....	154
Witch bay, L. of the Woods.	
<i>See</i> Wendigo g.m.	
Witkon, B.....	69
Wolfe, E. J.....	145
Woman Lake area.	
Gold mg. <i>See</i> Corless Patricia Gold	
Mines; Hudson Patricia Gold Mines;	
J-M Consol. g.m.	
Wood, A.....	66, 187
Wood, C. Lindley.....	67
Wood, J. M.....	160
Woodbury, W. B.....	145
Woods, Lloyd.....	122
Wooltall Fuel and Supply Co.....	74
Workman, Chas.....	92
World production of chromite.....	39
Of gold.....	26, 27
Worthington. <i>See</i> Van Nickel Mines.	
W. R. 35 gold claim.....	132
Wright, A. B.....	158
Wright, E. Ward.....	91
Wright, J. C.....	74
Wright, Kenneth W.....	181
Wright, S. B.....	66, 67, 188
Wright, W. H.....	110, 123, 169
Wright and Co.....	69
Wright and Sons, Geo.....	76
Wright-Hargreaves gold m.	
<i>See also</i> Wright-Hargreaves Mines.	
Accident rate.....	194
Manager and address.....	65
Mill, capacity.....	23
Operations.....	170-172
Production.....	9, facing 16, 170
Wright-Hargreaves Mines, Ltd.	
<i>See also</i> Wright-Hargreaves g.m.	
Capital; officers.....	169, 170
Dividends.....	8
Profit tax.....	58

Y

Yarmouth, clay pit.....	75
Yarrow tp., barite.....	41, 67
Yates, Harry.....	99, 161
Yates, Richard C.....	187
Yeoell, W. J.....	111
York co.	
<i>See also</i> Etobicoke, York tps.	
Clay pits.....	74, 76
York Sandstone Brick Co.....	73
York tp.	
<i>See also</i> Toronto.	
Sand and gravel.....	74
Young, A. C.	
Statistical Review of Mineral Indus-	
try by.....	1-60
Young, C. T.....	65, 172
Young, H. G.....	168
Young, W. C.....	172

REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTOR OF LEGAL OFFICES
ONTARIO
1936

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 5, 1937



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1937

TO THE HONOURABLE HERBERT ALEXANDER BRUCE,

*A Colonel in the Royal Army Medical Corps, etc.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned begs respectfully to present to Your Honour the Annual Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year ending 31st December, 1936.

A. W. ROEBUCK,
Attorney General.

Toronto, March 19th, 1937.

REPORT

OF THE

Inspector of Legal Offices

Ontario, 1936

Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ontario.

THE HONOURABLE HERBERT ALEXANDER BRUCE,

*A Colonel in the Royal Army Medical Corps, etc., etc.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

Sir:—

I have the honour to present my report as Inspector of Legal Offices for the year ending December 31st, 1936.

In the year 1936 all Legal Offices in the Province of Ontario, with the exception of some of the Division Courts, were inspected by either myself, or by one of the Assistant Inspectors.

In five more offices the Government's policy of amalgamating the office of Sheriff with that of Clerk of the County or District Court was carried out. There are now only seventeen Counties or Districts in the Province where such amalgamations have not been effected.

The Magisterial system has been working satisfactorily throughout the Province. On June 1st The Magistrates Act of 1936 became effective and entirely changed the basis of Municipal contributions to the Provincial Treasury covering the expense of operating Magistrates' Courts. Under the old Act, Municipalities were required to pay Magistrates' salaries arbitrarily based on the population of the Municipality, and without regard to the work of the Court. This system was very unfair to some Municipalities, the proof of which lies in the fact that under the terms of the new Act thirty-five out of forty Municipalities now contribute from twenty to eighty per cent less than under the former Act.

The amount of fines collected in each Municipal Court is the basis upon which the contribution to the Government is computed, and the Act calls for forty per cent of the fines and Magistrates' fees to be paid to the Government. By this method the Municipality is not called upon to make any outlay, as the deduction is made by the Magistrate, and the Municipality each month is paid their sixty per cent of the total revenue. Only five Municipalities in the entire Province now contribute more than previously, and this is due to the fact that the Court Calendars in those Municipalities are extremely heavy.

Before our 1936 Report was prepared for the Press, it was with the deepest regret that we were advised of the death of Magistrate Davidson who presided

at the Mimico Court. The late Mr. Davidson was appointed as Magistrate to the Highway Traffic Court, established for the first Highway in the Province, namely, between Toronto and Hamilton, and was the presiding Magistrate from its inception.

Re Juvenile Courts. As intimated in my Report for last year, the negotiations with the County of Wentworth have been completed, and that County, including the City of Hamilton, is now under the purview of The Juvenile Delinquents Act. Some inquiries have been made in regard to the establishment of a Court for Welland County, Algoma District and other places, but nothing definite has as yet been arranged. Might I again express my regrets that the great majority of the Municipalities of the Province have not as yet seen fit to establish a Juvenile Court, and I take this means of advising all Municipal officials that my office will gladly furnish full information in regard to the establishment of these Courts.

Re Division Courts. Contrary to the general impression, the business transacted in the Division Courts is largest in so called "good times". The number of suits entered in these courts showed a continuous increase every year up to 1931, when 121,130 claims for \$5,900,690.00 were entered. During the depression years the business declined rapidly, the low point being reached in 1935, when only 55,419 actions for \$3,003,137.11 were entered.

During last year some of the larger divisions showed quite a noticeable increase, but the rural courts are still down. The number of claims entered for 1936, exclusive of transcripts of judgments and judgment summonses, being 56,267 for \$2,855,087.95.

Surplus Fees collected from Clerks and Bailiffs and paid to the Honourable the Provincial Treasurer for the fiscal year amounted to \$21,511.24.

Section 37 of The Division Courts Act provides that any sum of money paid into court, and remaining in court unclaimed for a period of six years, shall form part of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, and there was collected under this heading and paid to the Provincial Treasurer \$795.91.

There has been continuous inspection of the outside offices, and over two hundred personal visits were made during the year by my Senior Assistant Inspector, Mr. H. A. Locke. Practically all the offices in old Ontario were inspected, and with few exceptions it was found that the officials were giving good service. Although it is only in the Cities and County Towns that Clerks devote their full time to Division Court work, all Clerks and Bailiffs are bonded for the proper performance of their duties.

The revenue collected by this office for the year 1936 from the public offices under my supervision amounted to \$548,455.24, made up as follows:

Magistrates' Fines.....	\$202,095.95
Magistrates' Fees.....	66,613.05
(The above amounts represent monies for fines and fees actually received by me and do not include fines and fees paid direct to the Inspectors under the L.C.A.)	
Local Registrars, S.C.O., County Court and District Court Clerks, and Surrogate Registrars.....	136,970.99
Crown Attorneys' and Clerks of the Peace Fees.....	31,700.21
Crown Attorneys' Estreats and Fines.....	3,867.10
Sheriffs' Fees.....	25,319.40
Registrars of Deeds and Local Masters of Titles.....	57,271.45
Division Court Clerks and Bailiffs.....	22,306.61
Miscellaneous Revenue.....	1,759.53
TOTAL.....	\$547,904.29

The increase over 1935 is \$138,280.36.

Mr. H. R. Polson, the Assistant Inspector, has devoted a great deal of his time to the inspection and auditing of the Magistrates and Justices of the Peace. He also has assisted the Auditor in auditing the Land Transfer Tax in the Registry Offices. This duty has been assumed by this office at the request of the Treasury. All Registry Offices have been audited during the year.

Mr. W. A. James was superannuated on account of ill health, and his position was taken by Mr. M. C. Zimmerman, who is now the Auditor for this Branch. Between him and Mr. James all offices were audited.

I should again wish to thank the officials throughout the Province for helping me in the work of inspection and auditing. I also wish to thank the Assistant Inspectors, Auditor and staff for the manner in which they performed their duties throughout the year.

I attach hereto the schedules and statements with reference to the office, which should be of interest:

1. Statements—Osgoode Hall Offices (Surrogate Clerk, Administrative Branch, Appellate Division and Master's Office).
2. Financial Statement of judicial offices, namely, Sheriffs, Surrogate Judges, Local Masters, S.C.O., Crown Attorneys, Clerks of the Peace, Local Registrars, County and District Court Clerks, and Surrogate Registrars.
3. Statement respecting Commuted Crown Attorneys.
4. Financial Statement respecting Land Titles Offices.
5. Financial Statement respecting Division Courts.
6. Financial Statement respecting Registrars of Deeds.
7. Financial Statement respecting Magistrates.
8. List of Justices of the Peace.
9. Statistical Report of Juvenile Courts.
10. Appointments.
11. Observations by Inspector.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. W. DENISON,

Inspector of Legal Offices.

Statements

OSGOODE HALL OFFICES

- (a) Surrogate Clerk.
- (b) Administrative Branch.
- (c) Appellate Division.
- (d) Master, Supreme Court.

ANNUAL REPORT FOR YEAR 1936 —SURROGATE CLERK'S OFFICE

1. Number of Notices of Application for Probate and Administration and Certificates Issued	12,052
2. Number of Notices of Application for Guardianship Received and Certificates Issued	52
3. Number of Caveats Filed	106
4. Number of Searches in Office Paid for other than by Surrogate Registrars	270
5. Number of Deeds of Election Filed	1
6. Total Number of Supreme Court Orders Filed	22
7. Total Fees for 1936.....	\$6,680.00

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BRANCH FOR THE
YEAR ENDING WITH THE 31ST OF DECEMBER, 1936—
SENIOR REGISTRAR'S BRANCH

Number of Writs of Summons issued (of which 60 were concurrent writs).....	3,205
Actions entered in procedure book, commenced by writs issued during the year 1936.....	1,399
Actions entered in procedure book, transferred from county court during 1936	45
Actions entered in procedure book, commenced by writ during previous years	90
Actions entered in procedure book otherwise than by writs	170
Praeipie orders issued	142
Records passed	932
Writs of execution, Fi. Fa., issued.....	808
Writs of execution, renewals, alias and pluries	432
Special writs (habeas corpus, etc.) issued	12
Actions entered for trial with jury.....	146
Actions entered for trial without jury.....	674
Amount of jury fees paid City Treasurer.....	\$468.00
Court orders	653
Mechanics' lien orders entered	222
Attorney-General orders entered	203
Fiats entered.....	909
Deed polls entered and filed	244
Judgments without trial	
Judgments after trial, etc.	444
Judgments by default, mortgage actions	1,047
Judgments by default, ordinary actions	158
Judgments in mechanics' liens	36
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1931	9
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1932	12
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1933	36
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1934	131
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1935	783
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1936	1,375
Interlocutory judgments signed.....	6
Total judgments entered	2,369
Amount recovered on judgments, exclusive of costs	\$6,176,910.29
Amount of taxed costs (including disbursements on judgments of all kinds).....	\$79,167.01
Fees paid in law stamps in Registrar's Office	\$34,960.80
Fees paid in law stamps in Appellate Division	\$1,595.00

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO — REPORT, 1936
COURT OF APPEAL FOR ONTARIO

Number of criminal appeals set down (including applications for leave to appeal "in forma pauperis" granted).....	160
Number of criminal appeals heard and disposed of (including appeals set down but not heard in 1935).....	169
Number of criminal applications for leave to appeal "in forma pauperis" refused ..	185
Number of motions (Criminal and Civil) heard and disposed of ..	25
Number of Civil Appeals standing for judgment, December 31st, 1935 ..	4
Number of Civil Appeals set down and placed on list for hearing ..	314
Number of Civil Appeals set down but not placed on list for hearing ..	112
Number of Civil Appeals standing for judgment, December 31st, 1936 (including 23 Assessment Appeals arising out of Separate School Legislation heard 16th-22nd December and in which judgment was delivered January 11th, 1937)....	29
Number of cases placed on Civil and Criminal list for hearing and not disposed of ..	none
Written reasons given (including 14 Criminal Appeals).....	105

APPEALS HEARD AND DISPOSED OF

(Including 4 Civil Cases Standing for Judgment, 31st December, 1936)

CRIMINAL

Conviction Quashed	Dismissed	Varied	New Trial Directed	Total
23	115	24	7	169

CIVIL

Allowed	Dismissed	Varied	New Trial Directed	Referred Back	Settled	Total
---------	-----------	--------	--------------------------	------------------	---------	-------

Supreme Court Trial or Single Judge	53	92	10	5	5	4	169
County or District Court.....	20	54	9	7	1	....	91
Division Court.....	7	27	1	3	....	....	38
Surrogate Court.....	....	6	..	....	....	....	6
Juvenile Court.....	3	1	..	....	....	....	4
Mining Court.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Drainage Referee.....	2	..	....	....	....	....	2
By Way of Stated Case (Assessment).....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ontario Municipal Board.....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Superintendent of Insurance.....	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Assistant Masters.....	....	2	..	....	1	....	3
	<u>85</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u> </u>

Total Number of Appeals (Criminal and Civil) heard and disposed of during 1936 487

ANNUAL RETURN OF FEES COLLECTED IN LAW STAMPS, MASTER'S OFFICE,
IN CONNECTION WITH REFERENCES FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31st, 1936

Master and Assistant Master (References)	\$ 1,109.90
Assistant Master:	
Mechanics' Liens.....	516.00
Mortgage References.....	4,824.50
	<u>\$6,450.40</u>
Registrars' Fees (Bankruptcy).....	\$ 7,946.80
Official Receivers' Fees.....	1,422.20
	<u>\$ 9,369.00</u>

Financial Statement

Sheriffs.

Local Registrars.

County and District Court Clerks.

Surrogate Registrars.

Surrogate Judges.

Local Masters, S.C.O.

Crown Attorneys and Clerks of the Peace.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
ALGOMA:			\$ c.	\$ c.
Sault Ste. Marie	Sheriff	R. E. Stone	2,838.92	1,112.50
	Local Registrar	do	794.70	
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	District Court Clerk	do		
	do	T. J. Foster (a)	2,842.58	187.50
	Surrogate Judge	Frederick Stone		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	36.50	
	Crown Attorney	J. L. O'Flynn	4,322.68	400.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
BRANT:				
Brantford	Sheriff	C. S. Tapscott	3,505.10	
	Local Registrar	do	7,399.92	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	D. J. Cowan		1,000.00
	Local Master	Judge A. D. Hardy	182.30	
	Crown Attorney	F. E. D. Wallace	Commuted	at \$3,500.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
BRUCE:				
Walkerton	Sheriff	H. A. McGillivray	2,849.29	
	Local Registrar	do	5,155.08	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	W. G. Owens		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	57.40	
	Crown Attorney	J. W. Freeborn	4,466.75	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
CARLETON:				
Ottawa	Sheriff	S. Crooks	9,547.43	
	Surrogate Judge	E. J. Daly		1,000.00
	Local Master	F. A. Magee (b)	723.00	
	Local Registrar	do	5,799.55	
	County Court Clerk	C. L. Bray (c)	16,753.47	
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Crown Attorney	R. Mercier	Commuted	at \$3,000.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
COCHRANE:				
Cochrane	Sheriff	J. D. Mackay	3,561.09	1,100.00
	Local Registrar	W. L. Warrell (d)	3,743.50	150.00
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. B. T. Caron		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	23.00	
	Crown Attorney	S. A. Caldbick	Commuted	at \$3,500.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
DUFFERIN:				
Orangeville	Sheriff	H. Endacott (e)	774.33	
	do	T. K. Slack	722.51	
	Local Registrar	do	1,006.02	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	do	J. A. V. Preston (f)	1,257.61	305.63
	Surrogate Judge	W. T. Robb		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	6.70	
	Crown Attorney	R. D. Evans	Commuted	at \$1,270.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) T. J. Foster resigned as of 30th Sept., 1936; R. E. Stone appointed same date, to retain \$3,000.00 out of combined offices.

(b) F. A. Magee's fees commuted at \$4,250.00 per annum from 15th Mar., 1936.

(c) C. L. Bray's fees commuted at \$4,000.00 per annum from 1st Feb., 1936.

(d) W. L. Warrell's fees commuted at \$3,000.00 per annum from 1st April, 1936.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
4,746.12	1,450.95	3,295.17	204.54	3,090.63	174.00	244.80	Algoma
3,030.08	500.00	2,530.08	102.62	2,428.66	775.90	781.30	
4,722.68	730.45	3,992.23		3,992.23			
10,905.02	3,992.42	6,912.60	2,869.70	4,000.00	3,597.25	2,472.20	Brant
per annum							
8,004.37	3,866.45	4,137.92	137.92	4,000.00	2,129.30	1,472.20	Bruce
4,466.75	195.00	4,271.75	135.88	4,135.87			
9,547.43	4,071.97	5,475.46	1,087.73	4,387.73			Carleton
6,522.55	2,405.22	4,117.33	1,722.09	2,395.24	25.00		
16,753.47	3,809.43	12,944.04	8,768.83	4,175.21	8,115.50	4,091.80	
per annum							
4,661.09	1,505.39	3,155.70		3,155.70			Cochrane
3,893.50	871.65	3,021.85	216.00	2,805.85	507.25	963.50	
per annum							
774.33	360.70	413.63		413.63			Dufferin
1,728.53	994.29	734.24		734.24	242.50	164.50	
1,563.24	106.49	1,456.75		1,456.75	424.80	249.00	
per annum							

(e) H. Endacott superannuated; T. K. Slack appointed 15th June, 1936; to retain \$2,500.00 from combined offices.

(f) J. A. V. Preston held the office from 1st Jan. to 14th June, 1936, inclusive; T. K. Slack appointed as and from 15th June, 1936.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
ELGIN: St. Thomas	Sheriff	I. D. Cameron	\$ c. 2,216.35	\$ c.
	Local Registrar	do	6,325.40	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	D. C. Ross		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	73.65	
	Crown Attorney	E. W. Haines	3,288.45	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
ESSEX: Windsor	Sheriff	A. A. Marentette	7,529.41	
	Local Registrar	A. A. MacKinnon (a)	13,738.75	168.75
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. J. Coughlin		1,000.00
	Local Master	F. A. Landriau	748.60	
	Crown Attorney	J. S. Allan	Commutated at	\$6,000.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
FRONTENAC: Kingston	Sheriff	R. F. Vair (b)	3,933.47	
	Local Registrar	C. H. Wood	3,052.80	675.00
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	H. E. Richardson	2,980.95	
	Surrogate Judge	H. A. Lavell		1,000.00
	Local Master	J. B. Walkem	165.63	
	Crown Attorney	T. J. Rigney	4,595.90	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
GREY: Owen Sound	Sheriff	Wm. Breese	3,644.71	
	Local Registrar	T. J. Rutherford (c)	6,763.98	187.50
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	G. W. Morley		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	139.40	
	Crown Attorney	J. F. P. Birnie	5,243.24	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
HALDIMAND: Cayuga	Sheriff	R. F. Miller	1,711.95	
	Local Registrar	J. C. Eccles	2,692.95	600.00
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	W. S. West		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	4.09	
	Crown Attorney	H. Arrell	3,151.10	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
HALTON: Milton	Sheriff	W. J. L. Hampshire	2,081.39	
	Local Registrar	do	3,628.25	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	W. N. Munro		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	75.00	
	Crown Attorney	W. I. Dick	2,962.00	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) A. A. MacKinnon's fees commuted at \$4,000.00 per annum, 15th March, 1936.

(b) R. F. Vair died Jan. 13th, 1937.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936—*Continued*

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c. 8,541.75	\$ c. 1,965.12	\$ c. 6,576.63	\$ c. 2,826.63	\$ c. 3,750.00	\$ c. 2,502.25	\$ c. 1,674.90	Elgin
3,288.45	906.96	2,381.49		2,381.49			
7,529.41	3,196.50	4,332.91	516.46	3,816.45			Essex
13,907.50	5,461.11	8,446.39	4,273.96	4,172.43	5,011.05	5,733.80	
748.60	88.75	659.85		659.85			
per annum							
3,933.47	1,071.29	2,862.18		2,862.18			Frontenac
3,727.80	730.70	2,997.10		2,997.10		649.80	
2,980.95		2,980.95		2,980.95	2,030.70	1,088.10	
165.63	15.00	150.63		150.63			
4,595.90	716.04	3,879.86		3,879.86			
3,644.71	1,070.63	2,574.08		2,574.08			Grey
6,951.48	1,296.00	5,655.48	1,675.78	3,979.70	2,363.60	1,393.90	
5,243.24	1,000.00	4,243.24	121.62	4,121.62			
1,711.95	397.15	1,314.80	64.80	1,250.00			Haldimand
3,292.95	609.15	2,683.80		2,683.80	1,120.55	682.95	
3,151.10	878.70	2,272.40		2,272.40			
5,709.64	2,714.01	2,995.63	995.63	2,000.00	2,165.00	1,090.90	Halton
2,962.00	1,068.03	1,893.97		1,893.97			

(c) T. J. Rutherford's fees commuted at \$3,750.00, 1st April, 1936.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
HASTINGS: Belleville.....	Sheriff	J. D. O'Flynn	\$ c. 4,231.02	\$ c.
	Local Registrar	do	5,905.28	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	G. E. Deroche		1,000.00
	Local Master	W. C. Mikel	254.40	
	Crown Attorney	B. C. Donnan	8,839.51	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
HURON: Goderich	Sheriff	R. Johnston	3,332.54	
	Local Registrar	do	8,126.20	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	T. M. Costello		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	55.90	
	Crown Attorney	D. E. Holmes	4,761.29	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
KENORA: Kenora	Sheriff	L. D. MacCallum	1,805.55	1,000.00
	Local Registrar	E. Appleton	1,785.77	700.00
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	W. A. Dowler		1,000.00
	Local Master	do		
	Crown Attorney	H. P. Cooke (a)	170.00	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
	do	E. C. Popham	1,361.42	
KENT: Chatham	Sheriff	E. W. Hardey	3,818.23	
	Local Registrar	D. E. Douglas (b)	9,002.08	168.75
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	Uriah McFadden		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	92.20	
	Crown Attorney	H. D. Smith	10,351.66	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
LAMBTON: Sarnia	Sheriff	A. J. Johnston	3,556.54	
	Local Registrar	Alex. Saunders (c)	6,279.55	168.75
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	A. E. Taylor		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	14.30	
	Crown Attorney	Hector Cowan (d)	Commuted at	\$3,500.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
	do	H. M. Taylor, Acting	810.61	
LANARK: Perth	Sheriff	J. S. L. McNeely	1,845.17	
	Local Registrar	do	3,279.93	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	F. W. Wilson		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	206.00	
	Crown Attorney	W. W. Pollock	Commuted at	\$2,500.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) H. P. Cooke died 21st April, 1936; E. C. Popham's appointment dated from 20th April, 1936.

(b) D. E. Douglas' fees commuted at \$3,750.00, 1st April, 1936.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936—*Continued*

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
10,136.30	4,110.36	6,025.94	2,025.94	4,000.00	2,446.00	1,652.30	Hastings
254.40	.90	253.50		253.50			
8,839.51	1,535.30	7,304.21	1,652.11	5,652.10			
11,458.74	3,639.02	7,819.72	4,319.72	3,500.00	3,078.75	2,038.40	Huron
4,761.29	780.00	3,981.29		3,981.29			
2,805.55	91.01	2,714.54		2,714.54			Kenora
2,485.77	75.00	2,410.77		2,410.77	377.75	330.20	
1,361.42		1,361.42		1,361.42			
3,818.23	1,636.21	2,182.02		2,182.02			Kent
9,170.83	2,143.75	7,027.08	2,987.54	4,039.54	3,320.00	2,321.20	
10,351.66	1,950.00	8,401.66	2,200.83	6,200.83			
3,556.54	548.00	3,008.54		3,008.54			Lambton
6,448.30	1,187.50	5,260.80	1,457.99	3,802.81	3,028.25	1,899.00	
per annum							
810.61	150.58	660.03		660.03			
5,125.10	1,576.53	3,548.57	48.57	3,500.00	1,843.80	1,093.90	Lanark
per annum							

(c) Alex. Saunders' fees commuted at \$3,500.00 per annum, 1st April, 1936; Mr. Saunders died 27th Feb., 1937
 (d) Hector Cowan died Oct. 17th, 1936; H. M. Taylor appointed *pro tem*.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
			\$ c.	\$ c.
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE: Brockville	Sheriff	A. E. Baker	3,041.98	
	Local Registrar	do	6,486.55	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	M. B. Tudhope		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	63.10	
	Crown Attorney	H. Atkinson	3,997.11	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
LENNOX AND ADDINGTON: Napanee	Sheriff	C. W. Vandervoort (a)	410.20	
	do	W. P. Deroche	1,366.92	
	Local Registrar	do	2,169.86	122.58
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. E. Madden		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	27.70	
	Crown Attorney	K. S. Ham	2,364.43	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
LINCOLN: St. Catharines	Sheriff	F. J. Graves	3,638.92	
	Local Registrar	E. J. Lovelace (b)	7,181.20	168.75
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. S. Campbell (c)		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	44.20	
	do	J. G. Stanbury		
	Crown Attorney	E. H. Lancaster	3,660.52	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
MANITOULIN: Gore Bay	Sheriff	W. I. Wagg	1,597.63	
	Local Registrar	do	732.25	
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	A. B. Currey		1,000.00
	Local Master	do		
	Crown Attorney	W. F. McRae	2,514.99	250.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
MIDDLESEX: London	Sheriff	D. A. Graham	7,429.91	
	Local Registrar	E. Weld (d)	7,225.99	125.00
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Local Registrar	G. H. Tennent	9,379.80	1,395.00
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	N. F. Newton, Acting	939.80	
	Surrogate Judge	Joseph Wearing		1,000.00
	Local Master	Judge A. A. Ingram	239.40	1,000.00
	Crown Attorney	N. F. Newton	8,645.66	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
MUSKOKA: Bracebridge	Sheriff	C. S. Salmon	1,306.21	
	Local Registrar	do	1,368.55	
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	E. A. Wright (e)		1,000.00
	Local Master	do		
	Crown Attorney	E. W. Clairmont	1,334.27	250.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) C. W. Vandervoort superannuated 14th Mar., 1936; W. P. Deroche appointed 15th Mar., 1936; to retain \$2,400.00 from both offices.

(b) E. J. Lovelace's fees commuted at \$3,750.00 per annum, 1st Apr. 1936.

(c) His Honour Judge Campbell retired; J. G. Stanbury appointed Surrogate Judge 24th Nov., 1936.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936—*Continued*

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
9,528.53	4,101.68	5,426.85	1,426.85	4,000.00	3,248.10	2,235.90	Leeds and Grenville
3,997.11	666.00	3,331.11		3,331.11			
410.20	71.56	338.64		338.64			Lennox and Addington
3,659.36	1,421.21	2,238.15		2,238.15	1,067.45	541.70	
2,364.43	328.55	2,035.88		2,035.88			
3,638.92	1,184.02	2,454.90		2,454.90			Lincoln
7,349.95	2,100.80	5,249.15	1,324.50	3,924.65	3,064.50	2,251.30	
3,660.52	1,061.98	2,798.54		2,798.54			
2,329.88	1,398.88	931.00		931.00	218.50	125.70	Manitoulin
2,764.99	100.00	2,664.99		2,664.99			
7,429.91	2,324.91	5,105.00		5,105.00			Middlesex
7,350.99	2,092.50	5,258.49	3,319.82	1,938.67	4,711.00	2,368.10	
10,774.80	4,005.84	6,768.96	3,932.26	2,836.70	2,685.00	3,135.70	
939.80	350.00	589.80	294.90	294.90	753.75	396.80	
8,645.66	2,163.95	6,481.71	1,240.85	5,240.86			
2,674.76	329.51	2,345.25	345.25	2,000.00	441.50	322.10	Muskoka
1,554.27	372.29	1,181.98		1,181.98			

(d) E. Weld died 17th July, 1936; Mr. Weld held all three offices from Jan. 1st to 14th Mar., 1936, when G. H. Tennent was appointed County Court Clerk and Local Registrar; from the date of Mr. Weld's death until the appointment of Mr. Tennent to all three offices at \$1,500.00 per annum, N. F. Newton, Crown Attorney, acted as Surrogate Registrar.

(e) E. A. Wright appointed 18th Sept., 1936; His Honour Judge Mahaffy retired.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
NIPISSING: North Bay	Sheriff	T. J. Bourke (a)	\$ 2,484.74	c. 366.67
	do	Miss M. Varin, Deputy	142.47	
	Local Registrar	T. J. Bourke	1,913.39	
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	do	E. A. Tilley, Acting	162.51	
	Surrogate Judge	T. F. Battle (b)		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	24.50	
	do	J. A. S. Plouffe		
	Crown Attorney	T. E. McKee	2,942.36	187.50
NORFOLK: Simcoe	Clerk of the Peace	do		
	do	E. A. Tilley	1,074.43	62.50
	Sheriff	A. C. Pratt	614.67	
	do	W. H. Mason (c)	1,156.59	
	Local Registrar	do	4,411.57	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	do	C. S. Buck	880.38	112.50
	Surrogate Judge	A. T. Boles		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	82.30	
NORTHUMBER- LAND AND DURHAM: Cobourg	Crown Attorney	W. E. Kelly	Commuted	at \$3,400.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
	Sheriff	C. J. McDonough, Acting	425.06	
	do	J. T. Field (d)	2,197.37	
	Local Registrar	do	6,433.65	153.06
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	L. V. O'Connor		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	164.50	
	Crown Attorney	F. D. Boggs	3,585.09	
ONTARIO: Whitby	Clerk of the Peace	do		
	Sheriff	H. Bascom	3,311.17	
	Local Registrar	do	7,055.34	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	D. B. Coleman		1,000.00
	Local Master	Judge Robt. Ruddy (e)	56.30	1,000.00
	Crown Attorney	G. D. Conant	5,386.99	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
OXFORD: Woodstock	Sheriff	Wm. McGhee	1,964.52	
	Local Registrar	P. McDonald (f)	7,582.84	168.74
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	F. E. Perrin		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	20.50	
	Crown Attorney	Craig McKay	4,302.38	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
PARRY SOUND: Parry Sound	Sheriff	J. E. Armstrong	2,531.71	1,148.12
	Local Registrar	J. H. Tully	1,699.20	
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. B. Moon		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	1.60	
	Crown Attorney	H. E. Stone, Acting	1,547.48	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) T. J. Bourke died 29th Nov., 1936; Miss M. Varin, Deputy Sheriff, acted for remainder of year; E. A. Tilley acted as Local Registrar for remainder of the year.

(b) Judge Battle died 28th June, 1936; J. A. S. Plouffe appointed 18th Sept., 1936.

(c) W. H. Mason appointed to combined offices of Sheriff and Local Registrar from 1st March, 1936; A. C. Pratt and C. S. Buck dismissed; to retain \$2,500.00 from combined offices.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936—Continued

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
2,851.41	1,577.07	1,274.34		1,274.34			Nipissing
142.47	95.55	46.92		46.92			
1,913.39	667.86	1,245.53		1,245.53	415.85	204.50	
162.51	49.14	113.37	56.68	56.69	25.75	18.30	
3,129.86	576.85	2,553.01		2,553.01			
1,136.93	205.43	931.50		931.50			
614.67	114.91	499.76		499.76			Norfolk
5,568.16	2,496.14	3,072.02	988.69	2,083.33	1,451.25	791.00	
992.88	199.60	793.28	121.13	672.15	455.75	294.60	
per annum							
425.06	66.12	358.94		358.94			Northumberland and Durham
8,784.08	2,817.71	5,966.37	1,285.27	4,681.10	2,881.40	1,715.60	
3,585.09	909.80	2,675.29		2,675.29			
10,366.51	4,492.42	5,874.09	1,874.09	4,000.00	4,226.80	2,206.65	Ontario
5,386.99	883.64	4,503.35	251.68	4,251.67			
1,964.5	718.87	1,245.65		1,245.65			
7,751.58	2,570.72	5,180.86	1,538.35	3,642.51	3,012.60	1,799.00	Oxford
4,302.38	811.00	3,491.38		3,491.38			
3,679.83	1,543.76	2,136.07		2,136.07			
1,699.20	32.57	1,666.63		1,666.63	509.50	363.60	Parry Sound
1,547.48	156.00	1,391.48		1,391.48			

(d) J. T. Field's fees commuted at \$4,000.00, 15th March, 1936.

(e) Judge Ruddy retired as of 1st Dec., 1936; D. B. Coleman appointed as and from 18th Sept., 1936.

(f) P. McDonald's fees were commuted at \$3,500.00 per annum, 15th March, 1936.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
			\$ c.	\$ c.
PEEL: Brampton.....	Sheriff.....	F. S. Hutchinson.....	2,950.77	
	Local Registrar.....	A. H. Milner.....	3,797.25	
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Judge.....	A. Cochrane (a).....		1,000.00
	Local Master.....	do.....	39.70	
	Crown Attorney.....	A. G. Davis.....	1,435.60	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....		
PERTH: Stratford.....	Sheriff.....	H. D. Lang.....	2,610.23	
	Local Registrar.....	do.....	6,620.92	
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Judge.....	J. L. Killoran.....		1,000.00
	Local Master.....	do.....	142.30	
	Crown Attorney.....	W. E. Goodwin.....	5,929.45	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....		
PETERBOROUGH: Peterborough..	Sheriff.....	F. J. A. Hall (b).....	2,032.84	
	Local Registrar.....	do.....	4,620.66	
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....		
	Sheriff.....	J. A. Harstone.....	801.38	
	Local Registrar, etc.....	do.....	1,180.73	
	Surrogate Judge.....	S. L. Smoke.....		1,000.00
	Local Master.....	O. A. Langley.....	538.15	
	Crown Attorney.....	V. J. McElderry.....	3,881.70	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....		
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL: L'Orignal.....	Sheriff.....	A. Landriault.....	3,026.83	
	Local Registrar.....	do.....	2,496.51	
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Judge.....	A. Constantineau.....		1,000.00
	Local Master.....	do.....	5.10	
	Crown Attorney.....	C. W. A. Marion.....	3,762.63	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....		
PRINCE EDWARD: Pictou.....	Sheriff.....	A. E. Bowerman.....	1,467.09	
	Local Registrar.....	do.....	2,944.51	
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Judge.....	E. H. McLean.....		1,000.00
	Local Master.....	do.....	24.40	
	Crown Attorney.....	G. Walmsley.....	1,334.04	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....		
RAINY RIVER: Fort Frances..	Sheriff.....	W. P. Pilkey.....	1,803.32	747.15
	Local Registrar.....	do.....	1,436.70	600.00
	District Court Clerk.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....		
	Surrogate Judge.....	R. D. Byers.....		1,000.00
	Local Master.....	do.....		
	Crown Attorney.....	N. L. Croome.....	1,555.46	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....		

(a) A. Cochrane appointed 23rd Sept., 1936, Judge T. H. Grout having died 11th May, 1936.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936—*Continued*

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
2,950.77	1,384.18	1,565.59	1,065.59	500.00			Peel
3,797.25	593.20	3,204.05	804.05	2,400.00	2,318.90	1,089.30	
1,435.60	500.00	935.60		935.60			Perth
9,231.15	3,276.30	5,954.85	2,204.85	3,750.00	2,941.25	2,021.80	Peterborough
5,929.45	848.56	5,080.89	540.45	4,540.44			Prescott and Russell
6,653.50	4,049.94	2,603.56	986.63	1,616.93	1,287.50	1,227.01	Prince Edward
1,982.11	694.94	1,287.17	440.40	846.77	390.25	389.10	Rainy River
538.15	4.50	533.65		533.65			Prescott and Russell
3,881.70	513.82	3,367.88		3,367.88			
5,523.34	2,840.58	2,682.76		2,682.76	725.25	528.30	Prince Edward
3,762.63	1,225.58	2,537.05		2,537.05			Rainy River
4,411.60	1,103.67	3,307.93		3,307.93	1,233.00	770.00	Rainy River
1,334.04		1,334.04		1,334.04			Rainy River
4,587.17	1,384.98	3,202.19	902.19	2,300.00	110.50	210.50	Rainy River
1555.46	489.17	1066.29		1066.29			

(b) F. J. A. Hall superannuated 9th Oct., 1936; J. A. Harstone appointed to combined offices same date; to retain \$3,750.00 per annum!

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
RENFREW: Pembroke	Sheriff	Alex Morris	\$ 3,445.18	c.
	Local Registrar	J. M. Beatty (a)	3,207.62	150.00
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. T. Mulcahy		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	107.30	
	Crown Attorney	H. B. Johnson	3,719.95	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
SIMCOE: Barrie	Sheriff	E. C. Drury	2,730.79	
	Local Registrar	do	3,103.35	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	J. H. Mitchell	5,439.33	
	Surrogate Judge	D. Holmes		1,000.00
	Local Master	F. G. Evans	62.50	
	Crown Attorney	do	5,036.99	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY Cornwall	Sheriff	A. I. Macdonell	2,117.79	
	Local Registrar	do	6,236.90	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	F. T. Costello		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	169.60	
	Crown Attorney	J. G. Harkness	Commuted	at \$2,830.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
SUDBURY: Sudbury	Sheriff	M. Arthur	5,560.94	1,148.12
	Local Registrar	T. M. Mulligan	4,906.02	600.00
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	E. Proulx		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	9.50	
	Crown Attorney	E. D. Wilkins	Commuted	at \$5,000.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
TEMISKAMING: Haileybury	Sheriff	Wm. Thuerek	3,142.63	
	Local Registrar	do	3,436.75	
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	H. Hartman		1,000.00
	Local Master	do		
	Crown Attorney	J. B. Robinson	Commuted	at \$3,000.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
THUNDER BAY: Port Arthur	Sheriff	N. Edmeston (b)	3,430.70	996.75
	do	H. Thompson	1,335.11	398.61
	Local Registrar	N. Campbell (c)	1,319.70	120.00
	District Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	do	W. F. Langworthy, Acting.	2,650.70	260.42
	do	J. C. Colleran	1,663.00	
	Surrogate Judge	M. J. Kenny		1,000.00
	Local Master	Judge J. McKay	50.40	
	Crown Attorney	W. F. Langworthy	2,325.00	250.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) J. M. Beatty's fees commuted at \$2,750.00 per annum, 1st April, 1936.

(b) N. Edmeston dismissed as of 15th Sept., 1936; H. Thompson appointed same date; to retain \$3,000.00 per annum out of fees of office.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936 - *Continued*

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
3,445.18	595.91	2,849.27		2,849.27			Renfrew
3,357.62	380.15	2,977.47	40.61	2,936.86	937.25	770.20	
3,719.95	969.85	2,750.10		2,750.10			Simcoe
5,834.14	2,423.94	3,410.20		3,410.20		463.00	
5,439.33	994.00	4,445.33	572.65	3,872.68	3,637.00	1,940.50	
5,036.99	1,109.56	3,927.43		3,927.43			Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry
8,354.69	3,208.94	5,145.75	1,145.75	4,000.00	1817.75	1482.60	
per annum							
6,709.06	2,414.91	4,294.15	497.08	3,797.07			Sudbury
5,506.02	861.12	4,644.90	672.45	3,972.45	814.50	868.30	
per annum							
6,579.38	3,158.35	3,421.03	421.03	3,000.00	544.45	974.30	Temis- kaming
per annum							
4,427.45	2,581.66	1,845.79		1,845.79			Thunder Bay
1,733.72	432.80	1,300.92	425.92	875.00			
1,439.70	305.83	1,133.87	129.71	1,004.16	313.00	334.40	
2,911.12	641.15	2,269.97	1,134.98	1,134.98	463.50	399.30	
1,663.00	427.78	1,235.22	268.56	966.66	302.25	162.20	
2,575.00	408.00	2,167.00		2,167.00			

(c) N. Campbell suspended 6th April, 1936; W. F. Langworthy acted until dismissal of Mr. Campbell and appointment of J. C. Collieran 4th Sept., 1936; to retain \$3,000.00 out of fees of office.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
VICTORIA:				
Lindsay	Sheriff	J. Forman	\$ 1,961.76	\$ c.
	Local Registrar	do	3,264.10	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	J. A. McGibbon		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	60.60	
	Crown Attorney	J. E. Anderson	3,101.96	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
WATERLOO:				
Kitchener	Sheriff	E. H. Scully	3,829.67	
	Local Registrar	do	10,356.49	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	E. W. Clement		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	493.40	
	Crown Attorney	W. P. Clement	Commuted	at \$3,500.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
WELLAND:				
Welland	Sheriff	V. L. Davidson	4,359.09	
	Local Registrar	J. E. Cohoe	8,953.40	800.00
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	L. B. C. Livingstone		1,000.00
	Local Master	do	283.40	
	Crown Attorney	T. D. Cowper (a)	1,362.10	
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
	do	H. W. Maccoomb	5,082.78	
WELLINGTON:				
Guelph	Sheriff	H. C. Waind	3,224.68	
	Local Registrar	do	6,924.55	
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Local Master	do	305.60	
	Surrogate Judge	R. L. MacKinnon		1,000.00
	Crown Attorney	J. M. Kearns	Commuted	at \$3,450.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		
WENTWORTH:				
Hamilton	Sheriff	J. W. Lawrason	8,789.88	
	Local Registrar	G. T. Inch (b)	21,667.24	187.50
	County Court Clerk	do		
	Surrogate Registrar	do		
	Surrogate Judge	H. Carpenter		1,000.00
	Local Master	Judge G. C. Thomson	606.00	1,000.00
	Crown Attorney	G. W. Ballard	Commuted	at \$5,600.00
	Clerk of the Peace	do		

(a) T. D. Cowper died 21st March, 1936; H. W. Maccoomb acted from date of death of Mr. Cowper until his permanent appointment, 20th May, 1936.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936—*Continued*

Total earnings and salary in all offices	Total office disbursements	Net earnings of office	Amount paid to Province	Net income of officer	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Judge	Fees collected in Law Stamps for the Crown	County or District
\$ c. 5,225.86	\$ c. 1,903.32	\$ c. 3,322.54	\$ c. 572.54	\$ c. 2,750.00	\$ c. 1,001.00	\$ c. 716.30	Victoria
3,101.96	764.00	2,337.96		2,337.96			
14,186.16	5,866.28	8,319.88	4,319.88	4,000.00	4,619.00	3,988.40	Waterloo
per annum							
4,359.09 9,753.40	2,051.13 2,587.20	2,307.96 7,166.20		2,307.96 4,766.62			Welland
			2,399.58		2,368.30	1,403.10	
1,362.10	371.54	990.56	144.56	845.98			
5,082.78	766.75	4,316.03	508.72	3,807.31			
10,149.23	2,613.58	7,535.65	3,535.65	4,000.00	2,487.50	2,378.45	Wellington
305.60	2.00	303.6		303.60			
per annum							
8,789.88 21,854.74	4,883.43 4,815.22	3,906.45 17,039.52	302.23 12,277.93	3,604.22 4,761.59			Wentworth
					10,079.00	8,372.40	
per annum							

(b) G. T. Inch's fees commuted at \$4,500.00 per annum, 15th March, 1936.

RETURN OF FEES AND EMOLUMENTS OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT

County or District	Office	Officer	Amount earned in 1936	Salary paid by Province
YORK:			\$ c.	\$ c.
Toronto	Sheriff	A. M. Gorrie (<i>a</i>)	36,915.68 .....	.....
	do	W. H. S. Cane	26,022.32 .....	.....
	County Court Clerk	A. S. Winchester	41,537.55 .....	.....
	Surrogate Registrar	do	49,672.30 .....	.....
	County Judge	James Parker .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	D. O'Connell .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	W. T. J. Lee .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	A. J. Jackson .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	F. M. Field .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	I. M. Macdonell .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	T. H. Barton .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	A. E. Honeywell .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	F. Denton (<i>b</i>) .....	.....	1,600.00
	Surrogate Judge	J. Tytler .....	.....	1,600.00
	do	James Parker .....	.....	.....
	Crown Attorney	J. W. McFadden	Committed at	\$6,500.00
	Clerk of the Peace	H. E. Irwin (<i>c</i>)	10,059.56 .....	.....

(*a*) A. M. Gorrie dismissed as of 31st July, 1936; W. H. S. Cane appointed 1st Aug.; to retain \$4,500.00 out of fees of office.

Statement Respecting Commuted Crown Attorneys

COMMUTED CROWN ATTORNEYS, 1936

County or District and Address	Name	Gross Earnings	Salary paid by Province	Allowance in addition to salary for office expenses	Disbursements approved where no allowance made	Total salary and allowance for disbursements
BRANT: Brantford.	F. E. D. Wallace	\$ c. 3,381.75	\$ c. 3,500.00	\$ c.	\$ c. 650.00	\$ c. 4,150.00
CARLETON: Ottawa.	R. Mercier	2,489.07	3,000.00	.....	2,234.50	5,234.50
COCHRANE: Timmins....	S. A. Caldbick	747.30	3,500.00	1,000.00	60.18	4,560.18
DUFFERIN: Orangeville ...	R. D. Evans	716.55	1,270.00	130.00	.....	1,400.00
ESSEX: Windsor.....	J. S. Allan	5,908.51	6,000.00	.....	2,472.41	8,472.41
LAMBTON: Samia.....	H. Cowan (a)	3,059.22	2,810.10	.....	759.54	3,569.64
LANARK: Carleton Place	W. W. Pollock	868.00	2,500.00	.....	405.75	2,905.75
NORFOLK: Simcoe	W. E. Kelly	1,715.66	3,400.00	650.00	.....	4,050.00
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY: Cornwall ...	J. G. Harkness	804.48	2,830.00	400.00	.....	3,230.00
SUDBURY: Sudbury....	E. D. Wilkins	1,855.60	5,000.00	.....	1,763.43	6,763.43
TEMISKAMING: Haileybury....	J. B. Robinson	708.35	3,000.00	750.00	.....	3,750.00
WATERLOO: Kitchener....	W. P. Clement	3,102.01	3,500.00	.....	721.34	4,221.34
WELLINGTON: Guelph.....	J. M. Kearns	2,288.95	3,450.00	750.00	.....	4,200.00
WENTWORTH: Hamilton	G. W. Ballard.	4,618.86	5,600.00	.....	1,197.71	6,797.71
YORK: Toronto.	J. W. McFadden	2,021.40	6,500.00	.....	(b) 112.00	6,612.00

(a) H. Cowan died 17th Oct., 1936.

(b) In addition to these disbursements, the salaries of the staff are paid direct by the Province.

Statement Respecting Registrars of Deeds

STATEMENT SHOWING EARNINGS, DISBURSEMENTS, NET INCOMES, ETC., OF
THE SUMS PAYABLE UNDER SEC

No.	Registry Division	Registrar	Where office situate	Gross earnings
				\$ c.
1	Algoma	E. L. DeCourcy	Sault Ste. Marie	5,355.66
2	Brant	A. Graham	Brantford	5,489.86
3	Bruce	M. Alexander	Walkerton	5,976.30
4	Carleton	T. V. Flanagan	Ottawa	5,631.93
5	Cochrane	J. A. Clermont	Cochrane	15,646.44
6	Dufferin	F. J. Patterson (a)	Orangeville	1,844.00
7	Dundas	F. S. Broder (b)	Morrisburg	1,700.60
8	Durham East	R. H. Hodgson (c)	Port Hope	722.55
	do	J. A. R. Elliott	do	751.80
9	Durham West	Geo. Weekes (d)	Bowmanville	959.60
	do	J. A. R. Elliott	do	754.00
10	Elgin	J. H. Coyne	St. Thomas	7,263.30
11	Essex	T. E. Green (e)	Windsor	21,715.65
12	Fort William	Miss I. Wilson (f)	Fort William	4,609.35
13	Frontenac and Kingston	W. J. Gibson	Kingston	4,966.95
14	Glengarry	S. O'Connor	Alexandria	1,709.90
15	Grenville	W. T. Rogers (g)	Prescott	1,737.35
16	Grey, North	G. P. Creighton	Owen Sound	3,893.25
17	Grey, South	J. N. Perdue	Durham	3,119.10
18	Haldimand	R. F. Miller	Cayuga	3,157.80
19	Haliburton	E. E. McElwain	Minden	1,135.17
20	Halton	Miss M. B. Field	Milton	4,546.41
21	Hastings	R. J. S. Dewar	Belleville	6,563.75
22	Huron	Miss L. Macpherson	Goderich	6,086.82
23	Kenora	Mrs. E. A. Cunningham	Kenora	4,235.70
24	Kent	J. B. Clark	Chatham	9,858.33
25	Lambton	J. T. Fuller	Sarnia	8,725.73
26	Lanark, North	Jas. Armour (h)	Almonte	417.15
	do	H. C. Bowland (Dep'y)	do	402.45
	do	C. M. Forbes	do	398.75
27	Lanark, South	Jas. Armour	Perth	590.05
	do	Mrs. Armour (Dep'y)	do	640.56
	do	C. M. Forbes	do	520.65
28	Leeds	W. T. Rogers	Brockville	4,183.13
29	Lennox and Addington	G. S. Reid	Napanee	2,876.00
30	Lincoln	W. D. Fairbrother	St. Catharines	7,371.65
31	London	W. F. Hungerford	London	6,233.39
32	Manitoulin	W. I. Wagg	Gore Bay	1,130.25
33	Middlesex, East and North	Miss M. V. Walker	London	5,920.35
34	Middlesex, West	Miss K. Blackburn	Glencoe	220.35
	do	R. E. C. McDonald (i)	do	1,587.30
35	Muskoka	C. E. Lount	Bracebridge	4,741.90
36	Nipissing	G. R. Brady	North Bay	4,473.47
37	Norfolk	C. H. Fick	Simcoe	6,762.45
38	Northumberland, East	A. G. Willoughby	Colborne	1,099.90
	do	F. J. Slade (j)	do	931.95
39	Northumberland, West	H. McCullough	Cobourg	595.55
	do	F. J. Slade	do	931.95
40	Ontario	James Moore	Whitby	7,864.95
41	Oxford	W. L. MacWhinnie	Woodstock	6,553.25
42	Ottawa	R. D. Bray	Ottawa	10,179.50
43	Parry Sound	F. Tasker	Parry Sound	4,924.35
44	Peel	F. S. Hutchinson	Brampton	4,064.55
45	Perth, North	G. D. L. Rice	Stratford	3,811.10
46	Perth, South	do	St. Mary's	1,700.55
47	Peterborough	W. F. Morrow	Peterborough	5,955.37
48	Port Arthur	G. W. Dunn (k)	Port Arthur	3,651.31
	do	Miss I. Wilson	do	1,510.55
49	Prescott	H. M. Mooney	L'Orignal	2,328.30

REGISTRARS OF DEEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1936, AND
TION 101 OF THE REGISTRY ACT

Disburse- ments	Net income	Percentage under Section 101	Net for Registrar	Instruments			No.
				Number registered	Number uncopied	Number copied but not compared	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.				
5,045.66	310.00		†	1036			1
1,351.25	4,138.61	569.31	3,569.30	2125			2
2,729.22	3,247.08	123.54	3,123.54	2140			3
2,794.62	2,837.31		2,837.31	1827			4
8,303.40	7,343.04		†	61			5
530.00	1,314.00	109.05	1,204.95	647			6
432.50	1,268.10		1,268.10	576			7
350.00	372.55		372.55	271			8
	751.80		751.80	254			
350.00	609.60		609.60	318	26	19	9
450.00	304.00	55.80	248.20	260			
2,240.56	5,022.74	992.32	4,030.42	2472			10
6,134.54	15,581.11	11,675.00	3,906.11	7063	64		11
936.15	3,673.20	2,006.60	1,666.60	821			12
1,340.95	3,626.00	313.00	3,313.00	1767			13
234.75	1,466.15		1,466.15	595	6	25	14
1,000.50	736.85	341.40	395.45	593			15
1,847.40	2,045.85		2,045.85	2379			16
900.00	2,219.10		2,219.10	1040			17
1,357.36	1,800.44	550.44	1,250.00	1055			18
	1,135.17		1,135.17	364			19
700.27	3,846.14	2,046.14	1,800.00	1442		35	20
3,599.25	2,964.50		2,964.50	2287	41	6	21
1,521.09	4,565.73	2,565.73	2,000.00	1902			22
3,027.50	1,208.20		†	159			23
3,553.00	6,305.33	1,774.80	4,530.53	3520	6	6	24
4,038.40	4,687.33	1,687.33	3,000.00	3135	17	23	25
537.83	Deficit of \$1	20.68		142			26
475.00	Deficit of \$72	.55		153			
487.17	Deficit of \$88	.42		142			
541.66	48.39		48.39	205			27
475.00	165.56		165.56	244			
626.67	Deficit of \$10	6.02		167			
1,166.16	3,016.97	266.97	2,750.00	1431			28
312.00	2,564.00		2,564.00	904			29
4,040.25	3,331.40	165.70	3,165.70	2502			30
2,318.00	3,915.39	457.70	3,457.69	2311			31
811.90	318.35		318.35	349	4	7	32
2,156.85	3,763.50	381.75	3,381.75	2159			33
	220.35		220.35	72			34
583.34	1,003.96		1,003.96	563	23		
1,299.08	3,442.82	221.41	3,221.41	989			35
5,930.80	Deficit of \$1,	457.33		459			36
2,337.50	4,424.95	712.48	3,712.47	2528			37
	1,099.90		1,099.90	339			38
535.41	396.54		396.54	335			
	595.55		595.55	214			39
535.42	396.53		396.53	334			
3,987.50	3,893.15	438.73	3,454.42	2740	325	586	40
2,761.25	3,792.00	396.00	3,396.00	2415			41
3,803.50	6,376.00	1,688.00	4,688.00	3661	385		42
1,738.17	3,186.18	786.18	2,400.00	496		1	43
1,966.71	2,097.84	97.84	2,000.00	1438			44
979.46	2,831.64	431.64	2,400.00	1304	8	12	45
714.37	986.18	986.18		621	1	1	46
1,375.40	4,579.97	789.99	3,789.98	1864		6	47
1,236.95	2,414.36	144.68	2,269.68	509		84	48
265.45	1,245.10	1,245.10	†	216			
686.00	1,642.30		1,642.30	830			49

STATEMENT SHOWING EARNINGS, DISBURSEMENTS, NET INCOMES, ETC., OF
THE SUMS PAYABLE UNDER SEC

No.	Registry Division	Registrar	Where office situate	Gross earnings
				\$ c.
50	Prince Edward	J. H. Holmes	Pictou	472.60
	do	J. V. Graydon (<i>d</i>)	do	1,881.70
51	Rainy River	N. L. Croome	Fort Frances	2,834.90
52	Renfrew	Geo. Campbell	Pembroke	5,268.45
53	Russell	J. A. Gamble	Russell	2,020.65
54	Simcoe	Geo. Vickers	Barrie	10,908.89
55	Stormont	J. C. Alguire	Cornwall	4,001.30
56	Sudbury	Jos. Dignard	Sudbury	9,182.60
57	Temiskaming	L. H. Ferguson	Haileybury	9,640.48
58	Toronto	W. J. C. McCrea (<i>Act'g</i>)	Toronto	52,084.05
59	Victoria	D. McQuarrie	Lindsay	3,392.95
60	Waterloo	G. V. Hilborn	Kitchener	10,293.30
61	Welland	E. E. Fraser	Welland	12,088.51
62	Wellington, North	Jas. Tucker	Arthur	1,994.25
63	Wellington, South & Centre	C. L. Nelles	Guelph	4,648.70
64	Wentworth	W. H. Lovering	Hamilton	19,737.95
65	York, East and West	J. W. Mallon	Toronto	32,277.78
66	York, North	R. L. Boag	Newmarket	4,231.61

(a) F. J. Patterson's fees commuted at \$1,200.00 per annum, 1st April, 1936.

(b) F. S. Broder's fees commuted at \$1,200.00 per annum, 1st July, 1936.

(c) R. H. Hodgson dismissed 30th June; J. A. R. Elliott appointed from 1st July, 1936.

(d) Geo. Weekes dismissed 30th June; J. A. R. Elliott appointed from 1st July, 1936, to combined offices—To retain \$1,800.00 when offices earn that amount.

(e) T. E. Green's salary increased to \$3,750.00 from 15th June, 1936.

(f) Miss I. Wilson's fees commuted at \$2,000.00 per annum from 1st Nov., 1936.

(g) W. T. Rogers appointed to combined offices of Leeds and Grenville, 1st Jan., 1936—To retain \$2,750.00 per annum from fees of combined offices.

(h) Jas. Armour died 10th May, 1936; C. F. Forbes appointed 4th Sept., 1936, to combined offices—To retain \$1,500.00 from fees of combined offices.

REGISTRARS OF DEEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1936, AND
TION 101 OF THE REGISTRY ACT

Disburse- ments	Net income	Percentage under Section 101	Net for Registrar	Instruments			No.
				Number registered	Number uncopied	Number copied but not compared	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.				
214.47	258.13		258.13	143			50
655.28	1,226.42	255.92	970.50	613			
1,182.62	1,652.28		1,652.28	12			51
1,083.00	4,185.45	592.72	3,592.73	1647			52
700.00	1,320.65		1,320.65	682			53
4,612.31	6,296.58	2,296.58	4,000.00	3720			54
1,612.50	2,388.80		2,388.80	1416	16	16	55
4,429.37	4,753.23	1,685.60	3,067.63	1065			56
7,198.64	2,441.84		†	38			57
49,149.71	2,934.34	2,934.34		20056			58
1,092.00	2,300.95		2,300.95	1180	28		59
4,093.58	6,199.72	2,699.72	3,500.00	3919			60
6,233.93	5,854.58	1,427.29	4,427.29	4111			61
725.00	1,269.25		1,269.25	806			62
1,582.00	3,066.70	33.35	3,033.35	1679			63
8,739.18	10,998.77	6,498.77	4,500.00	7626	62	24	64
15,397.60	16,880.18	11,292.16	5,588.02	12100	2931		65
780.00	3,451.61	225.81	3,225.80	1534			66

(i) R. E. C. McDonald appointed 15th Mar., 1936—To retain \$1,200.00 out of fees of office.

(j) F. J. Slade appointed to combined offices as of 1st July, 1936, A. G. Willoughby and H. McCullough having been dismissed. Mr. Slade to retain \$1,800.00 per annum out of fees of offices.

(k) G. W. Dunn dismissed 15th Sept., 1936; Miss I. Wilson appointed to combined offices of Fort William and Port Arthur at a salary of \$2,000.00 per annum.

(l) J. V. Graydon appointed 11th Mar., 1936, J. H. Holmes having died 10th Mar. To retain \$1,200.00 out of fees of office.

† Officer and staff are paid direct by Provincial Treasurer.

Statements Respecting Land Titles Offices

LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1936

I.—Local Masters of Titles who are also Registrars of Deeds and who remit all fees to the Province and are paid Salaries by the Province.

No.	Division	Where office situate	Name	Fees sent to Province	Salaries and disbursements paid by Province	Surplus after deducting disbursements
1	Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie	E. L. DeCourcy	\$ 5,355.66	\$ 5,045.66	\$ 310.00
2	Cochrane	Cochrane	J. A. Clermont	15,646.44	8,303.40	7,343.04
3	Fort William	Fort William	Miss I. Wilson (<i>a</i>)	.....	970.67	.....
4	Kenora	Kenora	Mrs. E. A. Cunningham	4,235.70	3,027.50	1,208.20
5	Nipissing	North Bay	G. R. Brady	4,473.47	5,930.80	Deficit of \$1,457.33
6	Sudbury	Sudbury	J. E. Dignard (<i>b</i>)	7,728.02	3,784.60	3,943.42
7	Temiskaming	Haileybury	L. H. Ferguson	9,640.48	7,198.64	2,441.84
8	Thunder Bay	Port Arthur	Miss I. Wilson	See figures for Fort William	William	.....

II.—Local Masters who are not Registrars of Deeds, who take fees.

No.	Division	Where office situate	Name	Total fees earned	Disbursements	Net earnings
1	Ottawa	Ottawa	F. A. Magee	\$2,316.32	\$366.20	\$1,950.12

III.—Local Masters who are also Registrars of Deeds and who take fees.

No.	Division	Name	Where office situate	Gross earnings, reg. office	Gross earnings, L.T.O.	Total gross earnings	Disburse- ments	Net income	Percentage payable to Province	Net to officer
1	Elgin.....	J. H. Coyne.....	St. Thomas.....	\$7,225.20	\$ 38.10	\$7,263.30	\$2,240.56	\$5,022.74	\$ 992.32	\$4,030.42
2	Fort William	Miss I. Wilson	Fort William	2,727.70	1,881.65	4,609.35	936.15	3,673.20	2,006.60	1,666.60
3	Manitowlin	W. J. Wagg	Gore Bay	1,109.65	20.60	1,130.25	811.90	318.35		
4	Muskoka	C. E. Lount	Bracebridge	2,827.50	1,914.40	4,741.90	1,299.08	3,442.82	221.41	3,221.41
5	Ontario	Jas. Moore	Whitby	7,864.95	15.70	7,880.65	3,987.50	3,893.15	438.73	3,454.42
6	Parry Sound	F. Tasker	Parry Sound	1,601.00	3,323.35	4,924.35	1,738.17	3,186.18	786.18	2,400.00
7	Port Arthur.....	G. W. Dunn	Port Arthur.....	2,031.81	1,619.50	3,651.31	1,236.95	2,414.36	144.68	2,269.68
	do	Miss I. Wilson	do	639.65	\$70.90	1,510.55	265.45	1,245.10	1,245.10	
8	Rainy River	N. L. Croome	Ft. Frances	11.60	2,823.30	2,834.90	1,152.62	1,682.28		1,652.28
9	Sudbury	J. E. Dignard	Sudbury	305.15	760.18	1,065.33	290.40	774.93	137.96	636.97

IV.—Master of Titles, Toronto

Division	Name	Total earnings	Disbursements	Remarks
Toronto.....	C. R. Deacon	\$25,188.45	\$26,097.81	Deficit of \$909.36

(a) Miss Wilson's fees were commuted at \$2,000.00 for the combined offices of Fort William and Port Arthur, as and from 15th Sept., 1936.
 (b) J. E. Dignard's fees were commuted at \$2,750.00 from 1st Mar., 1936.

Statement Respecting Division Courts

RETURN OF DIVISION COURT BUSINESS FROM 1st DAY OF JAN. TO 31st DAY OF DEC., 1936, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING:

Name of County, United Counties, or District	No. of Divi- sions	No. of suits entered in Court, exclusive of Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Amount of claims entered, Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Balance of Cash in Court from the previous year	Total amount of Suits, Money paid into Court	Total amount of Suits, Money paid out of Court	Balance of Cash in Court	Surplus Fees payable to the Hon. the Provincial Treasurer	Clerk's Returns of Enolu- ments	Bailiff's Returns of Enolu- ments	Unclaimed moneys
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Algoma	1	487	31,484.19	171.72	11,176.29	11,014.78	161.51		1,702.30	913.10	
	2	17	1,663.31		613.53	613.53			98.18	140.90	
	3	30	1,934.04		577.53	577.53			125.55	90.61	
	6	4	295.71	176.34	176.34				20.93	34.80	
	7	87	3,531.52	11.49	517.99	506.50	29.28		319.22	126.00	
	1	569	32,082.19	317.56	11,140.38	10,913.62	226.76		2,143.60	949.09	
	2	96	3,511.68	36.42	1,898.02	1,829.83	68.19		325.70	250.71	
Brant	3	10	571.18	38.00	395.82	395.82			52.79	73.70	
	4	16	1,377.00		1,576.29	199.29			45.13	23.75	
	5	13	640.28		356.57	356.57			51.23	65.01	
	1	215	9,921.65		6,277.19	6,253.18	24.01		636.85	699.89	
	2	45	2,664.45	23.33	2,411.65	2,444.65			157.19	157.26	
Bruce	3	74	3,441.58	12.52	2,417.84	2,396.82	21.02		297.70	245.24	
	1	34	2,348.80		651.53	651.53			107.45	83.49	
	5	37	1,363.49	15.05	903.57	867.02	36.55		146.90	58.00	
	7	46	2,292.23		819.70	819.70			155.50	88.00	
	8	82	4,304.54	40.20	1,348.28	1,152.23	196.05		297.05	146.90	
	10	19	1,130.31		374.89	374.89			65.56	59.80	
	11	42	2,301.74		628.52	628.52			125.93	104.20	
	12	95	4,128.12		1,290.91	1,290.91			274.80	156.25	
	1	3,235	138,053.93	713.70	19,846.49	19,163.31	638.18	234.51	10,778.15	6,345.17	31.65
	2	28	1,117.77		530.49	466.29	64.20	3,033.61	97.35	98.35	
	3	25	2,211.24	11.76	1,538.80	1,538.80			104.66	76.15	
Carleton	4	11	772.48		459.49	459.49			51.26	90.55	
	5	24	1,419.24		673.02	668.02	5.00		113.35	103.60	
	6	30	2,163.03		424.11	424.11			124.09	172.07	
	7	1,296	47,966.05	39.82	8,930.91	8,886.79	44.15		4,526.50	3,241.41	

Cochrane.....	1	130	8,540.75	127.47	4,055.25	4,022.43	32.82	{ 63.34 } 979.05	551.75	366.54
	2	2,089	72,996.82	1,660.13	28,528.88	27,848.54	680.34		6,322.64	4,633.48
	3	85	5,749.05	57.45	3,010.94	3,010.94			333.50	501.28
	4	164	11,588.78	229.80	3,512.63	3,015.35	497.28		555.50	426.87
	5	106	8,503.39	199.06	3,141.50	3,110.07	31.43		457.23	557.36
	6	154	4,903.95	43.24	2,173.64	2,169.71	16.68		434.57	308.10
Dufferin.....	1	74	4,999.07	71.11	1,720.53	1,537.34	183.19		317.19	161.70
	2	40	2,618.43	62.90	864.61	864.61			144.30	103.10
	5	45	1,608.35		595.80	595.80			120.69	200.59
Elgin.....	1	358	13,148.40		6,767.32	6,767.32			1,448.45	1,165.06
	2	14	707.45		333.31	333.31			91.30	110.45
	3	268	17,207.88	51.00	6,169.82	6,169.82			1,316.45	608.63
	4	70	5,605.88		2,171.30	2,171.39			234.70	349.86
Essex.....	2	110	5,580.00		1,700.00	1,700.00			435.00	330.00
	3	55	2,953.12	65.41	926.00	892.73	33.27		202.61	106.45
	4	32	2,786.27		652.75	652.75			175.85	120.98
	5	135	13,095.38		4,835.35	4,792.13	43.22		562.40	464.00
	6	22	1,184.24		403.11	403.11			65.90	44.75
	7	1,191	89,182.86	10.36	10,922.75	10,917.75	5.00	444.53	4,648.43	3,686.97
	8	55	3,915.97	20.49	2,437.78	2,384.90	52.88		279.15	203.90
	9	11	578.10		926.60	926.60			81.20	97.44
										75.00
Frontenac.....	1	705	33,487.62	219.87	10,471.52	10,229.09	242.43		2,479.41	1,225.00
	3	15	750.16		536.77	536.77			40.49	30.70
	4	32	1,667.99	91.72	1,033.34	1,012.81	20.53		145.69	222.85
	6	19	1,105.06		178.23	178.23			109.80	74.00
	7	25	51.90		332.99	332.99			51.90	30.65
Grey.....	1	290	13,102.98		3,922.23	3,922.23			1,069.03	456.13
	2	90	3,178.22	68.71	2,391.92	2,391.92			289.52	253.65
	3	95	5,046.53		1,882.65	1,884.85	.80		357.15	209.10
	4	71	4,477.59	114.82	2,767.92	2,709.92	58.00		386.30	
	5	73	4,358.12		1,133.61	1,133.61			342.37	237.40
	6	37	1,101.44	55.00	855.85	840.85	5.00		73.15	100.76
	7	99	4,773.69	52.26	1,869.10	1,845.09	24.01		331.70	322.05
	8	41	2,371.33	193.44	1,046.30	991.80	54.50		141.80	135.05

RETURN OF DIVISION COURT BUSINESS FROM 1st DAY OF JAN. TO 31st DAY OF DEC., 1936, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING:—*Continued*

Name of County, United Counties, or District	No. of Divi- sions	No. of suits entered in Court, exclusive of Transcripts of Judg- ments and Judgment summonses	Amount of claims entered, exclusive of Transcripts of Judg- ments and Judgment summonses	Balance of Cash in Court from the previous year	Total amount of Suits' Money paid into Court	Total amount of Suits' Money paid out of Court	Balance of Cash in Court	Surplus Fees payable to the Hon. the Provincial Treasurer	Clerk's Returns of Emolu- ments	Bailiff's Returns of Emolu- ments	Unclaimed moneys	
			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Haldimand	1	52	3,503.84	70.00	916.20	889.70	26.50		234.75	161.00		
	2	42	2,267.76	66.77	921.02	900.97	20.05		95.75	57.80		
	3	104	5,400.74	43.50	1,940.17	1,871.67	68.50		342.90	335.89		
	4	60	2,715.58		484.12	484.12			221.29	84.85		
Haliburton	1	14	571.82		407.40	405.40	2.00		41.52	33.70		
	2	69	3,299.55		1,245.81	1,245.81			261.70	110.20		
	3	18	999.12		648.98	648.98			103.47	129.96		
Halton	1	113	6,515.80	84.91	2,940.67	2,836.67	104.00		372.83	71.10		
	2	172	8,105.51	18.16	3,492.20	3,446.90	45.36		454.56	489.80		
	3	83	5,039.77	160.42	3,052.31	2,874.85	177.76		389.00	170.50		
	4	83	3,992.91	259.37	1,260.45	1,144.24	116.21		274.75	146.55		
	6	109	6,452.03	285.91	3,485.63	3,485.63	35.57		467.39	319.56		
Hastings	1	410	21,118.22	266.11	6,621.44	6,484.96	136.48		1,773.30	929.53		
	2	41	2,047.96		1,007.29	1,007.29			132.26	180.67		
	4	67	3,241.26	32.92	1,337.12	1,317.73	19.39		258.06	284.40		
	5	37	2,777.78	247.51	1,440.47	1,362.47	78.00		206.53	161.08		
	6	88	5,670.96	70.05	1,911.46	1,911.46			328.90	269.08		
	7	34	963.99	4.00	569.68	542.06	27.62		72.55	60.00		
	8	21	1,245.02		335.37	335.37			103.55	78.73		
	9	605	16,731.31		6,947.07	6,947.07			1,501.03	804.23		
	10	20	1,343.70	10.00	648.05	645.05			119.60	121.70		
	11	30	1,374.00		190.00	190.00	3.00		85.00	80.00		
	12	59	2,994.41	165.99	797.53	265.53	532.00		253.05	367.89		

Huron	1	300	15,000.00	332.44	7,500.00	7,500.00	358.85	800.00	287.15
	2	189	8,452.92		3,050.97	2,092.12		595.65	342.75
	3	43	2,093.57		955.42	952.42	3.00	136.26	100.30
	4	47	4,082.75		1,015.42	1,015.42		241.15	170.45
	5	72	4,168.88	57.81	2,338.01	2,243.20	39.00	261.45	139.05
	8	130	4,760.94	380.34	1,909.51	1,752.39	157.12	247.20	113.33
	9	27	2,202.79		652.97	652.97		107.91	201.20
	10	114	134.28		1,512.14	1,385.44	126.70	211.17	132.60
	11	24	2,229.46	96.30	567.77	506.67	61.10	118.25	255.40
	12	51	2,038.71		482.60	463.45	19.15	142.59	105.65
									87.35
Kenora	1	158	10,179.08	299.02	1,761.41	1,533.43	227.98	527.30	241.45
	3	24	1,745.49	98.75	1,288.41	1,288.23	.18	100.55	
	4	88	4,522.64	480.75	1,899.39	1,412.65	486.74	304.75	85.20
Kent	1	859	39,221.56	843.60	18,092.89	17,451.89	641.00	2,897.98	2,017.44
	2	94	8,254.34	9.56	3,190.35	2,926.13	264.22	428.90	362.00
	3	62	3,814.10	32.25	1,539.36	1,462.69	76.67	345.06	176.10
	4	158	7,045.10	9.00	2,760.67	2,760.67		549.75	433.42
	5	196	10,017.81	122.55	3,125.71	2,843.76	281.95	652.30	350.00
	6	50	2,406.08		547.12	547.12		144.49	149.10
	7	88	5,436.87	45.56	1,458.37	1,456.37	2.00	346.40	277.65
Lambton	1	654	34,000.39	99.13	7,562.68	7,445.66	117.02	2,127.13	890.00
	2	50	2,127.42	17.25	1,122.88	1,122.88		165.04	136.07
	3	6	409.32		445.60	445.60		36.16	66.00
	4	18	487.43		647.36	647.36		44.61	44.20
	5	19	1,651.28	44.32	952.36	952.36		85.69	50.70
	6	18	986.11	27.00	831.69	792.79	38.90	59.46	59.05
	8	114	6,273.65	368.46	2,525.46	2,408.35	117.11	402.94	572.78
	9	15	1,201.41		294.14	294.14		51.93	49.10
Lanark	1	96	4,327.30	76.08	1,825.81	1,808.72	17.09	383.95	234.53
	2	58	2,866.89	15.87	2,704.69	2,688.62	16.07	178.10	215.00
	3	82	3,276.68	132.16	1,468.69	1,288.11	65.14	293.98	184.65
	4	392	14,367.50		7,892.85	7,883.60	9.25	1,393.55	658.96
	5	63	3,208.53	17.00	1,164.58	1,146.58	18.00	212.24	194.46

6.41

RETURN OF DIVISION COURT BUSINESS FROM 1st DAY OF JAN. TO 31st DAY OF DEC., 1936, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING:—(Continued)

Name of County, United Counties, or District	No. of Divi- sions	No. of suits entered in Court, exclusive of Transcripts of Judg- ments and Judgment summonses	Amount of claims entered, exclusive of Transcripts of Judg- ments and Judgment summonses	Balance of Cash in Court from the previous year	Total amount of Suits' Money paid into Court	Total amount of Suits' Money paid out of Court	Balance of Cash in Court	Surplus Fees payable to the Hon. Provincial Treasurer	Clerk's Returns of Emolu- ments	Bailiff's Returns of Emolu- ments	Unclaimed moneys
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Leeds and Grenville	1	464	19,663.32	118.91	8,865.68	8,770.50	95.18		1,527.30	615.32	.25
	2	155	7,035.82	36.92	3,974.42	3,777.10	197.32		596.35	453.24	6.50
	3	65	5,183.01		1,068.72	1,068.72			281.89	200.35	
	4	30	1,679.62	1.05	630.62	624.95	14.67		120.55	103.50	
	5	15	821.23	16.50	386.16	319.50	66.66		57.65	33.95	
	6	59	4,062.86	12.00	1,616.65	1,616.65			223.40	160.00	
	7	43	2,186.99	13.17	1,491.97	1,434.03	57.94		199.60	175.03	
	8	29	1,800.94		491.24	488.74	2.50		188.15	66.30	
	9	14	891.23	15.75	398.85	386.85	12.00		73.40	72.20	
	12	23	1,221.54		378.11	378.11			100.11	67.76	
Lennox & Addington	1	99	4,503.68	79.20	2,220.85	2,111.98	78.87		341.61	407.55	
	7	37	2,306.53	31.60	785.73	782.23	3.50		131.11	131.32	
	8	25	1,209.33		180.67	180.67			70.50	55.85	
	9	11	470.63		311.81	311.81			57.75	41.07	
Lincoln	2	625	31,315.97	534.80	13,609.07	13,256.36	352.73		2,195.20	1,486.16	123.54
	3	36	1,658.77		1,037.61	1,037.61			169.40	289.73	
	5	135		137.97	3,106.54	2,741.67	364.87		468.75	480.10	
Manitoulin	1	40	2,018.59		1,826.05	1,826.05			149.20	231.17	
	2	63	4,666.18		1,269.86	1,269.86			215.55	83.85	
	3	19	483.87	17.05	528.90	518.71	10.19		92.30		

Middlesex.....	1	1,110	58,392.62	1,165.13	4,097.53	3,371.96	725.57	25.60 155.65	3,778.79	1,774.52	34.50
	2	109	6,899.03	366.58	3,353.45	3,177.04	187.74		411.83	390.48	
	3	55	2,299.68	5.00	818.74	816.74	2.00		187.65	66.60	
	4	37	2,854.43		919.63	919.63			151.21	151.20	
	5	33	2,132.21	46.54	1,242.24	1,242.24			173.00	150.45	
	6	64	2,848.95	16.00	1,689.90	1,677.90	12.00		185.33	147.70	
	7	22	1,246.12	17.95	664.09	635.97	28.12		99.75	92.50	
	8	50	2,248.60		1,048.18	1,048.18			139.50	150.03	
	9	822	32,575.10	144.15	8,383.59	8,326.02	57.57		2,208.51	1,415.90	5.90
Muskoka.....	1	61	4,184.20		1,293.65	1,293.65			249.40	238.03	
	2	69	2,724.75		1,404.93	1,404.93			202.23	179.61	
	3	86	3,843.46	23.50	1,461.87	1,461.87			283.55	183.38	
Nipissing.....	1	77	6,024.55		785.81	785.81			338.52	260.33	
	2	18	476.03	35.80	288.45	288.45			63.50	99.59	29.70
	3	593	32,324.55	122.39	7,516.18	7,427.42	88.76		2,080.47	1,036.11	
Norfolk.....	1	207	13,226.83	952.80	4,807.85	4,114.32	693.53		800.20	601.85	
	2	104	3,455.73	1.60	1,432.93	1,432.93	1.60		360.88	342.25	
	3	12	421.81		377.05	377.05			72.48	67.95	
	4	108	5,479.35	512.13	8,395.54	8,230.00	165.54		335.88	221.05	
	5	20	875.67	11.80	544.91	525.17	19.74		98.18	104.38	
	6	95	3,258.28		1,974.21	1,890.89	83.32		384.25	385.40	
	7	15	828.27	33.25	361.48	346.48	15.00		120.65	87.15	
	8	41	2,464.24		835.88	835.88			166.49	81.55	
Northumberland and Durham.....	1	152	6,691.92		2,337.17	2,337.17			608.75	403.27	
	2	66	3,050.75	17.50	1,070.77	1,061.77			262.15	265.85	
	3	87	4,033.62	128.12	1,874.77	1,741.14			422.79	282.68	
	4	33	1,813.39		621.48	580.48			133.33	80.05	
	5	159	8,172.86	6.10	2,871.00	2,864.63			541.40	300.40	
	7	60	4,515.00		2,240.00	2,240.00			325.10	234.05	
	8	88	3,594.35	444.45	2,363.72	2,270.36	129.92		320.67	234.73	
	9	42	3,197.79	77.72	1,858.65	1,858.65			170.10	183.13	
	10	14	991.09		565.93	565.93			51.28	56.20	
	11	188	7,464.10		3,979.23	3,977.48	175.00		698.88	402.55	

RETURN OF DIVISION COURT BUSINESS FROM 1st DAY OF JAN. TO 31st DAY OF DEC., 1936, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING:—Continued

Name of County, United Counties, or District	No. of Divi- sions	No. of suits entered in Court, exclusive of Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Amount of claims entered, Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Balance of Cash in Court from the previous year	Total amount of Suits' Money paid into Court	Total amount of Suits' Money paid out of Court	Balance of Cash in Court	Surplus Fees payable to the Hon. Provincial Treasurer	Clerk's Returns of Emolu- ments	Bailiff's Returns of Emolu- ments	Unclaimed moneys
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario	1	56	3,467.70	41.58	1,682.12	1,662.72	19.39		268.31	202.04	
	2	61	4,316.36		2,156.04	2,126.96	29.08		255.80	266.05	
	3	86	4,781.75	27.50	1,607.20	1,596.78	10.42		329.48	254.75	
	4	39	2,624.35		677.99	647.99	30.00		195.92	128.15	
	5	28	2,734.91		860.71	860.71			118.65	79.00	
	6	18	1,137.91		296.14	296.14			102.44	62.91	
	7	28	2,151.05		475.26	475.26			110.59	51.65	
	8	707	36,664.49	21.48	10,619.61	10,573.95	45.66		2,656.25	1,397.66	21.00
Oxford	1	534	23,380.77	51.82	12,391.56	12,351.78	39.78		1,707.30	837.71	
	2	29	1,000.00		940.80				78.67	71.30	
	3	24	1,457.00		472.87	472.87			150.00	100.00	
	4	47	3,202.52	10.27	1,893.01	1,864.29	28.72		236.95	194.70	
	5	200	2,381.03	36.70	4,340.21	4,287.91	52.30		819.10	461.41	
	6	117	6,629.30	155.62	3,140.83	3,140.83			327.75	407.43	
	7	19	1,113.90		685.15	685.15			54.50	56.23	
Parry Sound	1	75	3,515.03	92.84	2,034.60	1,910.24	124.36		293.10	281.59	
	4	66	3,302.84	137.38	1,783.92	1,773.92	10.00		204.85	200.83	10.00
	5	10	346.51		96.34	96.34			40.00	47.05	
	6	39	2,023.59		950.03	950.03			162.36	284.89	
	7	69	3,850.66	34.70	1,653.19	1,301.25	351.94		254.35	245.23	
Peel.....	1	121	6,143.61		2,595.59	2,595.59			310.01	212.28	
	2	64	4,899.78		1,883.27	1,883.27			67.67	258.15	
	3	46	1,681.85		370.10	370.10			181.40	100.15	
	4	20	1,500.00		1,945.00	1,945.00			125.00	115.00	

Perth	1	379	17,810.40	69.20	4,532.75	4,180.73	352.02	1,206.85	549.35	65.20
	2	99	8,146.69	1.00	2,227.64	2,220.44	26.20	482.57	338.75	
	3	277	10,531.54		3,700.35	3,700.35		670.00	460.30	
	5	26	946.82		1,301.40	1,293.90	7.50	99.60	103.10	
	6	117	8,917.05	9.35	5,135.00	5,135.00		599.75	468.10	
Peterborough	1	427	22,435.88	65.27	6,444.93	6,414.56	30.37	1,781.10	777.44	
	2	30	2,012.30	85.00	844.06	743.81	100.25	89.75	64.13	
	4	11	372.28		206.10	206.10		29.10	28.35	
Prescott and Russell	1	23	1,225.17		188.48	188.48		79.60	33.70	
	2	73	3,865.98		1,435.67	1,435.67		270.88	181.37	
	3	17	1,224.38		850.44	850.44		76.05	69.75	
	4	58	3,406.56		1,271.62	1,271.62		171.00	155.61	
	5	24	1,969.15		688.31	688.31		122.27	57.80	
	6	30	2,226.30		713.48	713.48	93.24	170.19	113.01	
	7	76	4,061.08	15.48	1,330.13	1,230.89		261.24	147.62	
	8	26	1,601.46		832.56	832.56		121.51	94.85	
	9	81	3,347.97		1,022.10	987.10	35.00	252.89	120.43	
	10	21	1,749.01	13.80	299.43	285.63	41.17	83.39	105.40	
	11	18	1,099.00	3.90	596.66	596.66		91.63	129.00	
Prince Edward	1	124	6,814.17	194.41	2,385.62	2,287.59	98.03	552.70	338.65	12.50
	4	5	874.00		263.16	263.16		77.60	62.05	
	5	18	653.97		499.19	499.19		80.40	86.10	
Rainy River	1	154	6,608.19	201.11	2,624.26	2,426.37	197.89	550.00	331.10	46.08
	2	15	818.33	.54	34.84	34.30		37.20	35.80	.51
	3	34	3,133.75	43.34	972.81	972.81		118.75	170.05	
Renfrew	1	259	12,176.05	85.19	5,288.43	5,245.17	43.26	861.30	739.12	
	2	54	957.63		957.63	236.51		110.76	80.82	
	3	180	7,235.79	79.53	2,797.58	2,504.73	292.85	431.39	262.31	2.00
	4	117	6,345.41	22.00	1,864.36	1,833.73	30.63	427.30	197.12	
	5	43	3,075.46		1,186.98	1,186.98		180.30	176.16	
	6	31	1,705.36		348.93	348.93		122.99	88.50	
	7	181	11,370.41		3,546.75	3,471.39	75.38	621.38	751.49	

RETURN OF DIVISION COURT BUSINESS FROM 1st DAY OF JAN. TO 31st DAY OF DEC., 1936, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING.—Continued

Name of County, United Counties, or District	No. of Divi- sions	No. of suits entered in Court, exclusive of Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Amount of claims entered, exclusive of Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Balance of Cash in Court from the previous year	Total amount of Suits' Money paid into Court	Total amount of Suits' Money paid out of Court	Balance of Cash in Court	Surplus Fees payable to the Hon. Provincial Treasurer	Clerk's Returns of Emolu- ments	Bailiff's Returns of Emolu- ments	Unclaimed moneys
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Simcoe	1	179	11,287.15	68.00	3,554.14	3,441.85	112.29		718.40	325.79	
	2	44	294.59		1,473.05	1,473.05			283.27	157.85	
	3	42	3,194.15	19.08	1,003.74	1,003.74			205.74	136.55	
	4	89	5,034.12	206.74	3,421.72	3,214.98	133.39		454.31	304.11	
	5	41	1,888.71	25.17	601.23	556.23	45.00		134.15	124.25	
	6	447	17,841.83	192.70	7,689.37	7,689.37			1,579.35	735.53	
	7	14	955.11	68.70	619.02	440.84	178.18		57.50	75.55	
	8	67	4,984.56		1,020.14	1,020.14			234.71	174.23	
	9	59	3,613.09	212.85	1,600.73	1,588.73	12.00		202.38	99.55	
	10	37	1,798.32		1,027.10	927.10	100.00		160.18	131.75	
	11	162	6,570.63	10.15	3,408.07	3,391.07	17.00		638.70	276.45	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	1	27	2,328.37		590.12	590.12			125.00	50.30	
	2	133	4,648.52		1,783.05	1,773.05	12.00		361.92	170.20	
	3	454	14,255.86	8.00	7,557.09	7,533.09	24.00		1,642.45	915.26	
	4	25	1,364.67		881.38	881.38			109.45	127.31	
	5	139	6,374.42	31.65	1,228.79	1,215.99	12.80		476.19	333.58	
	6	81	2,729.71	134.17	1,498.06	1,450.23	94.62		244.15	177.60	
	7	39	2,299.35		1,503.35	1,503.35			182.09	157.60	
	8	21	1,063.39	24.96	987.04	797.45	7.59		70.55	38.63	
	9	62	3,183.53		782.24	782.24			241.44	206.30	
	10	86	6,147.44	127.92	2,662.20	2,662.20			257.19	225.35	
	11	28	3,046.39		1,041.93	1,041.93	6.00		120.05	114.85	
	12	46	4,553.42		897.37	882.37	15.00		217.45	186.05	
Sudbury								103.70			
	1	2,189	108,603.57	1,733.79	22,879.41	21,692.41	1,187.00		6,899.50	5,036.97	68.30
	2	48	4,382.54		133.00	133.00			87.56	94.95	
	3	12	786.07	7.86	270.21	270.21			62.75	50.00	
	4	30	2,292.47		728.81	728.81			123.36	256.64	
	5	125	4,270.89	10.00	738.87	728.87	10.00		385.65	120.00	

Temiskaming.....	1	112	6,047.21	75.45	1,871.92	1,754.47	117.45	486.40	189.75
	2	139	8,089.55		2,078.24	2,078.24		471.73	233.30
	3	88	4,905.69	5.00	3,769.35	3,764.35	5.00	337.35	130.65
	4	913	41,310.39	1,553.43	20,253.13	19,721.36	531.77	4,554.05	2,350.90
Thunder Bay.....	1	447	27,554.00		9,328.95	9,328.95		1,809.80	1,041.59
	2	31	2,501.26		793.71	793.71		98.45	45.40
	3	591	36,124.48	30.00	11,417.60	10,863.21	554.39	2,020.27	1,187.90
	4	7	803.01		268.00	268.00		26.75	10.05
Victoria.....	1	16	1,032.32		371.92	371.92		32.25	35.00
	2	22	2,347.19		1,311.90	1,273.26	38.64	181.36	173.45
	3	35	961.40		260.92	260.92		85.45	85.45
	4	19	929.70		260.17	260.17		86.86	73.60
	5	250	10,976.16	106.50	5,324.49	5,266.01	58.48	1,028.20	791.00
	7	8	390.02		162.00	162.00		29.28	51.60
Waterloo.....	1	782	36,608.46	213.93	12,450.21	12,259.44	190.77	2,677.80	1,651.25
	2	57	3,206.39		1,232.05	1,223.83	8.22	248.91	134.50
	3	172	9,575.69	7.50	4,412.47	4,366.52	45.95	679.70	319.00
	4	72	2,509.96	16.15	1,332.35	1,327.90	4.45	212.80	348.80
	5	45	3,906.49	35.95	1,027.24	984.14	43.10	166.80	98.70
	6	35	2,188.25		343.60	343.60		116.00	93.65
	7	17	1,095.72		622.37	553.08	69.29	73.83	54.15
Welland.....	1	958	28,019.61	174.80	14,183.37	14,008.07	175.30	2,894.40	1,311.13
	2	6	351.70		295.90	295.90		57.20	50.00
	3	220	12,554.62	127.36	3,630.62	3,545.50	85.12	792.52	740.24
	4	571	37,840.65	639.56	9,210.87	8,774.33	436.54	1,983.83	1,437.54
	5	79	4,327.95	19.76	1,972.68	1,919.04	53.64	295.65	295.65
	6	308	16,282.87		7,313.85	7,147.55	196.30	1,321.75	617.12
Wellington.....	1	577	28,586.32		11,789.58	11,673.87	115.71	1,772.30	805.68
	2	13	671.94		176.24	176.24		70.46	70.46
	4	79	3,368.11		1,466.57	1,218.58	217.99	257.55	148.35
	5	34	1,796.19	1.50	625.43	625.43		127.50	92.50
	6	45	2,727.38	14.59	651.34	625.54	25.80	151.80	111.10
	7	29	1,155.83	80.00	1,062.21	1,062.21		130.55	115.75
	8	53	3,112.04	76.49	1,170.82	1,127.60	43.22	248.98	127.22
	10	53	2,667.98		1,258.34	1,230.27	28.07	277.70	176.40
	11	60	4,373.95	81.92	1,780.34	1,760.34	20.00	259.00	186.66

RETURN OF DIVISION COURT BUSINESS FROM 1st DAY OF JAN. TO 31st DAY OF DEC., 1936, INCLUSIVE, SHOWING:—*Concluded*

Name of County, County, or District	No. of Divi- sions	No. of suits entered in Court, exclusive of Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Amount of claims entered, exclusive of Transcripts of Judge- ments and Judgment summonses	Balance of Cash in Court from the previous year	Total amount of Suits' Money paid into Court	Total amount of Suits' Money paid out of Court	Balance of Cash in Court	Surplus Fees payable to the Hon. Provincial Treasurer	Clerk's Returns of Emolu- ments	Bailiff's Returns of Emolu- ments	Unclaimed moneys
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Wentworth	1	1,262	62,868.31	727.77	22,009.16	21,203.72	805.44	395.30	4,484.30	2,383.11	
	2	145	8,350.01	246.85	4,377.87	4,360.60	17.27		552.77	301.51	
	3	133	4,008.95	35.00	1,665.52	1,561.96	100.56		384.60	174.24	
	4	46	1,950.60	162.89	986.28	936.98	49.30		249.85	240.29	
	5	11	644.34	9.85	516.09	510.09	6.00		44.74	30.00	
	9	1938	89,944.02	950.06	26,126.94	25,142.66	984.28	996.25	6,340.63	2,951.15	8.28
York	1	3,177	223,286.51	775.81	42,225.54	39,113.77	3,111.77	404.56	15,134.90	8,045.60	33.87
	2	28	2,235.57		672.73	672.73		6,301.18	186.25	167.68	
	3	79	4,240.47	129.81	2,726.41	2,557.17	169.24		407.85	363.65	
	4	87	5,570.39	95.00	1,412.27	1,395.77	16.50		389.45	330.62	
	5	37	1,878.26	42.48	788.57	751.14	37.43		179.85	45.20	
	6	57	3,947.19	18.95	1,011.49	1,005.49	6.00		230.05	125.00	
	7	26	998.99		650.93	650.93			79.94	65.35	
	8	911	50,755.93	195.87	12,334.82	11,930.42	404.40	147.90	3,659.70	2,584.33	
	9	1,209	68,844.75	140.75	12,103.38	12,032.17	71.21	574.75	5,082.45	3,170.27	11.90
	10	3,174	205,130.91	561.07	40,616.28	40,220.22	396.06	437.25	13,627.90	8,372.56	
	11	164	8,464.57	191.02	4,267.78	4,231.64	36.14	5,171.10	745.25	619.68	
Totals		56,267	2,855,087.95	27,522.54	989,675.53	916,640.97	25,477.72	21,511.24			795.91

Statement Respecting Magistrates

MAGISTRATES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1936

No. of Magisterial District	Counties and Districts in Magisterial Districts	Magistrates in each Magisterial District	Address	Salaries paid by Province and Municipalities	Clerical allowances and other expenses paid by Province	Total fees paid to Province	Fines paid through Office of Inspector of Legal Offices
1	Essex Kent London	W. A. Smith, Senior S. B. Arnold C. S. Woodrow D. M. Brodie J. A. Hanrahan	Windsor Chatham Sarnia Windsor do	\$ c. 4,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 *6,500.00 +2,500.00	\$ c. 843.45 254.06 49.10 48.80	\$ c. 1,843.49 3,149.30 340.60	\$ c. 5,277.80 5,025.50 1,411.40 475.00
2	Elgin Middlesex Oxford Perth Huron	C. W. Hawshaw, Senior E. S. Livermore (a) M. D. McCrimmon J. A. Makins D. B. Menzies A. M. LeBel (b)	London St. Thomas do Stratford London do	3,500.00 3,500.00 3,000.00 *1,000.00	\$ c. 396.61 471.85 501.50 389.15 9.80	\$ c. 3,218.00 2,172.20 1,220.90	\$ c. 9,153.00 10,435.86 2,655.75 1,022.00
3	Bruce Grey Dufferin Wellington	F. Watt, Senior F. W. Walker E. C. Spereiman	Guelph Walkerton Owen Sound	3,500.00 3,000.00 3,000.00	170.81 322.70 478.79	441.80 692.25 624.87	3,782.55 1,573.74 2,484.16
4	Brant Waterloo Norfolk	J. R. Blake, Senior S. A. Jones A. A. Winter (c)	Galt and Kitchener Brantford Simcoe	3,500.00 *3,500.00	316.50 358.05	476.55 756.25 627.85	4,251.66 2,066.00 800.20
5	Wentworth Haldimand Lincoln Welland	J. C. Massie, Senior J. B. Hopkins J. H. Campbell H. A. Burlidge Jas. McKay (Deputy)	Dunnville Niagara Falls St. Catharines Hamilton do	3,500.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 *4,500.00	874.76 576.70	780.25 357.25 1,240.20	3,101.70 2,659.15 4,432.18 8,161.52
6	York	Wm. Keith, Senior	57 Adelaide St. E., Toronto	3,500.00	.....	.....	32,693.86

Halton Peel Toronto	L. J. C. Bull W. F. McIveen D. Davidson (Deputy) (d) D. O'Connell, Senior J. E. Jones R. J. Browne A. L. Tinker Jas. Cowan Thos. O'Connor (c)	Brampton Oakville Mimico Toronto do do do do do	3,000.00 3,000.00 2,500.00 2,000.00 *6,000.00 *5,000.00 *6,000.00	374.30 415.55 828.37	1,068.25 323.90 892.15	5,000.60 3,873.00 10,829.45
7 Ontario Simcoe Muskoka	C. Jeffs, Senior C. F. Bick F. N. Ebbs	Barrie Orillia Oshawa	3,500.00 2,500.00 3,000.00	587.00 1,150.45 574.79	1,262.75 810.80 1,751.35	4,651.00 2,771.50 6,807.89
8 Northumberland & Durham Peterborough Victoria Haliburton	O. A. Langley, Senior W. A. F. Campbell E. A. Gee	Peterborough Port Hope Lindsay	3,500.00 3,000.00 3,000.00	403.79 860.26 1,066.22	339.75 1,179.85 398.65	1,785.46 5,875.45 2,239.20
9 Hastings Lennox and Addington Frontenac Prince Edward	E. J. Butler, Senior J. A. Shea J. L. Lloyd	Belleville Kingston Northbrook	3,500.00 3,000.00 2,500.00	256.36 872.09 1,101.04	864.17 537.95 407.80	4,760.10 3,084.97 968.80
10 Renfrew Lanark Carleton	L. H. Clayton, Senior W. K. MacGregor J. T. Kirkland G. E. Strike M. J. O'Connor (Deputy) J. F. McKinley (Deputy) (f)	Ottawa Penbrooke Almonte Ottawa do do	3,500.00 2,500.00 3,000.00 *5,000.00 *2,500.00 1,200.00	460.10 930.60 307.83	2,537.80 299.25 503.50	6,221.35 1,976.60 1,465.15 321.00
11 Leeds and Grenville Dundas	G. A. Wright, Senior John McCormick	Brockville Winchester	3,000.00 2,500.00	440.62 259.18	1,058.33 789.95	5,003.66 1,899.02
12 Glengarry Prescott and Russell Stormont	R. Labrosse, Senior P. C. Bergeron	Yankleek Hill Cornwall	3,500.00 3,000.00	1,037.93 330.47	463.00 387.10	1,780.20 3,327.30

(a) E. S. Livermore resigned, M. D. McCrimmon appointed 19th Oct., 1936, at \$3,500.00 per annum.

(b) A. M. LeBel appointed Deputy Magistrate from 1st Aug., 1936, to 31st Dec., 1936, inclusive, at \$300.00 per annum.

(c) A. A. Winter appointed, *pro tem*, 22nd June, 1936, at \$250.00 per month.

(d) D. Davidson died 1st Feb., 1937.

(e) Jas. Cowan appointed 1st June, 1936, in room and stead of T. O'Connor, resigned.

(f) J. F. McKinley paid a salary by Province of \$1,200.00 per annum, from 1st July, 1936.

* Salary paid by Municipality.

† Municipality pays \$1,500.00 and Province \$1,000.00.

‡ Salary commenced March 1st, 1936 at \$2,000.00 per annum.

MAGISTRATES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1936—*Continued*

No. of Magisterial District	Counties and Districts in Magisterial Districts	Magistrates in each Magisterial District	Address	Salaries paid by Province and Municipalities	Clerical allowances and other expenses paid by Province	Total fees paid to Province	Fines paid through Office of Inspector of Legal Offices
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
13	Cochrane Temiskaming	S. Atkinson, Senior E. R. Tucker Dr. L. Tyrer	Haileybury Cochrane Moosonee	3,750.00 3,500.00 500.00	1,737.18 733.67	3,709.50 660.50	8,003.73 1,320.80
14	Nipissing Parry Sound (East Portion)	J. H. McCurry	North Bay	3,500.00	1,030.75	1,497.00	1,811.77
15	Sudbury Manitoulin Parry Sound (West Portion)	J. S. McKessock, Senior E. W. Major A. D. Meldrum W. M. Cooper (a)	Sudbury Gore Bay Parry Sound Sudbury	3,500.00 1,800.00 2,500.00 3,000.00	49.30 393.86 710.50 769.36	1,287.25 129.00 532.85 278.25	6,155.60 331.40 1,422.50 858.40
16	Algoma	A. Elliot, Senior E. Arthurs	Sault Ste. Marie Espanola	3,500.00 2,500.00	5.00 1,183.51	344.20 220.13	869.40 441.51
17	Thunder Bay Kenora Patricia	J. A. R. McCuaig C. D. LeMay T. H. Wolfe (b)	Port Arthur Fort William Kenora	3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00	406.06 16.65 1,425.09	390.24 446.50 607.90	2,205.10 3,090.96 3,082.95
18	Rainy River	H. L. Cruso	Fort Frances	3,000.00	223.41	322.30	1,038.40

(a) W. M. Cooper appointed 1st April, 1936, at \$2,500.00 per annum—salary increased to \$3,000.00 from 1st July, 1936.

(b) T. H. Wolfe transferred from Sioux Lookout to Kenora, 1st April, 1936; salary increased to \$3,000.00 from 1st August, 1936.

Statistical Report of the Juvenile Courts

TABLE OF AGE AND SEX

Age	Boys		Girls		Total	
	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936
7	30	65	2	12	32	77
8	57	37	7	11	64	48
9	131	81	3	14	134	95
10	210	172	22	18	232	190
11	296	219	16	23	312	242
12	452	313	27	28	479	341
13	468	367	31	20	499	387
14	668	487	37	46	705	533
15	730	496	75	51	805	547
16 and over	209	132	36	35	245	167
Totals	3,251	2,369	256	258	3,507	2,627

NATIONALITY OF OFFENDERS

	Boys		Girls		Total	
	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936
Canadian	2,230	1,993	173	197	2,403	2,190
Newfoundland	3	4	..	..	3	4
England and Wales	282	69	19	13	301	82
Scotland	132	30	13	4	145	34
Ireland	62	12	2	2	64	14
Balkan States	26	1	..	..	26	1
United States	59	24	3	6	62	30
Russia	55	16	6	7	61	23
Poland	131	39	11	3	142	42
Austria	24	..	3	4	27	4
Germany	3	3	..	..	3	3
Italy	97	25	3	4	100	29
France	3	..	..	..	3	..
Greece	3	1	..	..	3	1
Sweden	1	..	..	..	1	..
Holland	2	1	..	..	2	1
Finland	3	2	2	..	5	2
China	3	1	..	..	3	1
Australia .....	..	..	1	..	1	..
Other nationalities	132	148	20	18	152	166
Totals	3,251	2,369	256	258	3,507	2,627

RELIGION OF OFFENDERS

	Boys		Girls		Total	
	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936
Anglican	563	509	50	36	613	545
Roman Catholic	1,054	868	86	140	1,140	1,008
United Church	558	352	37	27	595	379
Presbyterian	280	161	23	15	303	176
Hebrew	114	16	5	..	119	16
Baptist	220	92	13	9	233	101
Salvation Army	25	45	4	2	29	47
Greek Orthodox	25	54	2	4	27	58
Other	345	205	27	15	372	220
Unknown	67	67	9	10	76	77
Totals	3,251	2,369	256	258	3,507	2,627

NATURE OF OFFENCE

	Boys		Girls		Total	
	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936
Theft.....	1,207	829	76	67	1,283	896
Shopbreaking and Theft.....	242	153	7	15	249	168
Housebreaking and Theft.....	156	149	4	18	160	167
Shopbreaking.....	83	48	2	11	85	59
Housebreaking.....	80	44		3	50	47
Disorderly.....	155	32	3		158	32
Breach of By-laws.....	181	167	11	9	192	176
Damage of Property.....	357	230	4	4	361	234
Vagrancy.....	101	65	38	5	139	70
Habitual Truancy.....	129	100	35	19	164	119
Trespass.....	253	208	2	15	255	223
Gambling.....	32	1	5	4	37	5
Indecency.....	12	21	3	4	15	25
Immorality.....	12	3	7	12	19	15
Other Offences.....	281	319	59	72	340	391
Totals.....	3,251	2,369	256	258	3,507	2,627

FINES COLLECTED

	1935	1936
Fines Collected	\$566.93	\$737.89

DISPOSITION OF CASES

	Boys		Girls		Total	
	1935	1936	1935	1936	1935	1936
Adjourned Sine Die.....	1,414	142	95	13	1,509	155
Suspended Sentence (in care of Court).....	107	202	9	12	116	214
Suspended Sentence (probation).....	672	852	50	112	722	964
Suspended Sentence (on own undertaking).....	394	259	24	25	418	284
Industrial School.....	65	48	26	16	91	64
Bowmanville School.....	39	71	5		44	71
Working Boys' Home.....	71	67	1	8	72	75
Fined.....	116	196	2	8	118	204
Dismissed.....	179	224	12	6	191	230
Other Dispositions.....	169	308	32	58	201	366
Spanked.....	25				25	
Totals.....	3,251	2,369	256	258	3,507	2,627

JUVENILE COURTS AND OFFICERS

The Juvenile Delinquents Act, 1908 (Canada) has been proclaimed in the following areas:

PLACE	JUDGE
Ottawa	J. F. McKinley
Toronto	H. S. Mott; R. S. Hosking (Deputy)
Temiskaming	S. Atkinson (Magistrate)
Stratford, St. Mary's, Perth	J. A. Makins (Magistrate)
Kitchener, Waterloo	Vacant
Brantford, Brant	A. D. Hardy (County Judge)
Galt	John R. Blake (Magistrate)
Windsor, Walkerville, Ford	D. M. Brodie (Magistrate)
Gray County and Owen Sound	E. C. Spereman (Magistrate)
Haldimand	J. C. Massie (Magistrate)
Huron	Vacant
Hamilton	H. A. Burbidge (Magistrate)
Nipissing	C. S. McGaughey
Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry	Vacant
London, Middlesex	D. B. Menzies (Magistrate)
Lincoln County and St. Catharines	*J. G. Stanbury (County Judge)
Port Colborne	J. C. Massie (Magistrate)
Cochrane	E. R. Tucker (Magistrate)
Dundas	Vacant
Oshawa	F. C. Jarrett
York	Wm. Keith (Magistrate)
do	Douglas Webster (Deputy)

* Appointed 15th Dec., 1936

List of Justices of the Peace

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

ALGOMA DISTRICT

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
Alex. Murray	Ophir
John Carlyle	Blind River
N. H. Peterson	Bruce Mines
Jack DuBrooy	Oha
J. C. McDonald	Goudreau
George Linklater	White River
C. J. Barnes	Hornepayne
J. W. Darby	Massie
John Elliott	Thessalon
Neil Munro	Echo Bay
Chas. C. McPhee	Desbarats
A. R. Regan	Espanola
P. A. Arnott	Wa Wa
Geo. W. Graham	Walford Stn.
Col. S. N. Penhorwood	Sault Ste. Marie
R. H. McMeekin	Sault Ste. Marie
Peter Cosco	Sault Ste. Marie
E. A. Lamothe	Franz
Andrew Autio	Wabos
L. Turgeon	Missanabie

BRANT COUNTY

R. J. Gillen	Brantford
Frank W. Inksater	Paris
B. B. Patten	St. George
Col. W. K. Muir	Burford
Geo. Knox	Oakland
Frank J. Calbeck	Brantford
E. J. Campbell	Brantford
K. V. Bunnell	Brantford
George Hearn	Burford
F. W. Thompson	Brantford
Thos. Walker	Onondaga

BRUCE COUNTY

John Good	Teeswater
Eugene Martyn	Ripley
Wm. Murdie	Lucknow
Walter Newman	Warton
C. H. Drummond	Port Elgin
John McCool	Walkerton
E. A. Henry	Kincardine
W. B. Moore	Lion's Head
H. Spencely	Tobermory
H. M. Merriam	Tara
C. J. Halliday	Chesley
Dan. A. McLaren	Tiverton
E. J. Downs	Hepworth
I. Shoemaker	Paisley
Wm. Eldridge	Southampton
Arthur S. Martin	Tobermory

CARLETON COUNTY

S. Lionel Poirier	Ottawa
John Stanton	Galletta
Dr. W. G. Robertson	Carp
T. E. Saunders	Woodroffe
Gordon Danby	Richmond
Cameron Thomson	North Gower
R. E. Nelson	Cityview
George W. McLeod	Ottawa
J. M. Jackson	Ottawa
John P. Balharrie	Ottawa
Charles McCarthy	Ottawa
J. W. Kennedy	Ottawa
Richard Manion	Eastview

*Name of J.P.**Resident at*

D. Epstein	Ottawa
Alexander Renton	Ottawa

COCHRANE DISTRICT

J. H. E. D'Aoust	Kapuskasing
H. Millette	Hearst
F. K. Ebbitt	Iroquois Falls
N. Caron	Timmins
Harry Johnson	Monteith
Laval Warrell	Cochrane
Austin Neame	Timmins
Geo. Drew	Timmins
C. A. Saville	Kapuskasing
George Kydd	Cochrane
W. King	Timmins
Dan. Johnson	Matheson
J. A. Mageon	Ansonville
Chas. Valiquette	Smooth Rock Falls
Joseph Philias	Fauquier
Joseph Ceophas	Moonbeam
Joseph A. Berube	Opasatika
Joseph Gedeon	Mattice
H. E. Montgomery	Timmins
Jos. Gallagher	S. Porcupine
J. P. F. Boileau	Van Gagne
C. H. Mounfield	Island Falls
Chas. J. Dawson	Hoyle
A. H. Cook	Schumacher
E. J. MacVittie	Cochrane
Harold Hall	S. Porcupine
L. P. Trudel	Reesor
E. Louis Martineau	Moosonee
Ferdinand Mador	Moonbeam

DUFFERIN COUNTY

Stewart Tate	Grand Valley
Josiah A. Marshall	Orangeville
F. T. Brown	Shellburne

ELGIN COUNTY

A. Petherick	West Lorne
Ernest L. Lashbrooke	Rodney
K. W. McKay	St. Thomas
J. H. Burke	Port Stanley
Edwin C. Spragge	Port Burwell
G. Morley Whiteside	Aylmer
Perry L. Williams	Port Burwell
Wm. E. Rowe	St. Thomas
Dr. H. Spencely	Sheddon

ESSEX COUNTY

P. E. Lanoue	East Windsor
L. W. Allison	Essex
Major H. H. Timmis	Amherstburg
Robt. Black	Kingsville
Wm. Stewart	Pelee Island
J. J. Donnelly	Sandwich
Eugene J. Lajeunesse	LaSalle
E. Boutelier	Tecumseth
J. A. Munger	Harrow
George F. Warlow	Windsor
Lloyd V. Wilson	Windsor
Andrew W. Reid	Windsor
Eugene Klein	Windsor
Claude Ainslee	Comber
Samuel French	Leamington
W. F. Malott	Cottam
Thos. L. Renaud	McGregor
Jno. Wm. Aikens	Windsor
J. Ducharme	Belle River

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—*Continued*

FRONTENAC COUNTY

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
Dr. W. W. Sands	Kingston
J. D. Cosgrove	Wolfe Island
Col. H. Stetham	Kingston
A. J. Beull	Sharbot Lake
Jas. E. Davidson	Parham
Samuel Jamieson	Battersea
B. R. Newton	Arden
C. O. Drader	Inverary
Eugene Goodberry	Verona

GREY COUNTY

Hubert J. Ellis	Meaford
G. Herbert Boone	Thornbury
John McQuaker	Owen Sound
John Mills	Hanover
Dr. J. A. McArthur	Markdale
James O. Dargavel	Flesherton
John H. Sudden	Chatsworth
Dr. C. E. Wolfe	Durham
D. T. Wright	Dundalk
Thomas H. Carson	Owen Sound
Bruce Hamilton	Clarksburg

HALDIMAND COUNTY

James MacGregor	Caledonia
H. J. Hoshal	Cayuga
Chas. Bilger	Dunnville
J. O. Slack	Hagersville
E. G. Hoover	Selkirk
J. B. McKenzie	Jarvis
Cuthbert Wilkinson	Cayuga
Maurice Winger	Hagersville

HALIBURTON PROV. COUNTY

W. L. MacArthur	Minden
F. Harold Herlihey	Tory Hill
Fred Jones	Haliburton

HALTON COUNTY

J. B. Moat	Oakville
H. M. Pettit	Milton
Walter T. Evans	Georgetown
G. A. Dills	Aetion
Rev. W. C. Riddiford	Burlington
W. J. Stewart	Burlington
E. Y. Barraclough	Glen Williams
Wm. Goudy	Limehouse

HASTINGS COUNTY

Fred Cone	Cannifton
Cyril Ross Turley	Frankford
Col. A. E. Bywater	Trenton
H. W. Sabine	Marmora
A. W. Gordon	Bancroft
C. F. Walt	Stirling
Adam MacKenzie	Deseronto
William Carswell	Maynooth
Fred Deacon	Belleville
MacKenzie Robertson	Belleville
E. T. Naylor	Madoc
Chas. H. Kerr	Tweed
T. E. Ketcheson	Belleville
Wm. Bain	Trenton
H. B. Wilson	Belleville
Arthur J. Gough	Foxboro

HURON COUNTY

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
B. W. F. Beaver	Exeter
Fred G. Weir	Goderich
Andrew McLean	Seaforth
G. A. MacLennan	Clinton
Allan Lamont	Brussels
W. C. Adams	Wingham
J. H. R. Elliott	Blyth
J. W. Craigie	Goderich
Wm. Bailie	Goderich
W. A. Galbraith	Wingham
Harmon M. Gill	Grand Bend
John M. Govenlock	Seaforth
A. C. Sotheran	Fordwich
J. A. Traquair	Exeter
John Essery	Centralia
Reuben Gates	Dashwood
Jas. Patterson	Hensal
J. J. Gibbings	Clinton
Jas. W. Manning	Clinton
Arnold Wiseman	Kirkton

KENORA DISTRICT

D. H. Learmonth	Hudson
J. T. Brett	Kenora
Frank P. McLoughlin	Kenora
A. T. Curtis	Sioux Lookout
R. C. McIver	Sioux Lookout
Dr. Goodison	Red Lake
Joseph Kert	Red Lake
J. A. Charlton	Minaki
John Arron	Dryden
Murray Fromson	Red Lake
W. W. Westaway	Jackson-Manion
Richard E. Barrett	Pickle Crow

KENT COUNTY

J. W. Kennedy	Wheatley
Everton Todd	Blenheim
H. Stennett	Ridgetown
Myron Blackburn	Dresden
H. Callwood	Tilbury
F. J. Fletcher	Chatham
Frank Glassford	Wallaceburg
J. Williams	Tilbury

LAMBERTON COUNTY

Ernest Preston	Petrolia
James Holme	Alvinston
Wm. Scott	Forest
Wm. Connolly	Watford
Fred Moloy	Thedford
W. W. Stover	Sombra
James Brown	Thamesville
Wm. A. Watson	Sarnia
Thos. A. Langan	Sarnia
Dan. J. McKenzie	Sarnia
Stanley Capes	Brigden
Ewald G. Kremer	Courtright

LAXARK COUNTY

M. P. Coderre	Almonte
H. E. Sinclair, Jr.	Carleton Place
E. J. Young	Perth
Robt. H. Livingston	Smith's Falls

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—*Continued*

LEEDS-GRENVILLE

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
Clifford Sine	Gananoque
W. S. Bilton	Newboro
R. H. Earle	Merrickville
C. C. Pelton	Kemptville
Elmer Hunter	Cardinal
H. C. Keeler	Spencerville
Fred Rowe	Prescott
Elinore Hare	Brockville
Wm. Holmes	Brockville
Mrs. R. Edgar	Brockville

LENNOX-ADDINGTON

Geo. Howard	Amherst Island
W. E. Carscallen	Tamworth
C. P. Stein	Denbigh
Dr. A. C. Tummon	Selby
W. A. Martin	Yarker
G. S. Reid	Napanee
Patrick Gleason	Napanee
Jas. E. Clarke	Northbrook
Alfred McCutcheon	Roblin

LINCOLN COUNTY

Arthur A. Craise	St. Catharines
Jas. T. Theal	Grimsby
Andrew Allison	Beamsville
Dr. W. S. Hibbard	Smithville
W. D. Caskey	Niagara-on-the-Lake
Chas. A. Ansell	Port Dalhousie
E. B. Osborne	Beamsville
Chas. Taylor	St. Catharines
Miss Winifred Coady	Merriton
Wilfred S. Richardson	Jordon

MANITOULIN DISTRICT

W. A. Sims	Little Current
J. R. W. Phillips	Manitowaning
T. H. Jackman	Killarney
M. L. Davidson	Gore Bay
Chas. Joyce	Meldrum Bay
David H. Kirk	Spring Bay
W. F. Edmunds	Silverwater
Wesley Anderson	Providence Bay

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Oliver Amos	Lieury
Geo. A. Douglas	Strathroy
H. O. Langford	Glencoe
P. O'Malley	Wardsville
W. L. Gibson	Lucan
W. R. Sibley	Parkhill
J. G. Lethbridge	Glencoe
Miss A. Jackson	London
Alex. G. N. Bradshaw	London
J. A. Reed	Lambeth
John Stuart	London
John S. McLarty	London
K. G. Crawford	London
Walter F. Hungerford	London
James S. Bell	London
Walter J. Brown	London
Albert E. McKay	Poplar Hill
James Rogers	Dorchester
Sherman Minard	Glanworth

MUSKOKA DISTRICT

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
Wilfred Hall	Gravenhurst
G. F. Hutcheson	Huntsville
Wm. Carr	Bala
George Dennis	Bracebridge
W. J. Brady	Port Carling
Henry Longhurst	Windermere

NIPISSING DISTRICT

F. Goddard	Temagami
George Lamothe	Mattawa
Thos. Stoddart	Copper Cliff
P. McCool	North Bay
John Small	North Bay
J. D. Moreau	North Bay
Alphonse Legendre	Verner
Stanislas Moreau	Field
W. L. Fortier	Sturgeon Falls
Alfred Gignac	River Valley

NORFOLK COUNTY

J. E. Biddle	Pt. Rowen
D. A. Austin	Simcoe
Harry Misner	Port Dover
Robt. Hanselman	Delhi
Herman Smith	Waterford
Miss Edith C. Gay	Simcoe
John Abel	Langton
F. M. Bond	Port Dover

NORTHUMBERLAND-DURHAM

R. M. Cotton	Bowmanville
S. R. Caldwell	Port Hope
J. A. Weatherston	Warkworth
Wesley Stephens	Campbellford
F. M. Brintnell	Colborne
Leslie Wilson	Cobourg
Dennis Larkin	Cobourg
W. T. Wood	Millbrook
Wm. Beacock	Nestleton
Ira B. Solomon	Brighton
J. W. O'Dell	Cobourg

ONTARIO COUNTY

G. S. Vernon	Uxbridge
J. M. Hicks	Whitby
Allan Wallace	Port Perry
James Birchard	Beaverton
Jas. E. Purvis	Cannington
Richard N. Stockill	Oshawa
Charles Hurtibise	Brechin
Wm. Igel	Oshawa

OXFORD COUNTY

E. A. Roth	Tavistock
Adam Roth	Woodstock
John McKee	Norwich
W. J. Wilkins	Tillsonburg
H. L. Kipp	Princeton
L. E. Peterson	Drumbo
Robt. Oliver	Thamesford
T. N. Dunn	Ingersoll

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Continued

PARRY SOUND DISTRICT

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
H. C. Monteith	Powassan
Stanley Brennan	Callander
Dr. J. J. Wilson	Burk's Falls
A. M. Church	Sundridge
J. S. Cole	South River
D. F. Quinlan	Trout Creek
H. R. Hayward	Scotia
Geo. Begin	Britt
E. J. Vincent	Parry Sound

PEEL COUNTY

George Harris	Cooksville
Joseph Hillock	Caledon
Donald Kennedy	Bolton
Thos. H. Barrett	Port Credit
Wm. A. Robinson	Brampton
J. D. McCannell	Inglewood
Kenneth McIlwrick	Streetsville
James Meek	Alton
Robert Segsworth	Brampton
Aubrey Boyce	Caledon East
H. K. House	Cheltenham
Nelson Lindsay	Malton
Dr. Raynor	Palgrave
Robert Reaburn	Mono Mills
Wm. Aubrey Robinson	Brampton
Wm. A. Irwin	Palgrave

PERTH COUNTY

L. A. Fleming	Listowel
Samuel Petrie	Milverton
A. E. Parkinson	St. Mary's
A. D. Cameron	Mitchell
C. W. Hobbs	West Moncton
D. M. Scott	Stratford
Mrs. F. M. Robinson	Stratford
Gottlieb Mueller	Brodhagen
T. L. Hamilton	Listowel

PETERBOROUGH COUNTY

Chas. S. Tanner	Lakefield
W. A. Richardson	Norwood
Harrison Wing	Havelock
Vincent Eastwood	Peterborough
E. B. Fowler	Peterborough
S. R. Armstrong	Peterborough
George W. Morrow	Peterborough
G. T. Puffer	Peterborough

PRESCOTT-RUSSELL

Ferdinand Lepensee	Plantagenet
Dr. Calvin Morrow	Osgoode
R. Begin	Eastview
D. A. McArthur	Russell
D. R. Poulin	L'Original
Percy Lafleche	Casselman
John Shirriff	Rockland
J. D. Presault	Alfred
Eugene Paquette	Hawkesbury
Paul Jousse	Vankleek Hill
John C. Ryan	Rockland
John Fraser	Vankleek Hill
Albert Barbeau	Hawkesbury

PRINCE EDWARD

A. E. Bowerman	Pieton
Frank Harris	Wellington
Clarence Rutter	Pieton

RAINY RIVER

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
D. K. MacGregor	Rainy River
J. W. Walker	Fort Frances
Geo. M. Hughes	Barwick
Louis Hamel	Mine Centre
Dudley H. Thomas	Emo
W. Wright	Atikoken

RENFREW COUNTY

Alex. MacGregor	Whitney
Leonard Knuth	Golden Lake
J. W. S. Wilson	Arnprior
J. R. Lockhart	Pembroke
J. F. McDonald	Chalk River
Norman Reid	Westmeath
John C. McIntyre	Eganville
Duncan Stewart	Douglas
James Bennie	Beachburg
Andrew Devine	Renfrew
J. H. Zummach	Killaloe
H. J. Chapeskie	Barry's Bay
Dan. McDonald	Cobden

SIMCOE COUNTY

Grant Hill	Orillia
R. S. Cameron	Collingwood
F. Cook	Midland
W. F. Strangways	Beeton
A. W. Smith	Barrie
Jas. Lazonby	Coldwater
T. A. Stone	Hawkestone
G. C. Allan	Lefroy
J. A. Corbett	Thornton
Geo. Livingstone	Tottenham
J. Hatton	Penetang
Elwood Dunn	Alliston
Herman J. Charlebois	Penetang
E. M. Garrity	Barrie
N. Ball	Orillia
Miss Jean Canning	Orillia
John Dunn	Alliston
John MacAulay	Elmvale
Denis Nolan	Bradford

STORMONT-DUNDAS-GLENGARRY

Jas. Dixon	Maxville
Allan McInnis	Iroquois
Walter Beckstead	Morrisburg
M. S. Beckstead	Williamsburg
C. W. Casselman	Chesterville
D. K. MacLean	Finch
J. E. Tallon	Cornwall
Edward MacGillivray	Alexandria
Alex. L. McDermid	Apple Hill
Archibald Tobin	Lancaster
D. D. McCuaig	Bainsville
Willis O. Sheets	Farran's Point
Robert Steven	Cannamore
Nelson McRae	Moose Creek
W. N. Begg	Monckland
Allan Campbell	Dalkeith
John Fraser	Glen Sanford
Ovila Larin	Cornwall
Hugh McMaster	Winchester

SUDBURY DISTRICT

Donald Cameron	Sudbury
T. R. Serre	Chapleau
A. Desautels	Coniston

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—*Continued*

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
Dr. J. E. McLean	Capreol
John Brown	Markstay
M. J. Lee	Foleyet
J. R. Sine	Foleyet
Robert Streich	Webbwood
Miss M. J. Dubeau	Warren
C. A. Fisher	Gogama
J. E. Pellow	Chapleau
J. Donnelly	Garson Mine
Martyn Somers	Cartier
L. S. Eiler	Falconbridge
Joe Dignard	Sudbury
Thos. Mulligan	Creighton Mine

TEMISKAMING DISTRICT

A. A. McKelvie	New Liskeard
T. G. Towne	Englehart
F. H. Trudeau	Kirkland Lake
Harry Clifford	Haileybury
Dr. J. G. McKee	Elk Lake
Alex. Mackay	Larder Lake
John K. Marty	Metachewan
T. W. Greenlees	Cobalt
J. W. McBain	Kirkland Lake
J. A. Montague	Gowganda
Herb. Bennett	Cain

THUNDER BAY DISTRICT

E. J. O'Brien	Schrieler
James Smyth	Nipigon
L. J. B. Boldue	Port Arthur
John McLure	Fort William
Wm. Davies	Fort William
George A. Grant	Geraldton
J. C. Hamilton	Port Arthur
Aarne Pajunen	Fort William
D. L. Trennells	Upsala
A. McNaughton	Fort William
L. A. Laliberte	Raith
W. D. Vanderburgh	Dorion
J. S. Cordingley	Nakina
George M. Johnston	Hymers
William Fleming	Quorn
Richard Pifer	Kakabeka Falls
Martin Doyle	Kaministiquia
G. B. Weiler	Jellicoe
Eric A. Noble	Jellicoe

VICTORIA COUNTY

W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
Sidney Vaughan	Omenee
J. B. Codd	Kirkfield
Alex. M. Patton	Lindsay
W. E. Weldon	Oakwood
J. P. Campbell	Woodville
James Grieve	Cobocouk
Arthur W. Robson	Fenelon Falls
Harry C. Brown	Lindsay
Dennis O'Leary	Downeyville
Chas. Robinson	Lindsay

WATERLOO COUNTY

Dr. W. L. Hillard	Waterloo
B. W. Ziemann	Preston
Berne Flynn	Hespeler
Harry Nahrgang	New Hamburg
Arthur M. Quick	Galt
W. W. Martinson	Elmira

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
L. D. Leyes	Kitchener
Chas. R. Phelps	Kitchener
Dr. J. H. Engel	Waterloo
A. J. Saunders	Wellesley
Jos. McCartney	Galt
Hubert Diss	St. Clemens
L. A. Heimler	Linwood
Samuel Cassel	Kitchener
R. K. Cowan	Ayr
F. E. Page	New Dundee

WELLAND COUNTY

Hugh J. Reilly	Welland
A. P. McAvoy	Port Colborne
D. J. C. Munro	Thorold
George B. Honey	Fort Erie
V. H. Bowen	Niagara Falls
G. A. M. Kaumeyer	Chippawa
Chas. Shepard	Crystal Beach
E. O. Disher	Ridgeway
Leonard M. Mathews	Crowland
A. M. Clark	Fonthill
E. R. Buck	Crystal Beach
Frank King	Willoughby
Jonas House	Niagara Falls
A. S. Baker	Stevensville
J. D. Watts	Welland
Geo. F. Broadley	Fort Erie

WELLINGTON COUNTY

Adam A. Armstrong	Fergus
A. Hellyer	Kenilworth
W. Templeman	Guelph
J. M. Small	Arthur
James Justice	Erin
Jos. J. Pritchard	Harriston
Clarence Kelso	Guelph
George Y. Donaldson	Palmerston
Chas. M. Allen	Elora
Edgar Eckensweller	Clifford
Lorne J. Philpott	Morrison

WESTWORTH COUNTY

W. M. McClelland	Hamilton
Hugh Bertram	Stoney Creek
John Connon	Waterdown
Harry Burville	Hamilton
Eric Howell	Hamilton
J. F. Vance	Hamilton
Lloyd Spalding	Hamilton
George F. Jelfs	Hamilton
H. A. Burrell	Hamilton
C. W. Howey	Hamilton
R. H. Foster	Bd. of Education, Hamilton
J. F. Berry	Hamilton
George T. Sellens	Hamilton
T. R. B. Robertson	Hamilton
George W. Rushton	Dundas
Wm. Wood	Beverly
James Gray	Freelton
Bruce Hyslop	Greensville
Herwood Allan	West Hamilton
John Leith	Hamilton
Thos. Binkley	Hamilton
Robt. C. Gardiner	224 Sherman A., Hamilton
M. R. Stenabaugh	Lynden
Fred Tremaine	Hamilton

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—*Continued*

YORK COUNTY

<i>Name of J.P.</i>	<i>Resident at</i>
L. W. Hollingsworth	Kettleby
W. J. Farr	Weston
C. Coxhead	Mimico
Dr. E. D. Skuce	Long Branch
W. J. Noble	Mount Dennis
Clarence C. Downey	Swansea
Frank R. Langstaff	New Toronto
Robert Penney	North Weston
P. W. Pearson	Newmarket
Irwin Watts	Aurora
Jack E. Smith	Richmond Hill
J. G. Whitmore	Woodbridge
D. F. Williams	Markham
Benjamin B. Jackson	Toronto
Cyril V. Lynn	Toronto
James Rennicks	Toronto
Bruce Taylor	Toronto
Arthur L. Tinker	Toronto
Orry St. G. Freer	Toronto
John A. Marshall	Toronto
J. A. L. MacPherson	Islington
Major Joseph E. Rogers	Toronto
J. L. Brown	Toronto
W. H. Walters	Toronto
Douglas Webster	Toronto
J. M. Walton	Aurora
Leslie Mount	Kettleby
George Stagg	Toronto
J. C. Craddock	Toronto
George H. Powell	Toronto
Geo. Crighton	Toronto
Thos. J. Donnelly .....	.. ..
304 Silverthorn Ave., Toronto	

*Name of J.P.**Resident at*

Wm. A. Michael	337 Oakwood, Toronto
S. Reynolds	53 Bala Ave., Toronto
George A. Keeler	City Hall, Toronto
John Parke	40 Exeter Ave., Toronto
Harold R. Pattison	Toronto
Walker Holborne	Sutton
Stephen Barrett	Islington
Norman W. Burrows	Sutton
H. N. Pickford, 417 Spadina Rd.,	Forest Hill
Robert Gray	Toronto
Harry Phillips	Lambton
C. B. Morgan	Baby Point
John L. Smith	Queensville
Lyle Stewart	Schomberg
O. E. A. Elliott	Willowdale
Edwin Kirk	Kettleby
Arch. Pilkey	Agincourt
A. B. Law	Toronto
J. W. Muirhead, 135 Sutherland Ave.,	Leaside
Henry Barker	Thistletown
J. A. Bremner, 255 Vaughan Road,	Toronto
Bert Nolan	Stouffville
Wilmot Riddell	Baldwin
Gordon T. Williams, 24 Nesbit Dr.,	Toronto
Wallace Bunton	Toronto
T. Harry Saunders	Toronto
H. Dudley Waters	Highland Creek
Lt.-Col. Wm. W. Soden-Irwin	Toronto
Reuben Levy	Palmerston Blvd., Toronto
Maj. Harry Snelgrove	Toronto
W. A. Armstrong	Humber Bay
Wilbert Marshall	Islington
Louis Fine	16 Tyrrel Ave., Toronto
Chas. S. Lewis	11 Spruce Hill Rd., Toronto

Magistrate, Provincial Jurisdiction

Col. W. W. Denison

Justices of the Peace, Provincial Jurisdiction

Cyril V. Lynn	Toronto
John A. Marshall	Toronto
Hon. Senator Frank P. O'Connor	Toronto
Hugh R. Polson	Toronto
James Rennicks	Toronto
Chester S. Walters	Toronto

Appointments

APPOINTMENTS

MAGISTRATES

M. D. McCrimmon, St. Thomas, Ontario, appointed by *Order-in-Council*, 14th October, 1936.

A. A. Winter, Simcoe, Ontario, appointed, *pro tem*, by *Order-in-Council*, 22nd June, 1936.

Judge D. O'Connell, Toronto, Ontario, appointed Senior Magistrate for District No. 6 by *Order-in-Council*, 1st March, 1936.

W. M. Cooper, Sudbury, Ontario, appointed by *Order-in-Council*, 1st April, 1936.

SHERIFFS

Wallace Mason, Simcoe, Ontario, to be Sheriff in and for the County of Norfolk.—*Order-in-Council*, 22nd February, 1936.

J. T. Field, Cobourg, Ontario, to be Sheriff in and for the United Counties of Northumberland-Durham.—*Order-in-Council*, 7th March, 1936.

William Paschal Deroche, of the Town of Napanee, Esquire, to be Sheriff in and for the County of Lennox and Addington.—*Gazette*, 21st March, 1936.

T. K. Slack, Orangeville, Ontario, to be Sheriff in and for the County of Dufferin.—*Order-in-Council*, 15th June, 1936.

W. H. S. Cane, Toronto, Ontario, to be Sheriff in and for the County of York.—*Order-in-Council*, 16th July, 1936.

H. Bascom, Whitby, Ontario, to be Sheriff in and for the County of Ontario.—*Gazette*, 18th September, 1936.

J. A. Harstone, Peterborough, Ontario, to be Sheriff in and for the County of Peterborough.—*Gazette*, 17th October, 1936.

Herald Thompson, of Port Arthur, to be Sheriff for the District of Thunder Bay.—*Gazette*, 17th October, 1936.

SURROGATE JUDGES AND LOCAL MASTERS, S.C.O.

His Honour J. A. Stanbury, of the City of St. Catharines, Judge of the County Court of the County of Lincoln, to be Judge of the Surrogate Court in and for the said County of Lincoln, in the room and stead of His Honour J. S. Campbell, effective from the 2nd of November, 1936.—*Gazette*, 17th October, 1936.

His Honour E. Ainslie Wright, of the Town of Bracebridge, Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Muskoka, to be Judge of the Surrogate Court in and for the said District of Muskoka, in the room and stead of His Honour A. A. Mahaffy, retired.—*Gazette*, 17th October, 1936.

His Honour J. A. S. Plouffe, of the City of Sudbury, Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Nipissing, to be Judge of the Surrogate Court in and for the said District of Nipissing, in the room and stead of His Honour T. F. Battle, deceased.—*Gazette*, 17th October, 1936.

His Honour D. B. Coleman, of the Town of Whitby, Judge of the County Court of the County of Ontario, to be Judge of the Surrogate Court in and for the said County of Ontario, in the room and stead of His Honour J. E. Thompson, deceased.—*Gazette*, 17th October, 1936.

His Honour Archibald Cochrane, of the Town of Brampton, Judge of the County Court of the County of Peel, to be Judge of the Surrogate Court in and for the said County of Peel, in the room and stead of His Honour T. H. Grout, deceased.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

His Honour James Parker, of the City of Toronto, to be Judge of the Surrogate Court of the County of York.—*Gazette, 20th June, 1936.*

CROWN ATTORNEYS AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE

H. W. Macoomb, of the City of Welland, Barrister-at-Law, to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, *pro tempore*, in and for the County of Welland.—*Gazette, 25th April, 1936.*

Norman Borins, of the City of Toronto, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law, to be Assistant Crown Attorney in and for the County of York and City of Toronto.—*Gazette, 20th June, 1936.*

Earle C. Popham, of the Town of Kenora, Esquire, K.C., to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace in and for the District of Kenora.—*Gazette, 11th July, 1936.*

Edward A. Tilley, Barrister-at-Law, of the City of North Bay, to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace in and for the Provisional Judicial District of Nipissing from the 1st of October, 1936.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

Henry M. Taylor, Barrister-at-Law, of Sarnia, Ontario, to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace in and for the County of Lambton, *pro tempore*, in the room and stead of Hector Cowan, deceased.—*Gazette, 7th November, 1936.*

J. A. A. Duranceau, Barrister-at-Law, Cochrane, Ontario, to be Assistant Crown Attorney in and for the District of Cochrane, effective from October 16th, 1936.—*Gazette, 7th November, 1936.*

LOCAL REGISTRARS, SURROGATE REGISTRARS AND COUNTY OR DISTRICT COURT CLERKS

Gordon H. Tennant, of the City of London, Ontario, to be Clerk of the County Court and Local Registrar of the Supreme Court in and for the County of Middlesex.—*Gazette, 21st March, 1936.*

Gordon Tennant, of the City of London, Ontario, to be Registrar of the Surrogate Court in and for the County of Middlesex.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

T. K. Slack, of the City of Orangeville, Ontario, to be Local Registrar of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the County Court and Surrogate Registrar in and for the County of Dufferin.—*Order-in-Council, 10th June, 1936.*

J. A. Harstone, of the City of Peterborough, Ontario, to be Local Registrar of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the County Court and Surrogate Registrar in and for the County of Peterborough.—*Order-in-Council, 24th September, 1936.*

R. E. Stone, of Sault Ste. Marie, to be Local Registrar of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the District Court and Surrogate Registrar in and for the District of Algoma.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

James Clarence Collieran, of the City of Port Arthur, to be Local Registrar of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the District Court and Surrogate Registrar in and for the District of Thunder Bay.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

REGISTRARS OF DEEDS AND LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES

Fred Slade, of Fenella, to be Registrar of Deeds in and for the Registry Division of West Northumberland.—*Gazette, 20th June, 1936.*

Walter Rogers, to be Registrar of Deeds for the Registry Division of the County of Grenville as and from the 1st day of January, 1936.

J. A. R. Elliott, Port Hope, Ontario, to be Registrar of Deeds for the Registry Division of the County of Durham.—*Order-in-Council, 1st July, 1936.*

R. E. C. McDonald, Glencoe, Ontario, to be Registrar of Deeds for the Registry Division of the County of Middlesex, West, as and from the 1st day of March, 1936.

J. V. Graydon, Picton, Ontario, to be Registrar of Deeds for the Registry Division of the County of Prince Edward as and from the 11th day of March, 1936.

Christopher M. Forbes, of Perth, Ontario, to be Registrar of Deeds in and for the Registry Division of North and South Lanark.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

Miss Isabelle Wilson, of Fort William, to be Registrar of Deeds and Local Master of Titles in and for the Registry Division of Thunder Bay.—*Gazette, 17th October, 1936.*

Observations, Directions and Decisions

OBSERVATIONS, DIRECTIONS AND DECISIONS

LOCAL REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
 LOCAL MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
 COUNTY AND DISTRICT COURT CLERKS, AND
 SURROGATE REGISTRARS

RE SEARCHES UNDER BILLS OF SALE AND CHATTEL MORTGAGES ACT

I have been asked what is the proper fee for Searches, etc., under The Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act, and I ruled as follows:

There seems to be some discrepancy regarding the proper amounts charged for Searches, etc., under The Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act. The fees, as I understand it, are as follows:

For a general Search.....	\$.50
For a Search as to any particular person.....	.10
(1927, c. 41, s. 9 (1).)	
For production and inspection of any instrument or document. . .	.10

Clauses c, d, and e of Section 4 of The Conditional Sales Act, being Chapter 165, R.S.O. 1927, provide as follows:

For a general Search.....	.25
For a Search as to any particular person.....	.10
For the production or inspection of any copy or document filed....	.10

I understand that there is a difference of opinion as to the meaning of the words "general search". Some offices have charged 50 cents for a Search as to a Chattel Mortgage irrespective of the number of names searched. Some Clerks hold that the fee should be 10 cents and that the 50 cents charge is only where the searcher is on a general fishing expedition, and more than five names are searched. In other words, when a person comes into the office to search Chattel Mortgages against John Doe, the fee should be 10 cents. If he comes in to search several names, then it becomes a general Search.

RE NOTICE OF TRIAL

I was advised by a solicitor that a Registrar had raised the objection that the solicitor be required to serve a Notice of Trial ten days before he set the action down for trial. The solicitor argued that it was no business of the Registrar when the solicitor served his Notice of Trial. My ruling was—The rule is that it is no business of the Registrar under Rule 248 as to when the solicitor serves the Notice of Trial, as long as he serves it ten days before the Sittings. The solicitor does not produce the Notice of Trial to the Registrar. He takes the responsibility himself.

RE MORTGAGORS AND PURCHASERS RELIEF ACT

In an application under Section 17 of The Mortgagors and Purchasers Relief Act of 1933 a situation arose which was brought to my attention. Section 17, speaking generally, provides for a mortgagee giving notice, Form 1, when the mortgage is in arrear. Under section 17 (1) the mortgagor may then make an application to the mortgagee, submitting some proposition. Then under subsection 11 of section 17, if the mortgagee does not accept the proposition, he must notify the mortgagor to that effect in writing. Then "such applicant (meaning the mortgagor) may then, within ten days of such service or the receipt of such notice, apply *ex parte* to the Judge for an appoint-

ment to hear the case, and shall give two days' notice in writing to the mortgagee, etc., of such application". The point that gave trouble was that section 17, subsection 11, in one breath says that the application is made by the mortgagor *ex parte* and in the next breath says that he must give two days' notice of the application to the mortgagee. I wrote the enquirer as follows:

When the Act came into effect in 1933 considerable argument arose as to the meaning of the words "such applicant may then, within ten days of such service or the receipt of such notice, apply *ex parte* to the Judge for an appointment to hear the case, and shall give two days' notice in writing to the mortgagee, etc., of such application". It was understood from enquiries then made that the provision requiring two days' notice was inserted in order that the mortgagee would know what was going on, and in order to fix a period of time after which, when no notice was received, the mortgagee could exercise any rights under his mortgage. There is no doubt but that you are correct when you state that the language is somewhat paradoxical, and I may say that it was suggested to the Attorney General in 1934 that the section be amended by either striking out the provision for the two days' notice or in the alternative by striking out the words "*ex parte*", but the Government for some reason did not see fit to make any change.

The construction of this part of Section 17 has never come before the Court, and in the absence of any judicial decision on the point, the interpretation placed on the words quoted here is that the applicant is entitled to make his application for an appointment *ex parte*, but has to notify the mortgagee that he is going to make such application. In practice the mortgagee considers such notice as notice that the applicant has complied with the provisions of the section, and does not appear on such application unless he feels that the applicant had not made out a *prima facie* case, and wishes to oppose the granting of an appointment.

RE THE WOODMAN'S LIEN FOR WAGES ACT

I have been asked as to the proper fee in connection with filings in the above Act, and I ruled that the proper fee is fifty cents upon the filing of a lien claim. When a Writ of Summons is issued, the usual fee of \$3.00 is charged, and if there is Writ of Attachment then the fee of \$1.00 is charged for that.

RE COMPANY'S SHARES — FEES ON

There has been a good deal of difficulty regarding whether or not a Surrogate Registrar should charge a fee upon the shares of a Company, held by the estate, and I accordingly obtained a ruling from the Solicitor under The Succession Duties Act. This ruling is as follows:

"As to whether or not the shares in question referred to in the solicitor's affidavit of February, 1936, are property within Manitoba, the following rules would apply:

1. If the shares are fully and effectually transferable in more than one place, even though Ontario is not one of those places, they then constitute property within the jurisdiction where the certificates themselves are found. If that is the case with respect to these particular shares, and the certificates no doubt being within Ontario, they would be property within Ontario.
2. If, however, these shares are transferable only in one place, and that one place is elsewhere than Ontario, then the shares would not be property within Ontario, as the rule is that they have a local situs under such circumstances, where they are transferable.

Notwithstanding the existence of the last above mentioned circumstances, if such shares were endorsed in blank or otherwise in bearer or street form, or transferable by delivery, then they would be property situate where the certificates themselves are found. In other words, before advising whether or not they are entitled to a refund of law stamps, it would seem some further information has to be obtained.

RE TAXATION OF COSTS

A Local Registrar wrote as follows:

"A local solicitor issued a special endorsed Writ in the District Court for an amount within the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court. No appearance has been entered, and he is now preparing to sign default judgment.

"He thinks I should tax the costs on the Supreme Court scale on the ground that the action is being 'disposed of' by the Court. I have ruled otherwise."

In this case I ruled that the Registrar was correct, and that the costs were taxable on the lower scale.

RE CHATTEL MORTGAGES — FEE FOR REGISTERING

I have again been asked as to the proper fee for the registration of a Chattel Mortgage, and I ruled as follows: "I have ruled many times that the proper fee is fifty cents on the registration of a Chattel Mortgage. If the person registering the same desires to have the number, he is entitled to this without further charge. If he wants a certificate, then the fee is twenty-five cents. As a rule, the person attends the office, pays the fifty cents, is told the number, and that is all there is to it. If there is any variation and I am advised, I will correct the same."

RE STAMP ACT

A Local Master of the Supreme Court asked me as to his duties regarding the Stamp Act, etc., and I wrote as follows: "It would appear that a Local Master should keep a working diary or blotter, in which he should put the step that has been taken quite briefly, and then insist that the proper stamps are affixed to the documents by the Registrar. Then, when my Auditor appears on the scene, all he has to do is to ask you for the diary or blotter, or whatever you care to call it, get the names of the cases, and then ask the Local Registrar for the files, and check to see if the stamps have been affixed. This would seem to be a very simple method of procedure, and I trust you will see your way clear to follow it."

RE CHATTEL MORTGAGES

A Clerk of the County Court wrote to me advising of the difficulty he was having in compelling mortgagors in Chattel Mortgages to describe their occupation in the instruments. He pointed out that there appeared to be no explicit requirement in the Act covering the point. I wrote to him as follows: There is no provision compelling mortgagors to insert their occupation in a chattel mortgage. A Clerk, therefore, is not entitled to refuse the registration on that account. More than half of the chattel mortgages registered in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of the County of York omit the occupation of the mortgagor.

It is rather dangerous for a Clerk to refuse registration of a chattel mortgage under any circumstances whatever. It is the function of a Judge to say whether a chattel mortgage is valid or invalid, and when a Clerk takes upon himself this, he is courting trouble.

RE FEES

A Local Registrar wrote in to me asking for an interpretation of Rule 252 of the Supreme Court Rules of Practice. His letter was on March 9th. I answered him as follows on March 23rd:

"I am in receipt of your favour of the 9th instant, and regret the delay in answering the same, caused by my absence from the city.

"I have gone into this matter, and I would consider that the solicitor you mention is correct. An action adjourned to a subsequent sittings is one 'not tried or disposed of' quite as much as if it were not heard because not reached on the list, and no second fee for entering it is payable. The request for an adjournment is in no sense a withdrawal."

RE MECHANIC'S LIEN

A County Court Clerk wrote in to me asking what was the fee for attending at the trial of a Mechanic's Lien action. I wrote as follows: I beg to advise you that it has been laid down by the Auditor of Criminal Justice Accounts that if the Lien action is tried in a formal way in court where the officials and the solicitors are gowned, the Registrar is entitled to \$4.00 a day, but if the trial is held in Chambers, then no fee is payable.

REGISTRARS OF DEEDS AND LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES

RE BACHELOR'S DECLARATION OF CELIBACY

In 1919 "A" conveyed a small lot in a village to "B". The conveyancer omitted to register the Deed. Since then both "A" and "B" have died. The executor of "B" 's estate sold the property for \$35.00. "A" was a bachelor. On tendering the old Deed for registration the Registrar demanded a declaration of celibacy or a Judge's Order, and as the land was sold for so little, the solicitor asked to have the requirement waived. I ruled that I was powerless in the matter. I stated that the Statute was very clear, and prohibited the registration of the document without either a declaration of celibacy or a Judge's Order.

RE ASSIGNMENT OF MORTGAGE COVERING MORTGAGES IN
ONE MUNICIPALITY

I have been asked as to the proper fee for registering an assignment of a Mortgage which covers several different Mortgages in one municipality, and I advised as follows: The proper fee, if this document is recorded in full, is the ordinary charge for an instrument under Section 92, subsection (a), namely, the regular charge plus the extra charge for foliage. It is to be treated as an ordinary transfer or other document, only, of course, if there are extra lots, then an extra charge is payable, as provided by the section. If, on the other hand, you attempt to register the document not in full, then the other schedule applies.

RE EXECUTOR PATENTEE

The point has been raised with me as to whether or not an executor who is a patentee holds the lands upon the trusts and for the purposes to which the same is applicable by law. I ruled as follows: My view, and I believe the view held and followed in this office by my two predecessors, is that once an executor avails himself of the Land Titles provision and has applied and been entered under The Land Titles Act as such executor, he holds it as if he were the deceased owner in person, and any future dealings have to be through such

executor. Those who claim under the Will cannot deal independent of the executor in such a case. Section 12 of Chapter 148 expressly allows the Land Titles Act to govern. We have followed the practice of having the executor get the concurrence, in some cases, of those who under the Will would otherwise have been entitled to the land. This is a safe practice, and has, I believe, proved satisfactory to careful, experienced solicitors.

RE LAND TRANSFER TAX

A solicitor wrote to me as follows:

"I have a Deed ready to be registered wherein "A" conveys a farm to "B", upon which there is a mortgage of \$1,520.00, which "B" assumes, and, while there is no cash paid, "B" covenants to pay to "A", or the wife of "A", the sum of \$1,000.00 each year as long as "A", or his wife, is living. "A" is sixty-nine years of age, and his wife is sixty-seven. Upon the failure of "B" to make any of the said payments, the property automatically reverts to "A".

"There is, of course, a transfer tax on the mortgage assumed by "B", but the Registrar and I are at a loss to know what tax should be paid on the annuity, if any. The equity in the farm is at present worth about \$8,000.00."

My answer to him was: I am in receipt of your favour of the 10th instant, and would advise you that the value of these annuities is based on the Dominion Government tables. The present value of an annuity for a man aged sixty-nine, to pay him \$1,000.00 a year, would be \$9,620.00. This, of course, is a greater sum than the value of the equity in the farm. I would suggest one of the two following courses:

- (1) Payment of tax on the value of the equity plus mortgage encumbrance verified by assessment or affidavit of value;
- (2) Submission of the Deed with particulars of the transaction to the Provincial Treasurer for his determination of the tax.

I think the second course is preferable, and is the one I would recommend.

RE CELIBACY

I was asked as to whether or not a declaration was necessary regarding the celibacy of an executor of an estate, and I ruled that when an executor conveyed and released property he did so as an executor, and that, therefore, the question as to his celibacy did not arise.

RE NECESSITY OF LETTERS PROBATE

The question arose as to whether or not it was necessary to prove a Will in Ontario when the same had been proved in Alberta, in order that mining property in Ontario could be dealt with. I ruled that the safer practice when the Local Master had been advised, or had knowledge that there was a Will, was to insist upon it being proved in Ontario, to guard the Local Master against any question as to the genuineness of the Will.

RE PLANS

I received a letter from a Registrar, which runs as follows:

"I have just been asked to provide an Abstract in respect to a couple of lots in the Township of Strong. I find that upon one of these lots has been recorded a plan put on in 1885, upon which 57 lots were laid, and of course new Abstract Index entries were made, one for each lot so laid out. I find that subsequent to the registration of the plan several Deeds were

recorded upon both lots in question, whereby the grantor in each case purported to convey the whole of each lot, and yet not one of these instruments appears on the lots subdivided or any of them. I can find nothing bearing upon this particular point in the Act, and I am doubtful whether the Registrar should have taken cognizance of these subdivided lots in making the registration, or whether he should have insisted upon some qualifying words whereby the lots on the plan were eliminated."

I wrote him in answer, and gave my ruling, which was: It is quite clear to me that where any land has been subdivided and a plan of such subdivision has been registered, all instruments thereafter should conform and refer thereto. See Section 80, subsection 11.

Should it be that this requirement has not been adhered to, a Registrar, for his own protection, upon discovering a lack of conformity to the law, should enter the improperly abstracted document, in its order of registration, on the Abstract of the subdivision plan on every lot affected, with a note to the effect that the document, though not properly describing the land, does nevertheless appear to affect the lot on such subdivision plan. He would then be in a position to give an Abstract on any part of the land shown on the last registered plan.

It is sometimes argued that because an instrument has been registered having an obsolete description, further registration may be made where the same description is used. This is a wrong assumption, as the only provision along this line is that of Section 83, which provides that documents referring to an unregistered plan, having been accepted by a Registrar, subsequent registrations having the same description, must also be accepted. Therefore it would seem to be the duty of a Registrar in the case of a properly registered plan of a subdivision to enforce the use of a proper description in instruments tendered for registration, notwithstanding the use of erroneous descriptions in prior registered documents. As regards the Abstract, which the Registrar is asked to prepare, it should be made in respect to the lots shown on the subdivision plan, and not according to the original lots.

RE DISCHARGE OF MORTGAGE

"A" died in Manitoba leaving an estate, among the assets of which was a small balance due on a mortgage in Ontario. The Will was proved in Manitoba, and I was asked if the Registrar could accept a Discharge of the Mortgage with a copy of the Letters Probate issued in Manitoba, and I wrote as follows: As regards the registration of a Manitoba Probate for the purpose of discharging a mortgage registered in a Registry Office, without resealing by an Ontario Court, I think it is quite in order to do so. The Manitoba Probate may be treated in the same way as an Ontario Probate, viz. registered by way of verified copy or certified copy. Consent to registration by the Treasurer of Ontario must be had.

Mr. Justice Middleton in *Green vs. Flett* (1913) 29 Ontario Law Reports, page 103, 13 D.L.R., p. 547, 4 O.W.N. p. 1388, says a foreign probate need not be resealed to enable executors to execute a proper Discharge of Mortgage in Ontario. The power of executors, he says, is conferred by the Will and not through the Probate. He was dealing with an English Probate. The principle, I should think, would obtain respecting a Probate issued from any Court outside of the Province of Ontario.

RE DUTY OF REGISTRAR TO SEARCH

I again had the question put to me regarding the duty of a Registrar of Deeds to search before accepting a document for registration, and my ruling was that a Registrar is not bound to make a search every time a document is

brought in, to see whether or not he may register it. I think that the Statute contemplates this, because you will note that subsection 3 states that upon registration of the notice no Deed . . . shall be registered in the Registry Office . . . unless the consent in writing of the Chairman is endorsed thereon. Please note that it goes on to say that until such consent is so endorsed thereon, no land or any interest therein so conveyed or dealt with by a pensioner shall vest in any person named in such document. It would appear to me quite clear that, although the document probably does not vest, I do not think the Registrars should have any duty cast upon them to make a search every time a document is brought in.

RE DISCHARGE OF MORTGAGE

A firm of solicitors wrote to me advising me that they found in the Abstract of Title a Mortgage and a Discharge, the Discharge having been registered in February, 1922, but on enquiry at the office as to why the Mortgage and Discharge had not been ruled out, the solicitors were told that it was because the Discharge was defective. The solicitors passed the matter on to me, and my ruling was: I have very carefully gone into this matter, and it seems to me that I could not order a Registrar to strike out a mortgage unless the Registrar is satisfied that the Discharge complied with the provisions of the Act in every particular. The form of Certificate of Discharge provided by The Registry Act, being a creature of the Statute, must be strictly adhered to, if it is to operate as a release and reconveyance of the mortgaged lands to the mortgagor. There are many rulings as to this.

Frequently a certificate does not comply with Section 64 of The Registry Act, inasmuch as assignments of Mortgage, powers of attorney, Letters Probate, etc., are not properly recited, and there have been cases where only one of the mortgagees had executed the instrument, and also where assignees have purported to discharge where a part only of the lands mentioned was set out in the assignment. It was never intended that an instrument of this nature, which is not a Discharge at all, should empower the Registrar to score out the Mortgage.

RE FEE FOR REGISTERING F. O. F.

A solicitor wrote in regarding the fees chargeable for registering a Certificate of Final Order of Foreclosure, and I wrote as follows: Court Orders, including Vesting Orders, Foreclosure Orders, etc. It is the usual practice to present for registration a certificate of the Final Order which is deposited in the Registry Office, and the fees for this would be the fees set out in Section 92 (a) and (b). This would be \$2.50.

If the original order accompanies the certificate, and the Registrar is asked to certify on the original as to the registration, then he places on the original Order his certificate, and in all such cases in addition to the fees as provided in Section 92 (a) and (b), the Registrar will be entitled, in my opinion, to an additional fee of 50 cents for a certificate endorsed on the original Order.

The word "duplicate" in Section 92 (a) of The Registry Act means a "duplicate original".

RE MORTGAGE — COPYING IN FULL

A Registrar wrote in as follows:

"I have received for registration a Certificate of Vesting. The plaintiff held a Mortgage on a certain lot, and by Order of the Supreme Court of Ontario the lot has been vested in the said applicant. Must the Mortgage and assignments be recorded in full the same as in a Final Order of Foreclosure?"

My reply was: I beg to advise you that a Certificate of Vesting does not come within the four corners of the Section describing what documents require the Mortgage to be registered in full. I would, therefore, rule that in this case the Mortgage should not be recorded, as you state.

RE DISCHARGE

A solicitor wrote in to me advising me that a Registrar had refused to mark an original Mortgage discharged when it was discharged by a reconveyance. My ruling was: On turning to The Registry Act, Section 61, I find that in the case of a registered Mortgage the Registrar on receipt of a Certificate, Form 10, . . . shall register the same and record it in the Register Book. I then turn to the Amendment of 1929, where I find that when a Discharge of a Mortgage is tendered, there must be tendered with it the original document, and the Registrar shall perforate on the Mortgage the words "Discharge registered".

It would seem to me that these Sections should be interpreted strictly, so that in order to have the Mortgage marked "Discharged" there must be a Mortgage within the meaning of The Registry Act, and there must be a Certificate, Form 10, filed with the Registrar. If this Certificate, Form 10, is not filed with the Registrar, I do not see how he can mark "Discharged" on the original Mortgage or Deed of Trust.

RE PRODUCTION OF MORTGAGE

I have ruled that the statement that a Mortgage is one of several held by a Loan or Trust Company and therefore the Mortgage need not be produced, should be a good and sufficient reason for the registration, following along the provisions of Section 61 of The Registry Act.

RE FILING PLANS

A Registrar has written in to me regarding the duty of a Registrar to search as to the ownership of a plan when the same is submitted for registration. I wrote as follows: I am in receipt of your favour of the 29th instant, and would advise you that "The Investigation of Titles Act" does not cover the question of the registration of a plan.

I understand, however, that the duty of a Registrar is to see that the applicant for registration appears to have a proper title to the land, and there is no duty cast upon the Registrar to search the title, other than to ascertain if according to the Abstract the applicant has the title I have mentioned.

If I was Registrar, I would simply see that the applicant owned the property, and check up as to encumbrances, etc.

RE FARMERS' CREDITORS ARRANGEMENT ACT

A Registrar sent in an Assignment for the general benefit of creditors under The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, and advised me that he had been asked to register the same. I wrote him as follows: I am in receipt of your favour of the 19th instant, and would advise you that the instrument which you have enclosed is not one that can be registered under the provisions of The Registry Act.

I have ruled several times that instruments under The Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act are not those that can be registered unless they comply strictly with the provisions of The Registry Act. This document does not comply.

Might I point out to you that, as well as having no affidavit of execution, there is no proper description within the meaning of the Act.

RE REGISTRATION BEFORE PATENT

A Registrar wrote in and pointed out that he had been asked to register some summer resort lots on property that had not been patented, and I wrote as follows: This is one of the difficult Sections in the Act, and I think that all Registrars who happen to have any unpatented lands in their Division should make a list of these lands and refer to the list whenever the Deed comes in of any property that might by any chance be covered by the list mentioned. In other words, there is a distinct prohibition in the Act against such registration, and the Registrar must be on his guard lest he register the conveyance mentioned.

SHERIFFS

RE RELIGIOUS RETURN OF PRISONERS

Several Sheriffs have been asking me about this return, and I ruled as follows: I beg to advise you that the Government does not pay any fee for the religious return of prisoners. I understand that in some cases the Sheriffs are making this return and charging it up to the County. If the County does pay it, the County will be out of pocket, because this Government will not repay them.

RE SEIZURE ON EXECUTION

A Sheriff seized a Mortgage on an Execution. The Execution creditor did not renew the Execution. The Sheriff held the Mortgage in his hands with no Execution. He asked me as to his position, and I wrote as follows: With reference to your enquiry regarding the Mortgage you received on an Execution, it would seem to me that the creditor's solicitors should apply to the Courts under Rule 176 to have the Writ renewed as of the due date, and placed in force with the Sheriff without the necessity of an alias Writ, and then the seizure would remain in force.

RE LANDLORD AND TENANT — COSTS OF WRIT OF POSSESSION

I was asked by a Sheriff as to the costs incurred on the Writ under The Landlord and Tenant Act, and I wrote as follows: I would advise you that ordinarily a Writ under The Landlord and Tenant Act does not include costs, though there are several where costs are included, so that if the Plaintiff insists, the unexempted goods could quite properly be seized. However, as a matter of fact, there are practically no unexempted goods in such cases. The Writ, nevertheless, is indexed as against goods only.

Supreme Court Writs of Possession by mortgage carry costs as well as the debt itself, and this is what is known as a combined Writ of Possession and Fi. Fa.

It is unnecessary to index a Writ of Possession.

RE PRISONERS

A Sheriff wrote me as follows:

"A very serious question has come up which I wish you would take up with the Honourable the Attorney General.

"I took a prisoner to Kingston, sentenced to two years in the Penitentiary. The present procedure at the Penitentiary is, before they will admit the prisoner he has to be examined by the prison doctor. This particular prisoner has symptoms of tuberculosis, and the doctor told me if he was sure this man was tubercular, they would not admit him. and I would have to take him back to Haileybury.

"What could I do, if they would not accept a prisoner? The warrant of commitment says I am to convey him to Kingston Penitentiary, and they are to accept him. If they will not do so, what shall I do with the prisoner?"

"Any Sheriff may find himself in this predicament and not know what to do. Please advise."

My ruling in this case was as follows: Under The Penitentiary Act, Chapter 154, R. S. C. 1927, the prisoner, when refused by the Penitentiary on the ground that he is suffering from infectious or contagious disease, must be brought back and kept in his former custody.

However, under The Prisons and Reformatories Act, Chapter 148, Section 4, the Lieutenant-Governor can order a prisoner to be removed to any place for safe keeping or to any gaol named in his order, so that if a Sheriff from a distant place like Haileybury found himself with a prisoner so far removed as Kingston, he could get this order under Section 4, and leave the prisoner at Kingston gaol, and if necessary the prisoner could be removed, for instance if he were tubercular, to a Sanitarium.

RE FEES FOR SERVING SUBPOENAS

A Sheriff wrote me as follows:

"Under Section 20, Schedule 'A', I am allowed twenty cents per mile 'travelling in going to execute warrant or serve subpoena or returning with a prisoner per mile actually travelled'. I have interpreted this to mean that I get mileage both coming and returning, and I have been informed that this was the previous custom.

"Apparently the Auditor takes a different view, since he disallowed half of my mileage charge in the Maracle murder case, where I had to travel over a great part of the Indian Reserve, and spent a vast amount of time hunting up Indian witnesses. However, I have no doubt that you have made a ruling in this matter, and will be glad to have your finding."

My answer was: I am in receipt of your favour of the 8th instant, and beg to advise you that the mileage to Sheriffs for service of subpoenas is governed by R. S. O., Chapter 126, Section 17, subsection 4, which reads as follows: 'The distance travelled from the Court House to the place where a paper is served, etc.' It appears that you have been in error in the past if you have been receiving anything further. This is the ruling of the Auditor of Criminal Justice Accounts.

RE COST OF HOLDING PRISONERS

A Sheriff wrote to me asking as to whether the Municipality should pay in certain cases for the maintenance of a prisoner, and my answer was as follows: I beg to advise you that in unorganized districts where a municipality has no municipal lock-up and a prisoner is lodged in the Government gaol by the local Police, the town is responsible for the cost of maintenance of prisoners from the time they are arrested until they are brought before a Magistrate or a Justice and remanded to gaol.

RE FEES

A Sheriff wrote in to me as follows:

"Will you please give me a ruling on the following item: Fee under The Jurors Act, Section 101, was amended March 28th, 1929, to read as follows: 'Attending, locking up or feeding Petit Juries, or taking Grand Jurors to inspect institutions, exclusive of disbursements, for each Jury . . . \$4.00.' Does this not mean \$4.00 per day?"

"I would very much like to have, if possible, in a condensed form just what fees a Sheriff is entitled to charge to the Administration of Justice and Counties account, as these items come up for considerable discussion when passing accounts."

My ruling was: The fee for attending, locking up, or feeding Petit Jurors, or taking Grand Jurors to inspect institutions is \$4.00 for each Jury, as provided by Ontario Statutes 19 Geo. V., Chap. 31, Sections 4 and 10.

The fees to which a Sheriff is entitled are found under Schedule "A" of The Administration of Justice Expenses Act, R.S.O., page 1346, and the portion reimbursed to the County is under Schedule "C" at page 1358, the accounts being paid by the County in the first place.

In addition to the above, there are fees authorized under special Acts.

The Sheriffs Act, R.S.O., Chap. 18, Section 39, where a Sheriff is allowed for attendance at the County Court Non Jury \$5.00 per diem and the Crier \$3.00 per diem.

Under Section 65 of The Surrogate Court Rules for attendance at the Surrogate Court in contentious cases certified by the Judge, the Sheriff is entitled to a fee of \$5.00 and the Crier \$3.00 per diem.

Under The Jurors Act, R.S.O., Chap. 96, fees are allowed to Sheriffs as provided by the tariff at pages 1101-2.

RE SERVICE OF PROCESS

For some time past the Department of Justice has ruled that when it is necessary to serve process on an inmate of the Kingston or Collins Bay Penitentiaries, it is necessary that that process be accompanied by a Judge's Order permitting the service of such process.

All Sheriffs who receive documents for service at Kingston should, therefore, draw the attention of the persons bringing in these documents to this ruling of the Department of Justice.

RE PROCEDURE — SALE OF LAND UNDER EXECUTION

The following ruling was given regarding the procedure in sale of lands under Execution: Before proceeding with the advertisement there must be a return of Nulla Bona endorsed upon the Writ of Fi. Fa. for the very obvious reason that goods must first be answered for by such return. You are no doubt familiar with mode of advertising as set out in Rule 563, and I would call your attention to the fact that advertisements in Clerk of the Peace's office and door of the Court House must be continuously maintained for three months preceding sale.

Then, as to sale, we never sell without a Writ of Venditioni Exponas, which directs the Sheriff to sell for the best price obtainable, and protects the Sheriff and Plaintiff against any action owing to sacrifice sale, and besides, I believe, improves purchaser's title. In order to obtain a Writ of Ven. Ex. our practice is to arrange with plaintiff's solicitor that a nominal bid be made, take no other bids, and the Sheriff postpones the sale until a later date agreeable to your audience, giving the reason, the issue of a further mandate from the Court, *viz.*, the Writ of Ven. Ex. You will then endorse upon the Writ the return as enclosed, and issue to solicitor a certificate setting out such return, and this will be the authority of Clerk or Registrar to issue.

CROWN ATTORNEYS

RE CORONERS' INQUESTS

It was brought to the attention of the Department during the year that some Crown Attorneys appear to desire to take inquests during the usual office hours, and I pointed out that the Department considered that Crown

Attorneys should be available and co-operate with the Coroners so that inquests might be held in the evenings, etc., inasmuch as it was felt that it was a hardship to ask working men, etc., to give up a half day's pay to attend these inquests.

RE FEES

I have been asked by a Corporation as to the accounts submitted by the Crown Attorney, and my answer was: In summary trials of indictable offences a Crown Attorney for attendance at a Police Court on the written request of the Magistrate is entitled to the following fees on completion of the case:

For receiving and examining information \$ 2.00

For attendance at Police Court, per case 10.00

as provided by the tariff, R.S.O., page 1354, Item 12, as amended by Order-in-Council of 12th of June, to date from 28th of March, 1929. Three cases only allowed against one prisoner. In summary conviction cases there is no provision for the attendance of the Crown Attorney. If, however, it should be necessary for the Crown Attorney to attend in any special case, I assume his fee would be included in the costs under Sections 735 and 736 of the Criminal Code.

If the prosecution of cases under The Highway Traffic Act, if authorized by the Highways Department, a Crown Attorney is entitled to:

For all work preliminary to hearing and including examination,
if necessary, of informations, depositions, etc..... \$ 2.00

For conducting the prosecution to judgment 10.00

Where case is heard away from County Town and actual
travelling expenses not exceeding 20 cents per mile one way. 15.00

Where proceedings are taken by a local Constable, I presume the fees of the Crown Attorney, if he attends, would be included in the costs otherwise payable by the Municipality.

RE FEES

There seems to be some doubt in the minds of officials as to what fees they should account for, and what fees accrue to them personally, and in regard to this I would again quote the ruling of the Honourable the Attorney General, made in 1926. This ruling is still in force.

"It is my opinion that all public officers should include in their returns made under The Public Officers Fees Act all fees earned by them by virtue of any office held by them under the gift of the Ontario Government.

"This would include any fees earned by virtue of the sale of law stamps; any fees earned by virtue of proceedings under The Dominion Naturalization Act; any fees earned by virtue of Election proceedings, either Provincial or Dominion; and any fees earned by Crown Attorneys in matters where a duty is cast upon them by virtue of their holding the office of Crown Attorney, and likewise any fees earned by any officer where a duty is cast upon him by virtue of his holding office under the gift of the Province of Ontario."

MAGISTRATES

RE CONCURRENT SENTENCES

A Magistrate wrote in regarding his sentences. In one case he sentenced a man to six months determinate and twelve months indeterminate, and he pointed out that under Section 780 his power to impose sentences was limited to any term not exceeding six months. I pointed out to the Magistrate that

he had not made any blunder, and obtained a ruling from the Deputy Attorney General, which is as follows:

"It is quite true that Section 780 of the Code, and particularly Section 778, dealing with offences under paragraphs (a) and (b) of Section 773, provides that the Magistrate shall convict the prisoner, or the person charged, and commit him to the common gaol or other place of confinement, there to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months. This, however, is subject to certain provisions of The Prisons and Reformatories Act, Cap. 163, Dominion Statutes. There are three Sections to which I would refer you.

"1. SECTION 30. This Section deals with imprisonment in the Reformatory, where the offender at the time of trial does not in age exceed sixteen years, and applies to any offence punishable by imprisonment, and provides for sentence for not less than two years or more than five years, and it is substituted for any other imprisonment provided.

"2. SECTION 46. It is a general Section, which gives every Court in the Province of Ontario, before which any person is convicted for an offence against the laws of Canada, punishable by imprisonment in the common gaol for the term of three months or for any longer term, power to sentence such person to a term of not less than three months and for an indeterminate period thereafter of not more than two years less one day in the Ontario Reformatory, instead of the common gaol where the offence was committed or was tried.

"3. SECTION 51. This Section deals with sentencing boys under sixteen years of age to Industrial Schools."

RE JUVENILE COURTS

The Minister of Public Welfare wrote to the Attorney General as follows:

"It has come to the attention of the officials of my Department that when Judges of the Juvenile Courts throughout the Province deal with juvenile offenders, they hesitate to commit them to Corrective Institutions, fearing that such action of theirs will constitute a criminal record against the children in the Department of Justice at Ottawa.

"As a result of this feeling, we have from time to time received children, particularly boys, who are passed the stage of delinquency, and have become hardened criminals.

"It is not our desire to criticize the Judges, as we feel that they are doing a particularly good job, but knowing their hesitation in committing children, only doing so as a last resort, we made inquiries at Ottawa and discovered that records of these commitments are not required by the Federal authorities."

As a result of this letter a memorandum was sent to all Judges of Juvenile Courts, as follows:

"The Attorney General desires to bring to your attention a letter which he has received from the Minister of Public Welfare. The letter is as follows: (As quoted above). We feel that if this information were passed on to the Juvenile Courts, their whole attitude in respect to commitments to Juvenile Institutions will be changed."

INDEX

	PAGE
A	
Appointments	74-76
Annual Returns—Fees to be included—Ruling by the Attorney General.....	89
B	
Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act, searches under.....	78
C	
Commuted Crown Attorneys	34
Crown Attorneys—Financial Statement	14-31
Copying mortgage in full	84
Costs of Writ of Possession—re Landlord and Tenant	86
Cost of holding prisoners—query by Sheriff	87
Concurrent sentences by Magistrates—re ruling of Deputy Attorney General.....	89
D	
Division Courts—Statement re—.....	46-56
Discharge of Mortgage—Will proved in Manitoba	83
Duty of Registrar of Deeds—Not to search before registration	83
Discharge of Mortgage—Defective—ruled out	84
F	
Financial Statement—Sheriffs, etc.	14-31
Financial Statement—Commuted Crown Attorneys	34
Financial Statement—Registrars of Deeds	36-39
Financial Statement—Local Masters of Titles	42-43
Financial Statement—Division Courts	46-56
Financial Statement—Magistrates	58-60
Fee for Registering Final Order of Foreclosure	84
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act	85
Fees for serving subpoenas.....	87
Fees under The Jurors' Act	87
Fees of Crown Attorney for attendance Magistrates' Court.....	89
Fees of Public Officers to be included and accounted for in annual returns.....	89
J	
Justices of the Peace—List of.....	66-71
Jurors' Act—Fees under	87
Juvenile Courts—re sending offenders to Corrective Institutions.....	90
L	
Local Registrars, etc.—Financial statement	14-31
Local Masters of Titles—Financial statement.....	42-43
Landlord and Tenant—Costs of Writ of Possession	86
M	
Magistrates—Statement re	58-60
Mortgagors and Purchasers Relief Act	78
Mortgage—Copied in full.....	84
Magistrates—re concurrent sentences.....	89
N	
Notice of Trial—To be given ten days before sittings.....	78
O	
Osgoode Hall Offices.....	10-11
Observations, etc., by Inspector	78-90
P	
Production of Mortgage—Not necessary.....	85
Plans—Search of ownership before registration.....	85
Prisoners to be examined by Doctor before admission to penitentiary.....	86

INDEX—*Continued*

R	PAGE
Registrars of Deeds—Statement re	36-39
Refusal of Registrar of Deeds to mark original mortgage discharged	85
Registration of lots on property not patented	86
Religious return of prisoners	86
Ruling of Attorney General regarding fees to be included in annual returns	89
S	
Statement re Juvenile Courts	62-64
Searches under Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages Act	78
Surrogate Fees on Company's shares held by an estate	79
Subpoenas—Fees for serving	87
W	
Woodmans' Lien for Wages Act	79
Writ of Possession—Costs of	86

Fifty-eighth
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Superintendent of Insurance
FOR THE PROVINCE OF
ONTARIO
1937
(Business of 1936)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 6, 1937



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1937



DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

TO THE HONOURABLE GORDON D. CONANT, K.C.,
Minister in Charge of the Department of Insurance.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Fifty-eighth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year 1937 (business for the year ended December 31st, 1936). This Report includes the Preliminary Tables respecting 1936 business as printed under date April 26th, 1937.

The Report is arranged in five divisions, in addition to an index of all insurers licensed to carry on business in Ontario and classes of insurance for which authorized, as follows:

- I. Annual Statements.
- II. Annual Statement Abstracts.
- III. Movement of Securities.
- IV. Statistical Tables.
- V. Appendices.

The first division, entitled "Annual Statements," contains extracts from the Annual Statements filed with the Department by all licensed insurers, arranged alphabetically by class of insurer. Insurers registered under *The Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932*, or *The Foreign Insurance Companies Act, 1932* (Dominion Acts), have been required to file only Modified Statements, summarizing their assets and liabilities and showing their underwriting experience within the Province only, with the Department, and this skeleton information only has been included in this Report.

Division II, entitled "Annual Statement Abstracts," contains tabulated summaries showing the financial condition of all joint stock and cash-mutual fire insurance companies and fraternal societies not registered under the above mentioned Dominion Insurance Acts. Some discrepancies will be observed between the figures shown in these tables and those shown in the statements of individual insurers in Division I, the latter containing changes made as a result of inspection reports. In such cases the figures included in Division I should be understood to prevail.

Division III, entitled "Movement of Securities," shows for Ontario companies (except purely mutual fire insurance corporations) the details of stocks, bonds and debentures purchased, sold or matured during 1936.

Division IV, entitled "Statistical Tables," shows in tabular form the premiums and losses of and other information pertaining to all licensed insurers, except mutual benefit societies.

Division V includes, as "Appendices," certain miscellaneous information and a review of insurance legislation enacted at the 1937 session of the Legislative Assembly of this Province.

LIFE INSURANCE

The number of companies licensed to write life insurance in Ontario during 1936 was the same as in 1935, namely, forty-seven. Premium income received by these companies from Ontario policyholders during 1936 showed an increase of approximately one and one-half per cent over 1935. The 1936 premium income totalled \$88,397,000, as compared to \$87,158,000 in 1935. The total increase was the result of a general increase in all types of assurances, particularly marked with respect to ordinary and group policies, while annuity premium income remained about the same as in 1935.

An amount of \$61,954,000 was paid to Ontario policyholders and their beneficiaries in 1936. This figure represents a decrease of some \$3,500,000 from that paid in 1935. Death claims, matured endowments and sundry payments showed small increases, while dividends showed a slight decrease, and surrender values a decided decrease of more than \$4,000,000. It is interesting to note the manner in which the downward trend in cash surrender values corresponds with the upward trend of business activity and improvement in economic conditions.

The following is a comparative summary of premium income and disbursements for the years 1933 to 1936:

	1936	1935	1934	1933
Net Premium Income:				
-Ordinary.....	\$61,753,727 00	\$61,011,046 68	\$62,071,018 16	\$62,891,274 02
Assurances-Industrial.....	17,075,284 57	16,903,615 01	16,765,851 64	16,444,014 88
-Group.....	3,007,055 69	2,665,359 32	2,423,034 95	2,151,290 41
Annuities.....	6,561,166 42	6,578,552 72	7,929,309 93	5,198,011 75
Totals.....	\$88,397,233 68	\$87,158,573 73	\$89,189,214 68	\$86,684,591 06
Disbursements to Policyholders:				
Death claims.....	\$17,782,990 91	\$17,025,638 30	\$17,551,727 50	\$18,019,371 55
Matured endowments.....	5,985,803 81	5,757,537 38	5,327,020 46	5,619,167 95
Surrender values.....	24,081,802 16	28,189,254 90	28,511,521 53	33,262,640 48
Dividends.....	11,476,731 18	12,120,151 94	12,691,755 13	13,329,875 70
Other payments.....	2,627,086 83	2,294,927 47	2,135,284 54	1,768,379 56
Totals.....	\$61,954,414 89	\$65,387,509 99	\$66,217,309 16	\$71,999,435 24

New business written in 1936 amounted to \$300,981,000, an increase of approximately \$9,000,000 over 1935, but about \$10,000,000 less than that written in 1934 and 1933. Despite the fact that less business was written in 1935 and 1936 as compared to 1933 and 1934, business in force at the end of each year has shown a steady increase since 1933, due, no doubt, to the declining number of policies surrendered.

A comparative summary of new business issued, amount ceased by death, and business in force as at December 31st for the years 1933 to 1936, is given below:

Policies in Ontario	1936	1935	1934	1933
New issued:				
Number.....	359,419	351,007	364,095	396,340
Amount.....	\$300,981,447	\$291,952,463	\$311,025,759	\$310,492,120
Ceased by death:				
Number.....	17,492	16,754	16,701	16,602
Amount.....	\$18,536,210	\$18,022,699	\$19,538,349	\$19,222,792
In force Dec. 31st:				
Number.....	2,768,997	2,742,484	2,708,758	2,688,200
Amount.....	\$2,895,414,565	\$2,785,947,069	\$2,717,179,201	\$2,681,329,201

FRATERNAL INSURANCE

Thirty-nine fraternal societies were licensed to operate in Ontario during 1936, an increase of two over the previous year. Included in this number are eight municipal pension fund societies.

Premium income received by these societies from Ontario members totalled \$2,580,000, as compared to \$2,739,000 in 1935. This decrease of \$160,000 represented a decrease in the premium income of the mortuary fund. Disbursements to policyholders, on the other hand, increased approximately \$117,000 to total \$3,400,000. The net increase was the result of an increase in mortuary fund of approximately \$50,000, an increase in general and other funds of approximately \$70,000, less a slight decrease in sick and funeral funds.

The total of mortuary certificates in force continued to decline in 1936, amounting to \$77,355,000 as at December 31st. The rate of decline, however, has been reduced, being only 2.1 per cent in 1936 as compared to 9.5 per cent in 1935.

FIRE INSURANCE

Three hundred and thirty-one companies had licenses to transact fire insurance in Ontario during 1936. Premiums earned and losses incurred for the various classes of insurers defined by the Act are tabulated below, together with comparable figures for 1935. The experience of each insurer is shown in Table XI.

	1935			1936		
	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	\$ c.	\$ c.	%	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Joint Stock.....	13,331,547 27	4,630,208 08	34 73	13,062,480 16	4,778,820 02	36 58
Mutuals:						
(a) Farmers' Mutuals.....	1,598,002 54	972,707 67	60 87	1,631,546 38	927,560 35	56 85
(b) Associated New England Factory Mutuals*.....		22,400 57	.....		79,879 77	.....
(c) Other Mutuals.....	782,630 00	266,440 20	34 04	795,948 72	193,604 09	24 32
Cash Mutuals:						
(a) Without share capital.....	1,459,804 24	642,212 20	43 99	1,579,825 87	608,200 34	38 50
(b) With share capital.....	179,265 76	70,831 04	39 51	207,348 95	52,055 95	25 11
Reciprocal Exchanges.....	262,240 05	159,423 49	60 79	217,685 32	112,590 04	51 72
Lloyds.....	127,297 97	57,648 04	45 27	278,261 03	63,422 67	22 80

*"Net premiums earned" was not calculated. The net losses incurred per \$100,000 of net amount at risk was \$27.32.

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

The number of companies which transacted automobile insurance in Ontario during 1936 was 154. The premiums and losses of each insurer are shown in Table XII of this Report. Net premiums written during 1936 amounted to \$7,920,609.06, an increase of 12.8 per cent over 1935. Losses incurred amounted to \$4,717,954.86, an increase of 14.4 per cent over the previous year.

A comparison of premiums written and losses incurred and loss ratios with the figures of the ten preceding years is as follows:

	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio of net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	\$	\$	\$	%
1926.....	3,743,532	3,657,994	2,037,903	55.7
1927.....	4,643,948	4,295,003	2,835,352	66.0
1928.....	6,280,675	5,670,656	3,603,260	63.5
1929.....	8,324,146	7,520,896	4,314,383	57.4
1930.....	9,361,901	8,934,508	4,378,698	49.0
1931.....	8,830,502	8,968,620	4,601,104	51.30
1932.....	7,769,765	8,017,672	3,805,268	47.46
1933.....	6,462,809	6,904,414	3,551,142	51.43
1934.....	6,931,896	6,748,426	4,007,387	59.38
1935.....	7,017,027	6,963,890	4,123,233	59.21
1936.....	7,920,609	7,553,033	4,717,954	62.46

The figures shown in the foregoing table afford a rough indication of the underwriting experience of the companies in the aggregate from the standpoint of the shareholders or members of the several companies; they do not indicate the reasonableness of the premium rates shown in any particular manual of rates or charged by any particular company, because a substantial minority of the business is written by "unassociated companies" at "non-tariff rates" and otherwise at special rates for special risks.

Loss-Cost Experience

The automobile loss-cost experience in the Province continues to be filed by insurers monthly with the statistical agency designated pursuant to Section 69a of *The Insurance Act* (The Canadian Underwriters' Association).

On June 12th, 1937, the statistical agency was instructed to tabulate the automobile insurance data in Ontario of all insurers transacting such business for the calendar year 1936, transactions in respect of 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936 policy years, and for the first six months of calendar year 1937 transactions in respect of policy year 1936. The tabulated results so directed to be compiled were subsequently filed with the Department. Development factors to reduce the 1936 incomplete policy year experience (valued as at June 30th, 1937) to a complete policy year basis were approved by the Department on September 1st, 1937. During November, 1937, experience exhibits were received containing automobile insurance loss-cost indications directed to be developed from the tabulated results of the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936 (valued as of June 30th, 1937). Extracts from these exhibits are published in Appendix VII to this Report.

Automobile Insurance Premium Rates

Sections 274, 275 and 275a of the Act, providing for government regulation of automobile insurance premium rates, are not in force. Insurers and rating bureaux are not required to file their schedules of premium rates with the Department. Nevertheless, by analysis of the loss-cost experience data filed pursuant to Section 69a of the Act, the Department is in a position at all

times to report to you upon the reasonableness of automobile insurance premium rates fixed or charged in the Province. Complete loss-cost experience data for the automobile insurance business of all insurers in the Province, stock and mutual, tariff, non-tariff and Lloyd's, is presently on file, commencing with policy year 1927. The Provinces of Alberta, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Prince Edward Island have now followed Ontario and require the compilation of similar data respecting automobile insurance in their respective jurisdictions. A tabular digest of automobile insurance premium rates charged in the Province by the associated insurers since April 1st, 1928, is contained in Appendix VIII to this Report.

Standard Forms

The work of the Committee of Underwriters, which Committee makes recommendations from time to time respecting the forms of application, policy and endorsement to be used for the writing of automobile insurance in the several provinces under the "Uniform Automobile Insurance Act," has been covered in previous Reports since 1932. (For last reference see page vii of the 1936 Report.) A list of the "Standard" forms, revised to August 2nd, 1937, is given in Appendix VI to this Report.

In accordance with previous practice, the Committee was reorganized for the 1936-37 season on November 2nd, 1936. No changes in personnel have been made with respect to the current season, 1937-38. The following members now comprise the Committee:

H. L. Kearns, *Vice-Chairman* (American Automobile Insurance Company).

R. J. Bastedo (London Guarantee & Accident Company).

John Ratchford (Toronto General Insurance Company).

E. M. Hill (Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company).

Vance C. Smith (Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company).

R. A. Hudson (United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company).

W. C. Butler (Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.).

R. C. Stevenson (Lloyd's of London).

David M. Dewar (Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.).

John Wilson (Western Assurance Company).

Rae Blight (Ontario Fire and Casualty Agents' Association).

Chairman: Hartley D. McNairn, Superintendent of Insurance.

Secretary: John Edwards, Casualty Actuary, Department of Insurance.

CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE
(OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)

The following table shows premiums and losses in Ontario for 1936 for the various casualty lines of insurance:

Class of Insurance	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio of net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Accident.....	1,334,787 01	1,304,090 14	585,518 89	44.90
Accident and Sickness Combined.....	1,034,761 47	1,020,755 03	603,881 34	59.16
Aircraft.....	55,249 80	48,028 68	12,225 34	25.45
Boiler and Machinery.....	327,285 85	367,769 51	45,319 58	12.32
Credit.....	97,789 28	94,771 97	1,251 60	1.32
Employers' Liability.....	122,778 24	118,301 77	47,492 09	40.15
Guarantee.....	956,115 56	927,572 00	165,238 28	17.81
Hail.....	165,543 42	165,541 42	63,815 48	38.55
Inland Transportation.....	698,864 59	703,442 39	329,902 45	46.90
Live Stock.....	30,351 89	27,951 67	22,552 44	80.33
Marine.....	644,442 42	623,168 03	428,179 86	68.71
Personal Property.....	7,203 01	5,430 31	3,168 94	58.36
Plate Glass.....	219,563 56	221,227 64	93,402 99	42.22
Property Damage.....	79,148 95	58,020 53	4,693 12	8.09
Public Liability.....	819,703 33	795,144 88	357,174 55	44.92
Sickness.....	531,621 01	523,143 08	335,512 71	64.13
Sprinkler Leakage.....	14,641 76	13,561 83	3,656 54	26.96
Theft.....	593,740 79	581,227 85	246,915 47	42.48
Weather Insurance.....	165,337 90	163,771 46	65,944 76	40.28
Workmen's Compensation.....	30,336 23	20,013 73	14,469 31	72.30
Totals.....	7,929,266 07	7,782,933 92	3,430,315 74	44.07

As compared with 1935, net-premiums written show an increase of \$523,878.42, or 7.07 per cent. The loss ratio on the basis of losses incurred to premiums earned was 44.07 per cent, as compared with 46.19 per cent for the previous year.

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE

For 1936 Abstract Tables of assets, liabilities, receipts and expenditures of the sixty-seven companies of this type see pages 94 to 101; for loss ratios of individual companies see pages 280 and 281; and for tables respecting aggregate resources (1904-1936), receipts and expenditures (1901-1936), and cost of insurance (1901-1936) see pages 268 to 270.

The favourable experience of the farmers' mutuals in 1934 and in 1935 continued in 1936, which, with the sole exception of 1926, proved to be in many respects the best year for these companies since 1920.

Net losses paid in 1936 amounted to \$917,834, which was a decrease of \$91,737 (9.1 per cent) from the 1935 figure. Net losses incurred in 1936 of \$927,560 showed a decrease of \$45,147 (4.6 per cent), as compared to 1935, and was less than 39 per cent of the peak 1931 figure of \$2,387,619. Cost of management was practically unchanged at \$296,616. In terms of cents per \$100 of the average net amount at risk during the year, the cost of insurance in 1936 was 23.04c. (losses, 17.46c.; management expenses, 5.58c.), as compared to 23.96c. in 1935, 24.73c. in 1934, 31.87c. in 1933, 34.42c. in 1932, and 45.51c. in 1931.

Net 1936 cash receipts from cash payments or instalments thereof, interest on investments, and other sources (except assessments) increased \$36,000 over

1935 to \$1,724,000. Interest receipts was up \$5,500 at \$85,500, and the remaining income increase of \$30,500 is a net result of new revenue from an increase of \$6,640,000 in net insurance in force to \$534,700,000, better collection of current premiums, increased miscellaneous receipts, and decreased return premiums, offset by downward rate adjustments by several companies during the year. Net earned income in 1936 increased \$41,200 to \$1,716,000. Thus, ordinary net earned income of 1936 exceeded net incurred losses and expenses of 1936 by \$491,000, as compared to excesses of \$410,000 in 1935, \$353,000 in 1934, and a deficiency of \$47,000 in 1933.

Aggregate surplus increased \$460,000 to \$1,926,000 as a result of 1936 operations of the companies. It had been \$1,466,000 in 1935, \$1,128,000 in 1934, and \$716,000 in 1933, so that during the past three years the increase has been \$1,210,000, or 169 per cent—a substantial recovery from the weakened financial position of the companies following the bad loss experience of 1930-33. Moreover, the improvement was aided by no special assessments in 1936, and there was only one special levy, amounting to \$4,400, in 1935, although there were three in 1934, totalling \$81,200. In connection with the 1936 surplus increase it should be noted that in the 1936 statements of the companies, bonds and debentures in default were written down to market values at December 31st, 1936—resulting in a total of \$95,700 of investment reserves, which is a considerable increase from investment reserves of \$74,000 at the end of 1935 and \$25,300 at the end of 1934.

The aggregate liquidity surplus at the end of 1936 reflects the above successful results of 1936 operations, with excess of bonds and cash over net outstanding losses and borrowed money increasing from \$1,309,000 in 1933, \$1,753,000 in 1934, and \$2,127,000 in 1935 to \$2,604,000 in 1936—an increase last year of \$477,000, or 22.4 per cent. This 1936 improvement consisted of an increase of \$99,000 in cash on hand and in bank (to \$754,700) and an increase of \$378,000 in bonds and debentures (to \$1,901,800, net). Net losses unpaid at the year-end increased \$9,700 to \$32,000, but this was offset by a decrease of \$9,700 in borrowed money to \$20,500.

The 1936 annual statements of these farmers' mutual fire insurance companies indicated in the aggregate that they were in a better position to meet losses than at any time since 1914 at least—probably than at any time in their history. The security behind the policy contracts of insurers of this type is twofold: the basic security afforded by the right of the directors to assess on premium note residues (totalling \$13,148,000) and the immediate security of the companies' surpluses (totalling \$1,926,000). During the years 1931 to 1933, the right of special assessment on premium notes was used by various companies, with such assessments proving to be readily collectible. And, as already indicated, aggregate surplus was at a record level at the end of 1936, equivalent to 36¼c. per \$100 of insurance in force during the year. Moreover, it should not be forgotten that since 1924 the companies have been required to set up in liabilities 80 per cent of unearned cash payments, and since 1931 80 per cent of unearned instalments of cash payments.

The 1936 ratio of losses incurred to premiums earned was 56.85 per cent, compared to 60.87 per cent in 1935, 60.86 per cent in 1934, and 81.43 per cent in 1933. Ratio of management expense to premiums earned continued almost unchanged at 18.18 per cent. With substantial interest income, these companies in the aggregate do not operate at a loss unless the loss ratio exceeds 80 per cent. It has been under that figure by one-fourth or more in each of the past three years.

Progress indicated by above aggregate figures was by no means uniformly distributed in 1936 among individual companies. Out of the sixty-seven companies, twenty-eight made substantial gains; thirty-seven showed little change; and two had set-backs. Fortunately, the latter both started 1936 with

good surpluses, and were well able to meet fairly heavy losses incurred during the year. The deficits decreased last year from twelve to ten in number, and from \$90,900 to \$59,300 in amount, while the surpluses increased from \$1,555,600 to \$1,985,600. The year-end showed thirty-six companies with substantial surpluses; twenty-six with small surpluses or deficits; and five with considerable deficits. When it is recalled that at the end of 1933 there were twenty-seven deficits, totalling \$322,500, it will be seen that many of the formerly weak companies have made real progress during the past three years.

As adequate surpluses are built up, the natural tendency is, of course, to reduce rates. There have been numerous downward rate adjustments among these companies in 1936 and at the beginning of 1937, but most of these rate adjustments have been in rates which still equal or exceed 30c. per \$100 of insurance per year, or 80c. per \$100 of insurance in advance for three years. At the end of 1935, fifteen companies had received approval of rates less than the minimum prescribed by Section 106 of *The Insurance Act*. The Caradoc Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company has received approval of an annual instalment rate of 25c. per \$100, effective March 1st, 1937, but the surplus of the Westminster Mutual Fire Insurance Company was reduced to a point where it became necessary for the directors to raise the annual instalment rate from 25c. to 30c. per \$100 of insurance as of January 1st, 1937. The list of companies approved for rates less than the statutory minimum is, therefore, at the present time as follows: Blanshard, Caradoc, Culross, Downie, Dunwich, Easthope South, Hay, Hopewell Creek, Lobo, London, McGillivray, McKillop, Nissouri, Usborne and Hibbert, Walpole.

Another logical result of the improving financial condition of the farmers' mutuals is the legislation enacted at the session recently concluded, whereby provision is made for limiting surplus by way of refunds therefrom under specified safety conditions. This addition to Section 106 of *The Insurance Act* has during the past two years received careful consideration of the Department, a special committee of the Farmers' Mutual Underwriters' Association and the Board of each company concerned. It should not only provide a sound basis of limiting surplus to safety requirements by way of refunds, but should also minimize the disturbing effect of such refunds on neighbour companies not in the fortunate position of qualifying for making refunds.

LICENSING OF INSURANCE AGENTS

During the license term ending September 30th, 1937, approximately 7,800 life insurance and 6,300 other than life insurance agents were licensed under the Agents' Qualification Law. These figures represent a decrease of 1,100 when compared with those for the preceding term, published in the Report for 1936.

The Advisory Board, which functions under Section 256 (9) of the Act, held 52 meetings for the purpose of considering other than life applications. At these meetings a total of 428 applications for license and renewal of license were heard, which is an increase of 164 over the preceding term. This is accounted for by the fact that during the present term all new applications have been referred to the Advisory Board for consideration. Of these applications, 293 were granted, the majority subject to review at the close of the license term; 22 applications were withdrawn by the recommending company; 27 were withdrawn by the applicant himself; and 86 applications were declined by me upon the recommendation of the Board.

In addition to the figures quoted above, there were 35 agencies terminated by the recommending companies. As this results in the automatic suspension of an agent's license, it means that 170 persons were declined the right to enter or to continue in the other than life insurance agency business during the period under discussion.

The Advisory Board held four meetings during the same period to consider cases relating to life insurance. Only twelve cases were considered by the Board, and of these applications five were granted, subject to review at the close of the license term, and seven were declined by me upon the recommendation of the Board. As pointed out in preceding reports, doubtful applications and complaints respecting life insurance agents and their licenses are referred first of all to a Joint Committee representing the Canadian Life Insurance Officers' Association, the Life Agency Officers' Association and the Life Underwriters' Association of Canada. This Committee reviews these applications and complaints with the parties and companies interested, and in almost every case the matter is satisfactorily disposed of by it without the intervention of the Statutory Advisory Board. Only in cases where a doubtful application or a complaint cannot be settled "out of court" as it were by the Joint Committee is it referred to the Advisory Board.

During the period under discussion, the Department prosecuted four persons under Section 256 of *The Insurance Act* for having acted as insurance agents without the license required by this Section, and one under Section 266 of the said Act for having held himself out publicly as an insurance agent without the necessary license. In all cases convictions were registered. These cases were the direct result of the activities of a full-time inspector who is now attached to the agency branch.

The Department continued throughout the year ending September 30th, 1937, to call for Quarterly Returns of Agents' Balances more than ninety days overdue, and my report on the returns for the period ending on that date will be found in Appendix IX.

The revenue of the agents licensing branch has increased approximately \$75,000 since the operation of the new schedule of fees for agents' licenses which came into effect on October 1st, 1936, pursuant to an Order-in-Council dated June 3rd, 1936, which was published as Appendix X in my report for 1936.

Last year, in commenting on the administration of the Agents' Qualification Law, I stated that, after a careful review of the situation, I was convinced that the other than life insurance companies could exercise a great deal more care in the selection of agents, and, while there has been some improvement shown in this respect, there is still a tendency on the part of some companies to recommend for license persons who obviously are not suitable as agents. In signing the "Notice of Appointment of Agent" on the application forms the signatory official of the company makes the following statement: "The qualifications and record of the applicant have been investigated, and on behalf of this company I hereby recommend him as a trustworthy and competent person of sufficient insurance experience to entitle him to receive a license to act as an insurance agent for any classes of insurance other than life insurance." I would submit that the foregoing record clearly indicates that some of the signing officers of the companies have not made the investigation to which they have attested in the application. A little more care in the selection of agents would greatly facilitate the work of the Department in the administration of the Agents' Qualification Law. I must say, however, that some company managers have turned down unsuitable applicants for license and have written to the Department advising of their action. If all companies did the same we should be able to relieve the Advisory Board of a good deal of work.

VALUATION OF SECURITIES

This Report includes as Appendix II the report of the Standing Committee of the Association of Superintendents of Insurance of the Provinces of Canada on valuation of securities, dated December 30th, 1936.

CONDITIONS IN FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE BUSINESS

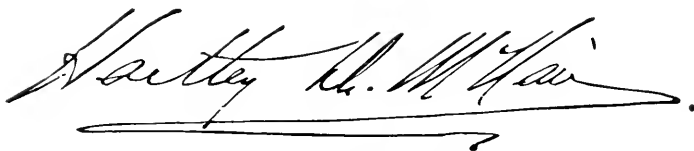
The attention of the Department has been drawn to the existence of undesirable conditions in the fire and casualty insurance business in this Province. A meeting was held with representative fire and casualty insurance executives to ascertain their views as to the existence of such conditions and to consider what action should be taken. The proceedings of this meeting, including the questions considered, are set out in Appendix X to this Report.

COMPANY CHANGES

By a reinsurance agreement between the Federal Fire Insurance Company of Canada, an Ontario company incorporated under Letters Patent of the Province of Ontario, dated the 5th day of December, 1922, and the Federal Fire Insurance Company of Canada, incorporated by a Special Act of the Parliament of Canada, 1 Geo. VI, chapter 47, the Dominion company assumed the assets and liabilities of the provincial company. The agreement was approved by Order-in-Council dated the 14th day of September, 1937.

By a reinsurance agreement between the Wellington Fire Insurance Company, incorporated under Letters Patent of the Province of Ontario, dated the 31st day of December, 1927, and the Wellington Fire Insurance Company, incorporated by a Special Act of the Parliament of Canada, 1 Geo. VI, chapter 52, the Dominion company assumed the assets and liabilities of the provincial company upon the terms and conditions set out in the agreement. The agreement was approved by Order-in-Council dated the 14th day of September, 1937.

The Provident Assurance Company, a Quebec company which has been licensed in Ontario since 1917, gave notice of withdrawal of operations in Ontario on August 11th, 1936. The liability respecting contracts in force in Ontario was reinsured or assumed by the North Star Insurance Company, the General Reinsurance Corporation, and the Switzerland General Insurance Company, Limited, as of August 31st, 1936.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Harry M. McLean". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Superintendent of Insurance.

Parliament Buildings, Toronto,

December 15th, 1937.

CONTENTS

Preliminary Text	iii
Index and License Register	xv

I.—ANNUAL STATEMENTS

(a) Joint Stock insurance companies	1
(b) Mutual insurance corporations	93
I. Farmers' Mutuals —Fire (tables only)	94
II. Farmers' Mutuals —Weather (tables only)	102
III. Associated New England Factory Mutuals	104
IV. Other Mutuals	109
(c) Cash-Mutual insurance corporations	115
(d) Fraternal societies	127
(e) Mutual benefit societies	191
(f) Companies not within a, b, c, d and e	209
(g) Reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges	215
(h) Lloyd's	223
(i) Pension Fund associations	227

II.—ANNUAL STATEMENT ABSTRACTS

(respecting insurers other than mutual benefit societies, pension fund associations and insurers filing modified statements only pursuant to Section 70 (2) of the Act).

Assets and Liabilities; Income and Disbursements, etc., by classes of insurers	237
Development of Claims Valuations	244

III.—MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES

Movement of Securities —Respecting Joint Stock and Cash-Mutual insurers not licensed under the Dominion Insurance Acts	253
---	-----

IV.—STATISTICAL TABLES

Comparative Summaries for Mutual fire insurance corporations not licensed under Dominion Insurance Acts:	
Table I— Assets, Liabilities , amount at risk, etc. (1904-1936)	268
" II— Receipts and Expenditures , cost of management, etc. (1901-1936)	269
" III— Cost of Insurance (1901-1936)	270
" IV— Comparative summary of amounts at risk, premium notes, etc.; mutual business of Mutual and Cash-Mutual Fire Insurance Corporations	271
Underwriting experience (premiums and losses) for year 1936 by classes of insurance, reported by all insurers operating in Ontario:	
Table V— Life Insurance Companies —Premium Income	272
" VI— Life Insurance Companies —Disbursements to Policyholders	273
" VII— Life Insurance Companies —Exhibit of Policies	274
" VIII— Fraternal Societies —Premium Income and Disbursements to Certificate Holders	275
" IX— Fraternal Societies —Exhibit of Mortuary Certificates	276
" X— Fraternal Societies —Exhibit of Certificates other than Mortuary	277
" XI— Fire insurance	278
" XII— Automobile insurance	284
" XIII— Casualty and miscellaneous insurance (other than automobile)	286
" XIV— Summary of Premiums and Losses (all classes except Life)	305

V.—APPENDICES

I. Review of 1937 insurance legislation	306
II. Valuation of Securities	308
III. Unlicensed insurance placed by Special Insurance Brokers, 1936	311
IV. Head offices, principal offices, etc.: insurers incorporated by Ontario except Mutual Benefit Societies	312
V. Classification of Experience on Fire Risks (1931-35)	318
VI. Standard Automobile Policy Forms, etc.	325
VII. Automobile Loss-Cost Experience	327
VIII. Representative Automobile Insurance Premium Rates, 1928-37	335
IX. Report re Agents' Balances	341
X. Conditions in Fire and Casualty Insurance Business	344
XI. Underwriters' Agencies	348
XII. Brokers licensed for business with unlicensed insurers	348
XIII. Guarantee bonds —List of insurers whose bonds are authorized by Order-in-Council for court and other special purposes	348

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER

INCLUDING LIST OF ALL INSURERS LICENSED TO CARRY ON BUSINESS IN ONTARIO, AND CLASSES OF INSURANCE FOR WHICH AUTHORIZED, AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1936*

By way of analysis, the following table indicates the number of insurers, by classes, authorized to transact each class of insurance as at December 31, 1936:

Class of Insurance	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	Total
	Joint Stock	Mutuals	Cash Mutuals	Frater- nals	Mutual Benefit	Miscel- laneous	Recipro- cals	Lloyds	Pension Fund Associa- tions	
Accident.....	83	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	93
Aircraft.....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Automobile.....	161	7	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
Boiler and Machinery.....	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Credit.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Employers' Liability.....	59	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
Fire.....	208	100	7	...	...	2	13	...	...	330
Guarantee.....	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
Hail.....	43	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Inland Transportation.....	97	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101
Life.....	36	7	...	37	...	2	...	...	2	84
Live Stock.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Marine.....	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
Plate Glass.....	78	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
Property Damage.....	130	9	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	142
Public Liability.....	66	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Sickness.....	70	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	77
Sick and Funeral Benefit.....	...	...	...	19	112	...	...	...	...	131
Sprinkler Leakage.....	156	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
Theft.....	87	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	88
Weather.....	149	10	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	163
Workmen's Compensation.....	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36

*See Index Addenda for lists of insurers newly licensed, withdrawn, or licensed for additional classes of insurance between January 1, 1937, and date of this report.

N.B.—Insurers discontinuing the business of life insurance in Ontario and confining their business to the renewal from time to time of life insurance policies are not required to be licensed under *The Insurance Act (Ont.)*. (Vide R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, s. 20.)

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Acadia Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather.....	3
2	Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	Guarantee and Automobile Insurance.....	3
3	Aetna Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather.....	3
4	Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	Life, Accident, Sickness, Employers' Liability and Public Liability Insurance.....	3
5	Agricultural Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	4
6	Alliance Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	4
7	Alliance Insurance of Philadelphia.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	4
8	American Alliance Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	4
9	American Automobile Fire.....	Automobile Insurance.....	4
10	American Automobile Insurance.....	Automobile Insurance.....	5
11	American Central Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	5
12	American Credit Indemnity.....	Credit Insurance.....	5
13	American Equitable Assurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	5
14	American Home Fire.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	5
15	American Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	6
16	American Surety Company.....	Theft and Guarantee Insurance.....	6
17	Anglo-Scottish Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	6
18	Atlas Assurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Accident, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	6
19	Automobile Insurance Company.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	6
20	Baloise Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire Insurance.....	7
21	Bankers and Shippers Insurance.....	Fire Insurance.....	7
22	Beaver Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	7
23	Bee Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	7
24	Boiler Inspection and Insurance.....	Boiler and Machinery Insurance.....	7
25	Boston Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.....	8
26	British America Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Marine, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	8
27	British Canadian Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	8
28	British Crown Assurance.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	8
29	British Empire Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	9
30	British and European Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	9
31	British and Foreign Marine Ins.....	Inland Transportation and Marine Insurance.....	9
32	British General Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	9
33	British Law Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	9
34	British Northwestern Fire.....	Fire, Accident, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	10
35	British Oak Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation Insurance.....	10
36	British Traders Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Marine, Property Damage and Weather Ins.	10
37	Caledonian-American Insurance.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	10
38	Caledonian Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	10
39	California Insurance Company.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	11
40	Camden Fire Insurance Association.....	Fire, Automobile and Property Damage Insurance.....	11
41	Canada Accident and Fire Ass'ce.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensa- tion Insurance.....	11
42	Canada Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	11
43	Canada Security Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage, Sickness, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	12
44	Canadian Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	12
45	Canadian General Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	12
46	Canadian Indemnity Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Trans- portation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	12
47	Canadian Surety Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Insurance.....	12

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER— *Continued*
 CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
48	Car and General Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	13
49	Casualty Company of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.	13
50	Central Insurance Company.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	13
51	Central Union Insurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	13
52	Century Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.	13
53	China Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.	14
54	Citizens Insurance Company.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	14
55	City of New York Insurance.....	Fire, Hail, Marine, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	14
56	Columbia Insurance Company.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	14
57	Commercial Union Assurance Co.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	15
58	Confederation Life Association.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	15
59	Connecticut Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	15
60	Consolidated Fire and Casualty.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Plate Glass and Sickness Insurance.....	15
61	Continental Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	16
62	Continental Casualty.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Ins.	16
63	Continental Insurance.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	16
64	Continental Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	16
65	Cornhill Insurance Company.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	16
66	County Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	17
67	Crown Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	17
68	Dominion of Canada General.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	17
69	Dominion Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile and Plate Glass Insurance.....	17
70	Dominion Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	18
71	*Eagle, Star and British Dom.....	Fire, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	18
72	T. Eaton General Insurance.....	Inland Transportation Insurance.....	18
73	T. Eaton Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	18
74	Empire Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	19
75	Employers' Liability Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	30
76	Employers' Reinsurance Corp.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Property Damage, Public Liability, Theft and Workmen's Compensation (limited to contracts of reinsurance).....	30
77	Ensign Insurance Company.....	Fire and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	31
78	Equitable Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	31
79	Equitable Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	31
80	Essex and Suffolk Equitable.....	Fire and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	31
81	Eureka-Security Fire and Marine.....	Fire and Property Damage Insurance.....	31
82	Excelsior Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	32
83	Excess Insurance Company.....	Fire Insurance.....	32
84	Federal Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Plate Glass, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.....	32
85	Federal Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine and Property Damage Insurance.....	35
86	Fidelity and Casualty Company.....	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	35
87	Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	35
88	Fidelity-Phenix Fire.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	35
89	Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	36
90	Fire Insurance Co. of Canada.....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	36
91	Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	36
92	Firemen's Insurance of Newark.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	36
93	First American Fire.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	36
94	First National Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	37
95	Ponciere Fire of Paris, France.....	Fire Insurance.....	37
96	Ponciere Transport & Accident.....	Accident, Automobile and Theft Insurance.....	37
97	Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	37
98	General Accident Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	37

*Name changed to Eagle Star Insurance Company, Limited, March 16th, 1937.

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—Continued

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
99	General Accident, Fire and Life...	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	38
100	General Casualty of America.....	Automobile and Plate Glass Insurance.....	38
101	General Casualty of Paris.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	38
102	General Exchange Ins. Corp.....	Automobile Insurance.....	38
103	General Fire of Paris, France.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance..	38
104	General Insurance of America.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	39
105	Girard Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Hail and Weather Insurance.....	39
106	Glens Falls Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	39
107	Globe Indemnity of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	39
108	Grain Insurance and Guarantee.....	Fire, Guarantee and Theft Insurance (only as a discontinuing Company).....	39
109	Granite State Fire.....	Fire Insurance.....	40
110	Great American Indemnity.....	Aircraft, Automobile and Plate Glass Insurance.....	40
111	Great American Insurance.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	40
112	Great West Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	40
113	Guarantee Co. of North America.....	Guarantee and Theft Insurance.....	40
114	Guardian Assurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	41
115	Guardian Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	41
116	Guildhall Insurance Co.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	41
117	Halifax Fire.....	Fire, Automobile and Plate Glass Insurance.....	41
118	Hand-in-Hand.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail and Plate Glass Insurance.....	41
119	Hanover Fire.....	Fire Insurance.....	44
120	Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	44
121	Hartford Fire.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	44
122	Hartford Live Stock.....	Live Stock Insurance.....	44
123	Hartford Steam Boiler.....	Boiler and Machinery (limited to contracts of reinsurance)....	45
124	Home Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Automobile, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	45
125	Home Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance..	45
126	Homestead Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Marine, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	45
127	Hudson Bay Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	45
128	Imperial Assurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	46
129	Imperial Guarantee and Accident...	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	46
130	Imperial Insurance Office.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance...	46
131	Imperial Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	46
132	Indemnity Insurance of N. America.	Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Ins.	47
133	Indemnity Marine Assurance.....	Inland Transportation, Marine and Property Damage Insurance.	47
134	Insurance Co. of North America....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	47
135	International Fidelity Insurance....	Guarantee Insurance.....	47
136	International Insurance Company....	Fire Insurance.....	47
137	Law, Union and Rock Insurance....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	48
138	Legal and General Assurance Society.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Insurance.....	48
139	Liverpool and London and Globe...	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance..	48
140	Liverpool-Manitoba Assurance.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	48
141	Local Government Guar. Society....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	49
142	London Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	49

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—Continued
CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
143	London-Canada Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	49
144	London and County.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance....	49
145	London Guarantee and Accident....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	49
146	London and Lanc. Guar. and Acc...	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	50
147	London and Lancashire Insurance...	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	50
148	London Life Insurance.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	50
149	London and Provincial.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Hail, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Sickness and Theft Ins.	50
150	London and Scottish Assurance.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Hail, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	51
151	Loyal Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	51
152	Loyal Protective Insurance.....	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	51
153	Lumbermen's Insurance Company...	Fire Insurance.....	51
154	Manufacturers Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	52
155	Marine Insurance Company.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine and Property Damage Insurance.....	52
156	Maryland Casualty Company.....	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	52
157	Maryland Insurance Company.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	52
158	Mercantile Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Employers' Liability, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance....	52
159	Merchants Casualty Insurance.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Property Damage, Public Liability and Sickness Insurance.....	53
160	Merchants Fire Assurance Corp.....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	53
161	Merchants Fire Insurance.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	53
162	Merchants and Manufacturers Fire...	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	56
163	Merchants Marine Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	56
164	Mercury Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	57
165	Metropolitan Casualty.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	57
166	Michigan Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Hail, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	57
167	Monarch Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	57
168	Montreal Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	57
169	Motor Union Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Marine, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	58
170	Mutual Life and Citizens'.....	Life Insurance.....	58
171	National-Ben Franklin Fire.....	Fire, Automobile and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	58
172	National Fire of Hartford.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Property Damage Insurance.....	58
173	National Liberty Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	58
174	National Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	59
175	National-Liverpool.....	Fire Insurance.....	59
176	National Provincial.....	Fire, Plate Glass, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance....	59
177	National Security Fire.....	Fire Insurance.....	59
178	National Surety Corporation.....	Guarantee and Theft Insurance (as a discontinuing company only)	59
179	National Union Fire.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Weather Insurance	60
180	Nationale Fire of Paris, France....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	60
181	Newark Fire.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance....	60
182	New Brunswick Fire.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	60
183	New Hampshire Fire.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	60
184	New Jersey Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	61
185	New York Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	61
186	New York Underwriters.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance....	61
187	Niagara Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	61
188	North American Accident.....	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	61
189	North British and Mercantile.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	62
190	North Empire Fire.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	62
191	North River Insurance.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	62
192	North West Fire.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	63
193	Northern Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	63
194	Northern Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	63
195	Northwest Casualty.....	Automobile, Plate Glass and Theft Insurance.....	62

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—*Continued*
CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
196	Northwestern National.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	63
197	Norwich Union Fire.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	63
198	Occidental Fire.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Hail, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	64
199	Occidental Life.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	64
200	Ocean Accident and Guar. Corp.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	64
201	Pacific Coast Fire.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	64
202	Pacific Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	65
203	Palatine Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	65
204	Patriotic Assurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	65
205	Pearl Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Insurance.....	65
206	Phenix Fire of Paris, France.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	65
207	Philadelphia Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	66
208	Phoenix Assurance, Lon., Eng.....	Life, Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	66
209	Phoenix Insurance Co. of Hartford.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	66
210	Pilot Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	66
211	Pioneer Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	69
212	Planet Assurance Company.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	69
213	Protective Assoc. of Canada.....	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	70
214	Providence Fire of Paris, France.....	Fire Insurance.....	70
215	Providence Washington Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.....	70
216	Provident Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	70
217	Provincial Insurance Company.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	70
218	Prudential Assurance Company.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	71
219	Quebec Fire Assurance.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	71
220	Queen City Fire.....	Fire and Hail Insurance.....	71
221	Queen Insurance of America.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	74
222	Railway Passengers' Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	74
223	Reliance Insurance Co. of Can.....	Fire, Hail, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	74
224	Rhode Island Insurance.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	75
225	Royal Exchange Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	75
226	Royal Insurance Co., Limited.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	75
227	Royal Scottish Insurance Company.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	75
228	St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	76
229	Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity.....	Automobile Insurance.....	76
230	Sauvegarde, La, Life.....	Life Insurance.....	76
231	Scottish Canadian Assurance Corp.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	76
232	Scottish Metropolitan Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	76
233	Scottish Union and National.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	77
234	Sea Insurance Company.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.....	77
235	Security Insurance of New Haven.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	77
236	Security National Insurance.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	77

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—Continued
CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
237	Sentinel Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Hail, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	77
238	Southern Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	78
239	Sovereign Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	78
240	Springfield Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	78
241	Standard Marine Insurance.....	Inland Transportation and Marine Insurance.....	78
242	State Assurance Company.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	78
243	Sun Insurance Office.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	79
244	Sun Life Assurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	79
245	Sussex Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire Insurance.....	79
246	Svea Fire and Life Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	79
247	Switzerland General Insurance.....	Fire Insurance.....	79
248	Tokio Marine and Fire.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine and Property Damage Ins.	80
249	Toronto General Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	80
250	Travelers Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.....	84
251	Travelers Indemnity Company.....	Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.....	84
252	Travelers Insurance Company.....	Life, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Public Liability and Sickness Insurance.....	85
253	Union Assurance Society.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	85
254	Union Fire, Acc. and Gen. Insur. Co. of Paris.....	Fire, Automobile and Theft Insurance.....	85
255	Union Insurance Society of Canton.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	85
256	Union Labor Life.....	Life Insurance.....	86
257	Union Marine and General.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	86
258	United British Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance...	86
259	United Firemen's Insurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	86
260	United States Fidelity & Guaranty.....	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guar- antee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance...	86
261	United States Fire.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance...	87
262	United States Guarantee Company.....	Automobile, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.....	87
263	United States Life.....	Life Insurance.....	87
264	Urbaine Fire Insurance.....	Fire and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	87
265	Wapiti Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance...	87
266	Wellington Fire Insurance.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	88
267	Westchester Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Aircraft, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	90
268	Western Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	90
269	Western Life Assurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	91
270	Westminster Fire Office.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	91
271	World Fire and Marine.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	91
272	World Marine & General Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	91
273	Yorkshire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Marine, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Insurance.....	92
274	Zurich General Acc. & Liability....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Ins.	92

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—*Continued*
CLASS B—MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
<i>Farmers' Mutual Fire</i>			
1	Algoma.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
2	Amherst Island.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
3	Ayr Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
4	Bay of Quinte Agricultural.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
5	Bertie and Willoughby Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
6	Blanshard.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
7	Blenheim, North.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
8	Brant County Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
9	Canadian Millers'.....	Fire Insurance limited to insuring on the premium note plan against fire and lightning, buildings, plant and stocks of millers and grain dealers used in connection with the milling or grain trade.....	94
10	Caradoc Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
11	Clinton.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
12	Culross.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
13	Dereham and West Oxford.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
14	Dorchester, North and South.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
15	Downie.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
16	Dufferin Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
17	Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
18	Dunwich Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
19	Easthope, South, Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
20	Ekfrid.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
21	Elma Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
22	Eramosa.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
23	Erie Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
24	Farmers' Central.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
25	Farmers' Union.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
26	Formosa.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
27	Germania Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
28	Glenarry Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
29	Grand River.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
30	Grenville Patron.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
31	Grey and Bruce.....	Fire Insurance.....	94
32	Guelph Township.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
33	Halton Union.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
34	Hamilton Township.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
35	Hay Township.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
36	Hopewell Creek.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
37	Howard Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
38	Howick.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
39	Kent and Essex.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
40	Lambton.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
41	Lanark County.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
42	Lennox and Addington.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
43	Lobo.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
44	London Township.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
45	McGillivray.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
46	McKillop.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
47	Maple Leaf.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
48	Nissouri.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
49	Norfolk.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
50	North Kent.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
51	Oneida.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
52	Ontario Threshermen's.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
53	Otter.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
54	Peel County.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
55	Peel and Maryborough.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
56	Prescott Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
57	Puslinch.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
58	Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
59	Southwold.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
60	Townsend Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
61	Usborne and Hibbert.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
62	Walpole Farmers'.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
63	Waterloo, North.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
64	Wawanosh, West.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
65	Westminster Township.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
66	Williams, East.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
67	Yarmouth.....	Fire Insurance.....	95
<i>Farmers' Mutual—Weather</i>			
1	*Huron Weather.....	Weather.....	103
2	Ontario Farmers' Weather.....	Weather.....	102
3	Western Farmers' Weather.....	Weather.....	102
<i>Associated New England Factory Mutuals</i>			
1	American Mutual, Providence, R.I.....	Fire Insurance.....	104
2	Arkwright Mutual, Boston, Mass.....	Fire Insurance.....	104

*Reinsured with Western Farmers' Weather Insurance Mutual Company as of July 1st, 1936.

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—Continued
CLASS B—MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
3	Blackstone Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	104
4	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, Mass.	Fire Insurance	104
5	Cotton and Woollen Manufacturers', Boston, Mass.	Fire Insurance	105
6	Enterprise Mutual, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	105
7	Fall River Manufacturers', Fall River, Mass.	Fire Insurance	105
8	Firemen's Mutual, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	105
9	Hope Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	105
10	Industrial Mutual, Boston, Mass.	Fire Insurance	106
11	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	106
12	Mechanics' Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	106
13	Merchants' Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	106
14	Mill Owners' Mutual Fire, Chicago, Ill.	Fire Insurance	106
15	Paper Mill Mutual Insurance, Boston, Mass.	Fire Insurance	107
16	Philadelphia Mfgs.' Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	Fire Insurance	107
17	Protection Mutual Fire, Chicago, Ill.	Fire Insurance	107
18	Rhode Island Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	107
19	Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, Mass.	Fire Insurance	107
20	State Mutual Fire, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	108
21	What Cheer Mutual, Providence, R.I.	Fire Insurance	108
22	Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual, Worcester, Mass.	Fire Insurance	108
<i>Other Mutuels</i>			
1	Ancient Foresters' Mutual Life	Life Insurance	109
2	Central Manufacturers' Mutual	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.	109
3	Hardware Dealers' Mutual	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	109
4	Hardware Mutual Fire	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	109
5	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Fire, Hail, Property Damage, Weather Insurance	109
6	Lumber Mutual Fire	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	110
7	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Property Damage and Public Liability Insurance.	110
8	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Fire and Automobile Insurance	110
9	Metropolitan Life Insurance	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance	110
10	Mill Owners' Mutual of Iowa	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	111
11	Minnesota Implement Mutual	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	111
12	Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	Accident and Sickness Insurance	111
13	*Mutual Relief Life	Life Insurance	111
14	New York Life	Life Insurance	112
15	Northwestern Mutual Fire Assn.	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	112
16	Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	113
17	Prudential Insurance Company	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance	113
18	Royal Guardians	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance	113
19	Standard Life Assurance	Life Insurance	113
20	State Life Insurance	Life Insurance	114
21	United Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	114

CLASS C—CASH MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness and Weather Insurance.	117
2	Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fire Insurance	119
3	Millers' National Insurance Company	Fire Insurance	120
4	Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fire Insurance	120
5	Portage la Prairie Mutual Insurance Company	Fire and Weather (limited to the Cash Plan) Ins.	123
6	Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fire Insurance	123
7	Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company	Fire, Automobile, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather (limited to the Cash Plan) Insurance.	126

*Reinsured in the Empire Life Insurance Company, May 20th, 1936.

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—Continued

CLASS D—FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Aid Association for Lutherans.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	129
2	Alliance Nationale.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	129
3	Artisans la Societe des Canadiens Francais.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	129
4	Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	129
5	Canadian Order of Foresters.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	137
6	Canadian Woodmen of the World.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	148
7	Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	148
8	Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Life Insurance.....	148
9	Civil Service Mutual Benefit Society.....	Life Insurance.....	149
10	Commercial Travelers' Mutual Accident Association of America.....	Accident Insurance.....	152
11	Commercial Travellers' Association of Canada.....	Life Insurance.....	152
12	Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	153
13	First Catholic Slovak Union.....	Life Insurance.....	153
14	Hamilton Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	153
15	Hamilton Police Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	155
16	Independent Order of Foresters.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	156
17	Jewish National Workers' Alliance of America.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	157
18	Knights of Columbus.....	Life Insurance.....	157
19	London Police Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	157
20	Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Life Insurance.....	159
21	Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	159
22	Maccabees, The.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	159
23	Ministers' Life and Casualty Union.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	159
24	National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	159
25	Ontario Commercial Travellers' Association.....	Life Insurance.....	160
26	Orange Grand Lodge of British America.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	162
27	Ottawa Firemen's Superannuation and Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	163
28	Ottawa Police Benefit Fund Association.....	Life Insurance.....	164
29	Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council.....	Life Insurance.....	166
30	St. Joseph Union of Canada.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	182
31	Slovene National Benefit Society.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	166
32	Sons of England Benefit Society.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	166
33	Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	171
34	Stratford, City of, Municipal Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance, Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	175
35	Toronto Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	177
36	Toronto Police Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	179
37	United Commercial Travelers of America, Order of.....	Accident Insurance.....	189
38	Woman's Benefit Association.....	Life Insurance.....	190
39	Workmen's Circle.....	Life Insurance.....	190

CLASS E—MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	When Organized or Incorporated	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1935	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
2	A. & P. (Toronto) Mutual Benefit Society.....	1935	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
3	Army and Navy Veterans, Hamilton.....	1888	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
4	Army and Navy Veterans, Toronto.....	1897	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
5	Beaver Sick and Funeral Benefit Club.....	1917	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
6	Border Cities Italian Club Mutual Benefit Society.....	1933	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
7	Brantford Carriage Company, Limited, Relief Association.....	1920	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
8	Brantford Hungarian Mutual Benefit Society.....	1926	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
9	Brantford Polish Mutual Benefit and Friendly Society.....	1932	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
10	Brown Bros., Limited, Employees' Benefit Society.....	1903	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
11	Brunner Mond Mutual Benefit Society.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
12	Canada Cycle and Motor Company, Limited, Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
13	Canadian Acme Screw & Gear Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1920	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
14	Canadian Allis-Chalmers, Limited, Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1897	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
15	Canadian General Electric Company, Ward Street Works Division, Employees' Sick Benefit Society.....	1920	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
16	Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	1920	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
17	Canadian National Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Assn.....	1928	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
18	Canadian Order of Rechabites.....	1912	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
19	Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Sick Benefit Association.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
20	Canadian Slovenian Mutual Benefit Society.....	1935	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
21	Citizens' Mutual Benefit Association.....	1933	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
22	Cobban Mfg. Company's Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1888	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
23	Cockshutt Plow Company Relief Association.....	1899	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
24	Consumers' Gas Company's Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
25	Croatian Mutual Benefit Society of Canada.....	1933	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
26	Czenstochower Aid Society.....	1916	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
27	Daughters of England Benevolent Society.....	1895	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
28	Dominion Forge and Stamping Company, Ltd., Employees' Mutual Benefit Association.....	1920	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
29	Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1913	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—(continued)

CLASS E—MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	When Organized or Incorporated	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
30	Engineers' Mutual Benefit Fund.....	1912	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
31	Evening Telegram Employees' Benefit Society.....	1912	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
32	Foresters, Subsid. High Court of the Ancient Order of.....	1935	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
33	Globe Printing Company's Employees' Benefit Society.....	1896	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
34	Grand Order of Israel Benefit Society.....	1908	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
35	B. Greening Wire Company, Limited, Employees' Benefit Society.....	1910	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
36	Gutta Percha and Rubber Mfg. Company of Toronto, Limited, Employees' Sick Benefit Society.....	1901	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
37	*H.A. Mutual Benefit Association.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
38	Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mutual Benefit Society.....	1916	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
39	Hebrew Friendly Society of Toronto.....	1909	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
40	Hebrew Sick Benefit Society.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
41	Hibernians, Ancient Order of.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
42	Imperial Varnish and Colour Sick Benefit Society.....	1911	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
43	Independent Mutual Benefit Federation.....	1934	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
44	Italian Brotherly Mutual Benefit Society.....	1930	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
45	Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Port Arthur.....	1930	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	196
46	Italo-Canadese Benevolent Society.....	1919	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
47	Iwasker Mutual Benefit Society.....	1934	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
48	Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society.....	1919	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
49	Kieltzer Sick Benefit Society of Toronto.....	1914	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
50	†Knights of Malta, Chapter General of Canada.....	1932	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
51	Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge.....	1916	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
52	Labour League Mutual Benefit Society.....	1927	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
53	Lagover Mutual Benefit Society.....	1923	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
54	Leaside Mutual Aid Society.....	1923	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
55	Limitzer Sick Benefit Society.....	1916	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
56	Loyal Orange Young Britons, Lodge No. 33.....	1895	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
57	Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario.....	1917	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
58	Loyal True Blue Association.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
59	MacLean Publishing Company, Limited, Mechanical Division, Mutual Benefit Association.....	1923	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
60	Massey-Harris Company (Verity Works) Sick and Funeral Mutual Benefit Association.....	1899	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
61	Massey-Harris Company, Limited (Brantford), Employees' Benefit Association.....	1894	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
62	Massey-Harris (Toronto) Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1883	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
63	Mozzer Sick Benefit Society.....	1906	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
64	Mutual Benefit Society of Alumnae Association, Victoria Hospital School of Nursing.....	1932	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
65	Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines and Niagara District.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
66	National Cash Register Employees' Benefit Society.....	1907	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
67	National Slovak Mutual Benefit Society.....	1934	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
68	Oddfellows, Independent Order of.....	1875	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
69	Order of Sons of Italy of Ontario Mutual Benefit Society.....	1928	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
70	Ostrowetz Independent Mutual Benefit Society.....	1926	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
71	Ottawa Hebrew Benefit Society.....	1915	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
72	Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada.....	1907	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
73	Polish Veterans' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1930	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
74	Postal Benefit Association of Toronto.....	1894	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
75	Pride of Israel Sick Benefit Society.....	1905	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
76	Provincial Grand Lodge, Manchester Unity, Independent Order of Oddfellows of Ontario.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
77	Radomer Mutual Benefit Society.....	1935	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
78	Rani Ghar Grotto Mutual Benefit Society.....	1934	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
79	Rogers, Wm., Manufacturing Company, Welfare Society.....	1919	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
80	Sawyer-Massey Company, Limited, Employees' Mutual Benefit Association.....	1911	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
81	Slingsby Manufacturing Company, Limited, Employees' Sick Benefit Society.....	1920	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
82	Societa Figli d'Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio, Ottawa.....	1919	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
83	Societa Italiana di M. S. Guglielmo Marconi.....	1917	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
84	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Racalmutese.....	1919	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
85	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso la Trinacria, Toronto.....	1914	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
86	Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society.....	1914	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
87	Sons and Daughters of Ireland Protestant Association.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
88	Sons of Abraham Mutual Benefit Society.....	1936	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
89	Sons of David Mutual Benefit Society.....	1933	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
90	Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
91	St. Albert Friendly Society.....	1909	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
92	St. Boniface Benefit Society.....	1894	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
93	St. David's Mutual Benefit Society.....	1914	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
94	St. Joseph Aid Society (Formosa).....	1887	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
95	Star of Italy Mutual Aid and Benevolent Society.....	1918	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
96	Star Mutual Benefit Society.....	1926	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
97	Theatrical Mutual Association of Hamilton.....	1907	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
98	Theatrical Mutual Association, Toronto.....	1886	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
99	Toronto Civic Employees' Benefit Association.....	1893	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
100	Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	1899	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197

*Name changed to Canada Packers Mutual Benefit Association, July 2nd, 1937.

†Name changed to Ancient and Illustrious Order, Knights of Malta of Canada.

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER—Continued

CLASS E—MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	When Organized or Incor- porated	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
101	Toronto Hydro-Electric System Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1914	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
102	Toronto Independent Benevolent Association.....	1911	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
103	Toronto Musical Protective Association.....	1894	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
104	Transportation Club of Toronto.....	1917	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	197
105	Ukrainian National Mutual Benefit Association.....	1933	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
106	Ulgā Mutual Benefit Society.....	1924	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
107	Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....	1911	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
108	United Mutual Benefit Society of A. Pushkin.....	1931	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
109	Viteś Mutual Benefit Society.....	1935	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
110	Warsaw Lodzer Mutual Benefit Association.....	1930	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
111	Young Men's Hebrew Association.....	1912	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198
112	Zion Benevolent Society.....	1911	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	198

CLASS F—COMPANIES DULY INCORPORATED TO UNDERTAKE INSURANCE CONTRACTS AND NOT WITHIN ANY OF THE CLASSES MENTIONED IN CLASSES A, B, C, D AND E

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Commerce Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire Insurance.....	211
2	Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	Life Insurance.....	211
3	North American Life Assurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	211
4	Stanstead and Sherbrooke Fire Insurance Co.....	Fire Insurance (limited to the Cash Plan).....	211

CLASS G—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Affiliated Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	217
2	American Exchange Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	217
3	Canadian Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	217
4	Canners' Exchange.....	Fire Insurance.....	219
5	Detroit Automobile Inter-Insurance Exchange.....	Automobile Insurance, limited to persons who are members of the Detroit Automobile Club and members of other clubs in Michigan which are affiliated with the American Automobile Association.....	219
6	Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	220
7	Individual Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	220
8	*Inter-Insurer's Exchange.....	Fire Insurance.....	220
9	Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	Fire Insurance.....	220
10	Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	221
11	Metropolitan Inter-Insurers.....	Fire Insurance.....	221
12	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	221
13	Tornado Inter-Insurance Exchange.....	Weather, limited to loss or damage arising from tornado or cyclone and including resultant fire loss.....	221
14	Underwriters' Exchange.....	Fire Insurance.....	221
15	Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	Fire Insurance.....	222

*License not renewed in 1937. Consolidated with Underwriters' Exchange as of December 31st, 1936.

CLASS H—LLOYD'S

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Non-Marine Underwriters, Members of Lloyd's, London, England.....	All classes except Life Insurance.....	225

CLASS I—PENSION FUND ASSOCIATIONS

Ref. No.	Name of Insurer	Classes of Insurance	Annual Statement (Page No.)
1	Prevoyants du Canada (Les).....	Life Insurance.....	229
2	Societe Saint Jean Baptiste de Montreal Caisse National.....	Life Insurance.....	232

INDEX ADDENDA

NAMES OF INSURERS AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT ADDITIONAL CLASSES OF INSURANCE
BETWEEN JANUARY 1st, 1937, AND DATE OF THIS REPORT

Name of Insurer	Effective Date of Supplementary License	Additional Classes of Insurance for which Authorized
<i>Class A</i>		
British Oak Insurance Company.....	Apr. 29, 1937	Property Damage Insurance.
Caledonian-American Insurance Company.....	Aug. 10, 1937	Property Damage Insurance.
Century Insurance Company, Limited.....	Sept. 23, 1937	Inland Transportation and Marine Ins.
Columbia Insurance Company.....	Sept. 10, 1937	Theft and Property Damage Insurance.
Cornhill Insurance Company.....	Apr. 29, 1937	Property Damage Insurance.
Federal Fire Insurance Company.....	May 23, 1937	Property Damage Insurance.
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	Sept. 16, 1937	Inland Transportation and Theft Ins.
Insurance Company of North America.....	Dec. 13, 1937	Aircraft Insurance.
Merchants Fire Insurance Company.....	May 11, 1937	Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Insurance.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, Limited.....	Sept. 30, 1937	Inland Transportation, Marine and Theft Insurance.
Provincial Insurance Company.....	Apr. 29, 1937	Property Damage Insurance.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company.....	Mar. 19, 1937	Inland Transportation and Theft Ins.
Wellington Fire Insurance Company.....	Mar. 23, 1937	Property Damage Insurance.
<i>Class B</i>		
Canadian Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Mar. 25, 1937	Fire Insurance, limited to insuring on the premium note plan against fire and lightning, dwellings, outbuildings and contents thereof owned by such millers and grain dealers or their employees.
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company.....	Aug. 31, 1937	Theft Insurance.

NAMES OF INSURERS NEWLY LICENSED BETWEEN JANUARY 1st, 1937,
AND DATE OF THIS REPORT

Name of Insurer	Effective Date of License	Classes of Insurance
<i>Class A</i>		
Arex Indemnity Company.....	Apr. 10, 1937	Automobile, Employers' Liability, Public Liability and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.
Baltimore American Insurance Company of New York...	Sept. 30, 1937	Fire, Inland Transportation and Property Damage Insurance.
Eagle Fire Company of New York.....	Feb. 17, 1937	Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation Insurance.
Federal Fire Insurance Company of Canada.....	July 29, 1937	Fire, Accident, Plate Glass, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company.....	July 1, 1937	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.
Wellington Fire Insurance Company.....	July 29, 1937	Fire and Automobile Insurance.
<i>Class B</i>		
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.....	Feb. 10, 1937	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Property Damage, Public Liability and Workmen's Compensation Ins.
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston.....	July 16, 1937	Boiler and Machinery Insurance.
National Retailers' Mutual Insurance Company.....	Oct. 20, 1937	Fire and Automobile Insurance.
<i>Class C</i>		
Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Dec. 9, 1937	Fire Insurance.
<i>Class E</i>		
Beizetchiner Benei Yankov Mutual Benefit Society.....	July 1, 1937	Sick and Funeral Benefits.
Driltzer Young Men's Mutual Benefit Society.....	July 1, 1937	Sick and Funeral Benefits.
Ozower Mutual Benefit Society.....	Aug. 30, 1937	Sick and Funeral Benefits.
York Township Civic Mutual Benefit Society.....	Jan. 29, 1937	Sick and Funeral Benefits.

NAMES OF INSURERS WITHDRAWN OR CEASED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS BETWEEN
JANUARY 1ST, 1937, AND DATE OF THIS REPORT

Name of Insurer	
<i>Class A</i>	
Continental Assurance Company.....	License not renewed in 1937.
First National Insurance Company of America.....	Reinsured in Halifax Fire Insurance Company, December 1st, 1936.
General Insurance Company of America.....	Reinsured in Halifax Fire Insurance Company, December 1st, 1936.
Loyal Life Insurance Company.....	Merged with Loyal Protective Insurance Company into a new company, Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company, as of July 1st, 1937.
Loyal Protective Insurance Company.....	Merged with Loyal Life Insurance Company into a new company, Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company, as of July 1st, 1937.
Merchants Casualty Insurance Company.....	Reinsured with Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Company as of January 1st, 1937.
Provident Assurance Company.....	Ontario business reinsured by the North Star Insurance Company, General Reinsurance Corporation and Switzerland General Insurance Company Limited, as of August, 31st, 1936.
Union Labor Life Insurance Company.....	Ceased business in Canada, April 1st, 1937. Canadian business reinsured with Metropolitan Life Assurance Company.
United States Life Insurance Company.....	License not renewed in 1937. Canadian business reinsured in Confederation Life Association.
<i>Class E</i>	
St. Albert Friendly Society.....	License not renewed in 1937—winding up.

I ANNUAL STATEMENTS

A JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

N.B.—The following is the note referred to at the foot of certain pages pertaining to Joint Stock, Mutual, Cash-Mutual, Fraternal, Reciprocal and Miscellaneous Insurers, viz.:

The insurer is also registered pursuant to the *Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932*, or the *Foreign Insurance Companies Act, 1932*, as the case may be, and its affairs are reported upon in detail in the Annual Report of the Dominion Superintendent of Insurance. Accordingly it has been required to file only a modified statement with the Ontario Department as authorized by Regulations passed under Section 70 (2) of the Act.

A

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HALIFAX, N.S.

Officers.—President, W. M. P. Webster, Halifax, N.S.; Vice-President, T. F. Tobin, K.C. Halifax, N.S.; Secretary-Treasurer, G. R. Wilson, Halifax, N.S.

Directors.—T. F. Tobin, K.C., Halifax, N.S.; A. N. Jones, Halifax, N.S.; W. M. P. Webster, Halifax, N.S.; C. W. C. Tyre, Montreal, Que.; M. S. Clarke, Halifax, N.S.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Percy E. Henderson, 18 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 31, 1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1862.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$400,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$52,089
Total assets.....	1,141,993	Premiums—Total business (net)...	190,050
Total liabilities.....	172,987	Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,481
Surplus protection—Policyholders.	969,006	Claims—Total business (net)....	60,797

AETNA CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Christmas, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Ian Armour, C.P.R. Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 2, 1883. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 26, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,671
Assets in Canada.....	106,631	Premiums—Canada (net).....	36,965
Liabilities in Canada.....	5,442	Claims—Ontario (net).....	910
		Claims—Canada (net).....	26,258

AETNA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—T. W. Gooding, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 5, 1819. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1821.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$7,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$285,326
Assets in Canada.....	990,577	Premiums—Canada (net).....	535,682
Liabilities in Canada.....	383,015	Claims—Ontario (net).....	144,254
		Claims—Canada (net).....	234,077

AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Christmas, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Ian Armour, C.P.R. Building, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June, 1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1850.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$15,000,000	<i>Life:</i>	
<i>Life:</i>		Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$573,609
Assets in Canada.....	13,823,672	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,778,283
Ontario business in force (gross)...	57,286,941	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	417,980
Canadian business in force (gross)...	105,201,939	Death Claims—Canada (net)....	932,071
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	140,687	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	42,828
Liabilities in Canada.....	9,645	Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,285
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	27,890
		Claims—Canada (net).....	40,212

*See note on page 1.

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERTOWN, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Percy S. Grant, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Percy S. Grant, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1870.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	188,920	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,054
Liabilities in Canada.....	44,032	Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,837
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	68
		Claims—Canada (net).....	25,052

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. E. Kenyon, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Heber R. Smith, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—August 4, 1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1892.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,271,145	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$132,175
Liabilities in Canada.....	427,864	Premiums—Canada (net).....	621,508
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	64,810
		Claims—Canada (net).....	260,220

ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 5, 1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct., 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	444,110	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$70,859
Liabilities in Canada.....	160,346	Premiums—Canada (net).....	223,994
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,993
		Claims—Canada (net).....	74,849

AMERICAN ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Adam McBride, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Harvey, 1515 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	308,741	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,707
Liabilities in Canada.....	41,552	Premiums—Canada (net).....	57,003
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,880
		Claims—Canada (net).....	26,986

AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1927. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	195,711	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$92,208
Liabilities in Canada.....	76,506	Premiums—Canada (net).....	138,636
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	33,472
		Claims—Canada (net).....	54,660

*See note on page 1.

THE AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 20, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	517,170	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$351,459
Liabilities in Canada.....	357,267	Premiums—Canada (net).....	472,942
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	163,737
		Claims—Canada (net).....	236,123

AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Holroyde, 276 St. James St. West, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Dale & Co., Ltd., Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1909.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	257,168	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$20,845
Liabilities in Canada.....	55,565	Premiums—Canada (net).....	64,066
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,272
		Claims—Canada (net).....	23,122

AMERICAN CREDIT INDEMNITY COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. B. Thibaudeau, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—O. B. Thibaudeau, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1893. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 6, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	338,844	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$96,789
Liabilities in Canada.....	215,988	Premiums—Canada (net).....	171,809
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,252
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Cr. 6,100

AMERICAN EQUITABLE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. Marchand, 276 St. James St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. M. Henderson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1919. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 6, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	306,617	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$76,608
Liabilities in Canada.....	162,496	Premiums—Canada (net).....	210,047
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	35,594
		Claims—Canada (net).....	148,578

AMERICAN HOME FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. E. Schofield, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. E. Schofield, Montreal.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 29, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 16, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	290,629	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$102,807
Liabilities in Canada.....	170,434	Premiums—Canada (net).....	220,890
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	54,772
		Claims—Canada (net).....	153,498

*See note on page 1.

AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Thompson, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wm. Thompson, 805 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 20, 1846. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 28, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,343,740	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	276,070	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,599
Liabilities in Canada.....	62,905	Premiums—Canada (net).....	84,510
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,784
		Claims—Canada (net).....	21,563

AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John B. Alexander, 803 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John B. Alexander, 803 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 1, 1884. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$7,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	128,644	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,566
Liabilities in Canada.....	39,278	Premiums—Canada (net).....	36,666
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,784
		Claims—Canada (net).....	5,738

ANGLO-SCOTTISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Thos. W. Greer, 325 Howe St., Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Armstrong, De Witt & Crossin, Ltd., Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1909. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£105,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$466,249	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$80,718
Liabilities in Canada.....	162,104	Premiums—Canada (net).....	191,827
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	43,293
		Claims—Canada (net).....	86,291

THE ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Clarence E. Sanders, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Irving W. Smith, 54 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1808. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 7, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£550,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,258,766	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$223,935
Liabilities in Canada.....	441,935	Premiums—Canada (net).....	589,382
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	96,852
		Claims—Canada (net).....	235,489

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Chas. G. Ross, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Arthur Tucker, 1601 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 17, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	231,284	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$14,236
Liabilities in Canada.....	19,309	Premiums—Canada (net).....	54,023
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	Cr. 566
		Claims—Canada (net).....	9,244

*See note on page 1.

BALOISE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BASLE, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. H. Johnstone, Insurance Exchange Bldg., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Herbert H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1922.

	Swiss		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash..	Frcs.	4,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$44,635
Assets in Canada.....		\$184,910	Premiums—Canada (net).....	123,295
Liabilities in Canada.....		104,105	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,060
			Claims—Canada (net).....	60,271

BANKERS & SHIPPERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Officers.—President, C. V. Meserole, New York; Vice-Pres., R. Cholmeley-Jones, New York.*Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.*—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—December 20, 1918. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1935.

			PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000		Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$41,504
Assets in Canada.....		121,504	Premiums—Canada (net).....	90,082
Liabilities in Canada.....		53,269	Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,920
			Claims—Canada (net).....	34,604

BEAVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, G. W. Allan, K.C., Winnipeg; Vice-Presidents, A. Gouzee, Winnipeg, and C. E. Sword, Toronto; Managing Director, A. DeJardin, Winnipeg; Secretary, G. DeJardin, Winnipeg.*Directors.*—N. C. Byers, A. Gouzee, G. W. Allan, K.C., A. DeJardin, G. DeJardin, D. H. Laird, K.C., E. D. McCallum, C. E. Sword, G. H. Griffin, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. E. Sword, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1913. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec., 1913.

			PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,500		Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$3,033
Total assets.....		478,616	Premiums—Total business (net)..	22,437
Total liabilities.....		51,789	Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,697
Surplus protection of policyholders.		426,827	Claims—Total business (net)....	8,267

THE BEE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. S. Thorp, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. G. Wilson, Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 27, 1857. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 22, 1932.

	French		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash..	Frcs.	30,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$76,825
Assets in Canada.....		\$154,295	Premiums—Canada (net).....	161,233
Liabilities in Canada.....		109,955	Claims—Ontario (net).....	31,445
			Claims—Canada (net).....	81,762

BOILER INSPECTION & INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and General Manager, Henry N. Roberts, Toronto; Vice-President, J. R. L. Starr, K.C., Toronto; Secretary, J. P. Byrne, Toronto.*Directors.*—Henry N. Roberts, Toronto; J. J. Graham, Hartford, Conn.; W. R. C. Corson, Hartford, Conn.; J. R. L. Starr, K.C., Toronto; R. R. Corson, Toronto; J. P. Byrne, Toronto; H. Mudge, Montreal.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 8, 1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 9, 1875.

			PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,100		Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$146,262
Total assets.....		999,954	Premiums—Total business (net)..	277,870
Total liabilities.....		430,694	Claims—Ontario (net).....	17,598
Surplus protection of policyholders.		569,260	Claims—Total business (net)....	56,049

*See note on page 1.

BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. J. K. Irvine, 701 Lindsay Bldg., Winnipeg.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Murphy, Love, Hamilton & Bascom, Dominion Bank Building, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	156,918	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$9,298
Liabilities in Canada.....	39,454	Premiums—Canada (net).....	57,224
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,556
		Claims—Canada (net).....	26,458

BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, H. C. Cox, Toronto, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Asst. General Manager, G. Stubington, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.

Directors.—E. A. Brownell, Sir John Aird, Toronto; D. B. Hanna, Toronto; Miller Lash, K.C., Toronto; Major-Gen. Sir Henry M. Pellatt, C.V.O., Toronto; E. R. Wood, Toronto; E. Willans, Toronto; Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; H. C. Cox, Toronto; W. M. Cox, Toronto; D. G. Wakeman, New York; H. J. Wyatt, New York; J. L. Parsons, New York; W. H. McWilliams, Winnipeg; C. S. Wainwright, Toronto; W. E. Meikle, Winnipeg; Hon. G. Howard Ferguson.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 13, 1833. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 10, 1833.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$750,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	5,743,825	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$311,969
Total liabilities.....	2,706,853	Premiums—Total business (net).....	2,267,427
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	3,036,972	Claims—Ontario (net).....	146,944
		Claims—Total business (net).....	1,047,070

BRITISH CANADIAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; H. C. Cox, Toronto; Assistant General Manager, G. Stubington; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.

Directors.—E. A. Brownell, H. C. Cox, G. A. Morrow, E. R. Wood, E. Willans, C. S. Wainwright, all of Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Brownell, 16-22 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 2, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	586,484	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,748
Total liabilities.....	148,344	Premiums—Total business (net).....	119,564
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	438,141	Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,632
		Claims—Total business (net).....	48,925

BRITISH CROWN ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Ridde, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. H. Riddel, 217 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 4, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$121,667	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	429,163	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$107,400
Liabilities in Canada.....	212,150	Premiums—Canada (net).....	248,132
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	51,660
		Claims—Canada (net).....	92,302

*See note on page 1.

BRITISH EMPIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, H. C. Cox, G. A. Morrow, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Assistant General Manager, G. Stubington.

Directors.—E. A. Brownell, W. M. Cox, H. C. Cox, G. A. Morrow, E. R. Wood, E. Willans, C. S. Wainwright, all of Toronto; and J. Lester Parsons and H. J. Wyatt, of New York.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Brownell, 16-22 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 11, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 25, 1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$85,051
Total assets.....	501,358	Premiums—Total business (net)...	183,965
Total liabilities.....	182,543	Claims—Ontario (net).....	30,285
Surplus protection of policyholders.	318,815	Claims—Total business (net)....	81,983

THE BRITISH & EUROPEAN INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Holroyde, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Stanley Moss, c/o Fidelity Agency of Canada, Ltd., 53 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 7, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£50,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,507
Assets in Canada.....	\$112,787	Premiums—Canada (net).....	38,439
Liabilities in Canada.....	43,529	Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,964
		Claims—Canada (net).....	13,873

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Chas. G. Ross, Coristine Bldg., Montreal, Que.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—Aug. 5, 1867. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 16, 1888.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$6,521,333	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$252
Assets in Canada.....	123,971	Premiums—Canada (net).....	32,405
Liabilities in Canada.....	4,740	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,274

THE BRITISH GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Holroyde, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. P. Beatty, Temple Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£175,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$26,540
Assets in Canada.....	\$199,836	Premiums—Canada (net).....	90,332
Liabilities in Canada.....	88,530	Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,702
		Claims—Canada (net).....	44,381

THE BRITISH LAW INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. J. R. Coyle, 469 St. John St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—D. L. Durrant, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1888. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 15, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,459,980	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$20,524
Assets in Canada.....	201,813	Premiums—Canada (net).....	82,292
Liabilities in Canada.....	72,755	Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,250
		Claims—Canada (net).....	35,175

*See note on page 1.

BRITISH NORTHWESTERN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. H. Riddel, Toronto; Vice-President, S. Fairley; Managing Director, J. H. Riddel, Toronto; Secretary, S. Fairley.

Directors.—J. H. Riddel, Toronto; H. T. Fairley, Toronto; S. Fairley, Toronto; F. S. Corrigan, Toronto; S. A. Bennett, London, England; Brian E. S. Mountain, London, England; W. E. Young, Toronto; Sir E. M. Mountain, London, England; W. H. Despard, Toronto; H. J. Humphrey, Montreal.

Date of Incorporation.—1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 20, 1912†.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$248,699	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$67,828
Total assets.....	998,031	Premiums—Total business (net)..	158,341
Total liabilities.....	294,443	Claims—Ontario (net).....	30,175
Surplus protection of policyholders.	703,588	Claims—Total business (net)....	57,740

BRITISH OAK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. W. Dettmers, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 3, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£175,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$42,284
Assets in Canada.....	\$328,559	Premiums—Canada (net).....	209,917
Liabilities in Canada.....	148,874	Claims—Ontario (net).....	27,224
		Claims—Canada (net).....	113,236

BRITISH TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, VICTORIA, IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 20, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£192,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$102,253
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,493,820	Premiums—Canada (net).....	245,573
Liabilities in Canada.....	169,866	Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,161
		Claims—Canada (net).....	78,998

CALEDONIAN AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager and Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Douglas Cownie, Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Thomas Irvine Company, Limited, Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 10, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,044
Assets in Canada.....	96,035	Premiums—Canada (net).....	51,593
Liabilities in Canada.....	43,921	Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,875
		Claims—Canada (net).....	17,543

CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Douglas Cownie, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Geo. H. Muntz, Temple Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1810. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February, 1883.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$754,323	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$108,211
Assets in Canada.....	427,596	Premiums—Canada (net).....	281,754
Liabilities in Canada.....	254,165	Claims—Ontario (net).....	58,729
		Claims—Canada (net).....	140,552

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to date business was confined to Province of Manitoba.

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Holroyde, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. H. Hargraft, 49 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1864. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 18, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	153,102
Liabilities in Canada.....	32,744

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,507
Premiums—Canada (net).....	38,439
Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,964
Claims—Canada (net).....	13,872

CAMDEN FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, CAMDEN, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John B. Alexander, 802 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John B. Alexander, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March, 1841. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Feb. 26, 1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	161,438
Liabilities in Canada.....	46,819

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,334
Premiums—Canada (net).....	73,750
Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,319
Claims—Canada (net).....	24,430

CANADA ACCIDENT AND FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, C. H. Godfrey, Montreal; Vice-President, John Holroyde, Montreal; Secretary, H. F. Roden, Montreal; General Manager, John Holroyde, Montreal.*Directors.*—C. H. Godfrey, Montreal; John Holroyde, Montreal; Alfred Lambert, R. F. Roden.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. S. Thorne, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 23, 1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 10, 1888.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$43,320
Total assets.....	1,383,080
Total liabilities.....	422,631
Surplus protection of policyholders.	960,449

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$145,892
Premiums—Total business (net).....	448,349
Claims—Ontario (net).....	79,566
Claims—Total business (net).....	198,627

THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Leighton McCarthy, K.C., Toronto, Ont.; Vice-President, E. R. Wood, Toronto; General Manager, A. N. Mitchell, Toronto; Secretary, J. H. Domelle.*Directors.*—H. C. Cox, Oakville; Leighton McCarthy, K.C., Toronto; Aimé Geoffrion, K.C., B.C.L., Montreal; E. R. Wood, LL.D., Toronto; Hon. Chas. Stewart, P.C., M.P., Ottawa; J. A. McLeod, Toronto; R. A. Laidlaw, Toronto; W. E. Rundle, Toronto; John Stuart, Chicago; Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas White, K.C.M.G., Toronto; E. G. Baker, Toronto; C. A. Bogert, Toronto; A. V. Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.; A. N. Mitchell; W. N. Tilley, K.C.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 21, 1847. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 21, 1847.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Total assets.....	252,513,546
Ontario business in force (gross)....	217,845,710
Total business in force (gross)....	809,329,964

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$6,167,101
Premiums—Total business (net).....	26,040,923
Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,729,933
Death Claims—Total business (net).....	7,265,553

*See note on page 1.

CANADA SECURITY ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and General Manager, E. M. Whitley, Toronto; Vice-President, John B. Laidlaw; Secretary, Thos. James, Toronto.

Directors.—E. M. Whitley, Toronto; C. C. Paull, Toronto; G. B. Patteson, Ottawa, Ont.; J. E. Hoskins, Winnipeg, Man.; C. D. Henderson, Toronto; Fred W. Lamont, Toronto; Dr. W. E. Ferguson, Toronto; John B. Laidlaw, Toronto; Donald B. Sinclair, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 11, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 1, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$83,835
Total assets.....	925,713	Premiums—Total business (net)...	249,691
Total liabilities.....	189,074	Claims—Ontario (net).....	27,999
Surplus protection of policyholders.	736,639	Claims—Total business (net)....	94,525

THE CANADIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, R. T. Riley, Winnipeg; Vice-President, C. S. Riley, Winnipeg; General Manager, A. L. Denison, Winnipeg; Secretary, Jas. A. Dowler, Winnipeg.

Directors.—A. L. Denison, Winnipeg; R. R. Wilson, Winnipeg; H. C. Ashdown, Winnipeg; W. A. Murphy, Winnipeg; James A. Richardson, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. N. Boyd, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1895.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$176,057
Total assets.....	2,811,084	Premiums—Total business (net)...	662,761
Total liabilities.....	1,005,344	Claims—Ontario (net).....	78,220
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,805,740	Claims—Total business (net)....	222,796

CANADIAN GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, G. Larratt Smith, Toronto; Vice-President, W. P. Fess; Secretary-Treasurer, C. E. Sykes.

Directors.—E. R. Bremner, Ottawa; R. H. Hommel, Toronto; W. P. Fess, Toronto; A. E. Naylor, Toronto; N. M. Patterson, Fort William; R. G. Ivey, London; Senator Lorne C. Webster, Montreal; E. W. Kneeland, Winnipeg; G. Larratt Smith, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April 27, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 27, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$328,516
Total assets.....	1,642,416	Premiums—Total business (net)...	834,857
Total liabilities.....	782,925	Claims—Ontario (net).....	151,438
Surplus protection of policyholders.	859,491	Claims—Total business (net)....	391,031

CANADIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, R. T. Riley, Winnipeg; Vice-President and Managing Director, C. S. Riley, Winnipeg; General Manager, A. L. Denison, Winnipeg; Secretary, Jas. A. Dowler, Winnipeg.

Directors.—R. T. Riley, Winnipeg; C. S. Riley, Winnipeg; R. R. Wilson, Winnipeg; J. H. Riley, Winnipeg; A. L. Denison, Winnipeg; A. F. Culver, Montreal, J. A. Crowe, Winnipeg; W. A. Murphy, Winnipeg; G. H. Aikins, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. C. Riley, Canadian Indemnity Co., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—March 23, 1918. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 1, 1919.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$186,354
Total assets.....	1,652,932	Premiums—Total business (net)...	837,100
Total liabilities.....	837,845	Claims—Ontario (net).....	75,847
Surplus protection of policyholders.	815,088	Claims—Total business (net)....	313,322

THE CANADIAN SURETY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, A. F. Lafrentz, New York; Vice-President, John B. Alexander, Toronto; General Manager, John B. Alexander, Toronto; Secretary, Geo. F. Gregory, Toronto; Treasurer, E. C. Tyrrell.

Directors.—F. W. Lafrentz, New York; A. F. Lafrentz, D. H. Cook, New York; A. C. Matthews, Toronto; F. G. Osler, Toronto; F. J. Parry, New York; Paul J. Myler, T. Bradshaw, Toronto; John B. Alexander, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 19, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July, 1913.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$134,075
Total assets.....	1,436,841	Premiums—Total business (net)...	523,308
Total liabilities.....	496,425	Claims—Ontario (net).....	42,747
Surplus protection of policyholders.	940,416	Claims—Total business (net)....	112,074

*See note on page 1.

CAR & GENERAL INSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. B. Rowe, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1919.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$636,292	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$28,806
Assets in Canada.....	455,753	Premiums—Canada (net).....	186,648
Liabilities in Canada.....	143,277	Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,646
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,749

CASUALTY COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Commodore G. H. Gooderham, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, Col. A. E. Gooderham, D. G. Ross, M.P., Toronto; Managing Director, A. W. Eastmure, Toronto; Treasurer, J. C. Dodds.

Directors.—G. H. Gooderham, E. D. Gooderham, H. W. Falconer, D. G. Ross, Col. A. E. Gooderham, Sr., A. W. Eastmure, J. P. Nicolls, H. G. Gooderham, Col. G. G. Blackstock.

Date of Incorporation.—May 19, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1916.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$201,600	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$151,378
Total assets.....	411,883	Premiums—Total business (net)...	234,836
Total liabilities.....	228,215	Claims—Ontario (net).....	47,541
Surplus protection of policyholders.	183,668	Claims—Total business (net)....	90,584

THE CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Forster Smith.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 25, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 25, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,945
Assets in Canada.....	\$295,203	Premiums—Canada (net).....	94,792
Liabilities in Canada.....	81,896	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,562
		Claims—Canada (net).....	35,059

CENTRAL UNION INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. W. Pearson, Mail Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. A. Medland, Mail Building, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 2, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$4,898
Assets in Canada.....	139,667	Premiums—Canada (net).....	11,474
Liabilities in Canada.....	11,840	Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,974
		Claims—Canada (net).....	3,488

CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICES, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND, AND LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—T. W. Greer, 325 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1885. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£400,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$109,188
Assets in Canada.....	\$708,538	Premiums—Canada (net).....	266,950
Liabilities in Canada.....	209,123	Claims—Ontario (net).....	51,058
		Claims—Canada (net).....	145,106

*See note on page 1.

CHINA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, VICTORIA, COLONY OF HONG KONG

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 2, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$8,358
Assets in Canada.....	131,314	Premiums—Canada (net).....	22,305
Liabilities in Canada.....	18,105	Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,788
		Claims—Canada (net).....	6,000

THE CITIZENS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW JERSEY*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1929. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,930
Assets in Canada.....	176,557	Premiums—Canada (net).....	38,066
Liabilities in Canada.....	14,668	Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,217
		Claims—Canada (net).....	14,483

CITY OF NEW YORK INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. W. Evans, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 1, 1927.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$7,267
Assets in Canada.....	174,690	Premiums—Canada (net).....	†.....
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	Claims—Ontario (net).....	753
		Claims—Canada (net).....	†.....

COLUMBIA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. W. C. Tyre, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 11, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,363
Assets in Canada.....	329,014	Premiums—Canada (net).....	62,239
Liabilities in Canada.....	56,322	Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,800
		Claims—Canada (net).....	20,118

*See note on page 1.

†Included in Home Insurance figures.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Holroyde, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. M. Hargraft, 49 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Sept. 28, 1861. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 11, 1863.

Capital stock paid in cash..... £3,540,000		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$2,013,867	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$252
Ontario business in force (gross)...	26,684	Premiums—Canada (net).....	4,000
Canadian business in force (gross)...	285,812	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	Nil
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	73
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	1,541,552	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	235,190
Liabilities in Canada.....	571,217	Premiums—Canada (net).....	714,605
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	128,411
		Claims—Canada (net).....	307,821

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Chas. S. Macdonald, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, Col. J. F. Michie and R. S. Waldie, Toronto; General Manager, V. R. Smith, M.A., Toronto; Secretary, Chas. Reade Dent, Toronto.*Directors.*—Charles S. Macdonald, Toronto; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; John Firstbrook, Toronto; James E. Ganong, Toronto; A. C. Matthews, Toronto; R. S. Waldie, Toronto; Walter C. Laidlaw, Toronto; Arthur F. White, Toronto; V. R. Smith, Toronto; P. A. Thomson, Montreal; R. V. LeSuer, Toronto; P. Grenville Rolph, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 14, 1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 31, 1871.

Capital stock paid in cash..... \$200,000		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	112,545,182	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$3,278,416
Ontario business in force (gross)...	102,851,834	Premiums—Total business (net)...	15,704,609
Total business in force (gross).....	398,499,573	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	626,073
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	2,983,021
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	112,505	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	41,629
Total liabilities.....	15,765	Premiums—Canada (net).....	57,360
Surplus protection of policyholders.	96,740	Claims—Ontario (net).....	27,472
		Claims—Canada (net).....	36,358

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Joint Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—S. M. Elliott and A. H. Vallance, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—S. W. Ashley, 60 Wellington St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June, 1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1886.

Capital stock paid in cash..... \$2,000,000		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	391,156	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$54,422
Liabilities in Canada.....	121,891	Premiums—Canada (net).....	195,918
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,755
		Claims—Canada (net).....	64,497

CONSOLIDATED FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, H. Begg, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, P. R. Gardiner, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, J. C. H. Dussault, Montreal; Managing Director, H. Begg, Toronto.*Directors.*—J. C. H. Dussault, Montreal; Leigh M. McCarthy, Toronto; H. C. Edgar, Toronto; J. M. Pigott, Hamilton; P. R. Gardiner, Toronto; H. Begg, Toronto; W. R. Begg, Toronto; Geo. McNamara, Toronto; J. G. Hutchinson, Toronto; W. H. Buscombe, Toronto; H. L. Kearns, Toronto; Col. K. R. Marshall, C.M.G., D.S.O., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 30, 1930. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1931.

Capital stock paid in cash..... \$220,000		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	422,379	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$177,572
Total liabilities.....	192,190	Premiums—Canada (net).....	290,808
Surplus protection of policyholders.	270,189	Claims—Ontario (net).....	87,785
		Claims—Canada (net).....	167,031

*See note on page 1.

CONTINENTAL ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. D. Bedolfe, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. D. Bedolfe, Federal Building, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 26, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1934.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	114,479	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

CONTINENTAL CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. D. Bedolfe, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. D. Bedolfe, Federal Building, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 6, 1917.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,750,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	628,014	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$255,687
Liabilities in Canada.....	331,294	Premiums—Canada (net).....	574,680
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	136,878
		Claims—Canada (net).....	302,398

THE CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Gilbert S. Percy, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Jan., 1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 25, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	897,219	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$116,459
Liabilities in Canada.....	245,466	Premiums—Canada (net).....	381,474
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,071
		Claims—Canada (net).....	166,516

CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, John W. Hobbs, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, Dr. H. W. Aikins, Toronto; Assistant General Manager and Secretary, Chas. H. Fuller.*Directors.*—N. J. Lander, Toronto; W. A. Medland, Toronto; Dr. H. W. Aikins, Toronto; Sidney Jones, Toronto; Sir George Garneau, Quebec; G. H. Fensom, Toronto; G. H. Muntz, Toronto; Richard Southam, Toronto; E. E. Sharpe, Winnipeg; John W. Hobbs, Toronto; Wm. A. Dryden, Brooklyn, Ont.; John T. Richardson, Toronto; T. D'Arcy Leonard, Toronto; John A. Rowland, K.C., Toronto; Chast. McHattie, Vancouver, B.C.*Date of Incorporation.*—1899. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November, 1899.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$817,441	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$647,865
Ontario business in force (gross)...	21,074,702	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,203,833
Total business in force (gross).....	38,369,821	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	90,487
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	176,694

THE CORNHILL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Willis Faber & Co., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Grover Leyland, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 22, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$428,612	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$95,548
Liabilities in Canada.....	210,536	Premiums—Canada (net).....	283,393
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	44,346
		Claims—Canada (net).....	138,698

*See note on page I.

COUNTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Adam McBride, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1832. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November, 1931.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	340,520	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,541
Liabilities in Canada.....	8,326	Premiums—Canada (net).....	11,401
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	976
		Claims—Canada (net).....	5,397

CROWN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Sir Robert L. Borden, Ottawa; Vice-President, C. W. Somers, Toronto, General Manager, H. R. Stephenson.*Directors.*—Sir Robert L. Borden, Ottawa; H. R. Stephenson, Toronto; G. O. Somers, Pasadena, Cal.; Geo. A. Morson, Havana, Cuba; W. R. Morson, Toronto; F. R. McD. Russell; Vancouver; C. W. Somers, Toronto; W. F. Watkins, Toronto; F. Erickson Brown, Toronto; H. D. Burns, Toronto; G. E. Spragge, Toronto; Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, Toronto; Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Quebec; Norman F. Wilson, Ottawa.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 14, 1900. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 10, 1901.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$278,440	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	27,192,879	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,286,122
Ontario business in force (gross)...	39,095,174	Premiums—Total business (net)...	6,130,043
Total business in force (gross).....	170,268,583	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	347,317
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	854,558

THE DOMINION OF CANADA GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Commodore G. H. Gooderham; Vice-Presidents, Col. A. E. Gooderham, D. G. Ross, M.P.; General Manager, H. W. Falconer.*Directors.*—Comm. G. H. Gooderham, Toronto; D. G. Ross, M.P., Toronto; E. D. Gooderham, Toronto; Col. G. G. Blackstock, Toronto; Col. Albert E. Gooderham, Toronto; H. S. Gooderham, Toronto; H. W. Falconer, Toronto; J. P. Nicolls, Vancouver, B.C.; A. F. Ball and F. W. Bartram, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 23, 1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 5, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,005,300	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	1,305,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$180,654
Ontario business in force (gross)...	6,722,711	Premiums—Total business (net)...	301,891
Total business in force (gross).....	10,718,570	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,200
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	31,683
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	2,929,492	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	788,308
Total liabilities.....	1,229,103	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,470,373
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,700,389	Claims—Ontario (net).....	267,948
		Claims—Total business (net)....	591,084

THE DOMINION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, C. S. Macdonald; 1st Vice-President, R. H. L. Massie, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, F. J. Cuthbertson, Montreal.*Directors.*—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto; R. A. Brock, Montreal; Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Toronto; Geo. J. Cuthbertson, Montreal; Alfred F. James, Milwaukee; Howard Greene, Milwaukee; Dr. Thaddeus Walker, Detroit; John A. Fraser, Toronto; C. S. Macdonald, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 11, 1907.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,143,491	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$208,841
Total liabilities.....	378,797	Premiums—Total business (net)...	329,721
Surplus protection of policyholders.	764,693	Claims—Ontario (net).....	61,505
		Claims—Total business (net)....	98,719

*See note on page 1.

THE DOMINION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Ford S. Kumpf; Vice-President, G. A. Dobbie; Secretary and Asst. General Manager, J. K. Pickett.

Directors.—A. J. Andrews, K.C., Winnipeg; W. L. Hilliard, M.D., Waterloo; J. H. Gundy, Toronto; H. M. Snyder, Waterloo; C. Gordon Cockshutt, Brantford; W. H. Malkin, Vancouver; Ford S. Kumpf, Waterloo; G. Alex. Forbes, Hespeler; G. A. Dobbie, Galt; Hon. W. D. Euler, Kitchener; J. E. F. Seagram, Waterloo.

Date of Incorporation.—March 20, 1889. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 12, 1889.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000
Total assets.....	33,758,945
Ontario business in force (gross)...	77,889,042
Total business in force (gross).....	163,955,962

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,187,048
Premiums—Total business (net)...	5,028,123
Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	447,954
Death Claims—Total business (net)	919,294

EAGLE, STAR & BRITISH DOMINIONS INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Riddel, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. H. Riddel, 217 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$14,539,854
Assets in Canada.....	489,474
Liabilities in Canada.....	277,524

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$135,119
Premiums—Canada (net).....	449,586
Claims—Ontario (net).....	40,439
Claims—Canada (net).....	223,527

THE T. EATON GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. Y. Eaton; Vice-President, H. McGee; Secretary-Treasurer, J. J. Vaughan, Toronto.

Directors.—R. Y. Eaton, Toronto; H. McGee, Toronto; J. J. Vaughan, Toronto; J. A. Livingstone, Toronto; J. Elliott, Toronto; G. D. Adams, Toronto; J. G. McKee, Toronto; A. E. Stuart, Toronto; T. C. Musgrave, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 11, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 1, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$86,000
Total assets.....	161,673
Total liabilities.....	9,102
Surplus protection of policyholders.	152,571

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$7,391
Premiums—Total business (net)...	7,391
Claims—Ontario (net).....	186
Claims—Total business (net)....	186

THE T. EATON LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. Y. Eaton, Toronto; 1st Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer, J. J. Vaughan, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, J. D. Eaton; Manager, J. A. Livingstone, Toronto.

Directors.—H. M. Tucker, Winnipeg; R. Y. Eaton, Toronto; J. J. Vaughan, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Burnside, Toronto; J. Elliott, Toronto; J. A. Livingstone, Toronto; T. C. Musgrave, Toronto; J. E. Dodds, Montreal; J. G. McKee, Toronto; Lady Eaton, Toronto; J. D. Eaton, Toronto; C. H. Boothe, Hamilton.

Date of Incorporation.—June 22, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 20, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000
Total assets.....	6,710,770
Ontario business in force (gross)...	14,750,188
Total business in force (gross).....	28,385,786

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$438,967
Premiums—Total business (net)...	928,957
Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	53,043
Death Claims—Total business (net)	109,119

*See note on page 1.

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, KINGSTON, ONTARIO

Incorporated.—January 11, 1923. *Date commenced business in the province.*—January 30, 1923.*Officers.*—President, C. P. Fell; Vice-President, A. H. Keith Russell; Secretary, W. T. Fortye; Treasurer, J. R. Paterson; General Manager, L. T. Boyd; Actuary, H. H. Blakeman.*Directors.*—C. P. Fell, Toronto; A. H. Keith Russell, Toronto; J. M. Campbell, Kingston; Newman A. Fairhead, Toronto; George J. Guy, Hamilton; W. A. Mackintosh, Kingston; B. R. McKenzie, Windsor; D. W. McCormick, Galt; D. R. McLaughlin, Toronto; George, M. Orr, Toronto; J. M. Vaughan, Toronto.*Auditors.*—E. J. Howson, F.C.A., and A. B. Shepard, F.C.A., of Thorne, Mulholland, Howson and McPherson.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Capital Stock

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$2,500,000.00.		
No. of shares, 50,000. Par value, \$50.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$1,308,500 00	\$312,962 50
Calls on capital received during year.....	Nil	157 50
Capital stock at end of year.....	<u>\$1,308,500 00</u>	<u>\$313,120 00</u>

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$928,720 00
Amount received during the year.....	Nil
Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$928,720 00</u>

Synopsis of Ledger Accounts

As at December 31, 1935:		Decrease in ledger assets in 1936:	
Net ledger assets.....	\$3,102,353 71	Disbursements.....	\$1,203,557 17
Policy proceeds left with Co.	18,310 73	Amount by which ledger	
Balances due agents.....	699 22	assets were written down...	31,381 19
Reserve for depreciation....	418,215 69		
Total Ledger Assets...	<u>\$3,539,579 35</u>	Total Decrease.....	<u>\$1,234,938 36</u>
Increase in ledger assets in 1936:		As at December 31, 1936:	
Income.....	\$1,297,900 60	Net ledger assets.....	\$8,862,322 10
†Amount by which ledger		Policy proceeds left with Co.	63,983 07
assets were written up.....	5,325,049 40	Balances due agents.....	568 51
Increase in capital stock.....	157 50	Suspense accounts.....	874 81
Total Increase.....	<u>\$6,623,107 50</u>	Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$8,927,748 49</u>
Total.....	<u>\$10,162,686 85</u>	Total.....	<u>\$10,162,686 85</u>

† Assets taken over from Mutual Relief Life Insurance Co.

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate:		
Office premises.....		\$123,428 64
Held for sale.....		357,866 18
Mortgage loans on real estate:		
First mortgages.....	\$948,951 02	
Agreements for sale.....	17,788 08	
Loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral.....		966,739 10
Amount secured by the Company's policies in force, the reserve on each policy being in excess of all indebtedness:		14,500 00
Loans to policyholders.....	\$617,287 52	
Advances to policyholders under automatic nonforfeiture provisions.....	129,673 35	
		746,960 87
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:		
Not in default.....	\$3,766,877 77	
In default.....	1,411,321 48	
		5,178,199 25
Book value of stocks owned.....		1,285,431 85
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$200 00	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	243,123 80	
In all other banks and depositories.....	2,795 00	
		246,118 80
Advances to agents.....		4,089 00
Accounts receivable.....		4,414 80
Total Ledger Assets.....		<u>\$8,927,748 49</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest due and accrued.....	\$89,813 76
Dividends due.....	5,000 00
Rents due.....	2,018 92
Net premiums due and uncollected and deferred.....	119,467 83
Net consideration for annuities due and uncollected and deferred.....	1,715 42
Excess of market value over book value of stocks.....	15,101 40
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....	\$233,117 33
Total Assets.....	\$9,160,865 82

Liabilities

Net liability under assurance annuity and supplementary contracts in force for payments not due, dependent on life, disability or other contingency, or on a term certain.....	\$7,716,612 00
Net liability for payments due under contracts.....	103,441 00
Amounts left with Company (arising out of assurance contracts), including interest accumulations: Dividends, \$4,142.94; amounts assured, \$59,840.13.....	63,983 07
Premiums received from policyholders in advance.....	31,808 63
Provincial, municipal and other taxes due and accrued.....	13,000 00
Dividends to shareholders due and unpaid.....	23 60
Salaries, rents and office expenses due and accrued.....	2,818 84
Medical examiners' fees due and accrued.....	99 00
Legal fees due and accrued.....	216 50
Commissions to agents due and accrued.....	568 51
Reserve for loss on investments.....	105,000 00
Deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures.....	523,504 29
Miscellaneous accounts payable.....	874 81
Surplus contingently allotted to deferred dividend policyholders.....	40,000 00
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$313,120 00
Undivided surplus.....	245,795 57
	558,915 57
Total Liabilities, Surplus and Capital.....	\$9,160,865 82

Income Receipts

	First Year	Renewals	Single	Totals
Assurance premiums.....	\$71,798 44	\$718,348 99	\$31,910 77	\$822,058 20
Less reinsurance premiums paid...	917 29	17,432 36	Nil	18,349 65
Total net premiums.....	70,881 15	700,916 63	31,910 77	\$803,708 55
Consideration for annuities.....	8,272 59	16,458 32	13,379 50	38,110 41
Total net premium income and consideration for annuities.....				\$841,818 96
Amounts left with the Company at interest (arising out of assurance contracts)—dividends, \$1,888.68; amounts assured, \$44,191.97.....				46,080 65
Interest and dividends.....				280,161 51
Gross rents from Company's property, less \$15,913.09 for taxes, expenses and repairs in connection with such properties.....				4,392 67
Miscellaneous income.....				280 42
Gross profit on sale or maturity of real estate, bonds and stocks.....				125,166 39
Total Income.....				\$1,297,900 60

Expenditure Disbursements

	Death Claims	Matured Endowments	Disability Claims	Total
In respect of assurance contracts: Amount assured—Ordinary....	\$335,078 81	\$18,290 00	\$5,386 96	\$358,755 77
Net surrender values.....				209,677 86
Net dividends: In cash.....			\$7,587 64	
Left with the company at interest.....			1,310 35	
Applied as single premiums: To purchase bonus addition.....			1,002 75	
To purchase premium reduction.....			540 72	
				\$10,441 46
Total net disbursements in respect of assurance contracts.....				\$578,875 09
Waiver of premiums.....				5,015 69
Cash payments to annuitants.....				4,071 34
Total Net Disbursements in Respect of Assurance and Annuity Contracts				\$587,962 12
Net reduction in premiums resulting from application of dividends.....				154 42
Amounts left with the company and interest accumulations withdrawn—dividends, \$420.51; amounts assured, \$15,888.82.....				16,309 33
Taxes, licenses and fees.....				15,890 25
Head office expenses:—Salaries, \$55,685.36; auditors' fees, \$1,452.35; rents, \$4,574.54; directors' fees, \$1,399.00; travelling expenses, \$3,478.87; miscellaneous, \$8,121.87.....				74,711 99
Branch office and agency expenses:—Assurance commissions: first year, \$44,942.00; renewal, \$15,785.59; single, \$1,705.30; salaries, \$52,887.84; travelling expenses, \$8,877.43; Annuity commissions: first year, \$125.31; single, \$51.25; advanced to agents, \$8,286.93; rents, \$5,957.91; miscellaneous, \$16,569.24.....				155,188 80
All other expenses:—Advertising, \$3,461.74; books and periodicals, \$227.45; express, telegrams and telephones, \$1,554.47; legal fees, \$2,340.89; medical fees, \$3,664.00; office furniture, \$1,695.17; postage, \$2,552.84; printing and stationery, \$8,129.94; miscellaneous, \$31,833.01.....				55,459 51
Gross loss on sale or maturity of stocks, bonds and real estate.....				297,880 75
Total Disbursements.....				\$1,203,557 17

Exhibit of Annuities

Classification	Life Annuities Proper		Arising out of Life Assurance Contracts						Totals	
			Involving Life Contingencies (Supplementary Contracts)		Not Involving Life Contingencies (Supplementary Contracts)		Disability Annuities			
	No.	Annual Payment	No.	Annual Payment	No.	Annual Payment	No.	Annual Payment	No.	Annual Payment
At end of 1935.....	16	\$ 2,100 00	1	\$ 120 00	9	\$ 1,157 40	12	\$ 4,800 00	38	\$ 8,177 40
New issued.....	11	2,257 58			8	1,347 60	2	840 00	21	4,445 18
Reinsurance.....	1	60 00					3	720 00	4	780 00
Totals.....	28	4,417 58	1	120 00	17	2,505 00	17	6,360 00	63	13,402 58
Less ceased by:										
Expiry.....			1	120 00					1	120 00
Recovery from disability.....							1	240 00	1	240 00
Total ceased....			1	120 00			1	240 00	2	360 00
At end of 1936.....	28	4,417 58			17	2,505 00	16	6,120 00	61	13,042 58
Reinsured.....								600 00		600 00

Exhibit of Policies (Ordinary)

Classification	Whole Life		Endowment Assurances		Term and Other		Bonus Additions	Totals	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount		No.	Amount
At end of 1935....	7,468	\$ 11,883,244	2,499	\$ 4,676,007	189	\$ 700,652	22,691	10,156	\$ 17,282,594
New issued.....	1,543	2,177,610	729	1,346,327	33	167,833	2,922	2,305	3,694,692
Old revived.....	451	600,540	86	161,478	6	24,000		543	786,018
†Reinsurance assumed.....	12,998	15,405,755	1,528	2,072,410	66	230,211	4,810	14,592	17,713,186
Old increased.....		5,130		22,172		1,000			28,302
Transferred to....	77	204,158	17	47,625	2	8,875		96	260,658
Totals.....	22,537	30,276,437	4,859	8,326,019	296	1,132,571	30,423	27,692	39,765,450
Less ceased by:									
Death.....	304	371,462	13	40,536	2	12,500		319	424,498
Maturity.....			12	14,270				12	14,270
Expiry.....					5	20,500		5	20,500
Surrender.....	519	921,768	190	364,557			1,228	709	1,287,553
Lapse.....	1,290	1,692,773	213	391,671	37	149,853		1,540	2,234,297
Decrease.....		101,085		37,981		21,387			160,453
Not taken.....	182	254,679	101	233,870	6	41,000		289	529,549
Transferred from	27	60,500	39	99,438	30	100,720		96	260,658
Total ceased....	2,322	3,402,267	568	1,182,323	80	345,960	1,228	2,970	4,931,778
At end of 1936....	20,215	26,874,170	4,291	7,143,696	216	786,611	29,195	24,722	34,833,672
Reinsured.....		501,423		38,803		41,000			581,226

Miscellaneous

New policies issued and paid for in cash:—Number, 1964; gross amount, \$3,103,919; reinsured, \$17,500. Death claims reinsured, \$52,795. Total amount in force divided as to dividend plan:—Annual, \$454,875; quinquennial, \$5,442,935; deferred, \$6,094,590; non-participating, \$22,841,272; total, \$34,833,672. Additional accidental death benefits:—Gross amount issued, \$596,844; reinsured, \$42,870; terminated by accidental death, \$1,000; reinsured, nil; in force, \$4,670,256; reinsured, \$568,370.

†Empire Life Insurance Company reinsured the outstanding contracts of The Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company, Kingston, as of May 20th, 1936.

Statement of Actuarial Liabilities

Assurance Section

Class of Contract	Gross in Force			Reinsured in Companies Licensed in the Province	
	Number	Amount	Reserve	Amount	Reserve
<i>Ordinary with Profits:</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$
Life.....	5,468	9,369,113	1,167,010	252,695	36,183
Endowment Assurance.....	1,615	2,450,796	563,304	19,979	2,986
Term, etc.....	52	172,491	951		
Bonus Addition.....		29,195	14,073		
Premium reduction.....			985		
Additional accidental death benefits.....		(2,514,620)	1,976	(141,370)	79
Extra premiums.....			397		
Disability Ben.—Active lives.....			24,619		342
Dis. waiver of prems.—disabled.....			3,102		
Totals.....	7,135	12,021,595	1,776,417	272,674	39,590
<i>Ordinary without Profits:</i>					
Life.....	14,747	17,505,057	5,107,406	248,728	20,682
Endowment assurance.....	2,676	4,692,900	864,215	18,824	2,644
Term, etc.....	164	614,120	17,152	41,000	216
Additional accidental death benefits.....		(2,155,636)	1,884	(427,000)	251
Extra Premiums.....			636		
Disability Ben.—Active lives.....			26,943		95
Dis. waiver of prems.—disabled.....			35,810		446
Totals.....	17,587	22,812,077	6,054,046	308,552	24,334
Grand Totals.....	24,722	34,833,672	7,830,463	581,226	63,924

Annuity Section

Class of Annuity	Gross in Force			Reinsured in Companies Licensed in the Province	
	Number	Annual Payment	Reserve	Annual Payment	Reserve
<i>With Profits:</i>		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Life annuities proper.....	1	200 00	1,695 00		
Disability annuities.....	8	2,880 00	19,227 00		
Totals.....	9	3,080 00	20,922 00		
<i>Without Profits:</i>					
Life annuities proper.....	27	4,217 58	42,592 00		
Disability annuities.....	8	3,240 00	13,606 00	600 00	2,550 00
Annuities certain.....	17	2,505 00	16,210 00		
Totals.....	52	9,962 58	72,408 00	600 00	2,550 00
Grand Totals.....	61	13,042 58	93,330 00	600 00	2,550 00

Summary of Reserve

	With Profits	Without Profits	Total
Total reserve, assurance and annuity contracts.....	\$1,797,339	\$6,126,454	\$7,923,793
Total reserve on reinsured contracts.....	39,590	26,884	66,474
Total net reserve on the Company's basis of valuation before deduction permitted by statute.....	1,757,749	6,099,570	7,857,319
Deduction made therefrom (permitted under The Ontario Insurance Act).....	73,622	67,085	140,707
Full deduction permitted, adjusted for reinsured, being.....	(73,622)	(67,085)	(140,707)
Net reserve carried in the liabilities.....	\$1,684,127	\$6,032,485	\$7,716,612
Net reserve computed on the statutory basis (without deduction).....	1,757,749	6,099,570	7,857,319
Reserve maintained by the Company in excess of the statutory reserve.....	Nil	Nil	Nil

Miscellaneous Statement

I. The calculation of the "Reserve" in the "Statement of Actuarial Liabilities."

(1) Method of valuation of policies of life insurance and annuities:

For the regular line business, the policies in force were grouped for valuation purposes according to the year of issue, plan and age nearest birthday in the year of issue. Prepared tables of mean reserves were used, taking advantage of the deductions permitted by the Ontario Insurance Act. Except in respect of the business of the former Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company reinsured by this Company during 1936, the basis of valuation was as follows: Policies issued prior to 1931 were valued on the OM (5) Table of Mortality with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum and those issued in 1931 and subsequent years were valued on the AM (5) Table of Mortality with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. A limited number of special contracts were valued throughout on the OM (5) Table of Mortality with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. The business of the former Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company reinsured during 1936 and issued in 1929 and years subsequent was valued according to the AM (5) Table of Mortality with interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. Contracts issued as annual premium deferred annuities not involving life contingencies during the deferred period, were valued by accumulating the net premiums with interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. Through reinsurance of the Canadian Order of Oddfellows and the Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company, the Company has on its books some fraternal insurance for part of which the premiums are payable annually and for part of which the premiums are payable monthly. In respect of policies in this section on the Whole Life plan, the business was grouped according to the attained age in 1936, and the sums assured and the net premiums were valued separately. For business on other plans in this section, the policies were grouped for valuation purposes according to the year of issue, plan and age at issue and prepared tables of mean reserves were employed. All policies in force in this section were valued according to the AM (5) Table of Mortality with interest at the rate of 4% per annum.

For the valuation of life annuity contracts in force, the basis used was the Table of Mortality of Annuitants, 1900-1920, with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. Contracts for immediate annuities certain were valued with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum.

Special Classes:

- (a) For policies issued on lives resident in tropical or sub-tropical countries an extra premium is charged. See T.A.S.A. Volume XXIX, page 4.
- (b) Where policies have been issued at rated-up ages, the reserves are taken as of the rated-up age used for computing the premium.
- (c) Policies issued subject to a lien were valued for the full amount of insurance.
- (d) Policies issued subject to an extra premium (1) payable in one sum, not issued; (2) payable annually, a reserve equal to 45% of the gross extra premium is provided.
- (e) The sub-standard business issued all comes under the above 4 classes and practically all is on the rated-up age plan.
- (f) For policies issued to include disability benefits (waiver of premiums only and waiver of premiums with monthly income without deduction from the sum assured) the additional liability was determined as follows:
 - (1) Before the occurrence of disability by the accumulation of 50% of the gross extra premium for disability on the policies in force from the date of issue;
 - (2) After the occurrence of disability the reserve provided was the present value of the future income payments and premiums waived on the basis of Hunter's Disability Table with interest at the rate of 3% per annum adjusted as follows, according to the year preceding the date of valuation that the claim was incurred: 50% first year, 75% second year, 85% third year, 95% fourth year and 100% in the fifth year of disability and thereafter.
- (g) There is one annuity in force issued on a sub-standard basis. This contract was valued at the rated-up age on the basis of which it was issued.
- (h) For policies issued to include the additional accidental death benefit a reserve of 50% of the gross extra premiums for this benefit was provided.

(2) Items of special reserve:

- (a) No reserve is maintained on account of loadings on single premium policies, limited payment policies or annuities.
- (b) Where the guaranteed values in certain policies exceeded the reserve according to the basis of valuation a pure endowment reserve was provided for the excess of the guaranteed value over the reserve.
- (c) For lapsed policies eligible for reinstatement and not continued in force under the automatic non-forfeiture provisions, no reserve is provided for the excess of the statutory reserve over the guaranteed value.
- (d) No reserve was held to cover the option of renewal under term policies.
- (e) No reserve was held to cover the option of conversions under term policies.
- (f) There are no items of special reserve to which reference has not already been made.

II. Modifications or limitations under special class policies referred to in I. (1), (a) to (f) above. Where a policy was issued on a rated-up age, the guarantees contained in the contract are for the same age as was used in calculating the premium. For other special class policies, the values as for the age and year of issue were used.

III. The average rate of interest earned during the year on the basis of the amount of net ledger assets was 4.53% according to the formula $\frac{2I}{A+B-I}$. In computing the denominator for this purpose, the assets were taken at the authorized values allowed by the Department rather than the book values. A special adjustment in the calculation was made on account of assuming the assets of the former Mutual Relief Life, as of May 20, 1936.

IV. The distribution of surplus:

- (a) A separation of the funds of the Company as between the policyholders and shareholders has not been made.
- (b) A nominal scale of dividends has been provided in accordance with the attached schedule of dividends. The cash dividends shown in the schedule have been converted into bonus additions (paid-up insurance), on the basis of the AM (5) $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ table, and have been converted into premium reductions on the basis of annuities certain with $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ interest. An amount of \$40,000 has been provided in the Balance Sheet towards the payment of dividends which become due during 1937, and on account of the accrued amounts for policies on the quinquennial and deferred dividend plans where dividends will become due in later years.
- (c) There is only one participating annuity in force and dividends are not yet due on this contract.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1955.....	\$25,000 00	\$25,250 00
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	39,000 00	44,070 00
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1955.....	75,000 00	75,750 00
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1955.....	25,000 00	25,343 75
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1955.....	50,000 00	50,625 00
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1950-55.....	25,000 00	25,156 25
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1950-55.....	50,000 00	49,550 00
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½ %, 1959.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957.....	25,000 00	24,935 35
Province of Nova Scotia, 3 %, 1950.....	25,000 00	22,340 00
Province of Ontario, 3 %, 1951.....	70,000 00	69,825 00
Province of Prince Edward Island, 5 %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,103 50
Province of Prince Edward Island, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,641 00
Province of Prince Edward Island, 6 %, 1947.....	2,000 00	2,289 20
Province of Quebec, 3 %, 1951.....	25,000 00	24,750 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1960.....	70,000 00	61,887 00
City of Belleville, 5 %, 1949.....	2,000 00	2,094 80
City of Belleville, 5 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,019 30
City of Calgary, 5 ½ %, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,031 00
City of Calgary, 5 ½ %, 1954.....	3,000 00	3,173 70
City of Calgary, 5 ½ %, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,115 80
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,337 00
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,179 50
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1964.....	1,500 00	1,566 00
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1964.....	2,000 00	2,088 00
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1964.....	1,000 00	1,043 60
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,016 50
City of Fort William, 5 %, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,012 30
City of Fort William, 5 %, 1956.....	2,000 00	2,025 40
City of Fort William, 5 %, 1957.....	2,000 00	2,026 00
City of Galt, 5 ½ %, 1939.....	5,042 85	5,147 23
City of Galt, 5 %, 1943.....	1,000 00	1,014 70
City of Galt, 5 %, 1953.....	2,000 00	2,068 40
City of Halifax, 5 %, 1965.....	12,000 00	13,806 00
City of Halifax, 5 %, 1961.....	1,000 00	1,123 10
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1937.....	1,000 00	1,061 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,002 90
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,004 70
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,006 40
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1941.....	4,000 00	4,008 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1941.....	2,000 00	2,016 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1943.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,017 50
City of Hamilton, 5 ½ %, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,010 00
City of Hamilton, 5 ½ %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,019 90
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,013 70
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1940.....	14,000 00	14,249 07
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,048 15
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,113 83
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,104 88
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,067 20
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1949.....	2,000 00	2,184 33
City of London, 5 %, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,045 11
City of London, 5 %, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,001 59
City of London, 5 %, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,002 22
City of London, 5 %, 1945.....	5,637 95	5,637 95
City of Moncton, 5 %, 1954.....	3,000 00	3,180 31
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,055 16
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	10,416 59
City of Montreal, 5 %, 1945.....	5,000 00	4,915 14
City of Moose Jaw, 5 ½ %, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,011 69
City of Moose Jaw, 5 %, 1944.....	1,000 00	996 71
City of North Bay, 6 %, 1950.....	14,000 00	15,031 70
City of North Bay, 5 %, 1937.....	2,548 47	2,545 67
City of North Bay, 5 %, 1941.....	3,097 69	3,080 65
City of North Bay, 5 %, 1944.....	858 65	851 61
City of North Bay, 5 %, 1940.....	500 00	500 00
City of Regina, 5 %, 1957.....	2,000 00	2,025 69
City of Regina, 6 ½ %, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,028 36
City of St. Catharines, 5 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,078 89
City of St. John, 5 %, 1957.....	3,000 00	3,241 64
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	2,000 00	2,054 60
City of Sault Ste. Marie, No. 35, 6 %, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,066 15
City of St. Thomas, 6 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,032 86
City of St. Thomas, 6 %, 1940.....	3,500 00	3,657 11
City of Sherbrooke, 5 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,086 32
City of Sherbrooke, 5 %, 1964.....	4,000 00	4,384 41
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1944.....	4,000 00	4,160 57
City of Toronto, 5 %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Toronto, 6 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,045 21
City of Toronto, 6 %, 1942.....	2,000 00	2,085 38
City of Toronto, 6 %, 1944.....	2,000 00	2,165 01
City of Toronto, 6 %, 1950.....	2,000 00	2,255 10
City of Toronto, 6 %, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,129 96
City of Vancouver, 5 ½ %, 1938.....	5,000 00	5,046 66
Corporation of Point Grey, 5 %, 1943.....	10,000 00	9,603 90
City of Victoria, 5 ½ %, 1944.....	4,000 00	4,149 29
City of Victoria, 5 ½ %, 1943.....	1,000 00	1,035 22
City of Winnipeg, 6 %, 1942.....	15,000 00	15,210 26
City of Woodstock, 5 %, 1948.....	6,000 00	5,796 33

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)—Continued

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Woodstock, 5%, 1937.....	\$3,000 00	\$2,993 97
Town of Bowmanville, 5½%, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,011 50
Town of Carleton Place, 5½%, 1946.....	1,518 31	1,541 69
Town of Clinton, 4½%, 1937.....	5,000 00	4,951 00
Town of Clinton, 4½%, 1937.....	1,000 00	992 30
Town of Collingwood, 5½%, 1938.....	2,000 00	2,003 80
Town of Collingwood, 5½%, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Town of Collingwood, 5%, 1953.....	4,000 00	3,910 40
Town of Collingwood, 5½%, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,002 70
Town of Gananoque, 5%, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,017 40
Town of Gananoque, 6%, 1949.....	743 56	852 42
Town of Georgetown, 5½%, 1937.....	2,452 15	2,461 46
Town of Grimsby, 6%, 1958.....	2,000 00	2,062 00
Town of Grimsby, 6%, 1959.....	2,000 00	2,063 40
Town of Isle of Maligne, 4%, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Town of Kincardine, 6%, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,051 80
Town of Kincardine, 6%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,056 90
Town of New Waterford, 5%, 1956.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
Town of Orillia, 5½%, 1949.....	500 00	509 05
Town of Port Hope, 5%, 1943.....	1,000 00	1,038 90
Town of Preston, 5%, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,062 20
County of Lincoln, 5½%, 1943.....	25,000 00	25,447 45
County of Ontario, 5%, 1937.....	1,000 00	1,003 60
County of Ontario, 5%, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,007 00
County of Wentworth, 5%, 1937-43.....	4,131 25	4,150 36
County of Wentworth, 5%, 1942.....	8,000 00	8,095 64
County of Wentworth, 5%, 1943.....	10,000 00	10,138 41
Village of Acton, 6½%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,138 84
Village of Bath, 5½%, 1937-52.....	6,566 01	6,451 06
Village of Forest Hill, 5%, 1940.....	5,000 00	4,911 06
Village of Forest Hill, 6%, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,152 59
Village of Forest Hill, 6%, 1938.....	5,000 00	5,035 66
Village of Glencoe, 6%, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,025 41
Village of Glencoe, 6%, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,028 27
Village of Madoc, 5%, 1941.....	701 96	711 24
Village of Madoc, 5%, 1942.....	737 06	748 50
Village of Madoc, 5%, 1943.....	773 91	787 62
Village of Madoc, 5%, 1944.....	812 60	828 70
Village of Madoc, 5%, 1945.....	853 23	871 84
Village of Madoc, 5%, 1946.....	895 90	917 13
Village of Norwich, 6%, 1937.....	359 40	361 44
Village of Waterdown, 5½%, 1937.....	1,000 00	1,004 87
Calgary Power Company, 5%, 1964.....	25,000 00	24,096 83
Canada Northern Power Company, 5%, 1953.....	10,000 00	9,563 49
Gatineau Power Company, 5%, 1956.....	10,000 00	7,642 55
Gatineau Power Company, 5%, 1956.....	5,000 00	4,755 92
Gatineau Power Company, 5%, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,406 45
Great Lakes Power Company, 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,875 00
Hydro-Electric Power Company, 3½%, 1952.....	10,000 00	9,591 77
Hydro-Electric Power Company, 6%, 1940.....	6,000 00	6,215 94
McLaren-Quebec Power Company, 5½%, 1964.....	15,000 00	15,586 20
Nova Scotia Light & Power, 5%, 1958.....	10,000 00	10,251 46
Nova Scotia Light & Power, 5%, 1958.....	5,000 00	4,934 06
Nova Scotia Light & Power, 5%, 1958.....	4,000 00	3,484 02
Nova Scotia Light & Power, 5%, 1958.....	1,000 00	872 38
Ottawa Light, Heat & Power, 5%, 1957.....	10,000 00	9,471 57
Quebec Power Company, 5%, 1968.....	10,000 00	9,803 86
Saguenay Power Company, series "A", 4¼%, 1966.....	25,000 00	24,875 00
Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1961.....	25,000 00	24,875 00
Shawinigan Water & Power, 4½%, 1967.....	10,000 00	9,851 07
American Telephone & Telegraph, 3½%, 1966.....	10,000 00	10,200 00
Atlantic Sugar Refineries, 4%, 1951.....	15,000 00	14,962 50
British Columbia Telephone Company, 5%, 1960.....	2,000 00	2,105 28
British Columbia Telephone Company, 5%, 1960.....	3,000 00	3,157 91
Canada Bread Co., 6%, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,038 24
Canada Bread Company, 6%, 1941.....	5,000 00	5,199 36
Canada Bread Company, 6%, 1941.....	2,000 00	2,133 23
Canada Bread Company, 6%, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,066 61
Canada Bread Company, 6%, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,061 84
Canadian Cannery, 4%, 1951.....	25,000 00	24,437 50
Canada Cement Company, 4½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway, 4%, 1950.....	2,920 00	2,622 45
Dominion Realty Company, 5½%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,034 29
Dominion Realty Company, 5½%, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,054 82
Dominion Realty Company, 5½%, 1945.....	4,000 00	4,263 32
Dominion Realty Company, 5½%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,387 13
Dominion Realty Company, 5½%, 1950.....	9,000 00	9,927 62
Hamilton By-Product Coke Ovens, 5%, 1955.....	5,000 00	4,927 16
Hamilton Cottons Company, 5½%, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Inter-City Baking Company, 5½%, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,007 40
McColl-Fontenac, Series "A", 6%, 1949.....	10,000 00	9,929 83
Montreal Protestant Central School, 5%, 1943.....	8,000 00	7,994 40
J. R. Moodie Company, 6%, 1948.....	5,000 00	4,983 97
Ottawa Roman Catholic School, 6%, 1962.....	12,000 00	12,485 02
Provincial Paper Company, Ltd., 5½%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,261 40
Richmond-Bay Building, 6½%, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,908 85
Richmond-Bay Building, 6½%, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,976 36
Richmond-Bay Building, 6½%, 1947.....	7,000 00	7,210 00
Richmond-Bay Building, 6½%, 1947.....	3,000 00	3,090 00
Rolland Paper Company, 4½%, 1951.....	8,000 00	7,960 00

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)—Continued

	Par Value	Book Value
Roman Catholic Separate Schools of Toronto, 6%, 1941.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,071 11
St. Luke's Hospital, 6%, 1942.....	2,000 00	2,095 29
St. Luke's Hospital, 6%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,615 22
Silverwood Dairies, Ltd., 5%, 1947.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Simpsons, Ltd., 4 ½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Simpsons, Ltd., 4 ½%, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Simpsons, Ltd., 4 ½%, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Simpsons, Ltd., 4 ½%, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Timiskaming & Northern Ontario Rly. (Guar. Ont.), 4%, 1953....	35,000 00	36,201 60
Toronto Housing Company (Guar. Toronto), 5%, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,017 32
Wabasso Cotton Company, 4%, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,792 66
Wabasso Cotton Company, 4%, 1948.....	5,000 00	4,692 00
Western Grain Company, 6%, 1949.....	5,000 00	4,966 04
Windsor Gas Company, 5%, 1966.....	10,000 00	9,650 00
Winnipeg Electric Company, 4-5%, 1965.....	5,000 00	4,790 45
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Company, 4%, 1961.....	23,000 00	22,658 97
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5%, 1941.....	1,400 00	1,369 76
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5%, 1940.....	1,000 00	982 70
Town of Drumheller, 6%, 1937-49.....	11,576 81	12,192 32
Town of Dryden, 5 ½%, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,049 50
Town of Glace Bay, 6%, 1950.....	10,000 00	11,000 06
Town of Kerrobert, Sask., 6%, 1950-53.....	11,124 52	11,692 01
Town of The Pas, 6%, 1959.....	12,000 00	13,400 75
Town of Sydney Mines, 6%, 1941.....	2,000 00	2,063 45
Town of Sydney Mines, 5 ½%, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Township of Teck, 6%, 1946-49.....	18,194 02	19,587 20
Township of Teck, 6%, 1939-40.....	4,749 09	4,857 83
Village of Romauld, 5%, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,015 02
North Kildonan School District, 6%, 1962.....	5,000 00	5,414 02
R. M. of East Kildonan, 6%, 1942.....	3,000 00	3,070 37
R. M. of North Kildonan, 6%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,209 47
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½%, 1959.....	15,000 00	15,200 25
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½%, 1959.....	5,000 00	4,974 09
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½%, 1958.....	11,000 00	10,974 45
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 3%, 1955.....	50,000 00	49,037 86
Dominion of Canada War Loan, 4 ½%, 1959.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
Canadian National Railway, No. 1, 5%, 1969.....	15,000 00	15,947 23
Canadian National Railway, No. 6, 4 ½%, 1957.....	10,000 00	11,131 21
Canadian National Railway, No. 7, 5%, 1954.....	25,000 00	28,543 03
Canadian National Railway, No. 8, 5%, 1954.....	25,000 00	28,543 03
Canadian National Railway, No. 9, 4 ½%, 1957.....	10,000 00	10,932 70
Canadian National Railway, No. 10, 5%, 1969.....	10,000 00	11,371 98
Canadian National Railway, No. 11, 5%, 1969.....	10,000 00	11,371 98
Canadian National Railway, No. 12, 5%, 1969.....	5,000 00	5,685 99
Canadian National Railway, No. 13, 5%, 1954.....	10,000 00	11,467 11
Canadian National Railway, No. 14, 5%, 1954.....	39,000 00	43,874 73
Canadian National Railway, No. 15, 5%, 1954.....	10,000 00	11,215 33
Province of Manitoba, No. 6, 5 ½%, 1958.....	10,000 00	10,675 40
Province of Manitoba, No. 7, 6%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,812 51
Province of Manitoba, No. 8, 5 ½%, 1958.....	6,000 00	6,405 24
Province of Manitoba, No. 10, 5 ½%, 1955.....	5,000 00	5,318 22
Province of Manitoba, No. 12, 6%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,859 44
Province of New Brunswick, No. 2, 5 ½%, 1950.....	7,000 00	6,697 52
Province of New Brunswick, No. 3, 5 ½%, 1950.....	15,000 00	14,351 77
Province of New Brunswick, No. 5, 5%, 1957.....	6,000 00	5,808 22
Province of New Brunswick, No. 6, 5 ½%, 1950.....	15,000 00	15,568 54
Province of New Brunswick, No. 7, 4 ½%, 1961.....	4,000 00	4,260 91
Province of New Brunswick, No. 8, 5 ½%, 1952.....	3,000 00	3,452 10
Province of New Brunswick, No. 9, 5 ½%, 1952.....	2,000 00	1,890 36
Province of Nova Scotia, No. 1, 4 ½%, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,944 55
Province of Ontario, No. 11, 5%, 1948.....	10,000 00	10,102 29
Province of Ontario, No. 13, 4 ½%, 1949.....	25,000 00	24,341 18
Province of Ontario, No. 14, 4%, 1961.....	1,000 00	991 66
Province of Prince Edward Island, No. 1, 4%, 1938.....	6,000 00	5,880 71
Province of Prince Edward Island, No. 2, 4%, 1939.....	4,000 00	3,907 01
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 ½%, 1951.....	21,000 00	20,045 21
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 ½%, 1951.....	22,000 00	21,051 95
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960.....	47,000 00	41,422 65
Tisdale (Guar. Prov. Ontario), 6%, 1937-43.....	12,167 47	12,386 57
Government of Argentine Nation, 5 ½%, 1962.....	50,000 00	50,000 00
State of San Paulo, 7%, 1940.....	8,000 00	7,837 87
City of Belleville, 5%, 1941-44.....	5,080 80	5,208 61
City of Belleville, 5%, 1946-50.....	5,000 00	5,204 31
City of Brantford, 5 ½%, 1956.....	19,000 00	20,432 79
City of Brantford, 4%, 1951.....	2,000 00	1,781 78
City of Brantford, 5%, 1958.....	2,000 00	1,994 45
City of Brantford, 5%, 1946.....	2,000 00	1,983 90
City of Brantford, 5%, 1937.....	1,000 00	996 15
City of Brantford, 5%, 1941.....	1,000 00	982 67
City of Brantford, 5%, 1945.....	1,000 00	982 28
City of Brantford, 6%, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,022 10
City of Charlottetown, 4 ½%, 1954.....	10,000 00	10,298 61
City of Edmonton, 5 ½%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,301 60
City of Edmonton, 5 ½%, 1952.....	5,000 00	5,198 98
City of Fort William, 6%, 1962.....	10,000 00	10,260 67
City of Galt, 5 ½%, 1939.....	2,000 00	2,017 70
City of Galt, 5%, 1960.....	5,000 00	5,683 18
City of Hamilton, 5%, 1939.....	10,000 00	9,965 04
City of Hamilton, 5%, 1947.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of Hamilton, 5%, 1949.....	1,000 00	1,000 00

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)—Continued

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Hamilton, 4 ½ %, 1947	\$20,000 00	\$20,850 56
City of Hull, 5 ½ %, 1947	20,000 00	21,144 01
City of Kingston, 6 %, 1940	37,000 00	36,677 16
City of Kingston, 5 %, 1943	1,000 00	1,017 85
City of Kingston, 5 %, 1941	2,000 00	1,986 92
City of Kingston, 6 %, 1948	1,000 00	1,085 67
City of Kitchener, 5 %, 1940	5,000 00	5,034 41
City of Lethbridge, 6 %, 1937	475 38	478 77
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941	5,000 00	5,174 14
City of Montreal, 4 ½ %, 1943	25,000 00	23,895 77
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941	7,000 00	7,243 72
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1944	10,000 00	10,792 00
City of Montreal, 5 %, 1954	10,000 00	10,396 84
City of North Bay, 5 ½ %, 1939	174 73	174 17
City of North Bay, 5 ½ %, 1944	4,000 00	4,104 56
City of Oshawa, 5 %, 1937-52	7,800 00	7,608 96
City of Ottawa, 5 ½ %, 1946	5,000 00	5,185 15
City of Ottawa, 5 ½ %, 1946	2,000 00	2,245 27
City of Owen Sound, 5 ½ %, 1945	10,000 00	10,330 28
City of Port Arthur, 5 ½ %, 1945	1,064 09	1,035 02
City of Port Arthur, 5 ½ %, 1957	2,023 06	1,927 04
City of Port Arthur, 5 ½ %, 1958	2,134 33	2,030 62
City of Prince Albert, 4 %, 1966	10,577 96	10,577 96
City of St. Catharines, 5 %, 1943	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of St. Hyacinthe, 4 ½ %, 1951	10,000 00	10,250 93
City of St. John, 6 %, 1948	2,000 00	2,228 24
City of St. John, 5 %, 1969	1,000 00	1,122 54
City of Summerside, 4 ½ %, 1954	15,000 00	15,469 17
City of Sydney, 6 %, 1951	14,000 00	15,309 86
City of Sydney, 6 %, 1951	7,000 00	7,654 93
City of Sydney, 6 %, 1948	3,000 00	3,240 12
City of Sydney, 6 %, 1948	4,000 00	4,264 60
City of Sydney, 6 %, 1951	6,000 00	6,463 19
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1951	1,000 00	1,033 18
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1938	2,000 00	2,016 92
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1940	2,000 00	2,031 80
City of Victoria, 6 %, 1946	25,000 00	25,565 68
City of Welland, 5 %, 1951-55	20,740 72	20,701 50
City of Winnipeg, 6 %, 1941	15,000 00	15,536 76
City of Woodstock, 5 %, 1947	4,000 00	3,873 19
Town of Carleton Place, 5 %, 1937-40	14,348 24	14,348 24
Town of Collingwood, 5 %, 1937-45	3,236 63	3,183 26
Town of Glace Bay, 5 %, 1938	5,000 00	5,028 74
Town of Glace Bay, 5 %, 1938	5,000 00	4,930 10
Town of Glace Bay, 6 %, 1950	25,000 00	27,363 37
Town of Glace Bay, 5 ½ %, 1944	16,000 00	16,416 18
Town of Haileybury, 5 %, 1937	371 66	370 77
Town of Haileybury, 6 %, 1940-48	14,825 05	15,551 96
Town of Haileybury, 6 %, 1937-39	1,249 32	1,249 32
Town of Hanover, 5 ½ %, 1939-44	10,566 05	10,664 52
Town of Inverness, 5 %, 1950	1,500 00	1,500 00
Town of Kenora, 5 %, 1942-46	19,156 40	19,156 40
Town of Lindsay, 6 %, 1937-39	5,000 00	5,045 20
Town of New Waterford, 6 %, 1943	11,000 00	11,576 70
Town of New Waterford, 5 %, 1947	8,000 00	7,933 28
Town of New Waterford, 5 ½ %, 1955	8,000 00	8,505 36
Town of Oakville, 5 ½ %, 1937-42	5,998 54	6,026 29
Town of Portage la Prairie, 5 %, 1948	10,000 00	9,786 22
Town of Portage la Prairie, 5 %, 1948	30,000 00	30,000 00
Town of Portage la Prairie, 5 %, 1946	9,000 00	9,000 00
Town of Port Hope, 5 %, 1937	1,016 26	1,012 12
Town of Port Hope, 5 %, 1942	1,000 00	989 26
Town of Renfrew, 5 %, 1937-41	1,408 15	1,370 15
Town of Renfrew, 5 %, 1937-45	1,526 96	1,493 69
Town of Renfrew, 6 ½ %, 1937-48	6,872 54	6,872 54
Town of Renfrew, 5 %, 1937-50	3,050 91	2,736 35
Town of Renfrew, 5 %, 1937-43	1,286 97	1,209 15
Town of St. Michel, 6 %, 1956	15,000 00	16,459 61
Town of Sarnia, 6 %, 1937	3,011 24	3,022 64
Town of Shelburne, 4 %, 1937-39	962 89	955 95
Town of Smith's Falls, 5 ½ %, 1937-42	1,439 52	1,442 53
Town of Smith's Falls, 6 %, 1937-39	2,377 78	2,399 93
Town of Strathroy, 6 ½ %, 1937-38	2,286 01	2,286 01
Town of Tillsonburg, 5 %, 1937-42	2,476 29	2,442 23
Town of Timmins, 5 ½ %, 1937-43	20,665 16	20,776 83
Town of Trail, 5 ½ %, 1945	10,000 00	10,285 85
Town of Trail, 6 %, 1943	17,000 00	17,891 24
Town of Trenton, 5 ½ %, 1942-47	5,000 00	4,956 68
Town of Trenton, 5 ½ %, 1947	2,000 00	1,970 40
Town of Yorkton, 5 %, 1937-41	1,436 37	1,431 40
Village of Brooks, 6 %, 1937-38	498 21	498 21
R. M. of East Kildonan, 5 %, 1937-60	11,748 60	11,748 60
Village of Forest Hill, 6 %, 1940	10,000 00	10,157 24
Village of Forest Hill, 5 %, 1937	4,000 00	3,996 10
Village of Forest Hill, 5 %, 1950	2,000 00	1,971 11
Hanna School District (No. 2912), 6 %, 1937-47	812 06	812 06
Village of Madoc, 5 %, 1953-59	10,263 93	10,798 60
Village of Strathcona, 4 ½ %, 1937-56	6,791 13	6,717 56
Village of Tompkins, 7 ½ %, 1936-38	666 67	680 55
County of Elgin, 5 %, 1937-40	2,307 43	2,320 21
County of Frontenac, 5 ½ %, 1937	600 00	608 75

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)—Continued

	Par Value	Book Value
County of Frontenac, 5½%, 1942.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,062 83
Counties of Leeds and Grenville, 5¼%, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,122 38
County of Northumberland, 6%, 1943.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
County of Ontario, 5%, 1939-40.....	9,709 42	9,722 08
Township of Teck, 5½%, 1944-47.....	14,225 87	14,658 80
Township of Teck, 6%, 1938-43.....	15,846 12	16,257 56
Township of Tisdale, 6%, 1938-40.....	24,000 00	24,591 09
Township of York, 5%, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,200 07
British Columbia Power Corporation, 5½%, 1960.....	10,000 00	9,820 22
British Columbia Power Corporation, 5½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	26,139 77
Calgary Power Company, 5%, 1964.....	10,000 00	10,072 61
Calgary Power Company, 5%, 1964.....	5,000 00	5,036 30
Calgary Power Company, 5%, 1964.....	10,000 00	10,072 61
Canada Northern Power Corporation, 5%, 1953.....	15,000 00	14,387 49
Canada Northern Power Corporation, 5%, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Gatineau Power Company, 5%, 1956.....	25,000 00	23,875 78
Gatineau Power Company, 5%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,763 58
International Power Co., 6%, 1957.....	50,000 00	47,190 75
International Power & Paper Co., of Nfld., 5%, 1968.....	7,000 00	6,673 20
Lower St. Lawrence Power, 5%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,902 98
National Light & Power Company, 6%, 1949.....	10,000 00	9,921 24
National Light & Power Company, 6%, 1949.....	15,000 00	14,881 88
Power Corporation of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	5,000 00	4,013 95
Power Corporation of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	5,000 00	4,013 95
British American Oil Company, 4%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
British American Oil Company, 4%, 1945.....	5,000 00	4,994 54
Canadian International Paper Company, 6%, 1949.....	50,000 00	47,828 35
Canadian Vickers, Ltd., 6%, 1947.....	25,000 00	24,801 75
Dominion Realty Corporation, 5½%, 1945.....	10,000 00	9,966 48
Donnacona Paper Company, 3-4½%, 1956.....	50,000 00	49,580 18
Federal Grain, Ltd., 6%, 1949.....	25,000 00	24,010 69
General Steel Wares, Ltd., 6%, 1952.....	50,000 00	50,202 66
Howard Smith Paper Mills, 4½%, 1951.....	50,000 00	50,500 00
Kingston Elevator Company, 6%, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,214 60
Lord Nelson Hotel Company, 4%, 1947.....	30,000 00	30,908 06
Metropolitan Corporation of Canada, 6%, 1947.....	39,000 00	38,384 65
Montreal Apartments, Ltd., 5½%, 1948.....	50,000 00	49,439 35
Montreal Metropolitan Commission, 4½%, 1965.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Montreal Tramways Company, 5%, 1955.....	25,000 00	24,153 43
McColl-Frontenac Company, 6%, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,022 41
McColl-Frontenac Company, 6%, 1949.....	15,000 00	15,067 23
McColl-Frontenac Company, 6%, 1949.....	10,000 00	10,245 21
McColl-Frontenac Company, 6%, 1949.....	3,000 00	3,122 71
McColl-Frontenac Company, 6%, 1949.....	15,000 00	15,647 67
McColl-Frontenac Company, 6%, 1949.....	7,000 00	7,286 35
Viceroy Manufacturing Company, 6½%, 1950.....	10,000 00	9,793 56
Winnipeg Electric Co. of Rossland, 4%, 1965.....	61,000 00	58,443 73
Winnipeg Electric Co. of Rossland, 5½%, 1947.....	15,000 00	15,299 70
Totals.....	\$3,735,472 31	\$3,766,877 77

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 5%, 1959.....	\$12,000 00	\$11,435 25	\$8,640 00
City of Sudbury, 5%, 1933.....	1,004 41	1,004 41	954 18
City of Windsor, 6%, 1937.....	15,000 00	15,482 85	9,750 00
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1938.....	3,000 00	2,964 98	2,550 00
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1939.....	3,000 00	2,950 83	2,550 00
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1940.....	3,000 00	2,935 94	2,550 00
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1941.....	3,000 00	2,922 32	2,550 00
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1942.....	3,000 00	2,909 02	2,550 00
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1943.....	3,000 00	2,896 66	2,550 00
City of Niagara Falls, 6%, 1941.....	5,000 00	5,046 60	4,250 00
Town of Bridgeburg, 5%, 1957.....	5,000 00	4,966 00	2,500 00
Village of Port Erie, 5½%, 1954.....	2,213 85	2,281 81	1,106 92
Village of Port Erie, 5½%, 1955.....	2,335 61	2,409 42	1,167 80
Village of Port Erie, 5½%, 1956.....	2,464 07	2,543 91	1,232 03
Village of Port Erie, 5½%, 1957.....	2,599 59	2,685 90	1,299 79
Township of East York, 5½%, 1934.....	846 99	846 99	465 84
Township of East York, 5½%, 1935.....	810 09	810 09	445 55
Township of East York, 5½%, 1937.....	840 30	844 41	462 16
Township of East York, 5½%, 1941.....	966 89	982 84	531 78
Township of East York, 5½%, 1943.....	4,000 00	4,123 60	2,200 00
Township of East York, 5½%, 1947.....	971 54	1,000 68	534 34
Township of East York, 5%, 1944.....	4,000 00	4,028 80	2,200 00
Township of East York, 5%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,078 00	5,500 00
Township of East York, 5%, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,008 40	550 00
Township of York, 5%, 1957.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,040 00
Ottawa Valley Power Company, 5½%, 1970.....	10,000 00	10,460 00	9,000 00
Ottawa Valley Power Company, 5½%, 1970.....	5,000 00	4,871 50	4,500 00
Ottawa Valley Power Company, 5½%, 1970.....	5,000 00	4,905 00	4,500 00
Great Lakes Paper Company, 5%, 1955.....	20,000 00	14,700 00	17,600 00
Great Lakes Paper Company, 5%, 1955.....	10,000 00	7,350 00	8,800 00
Burns and Company, Series "A", 5%, 1958.....	5,000 00	4,847 50	4,250 00
Maple Leaf Milling Company, 5½%, 1949.....	2,000 00	1,990 90	1,640 00
Town of East End, 6%, 1937.....	747 29	753 66	298 91
Town of Hawkesbury, 6%, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,028 41	450 00

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)—Continued

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Sandwich, 5 1/2 %, 1942.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,020 69	\$280 00
Town of Sandwich, 5 1/2 %, 1943.....	1,000 00	1,022 05	280 00
Town of Watrous, 5 1/2 %, 1958.....	495 66	495 66	272 61
Town of Watrous, 5 1/2 %, 1937-56.....	19,236 05	19,236 05	10,579 84
Town of Watrous, 5 1/2 %, 1957.....	1,337 23	1,337 23	735 47
Township of Calvert, 5 1/2 %, 1944-55.....	7,000 00	7,339 75	4,900 00
Township of Calvert, 5 1/2 %, 1946-52.....	12,000 00	12,665 29	8,400 00
Delisle School District, 5 1/2 %, 1932-41.....	7,509 43	7,618 69	4,505 65
Denzil School District, 6 %, 1933-49.....	9,134 56	9,829 17	4,567 28
East Kildonan School District, 6 %, 1948-56.....	4,500 00	4,871 09	3,150 00
East Kildonan School District, 6 %, 1944-45.....	2,000 00	1,930 77	1,400 00
East Kildonan School District, 6 %, 1951.....	19,000 00	20,517 26	13,300 00
School District, East Kildonan, 5 %, 1965.....	1,390 41	1,390 41	1,042 81
Town of East Kildonan, 5 %, 1937-54.....	2,918 43	2,918 43	2,188 82
Smiley Consolidated School District, 6 %, 1933-50.....	3,775 98	4,076 62	2,265 58
Smiley Consolidated School District, 6 %, 1950.....	9,440 00	10,191 56	5,664 00
Beaver Hills School District, 6 %, 1934-41.....	2,281 35	2,258 74	1,140 67
Norquay School District, 8 %, 1933-47.....	3,500 00	4,003 18	2,100 00
Falher Consolidated School Dist., 6 1/2 %, 1934-45.....	10,860 00	11,433 83	6,516 00
Woodlea R. M., 6 %, 1940-61.....	12,882 18	13,188 50	9,017 52
Town of Watrous, 5 1/2 %, 1959.....	522 92	522 92	287 60
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1951.....	15,000 00	16,569 77	10,800 00
Province of Alberta, 5 %, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,759 76	3,600 00
Province of Alberta (Guar. Lethbridge Northern Irrigation Dist., 6 %, 1951.....	15,000 00	15,138 77	10,800 00
Province of Alberta, 5 %, 1950.....	10,000 00	10,253 45	7,200 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,819 07	7,300 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	25,000 00	26,934 49	18,250 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,797 02	7,300 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	45,000 00	48,428 55	32,850 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	20,000 00	20,751 42	14,600 00
United States of Brazil, 6 1/2 %, 1957.....	30,000 00	25,494 82	12,075 00
United States of Brazil, 5 %, 1951.....	5,850 00	5,850 00	4,504 50
State of San Paulo, 6 %, 1968.....	25,000 00	21,114 32	6,437 50
Republic of Uruguay, 6 %, 1964.....	10,000 00	9,663 13	6,900 00
Republic of Uruguay, 6 %, 1964.....	15,000 00	14,495 93	10,350 00
City of Windsor, 5 1/2 %, 1944-45.....	14,000 00	14,219 78	9,100 00
City of Windsor, 5 %, 1933-52.....	9,870 31	9,568 26	6,415 70
Town of Bridgeburg, 6 %, 1944-50.....	20,277 68	20,277 68	10,138 84
Town of Bridgeburg, 5 1/2 %, 1938-41.....	10,000 00	10,195 98	5,000 00
Town of Leamington, 5 1/2 %, 1936-39.....	12,000 00	12,089 09	7,800 00
Town of Midland, 4 %, 1938-41.....	11,003 70	11,081 68	5,611 88
Town of Midland, 6 1/2 %, 1934-35.....	2,030 04	2,033 33	1,035 32
Town of Midland, 6 1/2 %, 1934-40.....	6,968 58	6,993 53	3,553 97
Town of Mimico, 6 %, 1940-41.....	4,560 72	4,657 81	3,420 54
Town of Mimico, 6 %, 1940-41.....	3,015 93	3,080 15	2,261 95
Town of St. Lambert, 5 1/2 %, 1952.....	5,000 00	5,192 94	3,000 00
Town of St. Lambert, 5 1/2 %, 1954-62.....	4,000 00	4,172 07	2,400 00
Town of Sandwich, 5 1/2 %, 1932-40.....	16,823 81	17,050 64	4,710 66
Town of Sandwich, 5 1/2 %, 1935-47.....	51,000 00	51,000 00	14,280 00
Town of Sudbury, 5 %, 1933-34.....	2,984 08	2,937 13	2,834 87
Town of Sudbury, 5 %, 1934.....	764 21	756 09	726 00
Town of Sudbury, 5 %, 1946.....	20,000 00	19,846 20	19,000 00
Town of Thorold, 5 %, 1955-58.....	13,840 15	14,025 13	7,612 08
Town of Weston, 6 %, 1947-48.....	10,132 74	10,755 15	7,092 91
Town of Weston, 6 %, 1942-48.....	10,608 88	11,174 07	7,424 81
Village of Blind River, 5 1/2 %, 1942-57.....	12,000 00	12,242 36	6,000 00
Village of Herbert, 5 1/2 %, 1932-41.....	1,501 94	1,466 57	750 97
Village of La Salle, 5 1/2 %, 1943-47.....	10,177 37	10,386 66	1,831 92
Village of St. Vital, 5 1/2 %, 1956.....	8,400 00	8,400 00	2,520 00
Township of East York, 5 1/2 %, 1938.....	25,000 00	25,240 29	13,750 00
Township of East York, 5 1/2 %, 1956-66.....	19,779 01	20,927 69	10,878 45
Township of North York, 5 1/2 %, 1945-57.....	20,035 60	21,136 56	16,028 48
Township of Scarborough, 6 %, 1936-45.....	12,091 72	12,528 13	6,650 44
Township of Scarborough, 5 %, 1936-50.....	17,899 79	17,899 79	9,844 88
Township of Scarborough, 5 %, 1936-45.....	8,045 53	8,045 53	4,425 04
Township of Scarborough, 5 1/2 %, 1936-45.....	12,378 02	12,751 82	6,807 91
Township of York, 6 %, 1945-46.....	32,986 67	32,673 88	22,430 93
Abitibi Power & Paper, 5 %, 1953.....	75,000 00	69,019 34	62,250 00
Abitibi Power & Paper, 5 %, 1953.....	25,000 00	23,892 73	20,750 00
Essex Border Commission, 5 3/4 %, 1950.....	10,000 00	10,368 70	3,800 00
Essex Border Commission, 5 1/2 %, 1947-48.....	25,000 00	25,837 37	9,500 00
Lake St. John Power & Paper, 6 1/2 %, 1947.....	11,000 00	11,000 00	14,410 00
Ottawa Valley Power Company, 5 1/2 %, 1970.....	10,000 00	10,590 89	9,000 00
Ottawa Valley Power Company, 5 1/2 %, 1970.....	15,000 00	15,886 34	13,500 00
Burns & Co., Ltd., 5 %, 1958.....	25,000 00	21,635 59	18,750 00
Burns & Co., Ltd., 5 %, 1958.....	25,000 00	26,830 22	21,250 00
Canada Steamship Lines, 6 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,954 95	6,500 00
Detroit International Bridge, 6 1/2 %, 1952.....	25,000 00	22,270 60	2,687 50
Gleneagles Investment Company, 5 %, 1944.....	19,400 00	18,936 19	11,640 00
Great Lakes Paper Company, 5 %, 1955.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	13,275 00
P. T. Legare Company, 6 %, 1947.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	4,500 00
Peel Street Realities, 6 1/2 %, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,439 60	13,750 00
Stock Exchange Building, 6 %, 1944.....	25,000 00	24,557 25	16,000 00
Western Steel Products, 6 %, 1948.....	10,000 00	9,860 55	4,500 00
Windsor Hotel of Sault Ste. Marie, 6 1/2 %, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,777 07	3,750 00
Windsor Hotel of Sault Ste. Marie, 6 1/2 %, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,777 07	3,750 00
Consolidated Paper Corporation, 5 1/2 %, 1961.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	36,500 00
Town of Souris, 5 %, 1937-40.....	2,816 40	2,777 91	2,534 76
Town of Souris, 5 %, 1937-40.....	3,097 82	3,014 17	2,788 04
Town of Walkerville, 4 1/2 %, 1940-43.....	4,404 91	4,101 58	2,863 19
Town of Walkerville, 5 %, 1939.....	10,000 00	9,982 30	6,500 00

Totals.....	\$1,418,330 44	\$1,411,321 48	\$877,817 19
-------------	----------------	----------------	--------------

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Book Value	Market Value
Allied Chemical & Dye Corporation (Common).....	\$3,391 80	\$4,500 00
American Telephone & Telegraph (Cap. Stock).....	17,311 59	18,600 00
Canadian Pacific Railway (Common).....	22,500 00	5,850 00
Donnacona Paper, Class A (Common).....	1 00	31,762 50
Gleneagles Investment, Class A.....	1 00	97 00
Great Lakes Paper (Common).....	450 00	2,400 00
International Petroleum Company (Common).....	38,470 62	34,500 00
Bank of Montreal (Common).....	7,875 00	5,500 00
National Public Service Corporation (Con. Preferred).....	4,837 50	25 00
Pacific Coast Terminals (Ordinary).....	1 00	3,262 50
Shawinigan Water & Power (Common).....	10,000 00	2,850 00
Robt. Simpson Company (6% Cum. Preferred).....	15,675 00	17,700 00
Allied Chemical & Dye Corporation (Common).....	40,055 50	63,000 00
American Can Company (Common).....	56,478 13	59,000 00
American Tobacco B. (Common).....	51,797 29	47,500 00
Anaconda Copper Mining Company (Common).....	21,450 00	21,550 00
Bank of Montreal (Common).....	5,000 00	5,500 00
Bell Telephone Company (Common).....	119,382 75	126,600 00
The Borden Company (Common).....	31,345 93	13,375 00
Brazilian Traction L. & P. (Common).....	92,292 50	49,698 75
British American Oil (Common).....	23,910 00	22,625 00
F. N. Burt Company (Common).....	40,650 75	43,000 00
Canadian Bank of Commerce (Common).....	34,326 00	36,600 00
Consumers Gas Company of Toronto (Common).....	19,028 12	20,400 00
Dominion Bridge (Common).....	25,570 00	27,000 00
Eastman Kodak Company (Common).....	122,275 00	120,400 00
Goodyear Tire & Rubber (5% Cum. Preferred).....	7,900 95	11,200 00
B. Greening Wire Company (7% Preferred).....	2,587 50	2,712 50
Imperial Bank of Canada (Common).....	42,147 50	47,600 00
Imperial Oil Company, Ltd. (Common).....	20,748 12	20,750 00
Imperial Tobacco (Common).....	14,000 00	14,125 00
International Milling Company (5% Cum. Preferred).....	29,535 00	31,050 00
International Petroleum Company (Common).....	34,833 75	34,500 00
Loblaws Groceries Co., Class B (Common).....	20,000 00	21,000 00
Loblaws Groceries Co., Class A (Common).....	39,745 62	45,500 00
Moore Corporation, Class B (Preferred).....	12,000 00	12,500 00
National Dairy Products (Common).....	19,149 70	11,750 00
North American Company (Common).....	90,382 23	91,500 00
Page-Hersey Tubes (Common).....	46,415 00	50,750 00
Provincial Paper Company, Ltd. (7% Preferred).....	10,406 25	10,450 00
Robt. Simpson Company, Ltd. (6% Preferred).....	10,712 50	11,800 00
Steel of Canada (Ordinary).....	60,332 50	70,550 00
Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing (Common).....	20,468 75	29,500 00
Totals.....	<u>\$1,285,431 85</u>	<u>\$1,300,533 25</u>

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Jenkins, Insurance Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—S. G. Reid, Canada Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Oct. 25, 1880. Date commenced business in Canada.—Oct. 25, 1894.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£384,772	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$3,073,797	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$844,202
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,681,957	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,728,737
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	358,175
		Claims—Canada (net).....	753,486

EMPLOYERS' REINSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—None.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. Douglas Hill, 340 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—January 30, 1914. Date commenced business in Canada.—May 9, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	413,403	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$73,954
Liabilities in Canada.....	195,856	Premiums—Canada (net).....	195,081
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	32,172
		Claims—Canada (net).....	146,349

*See note on page 1.

ENSIGN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Alfred F. James, Milwaukee; Vice-President and Manager, R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.

Directors.—Robert Camp, Milwaukee; Major Howard Green, Milwaukee; G. M. Kelley, Toronto; Wm. D. Reed, Milwaukee; Alfred F. James, Milwaukee; R. H. L. Massie, Toronto; Jno. B. Kay, V. R. Smith, Dunlop Stewart.

Date of Incorporation.—June 4, 1921. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 7, 1922.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$33,615
Total assets.....	531,619	Premiums—Total business (net)...	64,519
Total liabilities.....	80,183	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,524
Surplus protection of policyholders.	451,436	Claims—Total business (net)....	21,742

EQUITABLE FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—S. M. Elliott and H. Vallance, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—L. H. Whittemore, 17 Queen St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1913.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$30,884
Assets in Canada.....	225,982	Premiums—Canada (net).....	39,184
Liabilities in Canada.....	30,678	Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,951
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,899

EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. L. Ralston, K.C.; Vice-Presidents, J. C. Haight, K.C., J. C. Breithaupt, Senator H. W. Laird; Secretary, H. E. Power; General Manager, M. J. Smith.

Directors.—Herbert Begg, Toronto; H. G. Bertram, Dundas; Hon. F. C. Biggs, Dundas; A. W. Briggs, K.C., Toronto; J. A. Martin, Kitchener; E. C. Mitchell, London; Hon. Harold Macpherson, St. Johns, Newfoundland; Charles S. Morton, M.D., F.R.C.S., Halifax, N.S.; W. B. Payne, K.C., Red Deer, Alta.; E. K. Rainer, Wellesley, Ont.; J. M. Walton, Aurora, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—Nov. 19, 1920. *Commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 19, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$327,793	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$786,343
Total assets.....	10,302,438	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,120,181
Ontario business in force (gross)...	32,020,571	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	132,267
Total business in force (gross).....	40,759,347	Death Claims—Total business (net)	198,277

ESSEX AND SUFFOLK EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Clarence E. Sanders, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Douglas G. Ross, 26 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 11, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£56,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$19,108
Assets in Canada.....	\$181,490	Premiums—Canada (net).....	58,772
Liabilities in Canada.....	54,349	Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,039
		Claims—Canada (net).....	19,453

EUREKA-SECURITY FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Lawson T. Hargreaves, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Lawson T. Hargreaves, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April 11, 1856. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February, 1935.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$7,722
Assets in Canada.....	105,185	Premiums—Canada (net).....	9,070
Liabilities in Canada.....	6,518	Claims—Ontario (net).....	322
		Claims—Canada (net).....	352

*See note on page 1.

EXCELSIOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Alex. Fasken, B.A., K.C., Toronto; 1st Vice-President, J. L. Ross, B.A.; 2nd Vice-President, Geo. R. Warwick; Secretary-Treasurer, C. P. Muckle; General Manager, Major A. C. Galbraith.

Directors.—Alex. Fasken, B.A., K.C., Toronto; G. S. Kilbourn; George E. Weir, Dresden, Ont.; H. S. Gooderham, Toronto; George R. Warwick, Toronto; James L. Ross, Toronto; S. F. Duncan, Toronto; Frank E. Maulson, Toronto; Hon. P. F. Casgrain, K.C., Montreal; Albert Matthews, Toronto; R. S. Robertson, K.C.; J. W. Spencer, Victoria, B.C.

Date of Incorporation.—August 7, 1889. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 15, 1890

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$150,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,200,078
Total assets.....	20,769,061	Premiums—Total business (net)...	2,760,647
Ontario business in force (gross)...	48,916,337	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	263,861
Total business in force (gross).....	98,229,239	Death Claims—Total business (net)	540,640

EXCESS INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. A. Blondeau, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Grover Leyland, 312 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1935.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$19,993
Assets in Canada.....	\$194,993	Premiums—Canada (net).....	43,339
Liabilities in Canada.....	25,099	Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,568
		Claims—Canada (net).....	4,571

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

HEAD OFFICE, 14 TORONTO STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—December 5, 1922. *Date commenced business.*—January 2, 1923.

Officers.—President, Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D.; Vice-President, J. J. Warren; Secretary, W. H. Buscombe; Managing Director, Herbert Begg; Assistant Secretary, John G. Hutchinson; Treasurer, Alan Coatsworth; Assistant Secretary, George A. Gordon.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D., Herbert Begg, W. R. Begg, H. C. Edgar, Col. K. R. Marshall, C. M. G., D.S.O., F. K. Morrow, Leigh McCarthy, Frank Shannon, E. B. Stockdale, J. J. Warren.

Auditors.—Neff Robertson & Company.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**Capital Stock**

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$1,000,000.		
Number of shares, 10,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$500,000 00	\$125,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$500,000 00	\$125,000 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$65,471 48
Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	\$65,471 48

Balance Sheet—Assets

Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:		
Not in default.....	\$364,627 73	
In default.....	19,783 30	\$384,411 03
Book value of stocks owned.....		83,922 43
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$15,922 70	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	16,723 95	32,646 65
Interest accrued.....		3,443 16
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected, written on or after October 1, 1936...		43,246 03
Amount due from reinsurance companies' received business.....		4,945 56
Excess of market over book value of stocks.....		12,227 57
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$564,842 43

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$4,666 47	\$4,666 47
Total net reserve, \$232,300.75; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	185,840 59	185,840 59
Reserve and unpaid losses under unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....		589 89
Taxes due and accrued.....		9,514 76
Reinsurance companies' ceded business.....		6,764 96
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		192 30
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$207,568 97
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$125,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	232,273 46	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		357,273 46
Total Liabilities.....		\$564,842 43

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$232,277 32	\$232,277 32
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$177,690 19	\$177,690 19
At end of year.....	185,840 59	185,840 59
Increase.....	\$8,150 40	\$8,150 40
Net premiums earned.....	\$224,126 92	\$224,126 92
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$98,118 88	\$98,118 88
Net adjustment expenses.....	4,289 26	4,289 26
Commissions.....	56,195 87	56,195 87
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	12,819 40	12,819 40
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	7,456 38	7,456 38
Management fee.....		18,000 00
All other expenses.....		13,545 72
Total claims and expenses.....		\$210,425 51
Underwriting profit.....		\$13,701 41
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$17,831 55	
Adjustment by amortization.....	314 97	
	\$17,516 58	
Dividends earned.....	3,699 35	
Profit on sale of securities.....	701 74	
Increase in market value of stocks.....	11,518 13	
		33,435 80
Other expenditure:		
Increase in deficiency of market under book value of securities..	\$10,035 70	
Life insurance premiums.....	1,336 95	
		11,372 65
Net Profit for the Year.....		\$35,764 56

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$337,039 44
Net profit for the year brought down.....	35,764 56
	\$372,804 00
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	12,500 00
	\$360,304 00
Deduct:	
Increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$2,440 65
Increase in unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....	589 89
	3,030 54
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....	\$357,273 46

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	Total
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$62,549,771	\$2,206,255	\$64,756,026
Taken in 1936, new and renewed.....	34,974,784	5,604,511	40,579,295
Totals.....	\$97,524,555	\$7,810,766	\$105,335,321
Ceased in 1936.....	33,812,587	2,523,500	36,336,087
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$63,711,968	\$5,287,266	\$68,999,234
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	17,458,196	1,719,318	19,177,514
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$46,253,772	\$3,567,948	\$49,821,720

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	516,181 01	283,600 86	288,601 93	511,179 94	136,083 76	375,096 18
Elsewhere.....	24,280 01	67,108 52	30,719 37	60,669 16	20,575 55	40,093 61
Totals.....	540,461 02	350,709 38	319,321 30	571,849 10	156,659 31	415,189 79
Plate Glass:						
Ontario.....	10,534 30	7,834 15	6,074 70	12,293 75		12,293 75
Elsewhere.....	2,212 64	3,319 75	1,533 58	3,998 81		3,998 81
Totals.....	12,746 94	11,153 90	7,608 28	16,292 56		16,292 56
Public Liability:						
Ontario.....	5,023 82	4,544 86	4,140 96	5,427 72	695 65	4,732 07
Elsewhere.....	548 69	88 56	548 69	88 56	27 80	60 76
Totals.....	5,572 51	4,633 42	4,689 65	5,516 28	723 45	4,792 83
Theft:						
Ontario.....	9,921 13	8,742 74	6,759 26	11,904 61	1,019 05	10,885 56
Elsewhere.....	1,629 27	3,766 95	2,379 42	3,016 80		3,016 80
Totals.....	11,550 40	12,509 69	9,138 68	14,921 41	1,019 05	13,902 36
All Business:						
Ontario.....	541,660 26	304,722 61	305,576 85	540,806 02	137,798 46	403,007 56
Elsewhere.....	28,670 61	74,283 78	35,181 06	67,773 33	20,603 35	47,169 98
Totals.....	570,330 87	379,006 39	340,757 91	608,579 35	158,401 81	450,177 54

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada 1931 National Service Loan, 5%, 1941.....	\$15,000 00	\$14,861 10
Dominion of Canada 1931 National Service Loan, 4½%, 1959.....	30,000 00	32,366 49
Dominion of Canada 1931 Conversion Loan, 3½%, 1949.....	16,500 00	15,995 91
Dominion of Canada 1931 Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1944.....	1,500 00	1,460 68
Dominion of Canada 1931 Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1959.....	35,000 00	35,531 79
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	52,000 00	49,270 00
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,875 00
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	10,000 00	10,185 00
Canadian National Ry. (Dom. guar.), 5%, 1969.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	6,000 00	6,489 73
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1946.....	5,000 00	4,769 50
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1948.....	50,000 00	53,496 65
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1959.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1950.....	10,000 00	9,598 18
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1947.....	14,000 00	13,460 46
Province of Quebec, 4½%, 1958.....	10,000 00	9,653 00
City of Belleville, 6%, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,064 86
City of Belleville, 6%, 1942.....	4,000 00	4,259 42
City of Brantford, 4½%, 1940.....	5,000 00	4,788 07
City of Galt, 6%, 1938.....	3,000 00	3,152 72
Town of Mimico (County of York guar.), 5%, 1948-50.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Montreal, 5%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,086 14
City of Niagara Falls, 5%, 1949.....	1,000 00	955 06
City of Niagara Falls, 5½%, 1935-36.....	2,000 00	2,034 38
City of Toronto, 5%, 1937.....	3,000 00	3,015 00
City of Toronto, 5%, 1938.....	5,000 00	4,929 28
City of Toronto, 6%, 1938-40.....	3,000 00	3,199 58
City of Toronto, 5%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Toronto, 5%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Toronto, 5%, 1949.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Toronto, 5½%, 1941.....	6,000 00	5,917 95
City of Toronto, 5%, 1950.....	20,000 00	21,211 78
Totals.....	\$361,000 00	\$364,627 73

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
City of Windsor, 5½%, 1951-52.....	\$25,435 85	\$25,435 85	\$16,533 30
City of Windsor, 4½%, 1960.....	5,000 00	4,383 15	3,250 00
Totals.....	\$30,435 85	\$29,819 00	\$19,783 30

Schedule "E"

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Book Value	Market Value
Consumers' Gas Co., Ltd., 100 shs.....	\$18,850 00	\$20,500 00
British American Oil, 200 shs.....	3,300 00	4,500 00
Imperial Oil Co., 400 shs.....	8,100 00	8,400 00
International Petroleum, 500 shs.....	17,437 50	17,500 00
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 300 shs.....	15,000 00	20,700 00
Shawinigan Water & Power Co., 300 shs.....	6,000 00	8,700 00
Bank of Canada, 50 shs.....	2,915 00	2,900 00
Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd., 500 shs.....	7,044 37	6,875 00
Consolidated Bakeries, 300 shs.....	5,985 00	6,075 00
Totals.....	\$84,631 87	\$96,150 00

FEDERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Alfred Powis, Jr., Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. S. Tomenson, Hermant Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	172,794	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$41,961
Liabilities in Canada.....	25,421	Premiums—Canada (net).....	50,046
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,389
		Claims—Canada (net).....	29,490

THE FIDELITY & CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. S. Percy, Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 20, 1876. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 15, 1905.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	289,629	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,098
Liabilities in Canada.....	14,496	Premiums—Canada (net).....	6,953
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,098
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Cr. 11,644

FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Manager, Col. A. E. Kirkpatrick, Toronto; Vice-President, Sidney W. Band, Toronto; Secretary, L. M. Watson, Toronto.*Directors.*—S. W. Band, Brig.-Gen. Chas. H. Mitchell, Toronto; Gerard B. Strathy, Toronto; Lt.-Col. E. G. Hanson, Montreal; Chas. L. Phillips, Baltimore; Alfred C. Bethune, Ottawa; Alfred Savard, K.C., Quebec; G. Porter Houston, Baltimore; L. B. Campbell; Cecil Bethune, Ottawa; Col. A. E. Kirkpatrick, Toronto; R. H. Bland, E. A. Davis, Baltimore; F. D. Knowles, Montreal; Jos. F. Natthai, Baltimore; J. Allan Ross, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 11, 1921. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 1, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	467,348	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$119,556
Total liabilities.....	183,592	Premiums—Canada (net).....	188,277
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	283,756	Claims—Ontario (net).....	42,427
		Claims—Total business (net)....	96,189

FIDELITY-PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. S. Percy, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 1, 1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,750,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	760,743	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$116,895
Liabilities in Canada.....	252,778	Premiums—Canada (net).....	351,712
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	34,106
		Claims—Canada (net).....	122,095

*See note on page 1.

FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Thompson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wm. Thompson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 10, 1820. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 10, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$84,748
Assets in Canada.....	403,099	Premiums—Canada (net).....	148,302
Liabilities in Canada.....	113,101	Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,954
		Claims—Canada (net).....	56,878

THE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, Hon. Sen. R. Dandurand, K.C., P.C., Montreal; Vice-President and Manager, J. A. Blondeau, Montreal; Secretary, H. Clement.*Directors.*—Hon. C. P. Beaubien, Montreal; S. Godin, Jr., Montreal; Hon. Sen. R. Lemieux, K.C., P.C., Montreal; Hon. Sen. Donat Raymond, Montreal; Hon. Sen. R. Dandurand, K.C., P.C., Montreal; J. A. Blondeau, Montreal; Ernest R. Decary; H. H. Bradburn, Winnipeg; Hon. Raoul C. Grothe, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Grover D. Leyland, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 18, 1916. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 28, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$177,584
Total assets.....	1,528,741	Premiums—Total business (net).....	280,232
Total liabilities.....	633,142	Claims—Ontario (net).....	78,868
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	895,599	Claims—Total business (net).....	116,582

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 6, 1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 30, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$7,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$69,159
Assets in Canada.....	420,554	Premiums—Canada (net).....	311,952
Liabilities in Canada.....	223,928	Claims—Ontario (net).....	24,913
		Claims—Canada (net).....	171,581

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEWARK, N.J.*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—December 3, 1855. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1910.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$9,397,690	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$39,453
Assets in Canada.....	415,294	Premiums—Canada (net).....	155,383
Liabilities in Canada.....	151,144	Claims—Ontario (net).....	13,212
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,066

FIRST AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. E. Baldwin, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Gilbert Sanderson Peary, 37 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 25, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 12, 1926.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,650
Assets in Canada.....	237,243	Premiums—Canada (net).....	75,915
Liabilities in Canada.....	36,442	Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,268
		Claims—Canada (net).....	34,551

*See note on page 1.

FIRST NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASH.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. L. Morley, Standard Bank Bldg., Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. E. Price, 34 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 11, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	126,190	Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

FONCIERE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE**(La Fonciere Compagnie d'Assurances Mobiliers et Immobiliers a Primes Fixes)*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. J. Perrin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. H. Hedges & Son, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—May 23, 1877. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 7, 1926.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.... Frcs.	15,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,465
Assets in Canada.....	\$338,418	Premiums—Canada (net).....	222,183
Liabilities in Canada.....	164,983	Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,877
		Claims—Canada (net).....	73,183

FONCIERE TRANSPORT AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. J. Perrin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. H. Hedges & Son, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1879. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1934.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.... Frcs.	18,750,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$126,837
Assets in Canada.....	\$603,544	Premiums—Canada (net).....	562,436
Liabilities in Canada.....	453,520	Claims—Ontario (net).....	90,935
		Claims—Canada (net).....	446,653

THE FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Fred. W. Evans, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1829. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 27, 1922.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$29,487
Assets in Canada.....	212,523	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
†Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,797
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

GENERAL ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, R. S. Waldie, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, J. A. Northway, Toronto; Managing Directors, Thos. H. Hall and G. J. Malcolm, Toronto.*Directors.*—S. Norrie-Miller, F. Norrie-Miller, J.P., Perth, Scotland; J. A. Macintosh, K.C., Toronto; F. Richardson, Philadelphia, Pa.; J. A. Northway, Toronto; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; R. S. Waldie, Toronto; Thos. H. Hall, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 13, 1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 4, 1906.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$135,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$636,029
Total assets.....	2,464,187	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,035,709
Total liabilities.....	1,085,976	Claims—Ontario (net).....	343,366
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,378,211	Claims—Total business (net)....	516,308

*See note on page 1.

†All business in Canada fully reinsured with the Home Insurance Company.

GENERAL ACCIDENT, FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, PERTH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Thomas H. Hall, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Thomas H. Hall, 357 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 23, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 13, 1908.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,750,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	1,255,857	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$247,724
Liabilities in Canada.....	571,802	Premiums—Canada (net).....	522,732
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	130,668
		Claims—Canada (net).....	240,995

GENERAL CASUALTY COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASH.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. L. Morley, Standard Bank Bldg., Vancouver.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—C. E. Price, 34 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 29, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$550,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	215,216	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,972
Liabilities in Canada.....	98,930	Premiums—Canada (net).....	105,225
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	24,734
		Claims—Canada (net).....	114,536

THE GENERAL CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS*

(*Compagnie d'Assurances Generales Accidents: Vol-Maritimes, Risques, Divers-Reassurances*)

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Samoisette, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Wilburn, 45 Richmond St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1912. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 20, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 24,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$496,728	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$100,525
Liabilities in Canada.....	231,602	Premiums—Canada (net).....	362,725
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	62,983
		Claims—Canada (net).....	264,599

GENERAL EXCHANGE INSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—William Sheppard, 68-70 Richmond St. East, Toronto 2.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—William Sheppard, 68-70 Richmond St. East, Toronto 2.

Date of Incorporation.—July 6, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 1, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	762,682	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$301,282
Liabilities in Canada.....	383,809	Premiums—Canada (net).....	641,970
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	157,317
		Claims—Canada (net).....	357,103

THE GENERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

(*Compagnie d'Assurances Generales l'Incendie*)

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Samoisette, 276 St. James St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1819. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 20, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 40,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$237,264	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$24,683
Liabilities in Canada.....	125,139	Premiums—Canada (net).....	130,107
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,755
		Claims—Canada (net).....	51,556

*See note on page 1.

GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, STATE OF WASHINGTON

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. L. Morley, Standard Bank Bldg., Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. E. Price, 34 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—February 28, 1923. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec., 1926.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,659
Assets in Canada.....	582,444	Premiums—Canada (net).....	381,305
Liabilities in Canada.....	264,190	Claims—Ontario (net).....	35,105
		Claims—Canada (net).....	181,011

GIRARD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 30, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$135,510
Assets in Canada.....	120,079	Premiums—Canada (net).....	30,016
Liabilities in Canada.....	23,762	Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,366
		Claims—Canada (net).....	11,501

GLENS FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, GLENS FALLS, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. B. Kenney, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. B. Kenney, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 28, 1913.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$234,918
Assets in Canada.....	411,848	Premiums—Canada (net).....	516,223
Liabilities in Canada.....	347,247	Claims—Ontario (net).....	117,919
		Claims—Canada (net).....	262,083

THE GLOBE INDEMNITY COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, R. Forster Smith, Montreal; Vice-President, P. M. May, Montreal; Secretary, H. Churchill Smith, Montreal.*Directors.*—J. Theo LeClerc, Montreal; Frederick Edmund Meredith, Montreal; J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; Lt.-Col. H. Molson, LL.D., B.A.Sc. C.M.G., Montreal; P. M. May, Montreal; H. B. Purvis, Montreal; F. J. Williams, Liverpool, Eng.; R. Forster Smith, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, 701 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 23, 1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 27, 1895.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$233,588
Total assets.....	1,111,082	Premiums—Total business (net)...	648,283
Total liabilities.....	624,718	Claims—Ontario (net).....	112,325
Surplus protection of policyholders.	486,364	Claims—Total business (net)....	331,997

GRAIN INSURANCE AND GUARANTEE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, C. G. Spencer, Winnipeg; Vice-President, W. H. McWilliams, Winnipeg; General Manager, E. S. Craig, Winnipeg; Assistant General Manager, H. A. Roberts, Winnipeg.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—J. Proctor, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.*Directors.*—W. A. Anderson, H. E. Sellers, A. C. Reid, N. L. Leach, W. H. McWilliams, M. A. Smith, C. G. Spencer, C. E. Hayles, J. M. Gilchrist, W. A. Murphy, R. H. Moore, J. B. Richardson, W. McG. Rait, V. W. Tryon, G. W. P. Heffelfinger, all of Grain Exchange Bldg., Winnipeg.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug., 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 13, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,482,170	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	2,577,247	Premiums—Canada (net).....	568,487
Liabilities in Canada.....	622,806	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,954,442	Claims—Canada (net).....	146,767

*See note on page 1.

GRANITE STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. deGrandpré, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. Young, 73 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1885. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$6,142
Assets in Canada.....	108,001	Premiums—Canada (net).....	32,402
Liabilities in Canada.....	34,687	Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,021
		Claims—Canada (net).....	21,850

GREAT AMERICAN INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. McBride, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April, 1926. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 15, 1931.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$7,957
Assets in Canada.....	170,515	Premiums—Canada (net).....	53,632
Liabilities in Canada.....	52,549	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,116
		Claims—Canada (net).....	37,401

GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Adam McBride, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 6, 1872. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 7, 1904.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$8,150,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$114,835
Assets in Canada.....	1,165,381	Premiums—Canada (net).....	523,930
Liabilities in Canada.....	375,959	Claims—Ontario (net).....	46,336
		Claims—Canada (net).....	246,105

THE GREAT WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, Geo. W. Allan, K.C., Winnipeg; Vice-Presidents, M. F. Christie, Winnipeg; R. T. Riley, Winnipeg; General Manager, C. C. Ferguson, Winnipeg.*Directors.*—G. W. Allan, K.C., Winnipeg; M. F. Christie, Winnipeg; Hon. T. A. Crerar, N. J. Breen, Winnipeg; W. P. Riley, Winnipeg; Hugh F. Osler, Winnipeg; J. A. Richardson, Winnipeg; W. H. McWilliams, Winnipeg; R. T. Riley, Winnipeg; S. L. Cork, Winnipeg; F. E. Halls, Winnipeg; H. E. Sellers, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—T. Milton Taylor, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 28, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 18, 1892.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$4,107,012
Total assets.....	150,005,674	Premiums—Total business (net).....	16,985,015
Ontario business in force (gross).....	132,733,729	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	761,570
Total business in force (gross).....	556,210,648	Death Claims—Total business (net).....	3,566,707

THE GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Henry E. Rawlings, Montreal; Vice-President, Sir Charles Gordon, G.B.E., Montreal.*Directors.*—Frank Scott, Montreal; Philip Stockton, Boston; Henry Tatnal, Philadelphia; Geo. W. Allan, Winnipeg; Henry E. Rawlings, Montreal; Sir Charles Gordon, Montreal; Hon. Thos. Ahearn, P.C., Montreal; W. S. Chadwick; George H. Reaney, New York.*Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.*—H. E. Rawlings, 1111 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal.*Date of Incorporation.*—August 2, 1851. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1872.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$304,600	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$52,233
Total assets.....	4,470,585	Premiums—Total business (net).....	456,522
Total liabilities.....	1,556,729	Claims—Total Ontario (net).....	3,762
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	2,913,856	Claims—Total business (net).....	48,030

*See note on page 1.

GUARDIAN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, OF LONDON, ENGLAND*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. V. Owen, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. N. DeWitt, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—Dec. 17, 1821. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 1, 1869.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,024,578
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,869,860
Liabilities in Canada.....	576,348

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$214,752
Premiums—Canada (net).....	671,611
Claims—Ontario (net).....	86,785
Claims—Canada (net).....	265,969

THE GUARDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, D. Forbes Angus, Montreal; Vice-President, Zepherin Herbert, Montreal.
Directors.—Geo. W. Reynolds, London, England; Col. L. H. Hanbury, London, England;
 A. G. Sweet, London, England; W. H. Clark Kennedy, D.S.O.; D. Forbes Angus, Montreal;
 Zepherin Herbert, Montreal; Lionel O. P. Walsh, Montreal; J. V. Owen, Montreal; Archie E.
 Baillie, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. N. DeWitt, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 4, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 17, 1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$375,000
Total assets.....	2,090,562
Total liabilities.....	1,247,712
Surplus protection of policyholders.	842,850

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$168,845
Premiums—Total business (net)...	747,124
Claims—Ontario (net).....	84,040
Claims—Total business (net)....	331,841

THE GUILDHALL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. J. R. Coyle, 469 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Mitchell & Ryerson, 90 Adelaide St. East, Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—January, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 21, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$607,505
Total assets.....	498,130
Total liabilities.....	190,194

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$144,034
Premiums—Canada (net).....	268,525
Claims—Ontario (net).....	76,728
Claims—Canada (net).....	160,261

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HALIFAX, N.S.

Officers.—President, Hon. F. B. McCurdy, P.C., Halifax, N.S.; Vice-President, H. McInnes, K.C., Halifax, N.S.; General Manager and Secretary-Treasurer, A. G. Cross, Halifax, N.S.
Directors.—Hon. G. B. McCurdy, Halifax, N.S.; Hon. F. P. Bligh, Halifax, N.S.; Hon. J. A. Walker, K.C., Halifax, N.S.; A. G. Cross, Halifax, N.S.; H. McInnes, K.C., Halifax, N.S.; H. R. Silver, Halifax, N.S.; T. W. Murphy, Halifax, N.S.; J. G. MacDougall, M.D., J. R. MacLeod, Halifax, N.S.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. E. Peters, 88 King St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1809. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1809.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Total assets.....	6,107,589
Total liabilities.....	1,523,364
Surplus protection of policyholders.	4,584,225

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$210,280
Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,044,878
Claims—Ontario (net).....	98,723
Claims—Total business (net)....	396,175

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 32 CHURCH STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—June 3, 1873. *Date commenced business.*—July 1, 1873.*Officers.*—President, W. R. Houghton; Vice-President, Joseph Walmsley; Secretary, C. H. C. Fortner; Manager, Joseph Walmsley.*Directors (as at date of filing statement).*—C. M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, Joseph Walmsley, Alfred Wright.*Auditors.*—H. T. Jamieson & Co., C.A.**Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936****Capital Stock**

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$500,000.		
Number of shares, 5,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

*See note on page 1.

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid to December 31, 1936..... Nil

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....		\$5,200 00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....		3,000 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:		
Not in default.....	\$393,803 12	
In default.....	12,361 12	
		406,164 24
Book value of stocks owned.....		568 90
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$142 31	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	16,843 09	
In all other banks and depositories.....	10,223 60	
		27,209 00
Interest accrued.....	\$5,048 68	
Dividends due.....	12 00	
		5,060 68
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$6,583 74	
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	760 10	
		7,343 84
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$454,546 66

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$993 00	\$993 00
Total net reserve; carried out at 100 % thereof.....	37,169 39	37,169 39
Expenses due and accrued.....		250 00
Taxes due and accrued.....		1,614 18
Reinsurance premiums.....		160 14
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		71 34
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.....		21 00
Bills payable—London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.....		166,982 13
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$207,261 18
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	147,285 48	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		247,285 48
Total Liabilities.....		\$454,546 66

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$52,506 37	\$52,506 37
Reserve of unearned premiums (100 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$38,322 49	\$38,322 49
At end of year.....	37,169 39	37,169 39
Decrease.....	\$1,153 10	\$1,153 10
Net premiums earned.....	\$53,659 47	\$53,659 47
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$29,911 95	\$29,911 95
Net adjustment expenses.....	1,159 31	1,159 31
Commissions.....	10,640 28	10,640 28
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	2,578 93	2,578 93
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	12,594 92	12,594 92
All other expenses.....		5,229 53
Total claims and expenses.....		\$62,114 92
Underwriting loss.....		\$8,455 45
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$12,100 62	
Adjustment by amortization.....	714 78	
	\$12,815 40	
Dividends earned.....	48 00	12,863 40
Other expenditure:		
Loss on sale of securities and real estate.....	\$31 71	
Increase in deficiency of market under book value of securities..	2,223 18	
Operating account—real estate.....	39 26	
Investment expenses.....	3 25	
		2,297 40
Net Profit for the Year.....		\$2,110 55

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$253,247 95
Net profit for the year brought down.....	2,110 55
	<u>\$255,358 50</u>
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	10,000 00
	<u>\$245,358 50</u>
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	1,926 98
	<u>\$247,285 48</u>
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....	

Summary of Risks—Fire

	Ontario	Elsewhere	Total
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$9,186,002	\$38,562	\$9,224,564
Taken in 1936, new and renewed.....	8,238,877	38,704	8,277,581
	<u>\$17,424,879</u>	<u>\$77,266</u>	<u>\$17,502,145</u>
Totals.....			
Ceased in 1936.....	7,655,671	38,562	7,694,233
	<u>\$9,769,208</u>	<u>\$38,704</u>	<u>\$9,807,912</u>
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....			
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	887,132		887,132
	<u>\$8,882,076</u>	<u>\$38,704</u>	<u>\$8,920,780</u>
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....			

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsurance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:						
Ontario.....	\$ 67,832 10	\$ 55,817 63	\$ 53,948 27	\$ 69,701 46	\$ 3,100 46	\$ 66,601 00
Elsewhere.....	26 29	26 31	26 29	26 31		26 31
Totals.....	67,858 39	55,843 94	53,974 56	69,727 77	3,100 46	66,627 31
Automobile:						
Ontario.....	4,889 13	5,159 23	5,556 39	4,491 97		4,491 97
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	4,889 13	5,159 23	5,556 39	4,491 97		4,491 97
Plate Glass:						
Ontario.....	3,426 91	1,385 24	1,472 82	3,339 33		3,339 33
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	3,426 91	1,385 24	1,472 82	3,339 33		3,339 33
All Business:						
Ontario.....	76,148 14	62,362 10	60,977 48	77,532 76	3,100 46	74,432 30
Elsewhere.....	26 29	26 31	26 29	26 31		26 31
Totals.....	76,174 43	62,388 41	61,003 77	77,559 07	3,100 46	74,458 61

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Province of Saskatchewan, 5 %, 1939.....	\$20,000 00	\$19,838 21
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4 %, 1957.....	10,000 00	8,708 97
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1948-50.....	10,000 00	9,772 21
Town of Kenora, 5 ½ %, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,012 68
Town of Morrisburg, 4 ½ %, 1934-40.....	4,000 00	4,012 85
Town of Elmira, 6 %, 1937-38.....	1,990 60	1,990 60
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½ %, 1949-59.....	112,000 00	108,871 26
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 3 ½ %, 1944-49.....	26,500 00	25,690 38
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½ %, 1949-59.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 5 %, 1939.....	9,000 00	8,927 19
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1943.....	50,000 00	49,578 54
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1941.....	15,000 00	14,912 71
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1960.....	5,000 00	5,766 82
Province of British Columbia, 5 %, 1949.....	15,000 00	15,069 28
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1959.....	30,000 00	33,471 40
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1960.....	5,000 00	5,593 78
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4 %, 1957.....	15,000 00	12,716 28
Gatineau Power Co., 5 %, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,756 73
City of Regina (£800-0-0), 4 ½ %, 1952.....	3,893 33	3,398 50
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1950.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	20,000 00	20,070 37
City of Kingston, 5 %, 1943.....	10,000 00	9,970 82
Town of Kenora, 5 ½ %, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,009 75
Town of Goderich, 5 %, 1937-41.....	1,689 83	1,663 79
Totals.....	<u>\$398,073 76</u>	<u>\$393,803 12</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Bridgeburg, 5 %, 1935-42.....	\$11,776 57	\$10,963 48	\$7,654 77
Town of Walkerville, 4 ½ %, 1937-42.....	2,784 27	2,414 75	2,366 63
St. Paul's R.C. Schools, 5 ½ %, 1935-56.....	4,679 43	4,486 67	2,339 72
Totals.....	<u>\$19,240 27</u>	<u>\$17,864 90</u>	<u>\$12,361 12</u>

Schedule "E"

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Toronto Mortgage Co., 8 shs.....	<u>\$400 00</u>	<u>\$568 90</u>	<u>\$1,000 00</u>

HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, 44 Victoria St., Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1852. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$35,603
Assets in Canada.....	167,800	Premiums—Canada (net).....	82,914
Liabilities in Canada.....	50,031	Claims—Ontario (net).....	33,682
		Claims—Canada (net).....	49,507

HARTFORD ACCIDENT & INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1913. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 10, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$92,151
Assets in Canada.....	435,654	Premiums—Canada (net).....	177,312
Liabilities in Canada.....	135,304	Claims—Ontario (net).....	50,501
		Claims—Canada (net).....	88,522

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1810. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November, 1836.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$12,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$286,232
Assets in Canada.....	2,737,615	Premiums—Canada (net).....	745,056
Liabilities in Canada.....	497,347	Claims—Ontario (net).....	120,829
		Claims—Canada (net).....	310,978

HARTFORD LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1916. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,712
Assets in Canada.....	70,196	Premiums—Canada (net).....	20,729
Liabilities in Canada.....	9,392	Claims—Ontario (net).....	12,559
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,579

*See note on page 1.

THE HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, 908 Federal Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. N. Roberts, 908 Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. N. Roberts, 908 Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June, 1866. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 13, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,849
Assets in Canada.....	122,529	Premiums—Canada (net).....	47,534
Liabilities in Canada.....	22,656	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	25,480

HOME FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. R. Blight, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. R. Blight, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—September 9, 1864. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1931.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$26,225
Assets in Canada.....	200,459	Premiums—Canada (net).....	62,954
Liabilities in Canada.....	42,357	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,596
		Claims—Canada (net).....	23,323

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Fred W. Evans, 414 St. James St. West, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1902.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$14,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$356,617
Assets in Canada.....	2,884,012	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,813,201
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,138,773	Claims—Ontario (net).....	175,342
		Claims—Canada (net).....	\$52,448

HOMESTEAD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Fred W. Evans, 414 St. James St. West, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 9, 1922. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 18, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$105,104
Assets in Canada.....	160,567	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
†Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Claims—Ontario (net).....	51,521
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

HUDSON BAY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, R. Forster Smith, Montreal; Vice-President, P. J. Quinn, Toronto; Manager, Percy M. May, Montreal.*Directors.*—P. R. Gault, Montreal; R. Forster Smith, Montreal; P. J. Quinn, Toronto; Percy M. May, Montreal; A. Houdon, Montreal; Chas. Duquette, J. H. Labelle, Montreal; F. J. Williams, Liverpool, Eng.; J. D. Hudson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—P. J. Quinn, 29 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1905.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$229,150	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$49,965
Total assets.....	780,447	Premiums—Total business (net).....	148,284
Total liabilities.....	145,792	Claims—Ontario (net).....	14,956
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	634,654	Claims—Total business (net).....	54,840

*See note on page 1.

†All business in Canada fully reinsured with the Home Insurance Company.

IMPERIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. W. Tyre, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1899. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 12, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	213,175	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,726
Liabilities in Canada.....	112,541	Premiums—Canada (net).....	124,478
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,601
		Claims—Canada (net).....	40,236

IMPERIAL GUARANTEE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell; General Manager, K. Thom, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, H. C. Cox, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow; Assistant Secretaries, W. G. Chapman, W. T. Turvey and J. C. Greig.

Directors.—Wilfrid M. Cox, H. C. Cox, Geo. A. Morrow, C. S. Wainwright, E. R. Wood, E. Willans, E. A. Brownell, all of Toronto; and H. J. Wyatt, J. Lester Parsons, New York.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Brownell, 22 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 21, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	714,843	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$138,722
Total liabilities.....	330,604	Premiums—Total business (net)...	290,172
Surplus protection of policyholders.	384,240	Claims—Ontario (net).....	58,508
		Claims—Total business (net)....	129,187

IMPERIAL INSURANCE OFFICE*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officer.—President and Managing Director, R. L. Stailing, Toronto.

Directors.—Frank W. Gamble, Toronto; H. W. Muskett, Toronto; H. H. Heakes, Toronto; R. L. Stailing, Toronto; Wm. W. Otter-Barry; D. M. Dewar, V. E. Chute, H. R. Hobson, Harold W. Stokes.

Date of Incorporation.—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 18, 1913.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$175,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	822,556	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$58,140
Total liabilities.....	228,679	Premiums—Total business (net)...	137,495
Surplus protection of policyholders.	685,523	Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,059
		Claims—Total business (net)....	45,279

IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. F. Weston, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, S. J. Moore, F. P. Wood and W. G. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, G. Cecil Moore; Assistant General Manager, J. G. Parker, Toronto; Secretary, D. Matheson, Toronto.

Directors.—Sir John Aird, Toronto; P. Burns, Toronto; D. B. Hanna, Toronto; J. F. Weston, Toronto; S. J. Moore, Toronto; W. G. Morrow, Toronto; Mark H. Irish, Toronto; H. H. Williams, Toronto; G. A. Morrow, Toronto; Hon. Donat Raymond, F. P. Wood, J. W. Mitchell, J. P. Bickell, Hon. Chas. McCrea, K.C., John S. Norris.

Date of Incorporation.—April 23, 1896. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 1, 1897.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	79,100,809	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$3,190,716
Ontario business in force (gross)...	108,521,346	Premiums—Total business (net)...	9,660,983
Total business in force (gross)....	281,253,737	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	657,672
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	2,233,239

*See note on page 1.

†INDEMNITY MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. W. Schauffler, 18 Wellington St., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. W. Schauffler.*Date of Incorporation.*—1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 1, 1933.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,890,933	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	151,816	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$52,905
Liabilities in Canada.....	11,855	Premiums—Canada (net).....	21,639
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	36,850
		Claims—Canada (net).....	7,600

INDEMNITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 3, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	349,915	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$76,254
Liabilities in Canada.....	117,012	Premiums—Canada (net).....	142,933
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	20,887
		Claims—Canada (net).....	42,066

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 14, 1794. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 7, 1889.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$12,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	814,690	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$281,752
Liabilities in Canada.....	403,459	Premiums—Canada (net).....	709,739
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	117,728
		Claims—Canada (net).....	256,663

INTERNATIONAL FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. G. Smith, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. G. Smith, 36 King St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 27, 1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 2, 1905.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	5,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,333
Liabilities in Canada.....	3,246	Premiums—Canada (net).....	4,177
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Cr. 196

INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. E. Schofield, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John R. Cox, Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 6, 1909. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 2, 1935.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	131,135	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,953
Liabilities in Canada.....	41,326	Premiums—Canada (net).....	47,644
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,119
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,802

*See note on page 1.

†Formerly Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Limited.

LAW, UNION & ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. R. Houghton, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. R. Houghton, 4 Richmond St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1806. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1899.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£165,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,099,210
Liabilities in Canada.....	356,373

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$191,189
Premiums—Canada (net).....	413,102
Claims—Ontario (net).....	108,077
Claims—Canada (net).....	198,850

LEGAL AND GENERAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. W. Hadrill, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. T. Freeman, 80 King St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1838. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 17, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£200,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$512,377
Liabilities in Canada.....	259,703

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—LOSSES INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$74,363
Premiums—Canada (net).....	232,639
Claims—Ontario (net).....	37,794
Claims—Canada (net).....	131,349

THE LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Forster Smith, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 21, 1836. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 4, 1851.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,062,100
---------------------------------	------------

<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada (included in Other than Life).....	
Ontario business in force (gross)...	\$37,952
Canadian business in force (gross)...	157,278

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	†2,463,972
Liabilities in Canada.....	†853,449

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

<i>Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,217
Premiums—Canada (net).....	4,210
Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	Nil
Death Claims—Canada (net)....	300

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	368,692
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,074,419
Claims—Ontario (net).....	140,522
Claims—Canada (net).....	476,786

THE LIVERPOOL-MANITOBA ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, R. Forster Smith, Montreal; Vice-President, P. M. May, Montreal; Secretary, H. Churchill Smith, Montreal.*Directors.*—J. Theo LeClerc, Montreal; Lieut.-Col. Herbert Molson, Montreal; F. E. Meredith, K.C., Montreal; R. Forster Smith, Montreal; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; F. J. Williams, Liverpool, Eng.; J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.; Arthur B. Purvis, Montreal; P. M. May, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 12, 1912. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 1, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$175,000
Total assets.....	1,354,517
Total liabilities.....	208,126
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,354,517

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$72,948
Premiums—Total business (net)...	211,584
Claims—Ontario (net).....	25,826
Claims—Total business (net)....	85,562

*See note on page 1.

†Respecting "Life" and "Other than Life" business.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. B. Rowe, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£15,610	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$128,595	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,247
Liabilities in Canada.....	56,945	Premiums—Canada (net).....	52,728
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,701
		Claims—Canada (net).....	16,904

LONDON ASSURANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. J. R. Coyle, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. L. Durrant, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 22, 1720. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1862.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$8,311,687	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	1,002,153	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$159,034
Liabilities in Canada.....	400,796	Premiums—Canada (net).....	537,884
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	105,133
		Claims—Canada (net).....	198,794

LONDON-CANADA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, B. W. Ballard, Toronto; Vice-President, A. R. Martin, Toronto; Secretary, A. V. Stamper, Toronto.*Directors.*—B. W. Ballard, Toronto; W. H. Hunter, Toronto; A. R. Martin, Toronto; W. A. Clark, Toronto; J. R. Cartwright, K.C., Toronto; Harold Fry, J. G. Moore, Dr. V. F. Stock, Geo. E. Watson.*Date of Incorporation.*—1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1859.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,019,089	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$80,737
Total liabilities.....	163,600	Premiums—Total business (net).....	171,724
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	907,395	Claims—Ontario (net).....	37,988
		Claims—Total business (net).....	92,472

LONDON AND COUNTY INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.*

HEAD OFFICE, BLACKFRIARS, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Robert L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1932.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$102,186	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	170,326	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$14,011
Liabilities in Canada.....	83,322	Premiums—Canada (net).....	110,746
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,037
		Claims—Canada (net).....	44,302

LONDON GUARANTEE & ACCIDENT COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Leonard Weightman, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Leonard Weightman, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July, 1880.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$958,768	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$264,083
Liabilities in Canada.....	416,123	Premiums—Canada (net).....	540,746
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	127,208
		Claims—Canada (net).....	273,866

*See note on page 1.

LONDON & LANCASHIRE GUARANTEE & ACCIDENT COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, W. R. Houghton, Toronto; Manager and Secretary, W. L. White, Toronto.

Directors.—Alfred Wright, Toronto; J. Walmsley, Toronto; A. S. Rogers, London, Eng.; W. R. Houghton, Toronto; C. M. Horswell, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April 10, 1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 24, 1908.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$400,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,094,280	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$150,009
Total liabilities.....	412,331	Premiums—Total business (net)...	331,569
Surplus protection of policyholders.	581,948	Claims—Ontario (net).....	50,615
		Claims—Total business (net)....	125,237

LONDON & LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. R. Houghton.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. R. Houghton, 4 Richmond St. E., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—December 10, 1861. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1880.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,455,724	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$2,055,298	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$418,070
Liabilities in Canada.....	763,457	Premiums—Canada (net).....	952,903
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	308,932
		Claims—Canada (net).....	526,871

THE LONDON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. E. Jeffrey, K.C., London, Ont.; Vice-President and Managing Director, E. E. Reid, B.A., A.I.A., London; General Manager, Edward E. Reid, London; Asst. General Manager and Actuary, J. D. Buchanan, B.A., F.A.S.

Directors.—J. E. Smallman, London; Edward E. Reid, London; J. Edgar Jeffrey, London; Arch. McPherson, London; Thos. W. Baker, Toronto; Wm. Gorman, London; C. L. Jeffrey, London; G. E. Reid, London; E. H. Jones, London.

Date of Incorporation.—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1874.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	109,101,346	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$9,832,210
Ontario business in force (gross)...	345,406,340	Premiums—Total business (net)...	16,119,920
Total business in force (gross)....	550,302,941	Death Claims—Ontario business (net).....	1,249,037
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	1,913,403
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	289,292	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	146,754
Total liabilities.....	144,402	Premiums—Total business (net)...	224,460
Surplus protection of policyholders.	144,890	Claims—Ontario (net).....	91,192
		Claims—Total business (net)....	145,813

LONDON & PROVINCIAL MARINE & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. E. Dufty, 210 St. James St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Walter R. Purves, 510 Temple Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 24, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$296,654	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,938
Liabilities in Canada.....	94,176	Premiums—Canada (net).....	90,546
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,740
		Claims—Canada (net).....	51,337

*See note on page 1.

LONDON & SCOTTISH ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. H. P. Priddey, Northern Bldg., St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colborne Insurance Agencies, Limited, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1863.

Capital stock paid in cash..... £120,000

*Life:*Assets in Canada.....\$10,643,174
Ontario business in force (gross)... 6,560,256
Canadian business in force (gross). 17,462,613*Other than Life:*Assets in Canada..... 268,186
Liabilities in Canada..... 85,280

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

*Life:*Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$136,418
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 557,744
Death Claims—Ontario (net).... 73,802
Death Claims—Canada (net).... 172,121*Other than Life:*Premiums—Ontario (net)..... 30,965
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 106,636
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 19,621
Claims—Canada (net)..... 37,846**LOYAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY***

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. M. Watt, 371 Bay St., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. M. Watt.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 14, 1935. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 30, 1935.Capital stock paid in cash..... \$200,000
Assets in Canada..... 107,390
Ontario business in force (gross)... 11,000
Canadian business in force (gross). 11,000

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Premiums—Ontario (net)..... 535
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 535
Death Claims—Ontario (net).... Nil
Death Claims—Canada (net).... Nil**LOYAL PROTECTIVE INSURANCE COMPANY***

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. M. Watt, Continental Life Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. M. Watt, Continental Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1909. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 13, 1913.Capital stock paid in cash..... \$200,000
Assets in Canada..... 174,292
Liabilities in Canada..... 78,428

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$127,749
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 189,668
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 75,441
Claims—Canada (net)..... 112,915**LUMBERMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY***

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 11, 1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 5, 1926.Capital stock paid in cash..... \$1,000,000
Assets in Canada..... 129,710
Liabilities in Canada..... 45,066

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$33,154
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 64,911
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 14,592
Claims—Canada (net)..... 37,097

*See note on page 1.

MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, M. R. Gooderham, K.C., Toronto; Vice-President, George G. Mitchell; General Manager, J. H. Lithgow.

Directors.—Geo. H. Cassels, F. G. Osler, Toronto; M. R. Gooderham, Toronto; D. G. Ross, Toronto; Col. A. L. Bishop, Toronto; R. A. Daly, Toronto; H. B. Henwood, Toronto; G. G. Mitchell, Toronto; J. H. Lithgow, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 23, 1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 19, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000
Total assets.....	143,685,519
Ontario business in force (gross).....	115,878,067
Total business in force (gross).....	531,691,511

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$3,291,410
Premiums—Total business (net)...	21,336,082
Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	798,237
Death Claims—Total business (net)	4,167,712

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Alfred Powis, Jr., Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—January, 1881. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 14, 1896.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$319,881
Liabilities in Canada.....	43,632

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,384
Premiums—Canada (net).....	113,926
Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,692
Claims—Canada (net).....	72,439

MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Robt. Hampson, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. W. Smith, 54 Adelaide St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March, 1898. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 12, 1903.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,799,143
Assets in Canada.....	556,307
Liabilities in Canada.....	256,347

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$75,162
Premiums—Canada (net).....	226,883
Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,285
Claims—Canada (net).....	71,407

MARYLAND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, 465 St. John St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Willis Faber and Company of Ontario, Ltd., 36 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 5, 1925.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	215,512
Liabilities in Canada.....	67,606

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$6,255
Premiums—Canada (net).....	73,685
Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,121
Claims—Canada (net).....	36,056

THE MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, W. R. Houghton, Toronto; Secretary, P. L. Waylett, Toronto.

Directors.—A. S. Booth, Montreal; C. M. Horswell, Toronto; W. R. Houghton, Toronto; Alfred Wright, Toronto; Joseph Walmsley, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 1, 1875.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000
Total assets.....	693,962
Total liabilities.....	114,171
Surplus protection of policyholders.	579,791

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$53,349
Premiums—Total business (net)...	117,117
Claims—Ontario (net).....	24,702
Claims—Total business (net)....	44,063

*See note on page 1.

MERCHANTS CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. F. Seagram, Waterloo; Vice-President, J. C. Haight, K.C., Waterloo; General Manager, R. E. Patterson, Waterloo.

Directors.—Thos. W. Seagram, Waterloo; William Henderson, Waterloo; J. A. Martin, Kitchener; E. M. Arnold, Elmira; W. G. Weichel, Waterloo; P. V. Wilson, Waterloo; W. J. Stevenson; R. E. Patterson.

Date of Incorporation.—1924. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 17, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$146,400	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$190,989
Total assets.....	207,153	Premiums—Total business (net)...	284,389
Total liabilities.....	158,695	Claims—Ontario (net).....	110,613
Surplus protection of policyholders.	48,458	Claims—Total business (net)....	181,005

MERCHANTS FIRE ASSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 26, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$72,142
Assets in Canada.....	357,123	Premiums—Canada (net).....	183,539
Liabilities in Canada.....	143,239	Claims—Ontario (net).....	17,684
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,776

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—1898. *Date commenced business.*—January 31, 1898.

Officers.—President, W. R. Houghton; Acting Secretary, Charles M. Horswell; Manager, Charles M. Horswell.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—C. M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, Joseph Walmsley, Alfred Wright.

Auditors.—Rutherford Williamson, F.C.A., and Harold A. Shiach, F.C.A.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**Capital Stock**

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$500,000.		
Number of shares, 10,000. Par value, \$50.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$150,000 00
Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	\$150,000 00

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate, office premises.....	\$100,000 00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....	13,000 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:	
Not in default.....	\$476,347 48
In default.....	82,705 83
	559,053 31
Cash on hand and in banks:	
On hand at Head Office.....	\$497 04
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	12,329 48
In all other banks and depositories.....	56,583 40
	69,409 92
Interest accrued.....	\$6,344 68
Rents due.....	8 00
	6,352 68
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$11,585 40
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	2,076 13
	13,661 53
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$761,477 44

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$4,865 00	\$4,865 00
Total net reserve, \$159,898.88; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	127,919 10	127,919 10
Expenses due and accrued.....		1,600 00
Taxes due and accrued.....		9,423 47
Reinsurance premiums.....		309 26
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		120 10
Reserve for depreciation of Head Office building.....		6,000 00
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$150,236 93
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$150,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	461,240 51	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		611,240 51
Total Liabilities.....		\$761,477 44

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$155,741 67	\$155,741 67
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$133,665 74	\$133,665 74
At end of year.....	127,919 10	127,919 10
Decrease.....	\$5,746 64	\$5,746 64
Net premiums earned.....	\$161,488 31	\$161,488 31
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$51,292 78	\$51,292 78
Net adjustment expenses.....	3,449 76	3,449 76
Commissions.....	37,768 32	37,768 32
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	12,905 83	12,905 83
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	28,746 42	28,746 42
All other expenses.....		15,426 87
Total claims and expenses.....		\$149,589 98
Underwriting profit.....		\$11,898 33
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$32,457 60	
Adjustment by amortization.....	433 50	
		\$32,891 10
Rents earned.....		1,480 38
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities.....		4,462 20
Endorsement fees.....		5 00
		38,838 68
Other expenditure:		
Increase in reserve for mortgage interest in arrears.....	\$7 50	
Increase in reserve for depreciation of Head Office building.....	3,000 00	
		3,007 50
Net Profit for the Year.....		\$47,729 51

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$610,948 12
Net profit for the year brought down.....	47,729 51
	\$658,677 63
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	45,000 00
	\$613,677 63
Deduct increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	2,437 12
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....	\$611,240 51

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	Total
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$52,222,207	\$81,225	\$52,303,432
Taken in 1936, new and renewed.....	29,820,554	193,419	30,013,973
Totals.....	\$82,042,761	\$274,644	\$82,317,405
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	31,875,567	79,113	31,954,680
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$50,167,194	\$195,531	\$50,362,725
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	4,117,982	46,054	4,164,036
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$46,049,212	\$149,477	\$46,198,689

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	332,338 67	172,316 89	188,180 98	316,474 58	5,787 83	310,686 75
Elsewhere.....	153 50	432 21	206 16	379 55	96 03	283 52
Totals.....	332,492 17	172,749 10	188,387 14	316,854 13	5,883 86	310,970 27
Automobile:						
Ontario.....	7,712 55	18,080 22	8,959 44	16,833 33	137 13	16,696 20
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	7,712 55	18,080 22	8,959 44	16,833 33	137 13	16,696 20
Sprinkler Leakage:						
Ontario.....	188 04	206 68	205 01	189 71		189 71
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	188 04	206 68	205 01	189 71		189 71
Weather:						
Ontario.....	78 89	362 85	99 56	342 18		342 18
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	78 89	362 85	99 56	342 18		342 18
Explosion:						
Ontario.....		32 12	50	31 62		31 62
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....		32 12	50	31 62		31 62
All Business:						
Ontario.....	340,318 15	190,998 76	197,445 49	333,871 42	5,924 96	327,946 46
Elsewhere.....	153 50	432 21	206 16	379 55	96 03	283 52
Totals.....	340,471 65	191,430 97	197,651 65	334,250 97	6,020 99	328,229 98

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 5%, 1941.....	\$25,000 00	\$24,863 69
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	12,000 00	11,664 78
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1965.....	4,000 00	4,302 68
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 6%, 1940.....	10,000 00	10,395 19
Province of Quebec, 4¼%, 1958.....	9,000 00	9,956 86
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1954.....	55,000 00	47,057 03
Village of Acton, 6%, 1937.....	1,000 00	990 77
Village of Alexandria, 6%, 1937-39.....	2,272 19	2,298 40
Town of Brampton, 6½%, 1948.....	4,314 23	4,314 23
City of Edmonton, 5½%, 1945.....	50,000 00	50,069 23
Village of Embro, 6%, 1937-39.....	1,747 86	1,747 86
City of Port William, 4%, 1947.....	25,000 00	24,562 50
Town of Hanover, 6%, 1937-38.....	4,523 88	4,523 88
Town of Hespeler, 6%, 1937-40.....	2,321 93	2,278 20
Township of King, 6%, 1937-39.....	349 56	349 56
City of Kingston, 5½%, 1949.....	2,000 00	1,912 93
Town of Lakefield, 6½%, 1947-49.....	4,379 58	4,290 43
Town of Listowel, 6%, 1937-38.....	2,714 33	2,737 30
City of London, 5%, 1944.....	4,000 00	3,741 50
Village of Merrickville, 6%, 1939.....	987 09	971 85
Town of Milton, 6%, 1947-48.....	5,690 03	5,455 28
City of Oshawa, 6%, 1948-50.....	6,796 72	6,501 28
County of Peel, 5%, 1941.....	3,371 63	3,255 72
City of Port Arthur, 5%, 1959.....	15,000 00	14,751 31
City of Port Arthur, 5%, 1937.....	3,000 00	2,977 00
Village of Port Credit, 6%, 1937.....	1,217 00	1,227 70
City of Sarnia, 5½%, 1938.....	3,759 09	3,723 92
City of Toronto, 6%, 1944.....	25,000 00	26,467 59
City of Toronto, 5%, 1953.....	25,000 00	25,139 75
City of Toronto, 4½%, 1948.....	2,410 00	2,268 34
City of Toronto, 4½%, 1945.....	1,000 00	901 24
Town of Trenton, 5½%, 1939.....	2,379 51	2,379 51
Village of Waterdown, 5½%, 1939.....	3,000 00	3,008 24
Town of Waterloo, 6%, 1937.....	6,560 54	6,528 63
Town of Wingham, 6½%, 1937-51.....	5,328 19	5,328 19
City of Woodstock, 5½%, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,952 64
Canada Permanent Mtge. Corp., 4%, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien, 5%, 1949.....	25,000 00	24,199 71
The Imperial Trusts Co., G.I.R., 5%, 1939.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
McColl-Prontenac Oil Co., Ltd., 6%, 1949.....	25,000 00	25,914 77
Ontario Loan & Debenture Co., 4¾%, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Trusts & Guarantee Co., Ltd., 5%, 1939.....	2,500 00	2,500 00

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 3%, 1962.....	\$9,720 00	\$8,409 38
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4%, 1957.....	5,000 00	3,756 50
Town of Kenora, 5%, 1940.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of Kingston, 6%, 1937.....	700 00	700 00
City of Kitchener, 6%, 1937.....	5,000 00	4,975 81
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5%, 1943.....	2,000 00	1,945 97
City of Toronto, 3½%, 1945 (Sterling).....	4,866 67	4,866 67
City of Toronto, 3½%, 1944 (Sterling).....	5,353 33	5,353 33
City of Toronto, 4½%, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Town of Weyburn, 5%, 1949.....	500 00	500 00
Harbour Commissioners of the City of Toronto, 4½%, 1953.....	24,000 00	20,830 13
Totals.....	<u>\$491,263 36</u>	<u>\$476,347 48</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Township of Etobicoke, 5%, 1933-36.....	\$472 75	\$457 00	\$425 47
Township of Etobicoke, 5%, 1937-59.....	5,523 55	5,339 62	4,971 19
Township of Etobicoke, 5½%, 1946-50.....	20,080 32	21,030 12	18,072 29
Township of Etobicoke, 5½%, 1945-51.....	20,382 99	20,864 03	18,344 69
Town of Leamington, 6%, 1948.....	3,329 06	3,158 26	2,496 80
Town of Midland, 6%, 1939.....	2,467 49	2,467 49	1,603 87
Town of Mimico, 6½%, 1949-50.....	2,000 00	1,931 93	1,600 00
City of Niagara Falls, Ont., 5%, 1944-49.....	4,997 98	4,647 37	4,498 20
Town of Riverside, R.C.S.S., 5½%, 1936-47.....	14,002 72	13,967 71	3,500 68
Town of Thorold, 5%, 1934.....	1,000 00	896 44	650 00
Town of Walkerville, 4½%, 1942-43.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,250 00
City of Windsor, 5%, 1937.....	3,056 85	2,981 35	2,292 64
Township of York, 5%, 1956-57.....	25,000 00	16,750 00	20,000 00
Totals.....	<u>\$107,313 71</u>	<u>\$99,491 32</u>	<u>\$82,705 83</u>

MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Corroon & Reynolds Canada, Inc., 276 St. James St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—C. M. Henderson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—LOSSES INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$63,759
Assets in Canada.....	245,119	Premiums—Canada (net).....	193,801
Liabilities in Canada.....	125,949	Claims—Ontario (net).....	17,154
		Claims—Canada (net).....	67,132

THE MERCHANTS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Jenkins, Insurance Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—John Fanning, Canada Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£237,500	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$49,767
Assets in Canada.....	\$267,316	Premiums—Canada (net).....	188,478
Liabilities in Canada.....	145,515	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,935
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,613

*See note on page 1.

MERCURY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. A. Codere, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. A. Sherritt, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 18, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$16,056
Assets in Canada.....	210,318	Premiums—Canada (net).....	83,597
Liabilities in Canada.....	68,085	Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,187
		Claims—Canada (net).....	18,745

THE METROPOLITAN CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$124,358
Assets in Canada.....	531,597	Premiums—Canada (net).....	187,600
Liabilities in Canada.....	191,687	Claims—Ontario (net).....	97,514
		Claims—Canada (net).....	133,269

MICHIGAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Findlay, 460 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1880. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$7,277
Assets in Canada.....	262,185	Premiums—Canada (net).....	31,675
Liabilities in Canada.....	46,040	Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,148
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,865

THE MONARCH LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, E. J. Tarr, Winnipeg; Vice-President, W. L. Parrish, Winnipeg.*Directors.*—W. L. Parrish, Winnipeg; A. O. Marrin, Winnipeg; E. J. Tarr, Winnipeg; R. J. Gourley, Winnipeg; Geo. H. Stewart, Winnipeg; W. A. Matheson, Winnipeg; J. A. Flanders, Winnipeg; W. Trevor Gwyn, Winnipeg; D. H. Hudson, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. B. Johnston, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 18, 1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 4, 1906.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,740	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$364,487
Total assets.....	12,634,807	Premiums—Total business (net).....	1,687,111
Ontario business in force (gross)...	13,090,044	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,269
Total business in force (gross).....	55,886,523	Death Claims—Total business (net)	222,346

MONTREAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, Arthur P. Earle, A.I.A., A.A.S., Montreal; Vice-Presidents, C. E. Sanders, Montreal, J. V. B. Desaulniers.*Directors.*—Jas. W. Pyke, Montreal; C. G. Greenshields, K.C., Montreal; Dr. H. Cypriot; S. W. Jacobs, K.C., Montreal; F. W. Fairman, Montreal; Hon. R. O. Grothe, Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, Montreal; Lyon Cohen, Montreal; J. V. Desaulniers, Montreal; Arthur P. Earle, Montreal; William Penman, London, England; C. H. Falloon, London, England; C. E. Sanders, Montreal; Rene Redmond, Montreal; Wm. S. Walton, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. H. Beaton, K.C., Royal Bank Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 16, 1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 26, 1910.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$311,846
Total assets.....	6,190,816	Premiums—Total business (net).....	1,164,186
Ontario business in force (gross)...	8,306,878	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	58,199
Total business in force (gross).....	40,010,323	Death Claims—Total business (net)	217,375

*See note on page 1.

THE MOTOR UNION INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Charles Stuart Malcolm, Royal Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 30, 1909.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£374,543	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$39,782
Assets in Canada.....	\$341,366	Premiums—Canada (net).....	114,483
Liabilities in Canada.....	86,273	Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,180
		Claims—Canada (net).....	21,487

MUTUAL LIFE & CITIZENS ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, SYDNEY, N.S.W., AUSTRALIA

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Joseph P. Moore, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—The Royal Trust Company, 59 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Dec. 31, 1886. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 11, 1913.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$973,333	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$296,851
Assets in Canada.....	8,377,055	Premiums—Canada (net).....	975,776
Ontario business in force (gross)...	8,062,659	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	35,958
Canadian business in force (gross)...	30,751,235	Death Claims—Canada (net)....	150,503

NATIONAL-BEN FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PITTSBURGH, PA

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Dec. 28, 1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 23, 1914.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$78,972
Assets in Canada.....	483,956	Premiums—Canada (net).....	150,541
Liabilities in Canada.....	128,989	Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,391
		Claims—Canada (net).....	54,806

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Chas. C. Hall, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Chas. C. Hall, 54 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May, 1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 3, 1908.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$54,248
Assets in Canada.....	477,949	Premiums—Canada (net).....	253,341
Liabilities in Canada.....	175,090	Claims—Ontario (net).....	14,530
		Claims—Canada (net).....	91,938

NATIONAL LIBERTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Fred W. Evans, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—February, 1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$6,792
Assets in Canada.....	424,472	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,629
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

*See note on page 1.

†Included in Home Insurance Company figures

THE NATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, H. R. Bain, Toronto; Vice-President, Robt. Fennell, K.C., Toronto.

Directors.—H. R. Bain, Toronto; Fraser D. Reid, Toronto; Robt. Fennell, K.C., Toronto; Denton Massey, M.P., Toronto; Col. The Hon. Herbert A. Bruce, M.D., Toronto; The Hon. Eric Werge Hamber, Victoria; The Hon. David O. L'Esperance, Quebec; Allan A. Aitken, Montreal.

Date of Incorporation.—June 29, 1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 23, 1899.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	12,035,660	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$477,548
Ontario business in force (gross)...	16,075,586	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,597,270
Total business in force (gross).....	56,324,406	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	147,485
		Death Claims—Total business (net)	318,030

THE NATIONAL-LIVERPOOL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, R. Forster Smith, Montreal; Vice-President, P. M. May, Montreal; Manager and Secretary, H. Churchill-Smith, Montreal.

Directors.—F. J. Williams, Liverpool, Eng.; J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.; J. Theodore LeClerc, Montreal; F. E. Meredith, K.C., Montreal; Lt.-Col. Herbert Molson, Montreal; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; H. Churchill-Smith, Montreal; Arthur B. Purvis, Montreal; R. Forster Smith, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1929. *Date commenced business in Ontario.*—January 1, 1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	414,086	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,945
Liabilities in Canada.....	100,980	Premiums—Canada (net).....	94,791
Surplus protection of policyholders.	313,106	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,562
		Claims—Canada (net).....	35,061

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Royal Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1885. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 4, 1907.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£20,525	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$296,711	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,812
Liabilities in Canada.....	103,892	Premiums—Canada (net).....	112,488
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	17,739
		Claims—Canada (net).....	44,656

NATIONAL SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, OMAHA, NEBRASKA

Principal Office in Canada, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Sept. 12, 1914. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 10, 1936.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	113,366	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$3,080
Liabilities in Canada.....	3,198	Premiums—Canada (net).....	5,491
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	83
		Claims—Canada (net).....	83

NATIONAL SURETY CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Chas. H. Allen, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 24, 1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 30, 1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	264,253	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$23,859
Liabilities in Canada.....	106,381	Premiums—Canada (net).....	50,554
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	13,475
		Claims—Canada (net).....	73,770

*See note on page 1.

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 14, 1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 17, 1910.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$89,275
Assets in Canada.....	346,094	Premiums—Canada (net).....	139,650
Liabilities in Canada.....	93,624	Claims—Ontario (net).....	28,793
		Claims—Canada (net).....	68,276

NATIONALE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. A. Blondeau, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Grover D. Leyland, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1820. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 13, 1914.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash....	Fres. 12,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$103,142
Assets in Canada.....	\$875,414	Premiums—Canada (net).....	427,740
Liabilities in Canada.....	385,988	Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,708
		Claims—Canada (net).....	152,751

NEWARK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Allan F. Glover, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—P. J. Quinn, 29 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1811. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 7, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$41,144
Assets in Canada.....	260,853	Premiums—Canada (net).....	119,041
Liabilities in Canada.....	97,508	Claims—Ontario (net).....	14,376
		Claims—Canada (net).....	46,974

THE NEW BRUNSWICK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Fred W. Evans, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1826. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—LOSSES INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,451
Assets in Canada.....	276,641	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,746
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MANCHESTER, N.H.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. de Grandpré, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. R. Browne, 51 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 15, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$36,734
Assets in Canada.....	326,641	Premiums—Canada (net).....	131,767
Liabilities in Canada.....	123,673	Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,488
		Claims—Canada (net).....	58,906

*See note on page 1.

†Included in Home Insurance Company figures.

NEW JERSEY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 6, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	169,134	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,328
Liabilities in Canada.....	43,715	Premiums—Canada (net).....	75,096
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,475
		Claims—Canada (net).....	24,845

NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. Marchand, 276 St. James St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. M. Henderson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 1, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	283,410	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$47,087
Liabilities in Canada.....	157,251	Premiums—Canada (net).....	188,727
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	17,417
		Claims—Canada (net).....	85,839

NEW YORK UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. A. Joselin, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. A. Joselin, Dominion Bank Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 24, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 11, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	467,934	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,057
Liabilities in Canada.....	95,719	Premiums—Canada (net).....	111,438
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,470
		Claims—Canada (net).....	31,772

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. S. Percy, Jr., Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July, 1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 19, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	479,752	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$46,938
Liabilities in Canada.....	96,160	Premiums—Canada (net).....	132,449
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	14,517
		Claims—Canada (net).....	51,874

THE NORTH AMERICAN ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and General Manager, J. P. Moore, Montreal; Vice-President, C. E. Harrison, Montreal.*Directors.*—M. A. Phelan, Montreal; J. H. Robertson, Montreal; W. J. Bloomfield, Sydney, Australia; A. M. Eedy, Sydney, Australia; C. E. Harrison, Montreal; J. P. Moore, Montreal; D. P. Anderson; L. A. A. Giroux, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Royal Trust Company, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 29, 1917. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$91,133	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	575,618	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,838
Total liabilities.....	34,665	Premiums—Total business (net)...	79,771
Surplus protection of policyholders.	540,953	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,302
		Claims—Total business (net)....	79,884

*See note on page 1.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Kay, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—S. C. Hopkins, 26 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1862.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£2,437,500	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$6,564,097	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,954
Ontario business in force (gross)...	158,849	Premiums—Canada (net).....	20,929
Canadian business in force (gross)...	714,469	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	8,177
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	24,915
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	2,528,947	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	321,056
Total liabilities.....	713,796	Premiums—Canada (net).....	914,814
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	143,421
		Claims—Canada (net).....	356,537

NORTH EMPIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, J. B. Paterson, Montreal; Vice-President, C. W. C. Tyre, Montreal; Secretary, J. C. Urquhart, Toronto.

Directors.—J. C. Urquhart, Montreal; H. H. Smith, Winnipeg; C. A. Adamson, Winnipeg; J. B. Paterson, Montreal; C. W. C. Tyre, Montreal; Wm. Lawrie, Montreal; Geo. Weir, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 16, 1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 12, 1909.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$306,030	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	348,970	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,726
Total liabilities.....	118,767	Premiums—Total business (net)..	126,700
Surplus protection of policyholders.	230,203	Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,601
		Claims—Total business (net)....	40,532

NORTH RIVER INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Kenneth Thom, 16-22 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Kenneth Thom, 16-22 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 6, 1822. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 20, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	292,220	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$47,367
Liabilities in Canada.....	85,018	Premiums—Canada (net).....	126,273
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,109
		Claims—Canada (net).....	22,482

NORTHWEST CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASH.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Constantine, Vancouver.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—D. G. McPherson, Imperial Building, Hamilton.

Date of Incorporation.—April 1, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 11, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	107,737	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,505
Liabilities in Canada.....	30,573	Premiums—Canada (net).....	41,932
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,632
		Claims—Canada (net).....	17,532

*See note on page 1.

NORTH WEST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, N. J. Breen, Winnipeg; Vice-President, A. W. Chapman, Winnipeg; General Manager, John Holroyde, Montreal; Deputy Manager, H. F. Roden, Montreal.

Directors.—W. A. Hastings, Winnipeg; C. E. Drewry, Winnipeg; Robt. McKay, Winnipeg; N. J. Breen, Winnipeg; A. W. Chapman, Winnipeg; Thos. Bruce, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. S. Sweatman, 12 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1880. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—†February 6, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$20,845
Total assets.....	516,808	Premiums—Total business (net)...	67,949
Total liabilities.....	61,193	Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,272
Surplus protection of policyholders.	455,615	Claims—Total business (net)....	24,734

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Hurry, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Messrs. Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. West, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—June 2, 1846. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1867.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£904,161	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$244,808
Assets in Canada.....	\$912,963	Premiums—Canada (net).....	647,105
Liabilities in Canada.....	494,634	Claims—Ontario (net).....	133,492
		Claims—Canada (net).....	257,628

THE NORTHERN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. G. Ivey, London; Vice-President, W. E. Robinson, London; General Manager, G. W. Geddes, London.

Directors.—Major Gordon J. Ingram, Frank A. McCormick, James E. McConnell, John S. Moore, W. E. Robinson, Ray Lawson, S. Thompson, London; J. G. Thompson, London; R. G. Ivey, London.

Date of Incorporation.—July 23, 1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1897.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$504,262
Total assets.....	10,118,721	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,235,524
Ontario business in force (gross)...	19,248,963	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	124,113
Total business in force (gross).....	43,789,170	Death Claims—Total business (net)	282,488

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 20, 1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 31, 1911.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$86,032
Assets in Canada.....	1,041,915	Premiums—Canada (net).....	166,459
Liabilities in Canada.....	165,399	Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,094
		Claims—Canada (net).....	47,539

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, NORWICH, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. M. Whitley, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. M. Whitley, 12 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1797. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1880.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,353,333	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$549,627
Debenture stock (Norwich and London).....	2,135,690	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,161,572
Assets in Canada.....	1,798,130	Claims—Ontario (net).....	222,655
Liabilities in Canada.....	953,528	Claims—Canada (net).....	517,805

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business limited under Provincial Charter to Province of Manitoba only.

OCCIDENTAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, E. J. Kay, Montreal; Vice-President, H. M. Jacquays, Montreal.

Directors.—Hon. H. M. Marler, Montreal; H. M. Jacquays, Montreal; E. J. Kay, Montreal; L. Macfarlane; J. B. Woodyatt, Jr., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—S. C. Hopkins, 26 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1902. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—† May 5, 1909.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$45,898
Total assets.....	1,319,774	Premiums—Total business (net)...	170,549
Total liabilities.....	229,954	Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,699
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,319,774	Claims—Total business (net)....	76,775

OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, London, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. W. Miller, London.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. I. Hodgins, London.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$50,230
Assets in Canada.....	799,254	Premiums—Canada (net).....	218,544
Ontario business in force (gross)...	2,025,577	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	12,750
Canadian business in force (gross)...	8,737,214	Death Claims—Canada (net)....	83,709
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	72,541	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	3,582
Total liabilities.....	5,618	Premiums—Total business (net)...	66,923
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,019
		Claims—Total business (net)....	18,687

THE OCEAN ACCIDENT & GUARANTEE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. C. Hall, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 1, 1895.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£172,308	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$495,110
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,135,975	Premiums—Canada (net).....	827,811
Liabilities in Canada.....	671,785	Claims—Ontario (net).....	222,278
		Claims—Canada (net).....	348,540

PACIFIC COAST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, VANCOUVER, B.C.

Officers.—President, W. H. Malkin, Vancouver; Managing Director, T. W. Greer, Vancouver.

Directors.—R. Gelletly, Vancouver; C. Spencer, Vancouver; G. M. Black, Winnipeg; H. J. Tapscott, London, Eng.; W. H. Malkin, Vancouver; T. W. Greer, Vancouver; Le Grand Reed, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto

Date of Incorporation.—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—† November 5, 1908.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$750,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$62,498
Total assets.....	2,921,798	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,160,800
Total liabilities.....	1,157,108	Claims—Ontario (net).....	133,095
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,764,689	Claims—Total business (net)....	515,185

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business limited under Provincial Charter to Province of Manitoba only.

PACIFIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1851. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 10, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	349,707
Liabilities in Canada.....	117,331

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$53,015
Premiums—Canada (net).....	133,685
Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,960
Claims—Canada (net).....	154,118

THE PALATINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Jno. Holroyde, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. M. McGregor, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 22, 1900. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 27, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£200,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$406,758
Liabilities in Canada.....	169,329

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$61,955
Premiums—Canada (net).....	210,784
Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,547
Claims—Canada (net).....	78,531

PATRIOTIC ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 11, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$729,900
Assets in Canada.....	174,071
Liabilities in Canada.....	94,130

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$30,446
Premiums—Canada (net).....	115,405
Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,098
Claims—Canada (net).....	40,709

PEARL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Lawson T. Hargreaves, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Lawson T. Hargreaves, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1864. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$7,300,000
Assets in Canada.....	691,775
Liabilities in Canada.....	258,051

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$164,436
Premiums—Canada (net).....	384,496
Claims—Ontario (net).....	53,399
Claims—Canada (net).....	130,550

THE PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE**(Phenix Compagnie Francaise du)*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Anselme Samoisette, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Jones & Proctor Bros., Ltd., 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1819. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 20, 1915.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 16,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$376,496
Liabilities in Canada.....	110,057

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,148
Premiums—Canada (net).....	115,916
Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,274
Claims—Canada (net).....	47,563

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business limited under Provincial Charter to Province of British Columbia only.

PHILADELPHIA FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto 2.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Mills, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1923. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	148,518	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$24,202
Liabilities in Canada.....	39,548	Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,118
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,408
		Claims—Canada (net).....	24,499

PHOENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, OF LONDON, ENGLAND*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. W. C. Tyre, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. T. Cunningham, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1782. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1804.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,005,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$3,965,332	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,338
Ontario business in force (gross)...	1,749,685	Premiums—Canada (net).....	124,277
Canadian business in force (gross)...	5,454,957	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	85,208
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	222,252
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	2,805,818	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	272,704
Liabilities in Canada.....	843,998	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,103,626
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	80,777
		Claims—Canada (net).....	425,569

THE PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—S. M. Elliott and A. H. Vallance, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. A. Butt, 12 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 31, 1854. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 20, 1891.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$6,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	603,576	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$90,192
Liabilities in Canada.....	206,980	Premiums—Canada (net).....	324,664
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	32,737
		Claims—Canada (net).....	106,880

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 199 BAY STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—April 2, 1927. *Date commenced business.*—April 20, 1927.

Officers.—President, Charles C. Bowen; Vice-Presidents, F. S. Brown and L. K. Kirk; Secretary, H. E. Wittick; Vice-President and General Manager, Norman G. Duffett; Treasurer, Ralph E. Burks.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—D. M. Ferry, Jr., Chas. C. Bowen, F. S. Brown, Ralph E. Burks, A. J. Crockett, E. F. Crossland, J. S. Dowling, Norman G. Duffett, S. Fred Duncan, Alex. Fasken, George Hancock, L. K. Kirk, Ralph H. Platts, J. J. Warren, J. A. Mullen.

Auditors.—Campbell, Lawless, Parker & Black, Lumsden Bldg., Toronto.**Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936****Capital Stock**

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$2,000,000.		
Number of shares, 20,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$1,020,100 00	\$270,000 00
Capital stock issued during year.....	2,300 00	23 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$1,022,400 00	\$270,023 00

*See note on page 1.

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$294,547 50
Amount received during the year.....	20,677 00
Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$315,224 50</u>

Balance Sheet—Assets

Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....	\$3,050 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned, not in default.....	582,272 00
Cash on hand and in banks:	
On hand at Head Office.....	\$6,455 57
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	68,191 38
In all other banks and depositories.....	30 54
Interest due, \$35.13; accrued, \$4,559.19.....	74,677 49
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	4,594 32
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$51,427 00
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	70 09
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....	51,497 09
Due from Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....	4 00
Due from Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....	1,450 00
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$717,544 90</u>

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$145,534 48	\$145,534 48
Total net reserve, \$229,483.14; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	183,586 51	183,586 51
Expenses due and accrued.....		1,589 19
Taxes due and accrued.....		11,587 73
Reinsurance premiums.....		3,274 09
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		399 89
Due to Standard Accident Insurance Co.....		594 03
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$346,565 92
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$270,023 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	100,955 98	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		370,978 98
Total Liabilities.....		<u>\$717,544 90</u>

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$488,863 35	\$488,863 35
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$225,162 06	\$225,162 06
At end of year.....	183,586 51	183,586 51
Decrease.....	\$41,575 55	\$41,575 55
Net premiums earned.....	\$530,438 90	\$530,438 90
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$295,453 28	\$295,453 28
Net adjustment expenses.....	19,259 28	19,259 28
Commissions.....	119,966 98	119,966 98
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	17,206 99	17,206 99
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	91,345 17	91,345 17
All other expenses.....		29,860 70
Total claims and expenses.....		\$573,092 40
Underwriting loss.....		\$42,653 50
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$20,502 90	
Adjustment by amortization.....	1,141 65	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	\$19,361 25	
Profit on foreign exchange.....	8,253 70	
Profit on foreign exchange.....	42 70	
Other expenditure:		
Bad debts written off.....	\$320 74	
Investment expenses.....	293 96	
Net Loss for the Year.....		<u>\$15,610 55</u>

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$364,095 93
Increase in paid-in capital stock.....	\$23 00
Premium on capital stock received in cash.....	20,677 00
	<u>20,700 00</u>
	\$384,795 93
Net loss for the year brought down.....	15,610 55
	<u>\$369,185 38</u>
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	1,793 60
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....	<u>\$370,978 98</u>

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$12,479,028	\$12,479,028
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	7,601,393	7,601,393
Totals.....	<u>\$20,080,421</u>	<u>\$20,080,421</u>
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	6,435,416	6,435,416
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$13,645,005	\$13,645,005
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	4,695,269	4,695,269
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$8,949,736</u>	<u>\$8,949,736</u>

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsurance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	79,953 88	52,056 02	44,568 35	87,441 55	31,495 05	55,946 50
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	79,953 88	52,056 02	44,568 35	87,441 55	31,495 05	55,946 50
Automobile:						
Ontario.....	549,108 23	620,066 65	729,211 96	439,962 92	8,749 51	431,213 41
Elsewhere.....	1,682 65	1,324 31	2,327 27	679 69	13 51	666 18
Totals.....	550,790 88	621,390 96	731,539 23	440,642 61	8,763 02	431,879 59
Accident:						
Ontario.....	382 25	324 75	402 25	304 75	132 30	172 45
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	382 25	324 75	402 25	304 75	132 30	172 45
Employers' Liability:						
Ontario.....	525 33	964 97	595 33	894 97	180 53	714 44
Elsewhere.....	538 74	837 29	837 29	538 74	106 75	431 99
Totals.....	1,064 07	1,802 26	1,432 62	1,433 71	287 28	1,146 43
Guarantee:						
Ontario.....	3,450 88	6,762 83	4,461 14	5,752 57	2,214 81	3,537 76
Elsewhere.....	168 69	3 73	172 42			
Totals.....	3,619 57	6,766 56	4,633 56	5,752 57	2,214 81	3,537 76
Inland Transportation:						
Ontario.....	1,619 86	2,140 78	2,045 86	1,714 78		1,714 78
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	1,619 86	2,140 78	2,045 86	1,714 78		1,714 78
Plate Glass:						
Ontario.....	4,022 99	3,613 91	2,560 79	5,076 11		5,076 11
Elsewhere.....	116 61	130 65	119 61	127 65		127 65
Totals.....	4,139 60	3,744 56	2,680 40	5,203 76		5,203 76
Public Liability:						
Ontario.....	4,975 21	6,403 75	6,913 34	4,465 62	702 63	3,762 99
Elsewhere.....	350 10	1,064 46	1,086 31	328 25	49 24	279 01
Totals.....	5,325 31	7,468 21	7,999 65	4,793 87	751 87	4,042 00
Theft:						
Ontario.....	3,817 49	4,272 58	3,391 32	4,698 75	331 08	4,367 67
Elsewhere.....	357 45	222 23	568 20	11 48		11 48
Totals.....	4,174 94	4,494 81	3,959 52	4,710 23	331 08	4,379 15

Exhibit of Premiums—Continued

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935		Taken in 1936, Including Renewed		Ceased in 1936		Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936		Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936		Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
All Business:												
Ontario.....	647,856	12	696,606	24	794,150	34	550,312	02	43,805	91	506,506	11
Elsewhere.....	3,214	24	3,582	69	5,111	12	1,685	81	169	50	1,516	31
Totals.....	651,070	36	700,188	93	799,261	46	551,997	83	43,975	41	508,022	42

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 2½%, 1939.....	\$2,000 00	\$1,981 56
Dominion of Canada, 2%, 1939.....	50,000 00	49,892 19
Dominion of Canada, 2½%, 1943.....	12,000 00	11,990 25
Dominion of Canada, 4%, 1945.....	23,000 00	25,132 17
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	15,000 00	14,891 44
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	10,000 00	11,047 28
Province of New Brunswick, 4¾%, 1940.....	25,000 00	25,442 89
Province of New Brunswick, 3¼%, 1945.....	25,000 00	25,053 13
Province of New Brunswick, 2¾%, 1946.....	10,000 00	9,785 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 3½%, 1939.....	25,000 00	25,662 50
Province of Ontario, 2¾%, 1937.....	42,000 00	42,000 00
Province of Ontario, 2%, 1939.....	25,000 00	24,783 33
Province of Ontario, 3%, 1940.....	26,000 00	26,000 00
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	25,000 00	27,226 74
Province of Ontario, 4%, 1944.....	15,000 00	15,770 64
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1945.....	25,000 00	24,910 17
Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.....	21,000 00	20,947 50
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,460 48
Province of Quebec, 4½%, 1950.....	37,000 00	38,678 18
Province of Quebec, 4½%, 1950.....	25,000 00	26,236 14
(\$20,000 deposited with Department of Insurance, Quebec.)		
Canadian National Ry., 3%, 1944.....	28,000 00	27,635 35
Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Ry., 4%, 1948.....	30,000 00	29,678 06
Canadian Pacific Ry., 6%, 1942.....	15,000 00	16,293 07
Canadian Pacific Ry., 4½%, 1944.....	15,000 00	14,833 43
Canadian Pacific Ry., 3%, 1945.....	28,000 00	26,540 50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp., 4%, 1937.....	14,400 00	14,400 00
Totals.....	\$573,400 00	\$582,272 00

THE PIONEER INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, R. Forster Smith, Montreal; Vice-President, Percy M. May, Montreal; Secretary-Treasurer, H. Churchill-Smith.

Directors.—J. H. Labelle, Montreal; J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.; R. P. Adams, Montreal; Wm. Norman Clelland, Montreal; D. C. McLachlan, Winnipeg; E. F. Sise, Montreal; Hon. R. O. Grothe, M.L.C., Montreal; P. M. May, Montreal; R. Forster Smith, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Percy J. Quinn, 29 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 15, 1926. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 20, 1927.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$311,750	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$28,105
Assets in Canada.....	398,067	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 83,398
Liabilities in Canada.....	72,835	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 8,413
Surplus protection of policyholders.	325,232	Claims—Canada (net)..... 30,845

PLANET ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—January 20, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$729,900	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$18,681
Assets in Canada.....	138,017	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 73,535
Liabilities in Canada.....	64,742	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 6,856
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 73,535

*See note on page 1.

THE PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, GRANBY, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, E. E. Gleason, Granby, Que.; Vice-President, N. R. Mitchell, Granby, Que.; Secretary, J. G. Fuller, Granby, Que.; Treasurer, W. R. Bradford, Granby, Que.

Directors.—J. G. Fuller, N. R. Mitchell, D. K. Cowley, M. D., Granby, Que.; W. W. D. Brock, Granby, Que.; Geo. H. Sherwood, Toronto; E. E. Gleason, Granby, Que.; W. R. Bradford, Granby, Que.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. R. Bell, 53 Yonge St. Arcade, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 22, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 18, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$50,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$190,697
Total assets.....	286,869	Premiums—Total business (net)...	323,659
Total liabilities.....	120,004	Claims—Ontario (net).....	133,222
Surplus protection of policyholders.	166,866	Claims—Total business (net)....	221,393

THE PROVIDENCE FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS*

(La Providence de Paris, France)

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Jules H. Pigeon, 59 St. James St. W., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. H. Pigeon, Montreal.

Date of Incorporation.—1838. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 7, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash... Frcs.	19,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$39,452
Assets in Canada.....	\$190,512	Premiums—Canada (net).....	154,714
Liabilities in Canada.....	106,054	Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,348
		Claims—Canada (net).....	70,245

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—S. M. Elliott and A. H. Vallance, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Burruss & Sweatman, Ltd., 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1799. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 9, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$35,721
Assets in Canada.....	431,539	Premiums—Canada (net).....	148,898
Liabilities in Canada.....	76,393	Claims—Ontario (net).....	24,996
		Claims—Canada (net).....	52,694

PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, KENDAL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Willis, Faber & Co., Ltd., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—Oct. 17, 1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1911.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£180,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$117,065
Assets in Canada.....	\$513,518	Premiums—Canada (net).....	421,942
Liabilities in Canada.....	356,574	Claims—Ontario (net).....	76,764
		Claims—Canada (net).....	232,308

*See note on page 1.

PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—R. S. Thorp, J. Upton Fletcher and F. C. Capon, 465 St. John St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agents for Ontario.—H. G. Wilson and N. E. Cowan, 1106 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1848. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 1, 1923.

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$3,016,199
Ontario business in force (gross)...	8,722,773
Canadian business in force (gross)...	18,591,734

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,450,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,491,475
Liabilities in Canada.....	608,604

<i>Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$521,932
Premiums—Canada (net).....	971,112
Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	14,659
Death Claims—Canada (net)....	22,396

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$369,679
Premiums—Canada (net).....	859,688
Claims—Ontario (net).....	138,687
Claims—Canada (net).....	378,885

QUEBEC FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, QUEBEC, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. G. Meredith; Vice-President, Hon. N. Garneau; Secretary and Chief Agent, G. H. Henderson.

Directors.—J. T. Ross, A. S. Booth, C. M. Horswell, Alfred Wright, W. R. Houghton, E. G. Meredith, Hon. N. Garneau, Col. C. A. Chauveau.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. R. Houghton, 4 Richmond St. East, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—April 2, 1818. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1818.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$125,000
Total assets.....	712,603
Total liabilities.....	132,953
Surplus protection of policyholders.	579,650

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$30,139
Premiums—Total business (net)...	120,261
Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,143
Claims—Total business (net)....	41,800

QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 32 CHURCH STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—February 15, 1871. *Date commenced business.*—July 1, 1871.

Officers.—President, W. R. Houghton; Vice-President, Joseph Walmsley; Secretary, Hugh F. Crighton; Manager, Joseph Walmsley.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Chas. M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, Joseph Walmsley, Alfred Wright.

Auditors.—H. T. Jamieson & Co., C.A., Toronto.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**Capital Stock**

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$100,000.		
Number of shares, 2,000. Par value, \$50.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	Nil
---	-----

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate, office premises.....		\$40,000 00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....		300 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:		
Not in default.....	\$615,944 19	
In default.....	29,765 25	
		645,709 44
Book value of stocks owned.....		27,501 26
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$73 56	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	17,218 46	
In all other banks and depositories.....	29,768 22	
		47,060 24
Interest accrued.....	\$7,887 02	
Dividends due.....	475 00	
Rents due.....	102 50	
		8,464 52
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$10,665 17	
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	148 90	
		10,814 07
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.....		21 00
Total Admitted Assets.....		<u>\$779,870 53</u>

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$1,888 00	\$1,888 00
Total net reserve, carried out at 100 % thereof.....	69,465 67	69,465 67
Expenses due and accrued.....		200 00
Taxes due and accrued.....		7,516 73
Reinsurance premiums.....		32 81
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		12 63
Reserve for depreciation on building.....		1,500 00
Taxes accrued on real estate.....		1,200 00
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$81,815 84
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000 00	
Reserve fund.....	250,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	348,054 69	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		698,054 69
Total Liabilities.....		<u>\$779,870 53</u>

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$64,792 64	\$64,792 64
Reserve of unearned premiums (100 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$76,021 94	\$76,021 94
At end of year.....	69,465 67	69,465 67
Decrease.....	\$6,556 27	\$6,556 27
Net premiums earned.....	\$71,348 91	\$71,348 91
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$19,484 06	\$19,484 06
Net adjustment expenses.....	991 11	991 11
Commissions.....	16,038 58	16,038 58
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	8,860 63	8,860 63
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	12,296 83	12,296 83
All other expenses.....		6,279 28
Total claims and expenses.....		\$63,950 49
Underwriting profit.....		\$7,398 42
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$30,626 58	
Adjustment by amortization.....	548 21	
		\$31,174 79
Dividends earned.....	1,900 00	
Endorsement fees.....	9 00	
		33,083 79
Other expenditure:		
Increase in deficiency of market under book value of securities..	\$2,774 59	
Reserve for depreciation on building.....	250 00	
Maintenance of office premises.....	517 39	
		3,541 98
Net Profit for the Year.....		<u>\$36,940 23</u>

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$686,469 97
Net profit for the year brought down.....	36,940 23
	<hr/>
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	\$723,410 20
	25,000 00
	<hr/>
Deduct increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$698,410 20
	355 51
	<hr/>
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....	\$698,054 69
	<hr/>

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$24,832,001	\$58,500	\$24,890,501
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	12,842,946	38,704	12,881,650
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	\$37,674,947	\$97,204	\$37,772,151
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	13,303,132	58,500	13,361,632
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$24,371,815	\$38,704	\$24,410,519
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	592,333	.....	592,333
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$23,779,482	\$38,704	\$23,818,186
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsurance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	151,304 78	72,729 91	79,140 70	144,893 99	1,915 79	142,978 20
Elsewhere.....	104 18	26 31	104 18	26 31	.....	26 31
Totals.....	151,408 96	72,756 22	79,244 88	144,920 30	1,915 79	143,004 51
Sprinkler Leakage:						
Ontario.....	11 75	.....	11 75	.....	.....	.....
Elsewhere.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	11 75	.....	11 75	.....	.....	.....
Tornado:						
Ontario.....	28 59	.....	28 59	.....	.....	.....
Elsewhere.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	28 59	.....	28 59	.....	.....	.....
All Business:						
Ontario.....	151,345 12	72,729 91	79,181 04	144,893 99	1,915 79	142,978 20
Elsewhere.....	104 18	26 31	104 18	26 31	.....	26 31
Totals.....	151,449 30	72,756 22	79,285 22	144,920 30	1,915 79	143,004 51

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	\$15,000 00	\$14,912 72
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4%, 1957.....	7,000 00	5,948 56
City of Toronto, 5 ½%, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Port Arthur, 5%, 1937.....	5,000 00	5,013 44
City of Regina (£800-0-0), 4 ½%, 1952.....	3,893 33	3,398 50
Town of Kenora, 5%, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Town of Kenora, 5 ½%, 1937.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp., 3 ½%, 1940.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½%, 1948-58.....	65,000 00	65,039 30
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½%, 1949-59.....	122,000 00	118,591 91
Province of Saskatchewan, 5%, 1939.....	21,000 00	20,798 73
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1943.....	25,000 00	24,789 26
Province of British Columbia, 5%, 1949.....	25,000 00	25,115 47
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1960.....	5,000 00	5,723 62
Province of New Brunswick, 5 ½%, 1952.....	15,000 00	17,021 25
Province of New Brunswick, 4 ½%, 1947.....	15,000 00	15,526 95
Province of Nova Scotia, 5%, 1960.....	15,000 00	16,781 36
Government of Newfoundland (£5,136-19-7), 3%, 1943-63.....	24,999 60	24,999 60
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4%, 1957.....	18,000 00	15,296 29
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4 ½%, 1960.....	129,000 00	103,407 67
Canadian National Rlys., 5%, 1954.....	25,000 00	24,563 39

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1938.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,018 72
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1946.....	30,000 00	30,110 08
City of Kingston, 5 %, 1943.....	15,000 00	14,956 23
City of Fort William, 4 %, 1946.....	10,000 00	9,842 95
Town of Elmira, 6 %, 1939-40.....	2,236 65	2,233 15
Town of Elmira, 6 %, 1941.....	1,219 95	1,219 95
Gatineau Power Co., 5 %, 1956.....	15,000 00	14,635 09
Totals.....	<u>\$645,349 53</u>	<u>\$615,944 19</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Ford City, 5 %, 1961-65.....	\$24,223 90	\$23,625 59	\$12,111 95
Port Erie, 5 ½ %, 1936-42.....	27,158 92	27,745 29	17,653 30
Totals.....	<u>\$51,382 82</u>	<u>\$51,370 88</u>	<u>\$29,765 25</u>

Schedule "E"

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Consumers' Gas Co. of Toronto, 190 shs.....	<u>\$19,000 00</u>	<u>\$27,501 26</u>	<u>\$38,855 00</u>

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Forster Smith, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—P. J. Quinn, 27 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Sept. 11, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 1, 1891.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$157,756
Assets in Canada.....	962,743	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 468,487
Liabilities in Canada.....	410,131	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 49,013
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 173,096

RAILWAY PASSENGERS ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Kay, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—S. C. Hopkins, 26 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—March, 1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 2, 1903.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$77,161
Assets in Canada.....	\$689,133	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 207,973
Liabilities in Canada.....	165,259	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 38,106
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 89,082

RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. Milligan, Hartford, Conn.; Vice-Presidents, E. R. Decary, Montreal; Secretaries, A. H. Vallance, S. M. Elliott, Montreal.*Directors.*—Major Walter Molson, W. A. Ralston, Lieut.-Col. Robt. Starke, Montreal; T. C. Temple, Hartford, Conn.; Geo. C. Long, Jr., Hartford, Conn.; E. Milligan, Hartford, Conn.; J. W. Tatley, Montreal; E. R. Decary, Montreal; F. C. Hatfield, A. Sidney Dawes.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wm. Johnstone, 43 Adelaide St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 1, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 24, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$20,137
Total assets.....	801,190	Premiums—Total business (net).. 69,936
Total liabilities.....	78,815	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 7,942
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	722,374	Claims—Total business (net).... 17,298

*See note on page 1.

RHODE ISLAND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. R. Lachance, 460 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman McKibbin, 320 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	195,919	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,866
Liabilities in Canada.....	65,084	Premiums—Canada (net).....	85,445
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,656
		Claims—Canada (net).....	28,021

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 22, 1720. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 4, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£946,977	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,453,540	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$204,777
Liabilities in Canada.....	526,655	Premiums—Canada (net).....	702,157
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	80,693
		Claims—Canada (net).....	275,381

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Forster Smith, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—P. J. Quinn, 29 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 31, 1845. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1851.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£2,799,965	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$6,857,014	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$193,367
Ontario business in force (gross)...	6,938,085	Premiums—Canada (net).....	677,303
Canadian business in force (gross)...	26,376,983	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	82,514
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	251,589
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	3,362,523	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	662,257
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,598,801	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,920,397
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	249,112
		Claims—Canada (net).....	786,447

THE ROYAL SCOTTISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Hurry, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John M. McGregor, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 10, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£30,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$140,676	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$37,405
Liabilities in Canada.....	66,821	Premiums—Canada (net).....	81,530
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,888
		Claims—Canada (net).....	29,665

*See note on page 1.

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. A. Codere, Winnipeg, Man.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. A. Sherritt, Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 14, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$197,641
Assets in Canada.....	702,016	Premiums—Canada (net).....	518,481
Liabilities in Canada.....	488,461	Claims—Ontario (net).....	107,880
		Claims—Canada (net).....	223,446

SAINT PAUL MERCURY INDEMNITY COMPANY OF SAINT PAUL*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. A. Codere, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. A. Sherritt, Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 22, 1926. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 19, 1927.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$3,674
Assets in Canada.....	77,166	Premiums—Canada (net).....	52,136
Liabilities in Canada.....	43,710	Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,474
		Claims—Canada (net).....	27,457

LA SAUVEGARDE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, N. Ducharme, Montreal; Vice-President, Louis Lymburner, Montreal; General Manager, N. Ducharme, Montreal; Secretary, Jean Pasquin.*Directors.*—R. B. Bachaud, Waterloo, Que.; Adjutor Cote, N.P.; A. Vallie, K.C., Chas. A. Roy, Paul Drouin, K.C., Quebec; Hon. Gustave Lacasse, M.D., Tecumseh, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November, 1903.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$232,440	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$90,441
Total assets.....	5,196,684	Premiums—Total business (net).....	\$75,371
Ontario business in force (gross)....	2,911,844	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	34,000
Total business in force (gross).....	34,395,120	Death Claims—Total business (net).....	145,274

SCOTTISH CANADIAN ASSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Col. J. Forbes Michie, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, R. S. Waldie, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, J. A. Northway; Managing Director, T. H. Hall, Toronto.*Directors.*—J. A. Macintosh, K.C., Toronto; F. Norrie-Miller, F. Richardson, Philadelphia, Pa.; S. Norrie-Miller, Perth, Scotland; R. S. Waldie, Toronto; J. A. Northway, Toronto; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; Thos. H. Hall, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 11, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 22, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$225,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,548
Total assets.....	429,834	Premiums—Canada (net).....	64,190
Total liabilities.....	81,486	Claims—Ontario (net).....	28,303
Surplus protection of policyholders.	386,567	Claims—Total business (net).....	32,637

SCOTTISH METROPOLITAN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. H. P. Priddey, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. J. Morris, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1876. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 17, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£80,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$90,217
Assets in Canada.....	\$340,417	Premiums—Canada (net).....	156,813
Liabilities in Canada.....	128,834	Claims—Ontario (net).....	36,434
		Claims—Canada (net).....	57,875

*See note on page 1.

THE SCOTTISH UNION & NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Esinhart, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wm. A. Medland, Mail Bldg., Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1824. *Date Incorporated.*—June 26, 1833. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February, 1882.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,460,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,307,568
Liabilities in Canada.....	287,635

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$107,636
Premiums—Canada (net).....	350,534
Claims—Ontario (net).....	49,634
Claims—Canada (net).....	172,944

THE SEA INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. G. Drysdale, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. G. Drysdale, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 11, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$302,418
Liabilities in Canada.....	80,049

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$49,440
Premiums—Canada (net).....	115,571
Claims—Ontario (net).....	24,338
Claims—Canada (net).....	33,545

SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW HAVEN*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Thompson, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wm. Thompson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1841. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 29, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	237,013
Liabilities in Canada.....	66,647

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,034
Premiums—Canada (net).....	95,797
Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,387
Claims—Canada (net).....	22,307

SECURITY NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Riddel, 217 Bay St., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Riddel, 217 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July, 1934. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1935.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$130,000
Assets in Canada.....	157,702
Liabilities in Canada.....	28,580

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$4,193
Premiums—Canada (net).....	29,918
Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,341
Claims—Canada (net).....	7,967

SENTINEL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Findlay, 460 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1924. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 2, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	155,222
Liabilities in Canada.....	30,859

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,849
Premiums—Canada (net).....	7,919
Claims—Ontario (net).....	788
Claims—Canada (net).....	3,218

*See note on page 1.

SOUTHERN INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—T. Wesley Greer, Vancouver.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. C. McLaughlin, 72 Queen St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£105,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$22,508
Assets in Canada.....	\$238,552	Premiums—Canada (net).....	54,334
Liabilities in Canada.....	51,296	Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,684
		Claims—Canada (net).....	24,875

SOVEREIGN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, W. Sanford Evans, M.L.A., Winnipeg; Vice-Presidents, E. W. Montgomery, W. F. Hull, K.C., Winnipeg; Secretary, E. Atkins; General Manager, M. D. Grant.

Directors.—W. Sanford Evans, M.L.A., Winnipeg; Wm. F. Hull, K.C., Winnipeg; John Martin, St. Boniface, Man.; E. W. Montgomery, Winnipeg; E. E. Sharpe, Winnipeg; William Whyte, Winnipeg; John W. Horn, Winnipeg; M. D. Grant, Winnipeg; Roy W. Milner, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. H. Burnett, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 15, 1902. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1903.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$209,995	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$232,158
Total assets.....	6,461,241	Premiums—Total business (net)..	1,010,845
Ontario business in force (gross)...	6,798,933	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,750
Total business in force (gross).....	28,620,910	Death Claims—Total business (net)	136,329

SPRINGFIELD FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Findlay, 460 St. John St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Joseph Murphy, Dominion Bank Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April 24, 1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 5, 1908.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$73,188
Assets in Canada.....	654,612	Premiums—Canada (net).....	307,404
Liabilities in Canada.....	215,573	Claims—Ontario (net).....	35,821
		Claims—Canada (net).....	123,036

STANDARD MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. B. Pakenham, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. B. Pakenham, 68 King St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 2, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,437
Assets in Canada.....	\$12,561	Premiums—Canada (net).....	32,305
Liabilities in Canada.....	21,354	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,389
		Claims—Canada (net).....	25,379

THE STATE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Royal Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April 10, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 20, 1926.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,284
Assets in Canada.....	\$252,447	Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,742
Liabilities in Canada.....	56,508	Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,989
		Claims—Canada (net).....	19,289

*See note on page 1.

SUN INSURANCE OFFICE, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. East, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 7, 1810. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 30, 1892.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,919,600
Assets in Canada.....	1,220,350
Liabilities in Canada.....	591,594

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$287,808
Premiums—Canada (net).....	784,569
Claims—Ontario (net).....	131,088
Claims—Canada (net).....	308,728

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Arthur B. Wood, Montreal; Vice-President and Treasurer, E. A. MacNutt, Montreal; Secretary, H. Warren K. Hale.*Directors.*—T. B. Macaulay, Montreal; A. B. Wood, Montreal; Robert Adair, Montreal; Sir Edward W. Beatty; Wm. M. Birks, Montreal; Hon. R. Dandurand, Montreal; Sir H. S. Holt, Montreal; Carl Riordan, Westmount; John W. Ross, Westmount; Hon. L. C. Webster, Westmount; J. W. McConnell, Montreal; Ross H. McMaster, Hon. L. H. Taschereau, Arthur B. Purvis, E. A. MacNutt.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John A. Tory, Sun Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1871.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Total assets.....	777,803,539
Ontario business in force (gross)...	298,443,445
Total business in force (gross)...	2,770,454,413

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$8,862,398
Premiums—Total business (net)....	110,035,614
Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,016,373
Death Claims—Total business (net)	24,086,868

SUSSEX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. J. Perrin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. H. Hedges & Son, Ltd., Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 28, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	154,132
Liabilities in Canada.....	61,178

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$13,399
Premiums—Canada (net).....	87,992
Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,990
Claims—Canada (net).....	31,265

SVEA FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, GOTHENBURG, SWEDEN

Principal Office in Canada, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Anselme Samoisette, 276 St. James St. West, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Fred Midgley, 45 Richmond St. West, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1866. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 23, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.. Kroner	12,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$76,835
Liabilities in Canada.....	19,540

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$4,664
Premiums—Canada (net).....	27,839
Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,213
Claims—Canada (net).....	3,251

SWITZERLAND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, ZURICH, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, 59 St. James St. W., Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Pigeon, 59 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—McKay Insurance Agency, 43 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1936.

	Swiss
Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 3,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$184,664
Liabilities in Canada.....	88,944

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$52,018
Premiums—Canada (net).....	142,042
Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,468
Claims—Canada (net).....	11,881

*See note on page 1.

TOKIO MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, TOKIO, JAPAN

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. W. Pacaud, 460 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. W. Shauffler, 18 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1879. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 12, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash..... Yen	55,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$264,137	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$52,868
Liabilities in Canada.....	33,283	Premiums—Canada (net).....	54,824
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	36,975
		Claims—Canada (net).....	20,832

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, FEDERAL BUILDING, RICHMOND STREET WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—July 21, 1921. *Date commenced business.*—October, 1921.

Officers.—President, G. Larratt Smith, K.C.; Vice-Presidents, Prof. M. A. MacKenzie and W. P. Fess; Secretary, C. W. Sykes; General Manager, W. P. Fess; Assistant General Manager, W. F. Spry; Treasurer, C. W. Sykes.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—S. E. Anglin, J. T. Braund, C. W. Buchanan, W. P. Fess, Ray Lawson, Prof. M. A. MacKenzie, Rt. Hon. A. Meighen, G. Larratt Smith, K.C., J. Fyfe Smith.

Auditors.—Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth & Nash.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Capital Stock

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$600,000.		
Number of shares, 200,000. Par value, \$3.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$284,391 00	\$284,391 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$284,391 00	\$284,391 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$883,136 10
Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	\$883,136 10

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....	\$3,500 00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....	40,950 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:	
Not in default.....	\$806,751 74
In default.....	11,497 51
	818,249 25
Book value of stocks owned.....	165,478 80
Cash on hand and in banks:	
On hand at Head Office and branches.....	\$3,378 79
In chartered banks of Canada.....	61,261 42
In all other banks and depositories.....	161 24
	64,801 45
Interest due, \$95.00; accrued, \$9,177 33.....	\$9,272 33
Dividends due.....	1,671 03
	10,943 36
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$122,713 54
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	2,148 65
	124,862 19
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....	73 17
Owing by other insurance companies.....	12,872 08
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$1,241,730 30

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Outside Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$214,778 63		\$214,778 63
Total net reserve—\$5,000.00, carried out at 100 % thereof; \$371,131.69, carried out at 80 % thereof	301,905 36	\$27 43	301,932 79
Cash dividends to shareholders due and unpaid.....			55 75
Expenses due and accrued.....			8,762 60
Taxes due and accrued.....			2,817 74
Reinsurance premiums.....			8,641 25
Return premiums and balances due agents.....			639 75
Investment reserves.....			3,000 00
Contingency reserves.....			25,000 00
Reserve for premiums returnable under Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....			900 58
Sundry accounts payable.....			750 78
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....			567,279 87
Capital stock paid in cash.....		\$284,391 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....		390,059 43	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....			674,450 43
Total Liabilities.....			\$1,241,730 30

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	Outside Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$632,469 80	\$46 08	\$632,515 88
Reserve of unearned premiums:			
At beginning of year.....	\$288,872 61		\$288,872 61
At end of year.....	301,905 36	\$27 43	301,932 79
Increase.....	\$13,032 75	\$27 43	\$13,060 18
Net premiums earned.....	\$619,437 05	\$18 65	\$619,455 70
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$295,154 59		\$295,154 59
Net adjustment expenses.....	37,138 14		37,138 14
Commissions.....	146,759 72		146,759 72
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	21,902 34		21,902 34
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	106,320 11		106,320 11
All other expenses.....			54,873 06
Total claims and expenses.....			\$662,147 96
Underwriting loss.....			\$42,692 26
Other revenue:			
Interest earned:			
Cash and accruals.....	\$38,681 86		
Adjustment by amortization.....	417 22		
		\$39,099 08	
Dividends earned.....		8,525 02	
Rents earned.....		78 64	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....		8,089 65	
Bank interest.....		127 74	
Premium on Sterling.....		66 20	
			55,986 33
Other expenditure:			
Bad debts written off.....			2,145 26
Net Profit for the Year.....			\$11,148 81

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$673,865 57
Net profit for the year brought down.....	11,148 81
	\$685,014 38
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	23,696 00
	\$661,318 38
Add:	
Decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$1,019 03
Decrease in investment reserves.....	7,000 00
Decrease in reserve for premiums returnable under Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	5,113 02
	13,132 05
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....	\$674,450 43

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$26,009,819	\$19,180,439	\$45,190,258
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	31,240,207	23,137,921	54,378,128
Totals.....	\$57,250,026	\$42,318,360	\$99,568,386
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	21,237,503	17,864,898	39,102,401
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$36,012,523	\$24,453,462	\$60,465,985
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	16,200,545	11,358,815	27,559,360
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$19,811,978	\$13,094,647	\$32,906,625

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	202,399 34	192,346 79	125,795 25	268,950 88	121,680 35	147,270 53
Elsewhere.....	206,327 64	206,054 20	157,778 49	254,603 35	120,632 61	133,970 74
Totals.....	408,726 98	398,400 99	283,573 74	523,554 23	242,312 96	281,241 27
Automobile:						
Ontario.....	161,512 99	176,399 89	205,953 77	131,959 11	5,627 73	126,331 38
Elsewhere.....	146,618 37	288,802 61	248,566 98	186,854 00	14,594 61	172,259 39
Totals.....	308,131 36	465,202 50	454,520 75	318,813 11	20,222 34	298,590 77
Accident:						
Ontario.....	2,690 40	2,469 50	2,841 40	2,318 50	1,934 40	384 10
Elsewhere.....	2,310 00	1,508 80	2,480 00	1,338 80	686 00	652 80
Totals.....	5,000 40	3,978 30	5,321 40	3,657 30	2,620 40	1,036 90
Accident and Sickness:						
Ontario.....		545 10	87 00	458 10		458 10
Elsewhere.....		12,828 21	569 55	12,258 66	391 74	11,866 92
Totals.....		13,373 31	656 55	12,716 76	391 74	12,325 02
Blanket Residence:						
Ontario.....	4,609 95	1,145 42	1,717 71	4,037 66	—7 44	4,045 10
Elsewhere.....	9,724 24	6,382 91	2,658 88	13,448 27	1,759 52	11,688 75
Totals.....	14,334 19	7,528 33	4,376 59	17,485 93	1,752 08	15,733 85
Employers' Liability:						
Ontario.....	343 54	1,565 57	724 60	1,184 51	19 21	1,165 30
Elsewhere.....	4,244 44	13,683 14	9,769 61	8,157 97	743 24	7,414 73
Totals.....	4,587 98	15,248 71	10,494 21	9,342 48	762 45	8,580 03
Guarantee:						
Ontario.....	17,995 27	21,800 61	25,497 12	14,298 76	1,563 32	12,735 44
Elsewhere.....	34,524 13	49,072 51	41,446 91	42,149 73	3,391 89	38,757 84
Totals.....	52,519 40	70,873 12	66,944 03	56,448 49	4,955 21	51,493 28
Inland Transportation:						
Ontario.....	5,098 02	6,742 38	6,894 96	4,945 44	917 54	4,027 90
Elsewhere.....	4,874 41	6,257 49	5,569 43	5,562 47	416 25	5,146 22
Totals.....	9,972 43	12,999 87	12,464 39	10,507 91	1,333 79	9,174 12
Plate Glass:						
Ontario.....	3,645 55	2,591 84	2,863 30	3,374 09		3,374 09
Elsewhere.....	11,833 29	8,918 12	8,484 49	12,266 92	425 25	11,841 67
Totals.....	15,478 84	11,509 96	11,347 79	15,641 01	425 25	15,215 76
Public Liability:						
Ontario.....	8,600 76	10,299 30	10,625 85	8,274 21	365 18	7,909 03
Elsewhere.....	18,281 79	24,967 07	19,145 77	24,103 09	9,162 52	14,940 57
Totals.....	26,882 55	35,266 37	29,771 62	32,377 30	9,527 70	22,849 60
Theft:						
Ontario.....	4,802 77	4,542 94	3,941 77	5,403 94	1,263 29	4,140 65
Elsewhere.....	18,598 68	13,382 50	9,927 21	22,053 97	766 49	21,287 48
Totals.....	23,401 45	17,925 44	13,868 98	27,457 91	2,029 78	25,428 13
Weather:						
Ontario.....	4,564 20	200 99	2,732 40	2,032 79	941 14	1,091 65
Elsewhere.....	1,278 72	1,385 81	466 20	2,198 33	546 67	1,651 66
Totals.....	5,842 92	1,586 80	3,198 60	4,231 12	1,487 81	2,743 31

Exhibit of Premiums—Continued

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Workmen's Compensation:						
Ontario.....	180 00		180 00			
Elsewhere.....	7,727 75	41,127 98	45,493 01	3,362 72	327 88	3,034 84
Totals.....	7,907 75	41,127 98	45,673 01	3,362 72	327 88	3,034 84
All Business:						
Ontario.....	416,442 79	420,650 33	389,855 13	447,237 99	134,304 72	312,933 27
Elsewhere.....	466,343 46	674,371 35	552,356 53	588,358 28	153,844 67	434,513 61
Totals.....	882,786 25	1,095,021 68	942,211 66	1,035,596 27	288,149 39	747,446 88

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4%, 1945.....	\$500 00	\$539 67
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1946.....	2,000 00	1,959 83
Dominion of Canada 1934 Refunding Loan, 3½%, 1949.....	20,000 00	19,393 32
Dominion of Canada 1934 Refunding Loan, 3½%, 1949.....	10,000 00	9,696 64
Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1949.....	1,500 00	1,546 19
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	50,000 00	48,932 68
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,774 68
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1950-55.....	33,000 00	32,220 36
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,822 20
Dominion of Canada 1931 Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1958.....	15,000 00	15,132 00
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1959.....	15,000 00	15,233 41
Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual.....	25,000 00	24,125 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,964 80
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1960.....	10,000 00	10,761 05
Province of New Brunswick, 4½%, 1961.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 3%, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,883 32
Province of Nova Scotia, 4½%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,836 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 5%, 1959.....	10,000 00	10,441 20
Province of Nova Scotia, 4½%, 1961.....	15,000 00	14,559 00
Province of Ontario, 2½%, 1937.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	25,000 00	27,812 50
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1943.....	8,500 00	9,888 34
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1946.....	7,500 00	8,868 75
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1950.....	2,000 00	1,984 07
Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.....	50,000 00	49,875 00
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	10,000 00	11,260 00
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 5%, 1943.....	10,000 00	10,183 30
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 3½-4-5%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,066 68
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 3½-4-5%, 1952.....	15,000 00	15,133 36
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	24,038 60
Roman Catholic School, Town of Cobalt, 5%, 1937-45.....	7,759 86	7,759 86
City of Hamilton, 5%, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,190 01
City of Jonquiere, 6%, 1937.....	5,000 00	4,972 24
City of North Bay, 6%, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,017 01
City of North Bay, 6%, 1941.....	4,000 00	4,107 69
City of Quebec, 5%, 1938.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Toronto, 4½%, 1953.....	1,000 00	913 92
City of Valleyfield, 5%, 1937-39.....	7,000 00	6,993 00
City of Winnipeg, 4½%, 1960.....	5,000 00	4,513 20
City of Winnipeg, 4%, 1940-60.....	14,600 00	13,782 40
County of Cape Breton, 5%, 1955.....	5,000 00	5,058 76
County of Northumberland, 5%, 1954.....	6,000 00	6,176 85
Town of Preston, 6%, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,027 00
Village of Forest Hill, 5%, 1941-42.....	10,000 00	10,145 47
Village of Forest Hill, 6%, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,314 30
Montreal Roman Catholic School Comm., 4½%, 1971.....	5,000 00	4,695 21
Canada Northern Power Corp., Ltd., 5%, 1953.....	20,000 00	19,821 60
Canadian Pacific Rly., 3%, 1945.....	33,000 00	31,261 76
Canadian Pacific Rly., 3½%, 1951.....	15,000 00	14,188 00
Gatineau Power Co., 6%, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,608 50
Gatineau Power Co., 5%, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,426 70
Gatineau Power Co., 5%, 1956.....	5,000 00	4,455 80
Gatineau Power Co., 5%, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,934 18
McLaren Quebec Power Co., 5½%, 1964.....	5,000 00	4,964 98
Shawinigan Water & Power Co., 4%, 1961.....	10,000 00	9,951 00
Canadian Bakeries, Ltd., 6½%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,096 90
City Dairy, Ltd., 6%, 1948.....	25,000 00	24,512 51
Federal Grain Co., Ltd., 6%, 1949.....	10,000 00	9,849 10
Hamilton By-Product Coke Ovens, Ltd., 5%, 1955.....	20,000 00	19,735 70
Hamilton Cotton Co., Ltd., 5½%, 1948.....	10,000 00	9,848 70
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corp., 4%, 1938.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corp., 4¼%, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,000 00

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corp., 4 %, 1940.....	\$500 00	\$500 00
Kingston Elevator Co., Ltd., 6 %, 1950.....	5,000 00	4,515 51
Kingston Elevator Co., Ltd., 6 %, 1950.....	5,000 00	4,520 96
London Realty Co., Ltd., 6 ½ %, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,751 97
Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., 6 %, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,208 00
National Trust Co., Ltd., 5 ½ %, 1937.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Roman Catholic Diocese of London, 4 %, 1954.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Toronto General Trusts Corp., 4 ¼ %, 1937.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Totals.....	<u>\$810,859 86</u>	<u>\$806,751 74</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Sturgeon Falls, 7 %, 1935.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,008 65	\$550 00
Ottawa Valley Power Co., 5 ½ %, 1970.....	10,000 00	9,003 86	9,300 00
Saskatchewan General Trusts Corp., 5 %, 1934....	1,485 00	1,485 00	297 00
Totals.....	<u>\$12,485 00</u>	<u>\$11,497 51</u>	<u>\$10,147 00</u>

Schedule "E"

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., 50 shs.....	\$5,000 00	\$7,017 10	\$7,987 50
Beatty Brothers, 20 shs.....	2,000 00	2,101 00	2,080 00
Canadian Industries, Ltd., 25 shs.....	2,500 00	3,834 38	4,150 00
Canadian Oil Co., 100 shs.....	10,000 00	10,500 00	12,200 00
Consumers' Gas Co. of Toronto, 200 shs.....	20,000 00	38,016 74	41,000 00
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. of Canada, 100 shs..	5,000 00	4,950 00	5,600 00
Imperial Oil Co., Ltd., 500 shs.....	.....	11,100 00	10,312 50
International Milling Co., 50 shs.....	5,000 00	4,950 00	5,175 00
International Nickel Co. of Canada, 100 shs.....	10,000 00	13,175 66	13,050 00
International Nickel Co. of Canada, 100 shs.....	10,000 00	13,013 92	13,050 00
International Petroleum Co., Ltd., 400 shs.....	.....	14,092 50	14,000 00
Moore Corp., 50 shs.....	5,000 00	8,768 75	9,000 00
McCull-Fontenac Oil Co., Ltd., 100 shs.....	10,000 00	9,823 75	10,000 00
Ottawa Light, Heat & Power Co., Ltd., 100 shs..	10,000 00	9,450 00	9,900 00
Provincial Paper, Ltd., 100 shs.....	10,000 00	10,405 00	10,550 00
Steel Company of Canada, Ltd., 100 shs.....	2,500 00	4,280 00	7,525 00
Totals.....	<u>\$107,000 00</u>	<u>\$165,478 80</u>	<u>\$175,580 00</u>

TRAVELERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. B. Foster, K.C., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. L. Huckvale, 68 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 23, 1923. Date commenced business in Canada.—Dec. 19, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$137,050
Assets in Canada.....	368,886	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 352,180
Liabilities in Canada.....	214,735	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 28,815
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 109,537

TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. B. Foster, K.C., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Robert Fullerton, 68 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 25, 1903. Date commenced business in Canada.—June 1, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$217,931
Assets in Canada.....	850,015	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 401,853
Liabilities in Canada.....	330,442	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 68,433
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 146,893

*See note on page 1.

TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. B. Foster, K.C., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. N. Macdonald, 68 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 17, 1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 1, 1865.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$20,000,000

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Life:
 Assets in Canada..... 24,867,635
 Ontario business in force (gross)... 40,425,802
 Canadian business in force (gross)... 115,843,127

Other than Life:
 Assets in Canada..... 1,395,627
 Liabilities in Canada..... 567,936

Life:
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$1,240,691
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 3,254,447
 Death Claims—Ontario (net).... 505,016
 Death Claims—Canada (net).... 1,266,671

Other than Life:
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... 213,711
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 735,278
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 115,285
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 275,498

UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John Holroyde, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Martin N. Merry, Lumsden Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1714. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1890.

Capital stock paid in cash..... £50,000
 Assets in Canada..... \$634,048
 Liabilities in Canada..... 279,446

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$116,755
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 343,745
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 35,818
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 128,151

UNION FIRE, ACCIDENT & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE**(L'Union Compagnie d'Assurances contre l'Incendie, Paris, France)*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. P. A. Gagnon, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Jas. Preston, 810 Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1828. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 11, 1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.... Frs. 50,000,000
 Assets in Canada..... \$575,089
 Liabilities in Canada..... 410,781

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$207,097
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 531,538
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 94,069
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 288,690

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, VICTORIA, IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 1, 1917.

Capital stock paid in cash..... £540,000
 Assets in Canada..... \$2,333,876
 Liabilities in Canada..... 584,333

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$366,123
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 814,078
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 143,887
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 307,549

*See note on page 1.

UNION LABOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Samuel J. McMaster, 465 Bay St., Toronto 2.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Samuel J. McMaster, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—October 26, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 24, 1931.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$375,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,736
Assets in Canada.....	67,690	Premiums—Canada (net).....	2,736
Ontario business in force (gross)...	76,500	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	Nil
Canadian business in force (gross)...	76,500	Death Claims—Canada (net)....	Nil

UNION MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. W. C. Tyre, 480 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. T. Cunningham, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£163,500	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$75,120
Assets in Canada.....	\$889,821	Premiums—Canada (net).....	256,024
Liabilities in Canada.....	158,430	Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,799
		Claims—Canada (net).....	104,984

UNITED BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Charles Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. West, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 30, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£600,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$43,414
Assets in Canada.....	\$218,067	Premiums—Canada (net).....	117,097
Liabilities in Canada.....	100,359	Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,303
		Claims—Canada (net).....	52,885

UNITED FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. W. C. Tyre, 480 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. T. Cunningham, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1860. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,363
Assets in Canada.....	163,798	Premiums—Canada (net).....	62,239
Liabilities in Canada.....	55,485	Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,800
		Claims—Canada (net).....	20,118

UNITED STATES FIDELITY & GUARANTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Sidney W. Band, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Sidney W. Band, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 19, 1896. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 12, 1903.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$249,851
Assets in Canada.....	916,466	Premiums—Canada (net).....	548,182
Liabilities in Canada.....	540,112	Claims—Ontario (net).....	112,344
		Claims—Canada (net).....	234,131

*See note on page 1.

UNITED STATES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Joseph Murphy, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Joseph Murphy, Dominion Bank Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 20, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	761,423	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$117,050
Liabilities in Canada.....	121,788	Premiums—Canada (net).....	186,590
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	53,771
		Claims—Canada (net).....	56,832

UNITED STATES GUARANTEE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Powis, Jr., 811 Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. S. Tomenson, Hermant Building, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	149,793	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$6,709
Liabilities in Canada.....	14,624	Premiums—Canada (net).....	21,808
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,424
		Claims—Canada (net).....	8,931

UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—None.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Grant M. Burn, 2 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 8, 1873.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	198,850	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,541
Ontario business in force (gross)...	384,648	Premiums—Canada (net).....	77,022
Canadian business in force (gross)...	453,905	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	28,000
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	30,140

URBAINE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geoff. W. Hadrill, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. T. Freeman, 82 King St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1838. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1932.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 20,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$194,824	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$26,366
Liabilities in Canada.....	56,381	Premiums—Canada (net).....	77,022
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,363
		Claims—Canada (net).....	41,503

THE WAPITI INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WAWANESA, MAN.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. M. Vanstone, Wawanesa, Man.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Major Howell Smith, 341 Church St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 28, 1935. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 1, 1935.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$150,335	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	297,927	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$44,419
Liabilities in Canada.....	75,963	Premiums—Canada (net).....	122,606
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,748
		Claims—Canada (net).....	54,089

*See note on page 1.

WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 14 TORONTO STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—1837. *Date commenced business.*—1840.

Officers.—President, Herbert Begg; Vice-President, Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D.; Secretary, W. H. Buscombe; Managing Director, Herbert Begg; Assistant Secretary, H. L. Kearns; Treasurer, John G. Hutchinson.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Herbert Begg, Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, W. H. Buscombe, W. R. Begg, E. J. Hayes, Hon. Jacob Nicol, Col. S. C. Robinson, H. C. Edgar, E. B. Stockdale.

Auditors.—Neff Robertson and Company.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Capital Stock

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$1,000,000.		
No. of shares, 10,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$600,000 00	\$150,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$600,000 00	\$150,000 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	Nil
---	-----

Balance Sheet—Assets

Mortgage loans on real estate:		
First mortgages.....	\$266 88	
Second and subsequent mortgages.....	1,577 45	
		\$1,844 33
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned, not in default.....		552,344 08
Book value of stocks owned.....		95,450 00
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$20,338 93	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	50,811 50	
		71,150 43
Interest due, \$150.00; accrued, \$4,298.74.....		4,448 74
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....		65,415 47
Amount due from reinsurance companies for received business.....		3,635 53
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$794,288 58

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$47,236 60	\$47,236 60
Total net reserve, \$315,481.97; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	252,385 58	252,385 58
Reserve and unpaid losses under unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....		7,751 74
Taxes due and accrued.....		13,794 20
Reinsurance companies' ceded business.....		12,654 69
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		347 19
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$334,170 00
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$150,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	310,118 58	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		460,118 58
Total Liabilities.....		\$794,288 58

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$409,825 46	\$409,825 46
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$234,689 09	\$234,689 09
At end of year.....	252,385 58	252,385 58
Increase.....	\$17,696 49	\$17,696 49
Net premiums earned.....	\$392,128 97	\$392,128 97
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$170,634 32	\$170,634 32
Net adjustment expenses.....	14,220 31	14,220 31
Commissions.....	106,405 85	106,405 85
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	18,438 25	18,438 25
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	14,734 29	14,734 29
Management fee.....		24,322 75
All other expenses.....		19,553 08
Total claims and expenses.....		\$368,308 85
Underwriting profit.....		\$23,820 12

Profit and Loss Account—Continued

Other revenue:			
Interest earned:			
Cash and accruals.....	\$22,568	80	
Adjustment by amortization.....	- 8	98	
			\$22,559 82
Dividends earned.....			2,891 80
Profit on sale of securities.....			10,645 48
Increase in market value of stocks.....			15,730 76
			\$51,827 86
Other expenditure—Life insurance premiums.....			4,181 30
Net Profit for the Year.....			\$71,466 68

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$414,653	99
Net profit for the year brought down.....	71,466	68
	\$336,120	67
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	18,000	00
	\$318,120	67
Deduct:		
Increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$250	35
Increase in unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....	7,751	74
	8,002	09
Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at end of year.....	\$460,118	58

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$72,372,217	\$11,905,421	\$84,277,638
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	41,482,511	11,288,443	52,770,954
Totals.....	\$113,854,728	\$23,193,864	\$137,048,592
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	39,592,564	9,054,614	48,647,178
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$74,262,164	\$14,139,250	\$88,401,414
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	19,417,736	5,392,712	24,810,448
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$54,844,428	\$8,746,538	\$63,590,966

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsurance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:						
Ontario.....	\$ 528,302 28	\$ 305,485 85	\$ 303,798 32	\$ 529,989 81	\$ 138,962 58	\$ 391,027 23
Elsewhere.....	104,793 78	98,241 18	78,068 09	124,966 87	39,016 22	85,950 65
Totals.....	633,096 06	403,727 03	381,866 41	654,956 68	177,978 80	476,977 88
Automobile:						
Ontario.....	129,282 01	194,402 58	168,319 84	155,364 75	10,226 05	145,138 70
Elsewhere.....	9,312 71	24,824 90	16,383 22	17,754 39	2,678 40	15,075 99
Totals.....	138,594 72	219,227 48	184,703 06	173,119 14	12,904 45	160,214 69
All Business:						
Ontario.....	657,584 29	499,888 43	472,118 16	685,354 56	149,188 63	536,165 93
Elsewhere.....	114,106 49	123,066 08	94,451 31	142,721 26	41,694 62	101,026 64
Totals.....	771,690 78	622,954 51	566,569 47	828,075 82	190,883 25	637,192 57

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 1931 Conversion Loan, 4 ½ % 1946.....	\$20,000 00	\$20,153 52
Dominion of Canada, 1931 Conversion Loan, 4 ½ % 1940.....	10,000 00	9,838 50
Dominion of Canada, 1931 Conversion Loan, 4 ½ % 1940.....	10,000 00	9,838 50
Dominion of Canada, 1931 Conversion Loan, 3 ½ % 1949.....	20,000 00	19,388 98
Dominion of Canada, 1931 Conversion Loan, 3 ½ % 1949.....	24,000 00	24,138 30
Dominion of Canada, 1931 Conversion Loan, 4 ½ % 1959.....	46,000 00	43,545 30
Dominion of Canada, 3 ½ % 1944.....	65,000 00	67,860 00
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ % 1958.....	25,000 00	27,875 00
Dominion of Canada, 3 % 1950-55.....	40,000 00	40,740 00
Province of Ontario, 5 % 1948.....	15,000 00	16,076 13

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1948.....	\$10,000 00	\$10,895 87
Province of Ontario, 4 ½ %, 1950.....	15,000 00	14,307 00
Province of Ontario, 4 ½ %, 1949.....	10,000 00	10,640 13
Province of Quebec, 4 ¼ %, 1958.....	15,000 00	14,684 91
Province of Quebec, 4 ¼ %, 1958.....	15,000 00	14,684 91
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1957.....	15,000 00	12,773 01
Corporation of Village of Arthur, 6 %, 1956-62.....	2,062 13	2,062 13
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1943.....	25,000 00	25,933 45
City of Montreal, 5 %, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,086 14
City of Toronto, 4 ½ %, 1939.....	10,000 00	9,889 65
City of Toronto, 5 %, 1943.....	10,000 00	10,336 01
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1938-42.....	10,000 00	9,867 30
City of Toronto, 3 ½ %, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,788 39
Toronto Harbour Comm. (Toronto Guar.), 4 ½ %, 1953.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Township of York, 5 %, 1949.....	10,000 00	10,360 00
Township of North York, 6 %.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp., 3 ½ %, 1940.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp., 5 ½ %, 1938.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Security Loan & Savings, 5 %, 1938.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Victoria Trusts and Savings, 5 %, 1938.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Guelph & Ontario Investment Society, 4 ¾ %, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
American Telephone & Telegraph, 4 ½ %, 1939.....	5,000 00	6,580 95
Totals.....	\$547,062 13	\$552,344 08

Schedule "E"

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Dominion Bridge Company, Limited, 100 shs.....		\$4,925 00	\$5,500 00
Bank of Canada, 50 shs.....	\$2,500 00	2,921 24	2,900 00
Shawinigan Water & Power Co., 500 shs.....		10,000 00	14,500 00
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 200 shs.....	5,000 00	10,000 00	13,800 00
International Petroleum Co., Ltd., 500 shs.....		17,437 50	17,500 00
Imperial Oil, Limited, 300 shs.....		6,075 00	6,300 00
British American Oil Company, Ltd., 700 shs.....		11,550 00	15,750 00
The Chase National Bank, 200 shs.....	2,710 00	9,105 69	9,000 00
The National City Bank of New York, 200 shs.....	2,500 00	7,704 81	10,200 00
Totals.....	\$12,710 00	\$79,719 24	\$95,450 00

WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—S. M. Elliott and A. H. Vallance, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Dale & Company, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 14, 1837. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 28, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$37,909
Assets in Canada.....	402,131	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 150,122
Liabilities in Canada.....	89,704	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 12,046
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 54,558

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Manager, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-President, H. C. Cox, Toronto; Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.*Directors.*—Sir John Aird, Toronto; D. B. Hanna, Toronto; Miller Lash, K.C., Toronto; Major-Gen. Sir Henry Pellatt, Toronto; E. R. Wood, Toronto; E. Willans, Toronto; Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, Toronto; D. G. Wakeman, New York; H. J. Wyatt, New York; J. L. Parsons, New York; W. H. McWilliams, Winnipeg; H. C. Cox, Toronto; W. M. Cox, Toronto; G. A. Morrow, Toronto; C. S. Wainwright, Toronto; W. E. Meikle, Winnipeg; E. A. Brownell, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—August 31, 1851. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August, 1851.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,400,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$655,224
Total assets.....	9,120,341	Premiums—Total business (net)..... 3,697,255
Total liabilities.....	4,525,429	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 290,522
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	4,594,912	Claims—Total business (net)..... 1,872,214

*See note on page 1.

THE WESTERN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, J. M. Carruthers; Vice-Presidents, W. E. Milner, R. H. Hamlin; General Manager, W. E. Milner; Secretary, O. S. McCombie.

Directors.—R. H. Hamlin, R. Jacob, K.C., Dr. C. W. Prowd, Dr. R. M. Simpson, J. M. Carruthers, W. E. Milner, Winnipeg; W. H. Milner, Winnipeg; W. Bourke, Winnipeg; W. M. McGeachy, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—C. A. Smith, 346 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May, 1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June, 1911.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$138,040	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,285
Total assets.....	1,511,388	Premiums—Total business (net)...	141,065
Ontario business in force (gross)...	78,250	Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Total business in force (gross).....	7,242,921	Death Claims—Total business (net)	17,729

THE WESTMINSTER FIRE OFFICE*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. E. Kenyon, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Tomenson, Saunders & Co., 1008 Hermant Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1919. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 26, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$486,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	194,488	Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

WORLD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1924. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 14, 1924.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$23,874
Assets in Canada.....	353,633	Premiums—Canada (net).....	84,511
Liabilities in Canada.....	49,037	Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,628
		Claims—Canada (net).....	16,541

WORLD MARINE & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Hurry, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Messrs. Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. West, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 25, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$75,212
Assets in Canada.....	\$337,415	Premiums—Canada (net).....	127,646
Liabilities in Canada.....	94,532	Claims—Ontario (net).....	57,567
		Claims—Canada (net).....	81,007

*See note on page 1.

THE YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, YORK, ENGLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Frank E. Dufty, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. McMurrich & Sons, Ltd., 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 16, 1907.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£293,506	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$4,898,425	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$197,817
Liabilities in Canada.....	417,551	Premiums—Canada (net).....	480,354
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	84,857
		Claims—Canada (net).....	218,705

ZURICH GENERAL ACCIDENT & LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, ZURICH, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Bugar, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Bugar, Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1872. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 29, 1923.

	Swiss	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 15,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$225,112
Assets in Canada.....	\$764,984	Premiums—Canada (net).....	392,750
Liabilities in Canada.....	250,849	Claims—Ontario (net).....	112,540
		Claims—Canada (net).....	189,566

*See note on page 1.

B

MUTUAL INSURANCE
CORPORATIONS

- I. FARMERS' MUTUALS—FIRE
II. FARMERS' MUTUALS—WEATHER
III. ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND MUTUALS
IV. OTHER MUTUALS
-
-

I.—FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS
ASSETS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Corporation	Real estate	Mortgages	Bonds, debentures and other securities	Cash		Cash payments and instalments of 1936 unpaid		Assess-ments of 1936 unpaid		Due from reinsurance on losses		Interest due and accrued		All other assets	Total assets		Net unassessed premium note residue
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
1 Algoma.....			19,281 87		766 15		170 10								20,218 12		63,201 21
2 Amherst Island.....			8,500 00		2,620 64		47 20								11,167 84		11,046 00
3 Ayr.....			3,768 84		23,396 90		1,103 90					135 78		116 00	28,521 42		178,892 78
4 Bay of Quinte.....			8,000 00		5,348 42		1,035 45					60 00		216 00	14,659 87		270,679 72
5 Bertie and Willoughby.....			26,703 95				804 71					319 67			27,828 33		162,129 65
6 Blanshard.....			10,000 00		16,288 60		990 25								27,278 85		83,947 30
7 Blenheim, North.....		9,100 00	8,000 00		7,993 35		993 22					404 57			26,491 14		82,267 35
8 Brant County.....					3,138 91		876 15							4,015 06	4,015 06		140,304 78
9 Canadian Millers.....		7,900 00	287,790 51		1,282 11		773 57					4,241 52			301,987 71		106,859 66
10 Caradoc.....			22,491 00		5,737 91		109 89					271 40			28,610 20		100,937 88
11 Clinton.....		1,450 00	18,000 00		6,405 44		917 00								7,322 44		113,192 60
12 Culross.....					406 69		1,647 27					200 00			21,703 96		40,564 93
13 Dereham and W. Oxford.....					2,500 04		733 55							3,233 59	3,233 59		81,694 73
14 Dorchester, North and South.....					12,656 63		524 82							13,181 45	13,181 45		169,217 08
15 Downie.....			25,200 00		6,540 93		71 60					208 05			32,020 58		112,876 00
16 Dufferin.....			14,850 41		15,667 58		*1,181 40					54 58			31,753 97		226,892 14
17 Dumfries, N., & Waterloo, S.....					16,655 61		2,194 79								18,850 40		159,367 35
18 Dunwich.....			30,000 00		8,397 66		485 10					261 25			39,144 01		128,325 27
19 Easthope, South.....	2,100 00		73,478 48		15,779 96		641 30					1,104 20	22 50		93,126 44		439,997 98
20 Ekfrid.....			5,000 00		10,050 14		375 86					112 50			15,538 50		69,337 29
21 Elma.....			20,866 12		15,221 01		457 68					261 45			36,806 26		211,844 54
22 Eramosa.....					5,307 11		753 75								14,060 86		83,315 40
23 Erie.....			20,000 00		15,874 42		924 38								36,798 80		99,283 20
24 Farmers' Central.....	5,000 00	9,002 00	106,918 75		23,848 64		*4,675 49			22 47	1,362 65				150,830 00		926,056 24
25 Farmers' Union.....	5,281 25	8,775 00	125,275 50		9,796 91		1,164 08				2,083 57		304 69		152,681 00		357,557 12
26 Formosa.....		2,500 00	4,700 00		34,247 06		*636 40								42,083 46		209,457 48
27 Germania.....			20,000 00		19,549 51		2,016 77								41,566 28		184,192 01
28 Glengarry.....					21,990 89								61 00		22,051 89		166,401 00
29 Grand River.....			8,000 00		82 34		719 21					20 00			8,821 55		90,757 70
30 Grenville Patron.....	1,832 80				24,378 00		497 99					515 00			41,233 79		313,690 63
31 Grey and Bruce.....	2,000 00				14,748 42		1,688 25			3 30		6 00			18,445 97		152,885 89

[illegible]

*Includes agents' balances (net) written on or after October 1st, 1936.

†Went into voluntary liquidation, April 20th, 1936.

I.—FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS—Continued
LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31st, 1936

Name of Corporation	Losses			Borrowed money, including accrued interest	Unearned premiums		Other liabilities		Total liabilities		Number of policies in force	Net amount at risk		Surplus or deficit
	Adjusted, not yet paid		Reported, not yet adjusted		Claims resisted									
	\$	c.	\$		c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$		c.		
1 Algoma.....					1,500 00	14,007 16	15 78		15,522 94	1,853	3,233,575 00	4,695 18		
2 Amherst Island.....						1,260 77			1,260 77	240	345,450 00	9,907 07		
3 Ayr.....						9,809 36			9,809 36	2,488	9,962,208 00	18,712 06		
4 Bay of Quinte.....						16,019 24			16,019 24	4,106	11,561,510 00	*1,359 37		
5 Bertie and Willoughby.....					276 69	11,256 73			11,533 42	1,801	5,256,622 50	16,294 91		
6 Blanshard.....	1,800 00		15 00			5,436 67			7,241 67	1,918	3,648,395 00	20,037 18		
7 Blenheim, North.....						4,476 62			4,476 62	1,386	4,165,468 37	22,014 52		
8 Brant County.....	5,443 14					8,029 34			13,472 48	1,944	6,232,271 25	*9,457 42		
9 Canadian Millers.....						14,433 34			14,433 34	436	1,564,800 00	287,554 37		
10 Caradoc.....						5,178 50			5,178 50	1,125	4,308,657 00	23,431 70		
11 Clinton.....	1,500 00		710 00	1,700 00		9,415 06			13,325 06	1,526	4,855,848 00	*6,002 62		
12 Culross.....						3,967 16			3,967 16	1,264	3,706,153 00	17,736 80		
13 Dereham and West Oxford.....						4,556 42			4,556 42	1,527	3,433,328 93	*1,322 83		
14 Dorchester, North and South.....						8,244 23			8,244 23	2,525	6,723,807 00	4,937 22		
15 Downie.....			1,800 00			4,117 35	80 18		5,997 53	1,264	4,570,891 00	26,023 05		
16 Dufferin.....	600 00					11,572 26			12,172 26	2,863	9,829,035 25	19,581 71		
17 Dumfries, N., and Waterloo, S.....						9,390 17			9,390 17	2,307	7,792,127 25	9,460 23		
18 Dunwich.....						6,060 73			6,060 73	1,459	5,399,636 00	33,083 28		
19 Easthope, South.....						9,872 94	206 00		10,078 94	2,253	12,194,990 00	83,047 50		
20 Ekfrid.....						5,019 71			5,019 71	1,320	4,098,052 00	10,518 79		
21 Elma.....						5,555 50	23 00		5,578 50	1,084	4,812,935 00	31,227 76		
22 Eramosa.....						1,764 91			1,764 91	770	1,836,775 00	12,295 95		
23 Erie.....						4,919 75			4,919 75	1,278	4,018,163 00	31,879 05		
24 Farmers' Central.....						88,212 38			88,212 38	14,003	37,319,205 00	62,617 62		
25 Farmers' Union.....						41,878 17	207 89		42,086 06	6,547	17,268,838 00	110,594 94		
26 Formosa.....	400 00					14,275 60			14,675 60	3,656	8,241,688 00	27,407 86		
27 Germania.....						13,036 97			13,036 97	2,628	7,051,035 00	28,529 31		
28 Glengarry.....						31,877 26	164 00		32,041 26	3,489	7,885,950 00	*9,989 37		
29 Grand River.....					598 35	6,650 37			7,248 72	1,118	3,818,684 00	1,572 83		
30 Grenville Patron.....			1,654 20	2,218 60		32,736 54			36,609 34	4,649	14,127,060 00	4,624 45		
31 Grey and Bruce.....						8,109 45			8,109 45	3,129	5,614,238 00	10,336 52		

32 Guelph Township	.....	.....	.....	1,192 11	238 00	1,430 11	363	1,016,312 50	1,499 68
33 Haldon Union	.....	.....	.....	28,897 41	.....	28,897 41	2,974	10,010,022 00	25,735 14
34 Hamilton Township	.....	.....	.....	24,679 55	.....	24,679 55	3,109	6,838,572 00	35,987 05
35 Hay Township	.....	.....	.....	4,711 08	.....	4,711 08	2,048	7,925,870 00	51,002 70
36 Hopewell Creek	.....	1,350 00	.....	1,275 52	.....	2,625 52	505	1,339,618 00	11,804 58
37 Howard	.....	.....	.....	17,648 30	.....	17,648 30	2,686	10,040,335 00	30,820 23
38 Howick	2,020 00	.....	1,033 50	16,925 10	.....	19,978 60	5,062	13,765,054 00	47,212 19
39 Kent and Essex	.....	.....	.....	83,524 14	.....	83,524 14	7,562	22,529,291 00	82,015 38
40 Lambton	.....	.....	.....	48,400 84	.....	48,400 84	4,924	14,862,817 00	54,568 26
41 Lanark	400 00	.....	.....	35,677 02	.....	36,077 02	7,096	17,003,220 00	36,811 05
42 Lennox and Addington	.....	.....	.....	9,766 49	.....	9,766 49	1,794	4,650,292 00	26,861 50
43 Lobo	.....	.....	.....	8,976 02	.....	8,976 02	1,123	3,587,859 00	31,278 26
44 London Township	.....	200 00	.....	12,358 31	257 00	12,815 31	1,702	5,392,820 00	39,733 03
45 McGillivray	.....	.....	.....	3,809 66	.....	3,809 66	594	1,471,521 00	7,490 02
46 McKillop	.....	.....	.....	8,138 14	125 50	8,263 64	2,661	8,098,277 00	50,235 09
47 Maple Leaf	.....	.....	.....	64,028 38	.....	64,028 38	6,429	16,539,191 00	*8,497 62
48 Nisouri	.....	.....	.....	12,786 84	90 76	12,877 60	3,036	12,570,883 00	44,987 24
49 Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	4,970 85	10 00	4,980 85	1,248	3,092,754 00	611 61
50 North Kent	.....	3,054 45	.....	10,682 83	.....	13,737 28	1,694	4,774,681 83	*2,104 26
51 Oneida	.....	.....	.....	2,327 57	.....	2,327 57	412	1,321,350 00	3,110 63
52 Ontario Threshermen's	.....	650 00	.....	5,428 56	.....	6,078 56	941	537,775 00	7,993 58
53 Otter	220 00	600 00	.....	12,691 49	.....	13,511 49	2,770	8,792,552 00	53,325 08
54 Oxford†	.....	.....	.....	66,138 40	.....	68,223 99	8,746	24,661,845 00	61,330 45
55 Peel County	2,085 59	.....	.....	13,766 91	.....	13,766 91	3,743	11,784,421 00	19,078 14
56 Peel and Maryborough	.....	.....	.....	9,952 38	61 00	18,913 38	1,810	3,015,460 00	*16,252 98
57 Prescott	.....	8,900 00	.....	1,577 61	.....	1,577 61	491	1,439,099 50	1,684 09
58 Puslinch	.....	.....	.....	7,777 41	.....	7,777 41	919	2,665,859 00	3,108 19
59 Saltfleet and Binbrook	.....	.....	.....	3,937 12	.....	8,217 12	1,019	3,270,027 33	7,845 22
60 Southwold	4,280 00	.....	.....	4,231 28	.....	11,582 33	972	3,199,541 00	*3,047 69
61 Townsend	2,188 40	.....	5,162 65	5,056 10	.....	5,063 10	3,029	12,560,450 00	98,154 76
62 Osborne and Hibbert	.....	7 00	.....	3,960 50	.....	3,960 50	820	3,207,940 00	32,517 82
63 Walpole	.....	.....	.....	49,799 97	.....	50,699 97	11,615	44,021,337 00	135,465 19
64 Waverlor, North	900 00	.....	.....	16,039 16	.....	16,539 16	4,497	13,365,963 00	29,853 16
65 Wawanosh, West	.....	500 00	.....	1,442 29	.....	4,225 59	1,463	4,623,356 00	7,463 17
66 Westminster	400 00	.....	700 00	4,372 21	675 00	4,372 21	1,448	3,712,509 00	8,032 29
67 William, East	.....	.....	.....	4,699 88	.....	4,699 88	964	3,131,546 68	*1,193 40
68 Yarmouth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	22,237 13	7,479 20	5,659 10	1,022,778 09	2,154 11	1,080,808 07	180,215	534,697,818 39	1,926,449 08

†Went into voluntary liquidation, April 20th, 1936.

I.—FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS—Continued
 RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Corporation	Application and survey fees	Cash payments, instalments, and reinsurance premiums, 1936		Cash payments, instalments due in prior years		Extra premiums, rebates, endorsement and transfer fees		Assessments, 1936		Assessments, prior years		Interest		Reinsurance on losses		Borrowed money		Other cash receipts		Total receipts		Realization of investments (not extended)	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1 Algoma.....	943 50	13,210	44	73	00	49	15					979	50			1,500	00	15	78	16,771	37		319 16
2 Amherst Island.....		1,267	50	30	80	7	75					319	66							1,625	71		
3 Ayr.....		24,616	78	1,245	52	9	40					299	04					37	40	26,208	14		202 64
4 Bay of Quinte.....		40,182	00	962	59							360	25			9,000	00	112	25	50,872	09		
5 Bertie and Willoughby.....		18,001	97	695	54	33	01					949	12			276	69			19,958	83		
6 Blanshard.....		9,685	00	1,606	45	28	55					550	78							11,870	78		
7 Blenheim, North.....		11,989	74	989	17							849	67							13,857	36		
8 Brant County.....		19,473	35	754	25	137	50					1	49					1	93	23,211	55		
9 Canadian Millers.....		35,251	75	1,044	79							13,153	69			1,500	00	267	71	54,717	94		8,027 81
10 Caradoc.....		13,500	53	164	72	8	50					877	28							14,551	03		
11 Clinton.....		14,842	22	461	10							7	37							15,310	69		
12 Culross.....		7,838	31	1,527	85							890	00			25	32			11,468	98		50 00
13 Dereham and West Oxford.....		13,161	05	694	00	1,295	67			142	70									17,886	28		
14 Dorchester, North and South.....		23,859	55	191	00	1,288	15					149	98							27,407	11		
15 Downie.....		10,393	19	89	80	71	03					1,519	05			1,506	21			13,644	28		13,400 00
16 Dufferin.....		28,121	73	*756	55	372	27					711	09			136	84			30,099	48		157 56
17 Dumfries, N., and Waterloo, S.....		21,323	88	1,648	51	2	50			266	21					102	29			23,587	56		
18 Dunwich.....		13,956	31	385	00	4	00					1,385	00			2,000	00			17,730	31		500 00
19 Easthope, South.....		23,847	06	833	20							3,211	85					226	90	28,119	01		
20 Ekfrid.....		12,341	45	318	48	9	70			30	86					312	00			13,290	83		
21 Elma.....		13,688	17	296	40							870	85					29	45	14,884	87		
22 Eramosa.....		5,718	50	882	10	19	10					448	59							7,125	79		
23 Erie.....		13,025	15	839	36							948	65							18,466	16		
24 Farmers' Central.....		136,272	85	*9,517	67	702	65					3,466	09			3,316	00			153,289	26		
25 Farmers' Union.....		64,215	04	86	13					138	70					699	86			74,276	94		5,300 00
26 Formosa.....		32,628	48	*853	19	198	81					264	32			3,574	58			37,519	38		
27 Germania.....		26,956	29	2,273	21	73	12					481	74			1,373	97			31,182	33		
28 Glenagarry.....		29,726	00							245	23									30,907	37		
29 Grand River.....		10,754	14	595	70	136	25					259	77			923	90			14,284	56		
30 Grenville Patron.....		50,379	55	*1,629	73	29	50			66	45									52,774	78		
31 Grey and Bruce.....	372 34	22,636	76	1,580	01	1	64			186	20					2,226	40			27,037	96		

32 Guelph Township	2,616 86	281 00	10 40	16 77	4,097 20	2,925 03	.....
33 Halton Union	29,792 10	449 65	126 75	958 45	.....	36,354 15	.....
34 Hamilton Township	21,942 01	2,035 83	22 60	1,549 76	140 82	25,691 02	7,337 50
35 Hay Township	11,646 40	121 35	.....	2,260 89	.....	14,137 69	48 99
36 Hopewell Creek	3,690 31	110 13	.....	79 40	62 50	3,942 34	.....
37 Howard	34,023 17	1,435 70	232 65	1,650 24	.....	37,437 76	7,538 75
38 Howick	44,592 44	830 63	184 59	1,353 39	5,877 72	52,855 65	.....
39 Kent and Essex	76,280 82	5,756 78	892 08	6,022 70	38 30	89,235 21	7,361 93
40 Lambton	40,918 01	2,403 96	38 15	2,447 12	479 16	46,334 40	10,000 00
41 Lanark	81,977 63	1,190 53	244 24	495 53	3,849 09	88,715 02	25,000 00
42 Lennox and Addington	15,610 58	847 75	54 50	1,155 36	.....	17,683 23	.....
43 Lobo	7,665 67	.....	1 50	1,957 17	.....	9,633 09	.....
44 London Township	8,639 53	1,759 62	.....	2,077 86	84 88	12,561 89	477 58
45 McGillivray	3,628 74	188 40	.....	426 31	.....	4,243 45	.....
46 McKillop	20,877 67	766 19	137 82	2,026 04	42 20	23,997 72	2,366 44
47 Maple Leaf	61,490 00	3,698 45	135 90	997 77	201 75	66,654 07	276 24
48 Nissouri	29,460 15	506 72	114 48	2,225 81	84 11	32,391 27	6,000 00
49 Norfolk	11,197 99	173 32	41 00	.....	.....	11,522 31	.....
50 North Kent	16,038 56	1,212 15	.....	200 00	3,054 45	20,505 16	.....
51 Oneida	4,550 76	200 18	11 97	561 28	.....	5,337 83	.....
52 Ontario Threshermen's	12,548 39	415 70	130 30	35 64	.....	13,494 29	.....
53 Orter	26,957 40	2,031 40	298 32	1,925 83	683 38	32,849 33	.....
54 Oxford†	2,146 00	706 19	2,356 17	30 93	8 34	5,347 63	.....
55 Peel County	76,090 85	5,972 50	338 65	2,115 75	1,373 55	85,969 30	2,000 00
56 Peel and Maryborough	33,414 55	1,934 90	98 85	110 78	581 59	36,140 67	.....
57 Prescott	14,332 26	2,065 89	2 60	1 75	1,726 15	20,561 80	.....
58 Puslinch	4,333 73	442 77	39 60	3 59	18 00	5,049 69	.....
59 Saltfleet and Binbrook	7,719 32	949 16	75 38	150 17	.....	9,516 00	.....
60 Southwold	8,305 87	2,126 40	.....	230 84	.....	10,663 11	.....
61 Townsend	10,683 70	22 65	.....	220 00	1,502 35	12,434 70	.....
62 Uxbridge and Hibbert	11,966 90	957 35	.....	3,900 35	.....	17,226 85	742 20
63 Walpole	9,042 55	536 40	.....	709 57	.....	10,388 52	.....
64 Waterloo, North	111,590 85	3,781 85	.....	5,879 26	3,318 31	125,031 32	1,350 00
65 Wawanosh, West	40,365 30	784 70	.....	1,025 21	1,270 28	43,495 49	.....
66 Westminster	12,959 38	.....	16 03	930 55	1,132 57	16,038 53	9,600 36
67 Williams, East	11,032 32	303 15	2 00	71 78	.....	11,409 25	.....
68 Yarmouth	10,774 88	90 45	51 93	62 84	.....	10,980 10	.....
Totals	1,693,768 39	82,103 61	10,222 84	85,472 33	51,418 37	26,881 84	5,434 53
	3,842 94	.....	.....	3,548 75	.....	.....	108,057 16

*Includes agents' balances of 1935 paid in 1936.

†Went into voluntary liquidation, April 20th, 1936.

I.—FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS—*Concluded*
EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1936

Name of Corporation	Expenses of Management						Losses	Re-insurance premiums		Rebates and returned premiums	Borrowed money repaid	Other cash expenditure	Total expenditure		Invested (not extended)					
	Agents' commission, fees		Salaries, directors' and auditors' fees		License fee			General expense account					Total expenses of management							
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.				\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.	
1 Algoma.....	1,579	00	1,773	55	50	00	998	01	4,400	56	12,703	21	360	85	49	71	17,904	33	1,466	24
2 Amherst Island.....	85	00	206	00	25	00	51	50	367	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	375	60	.....	.....
3 Ayr.....	42	50	2,479	30	75	00	656	17	3,252	97	8,702	24	1,040	32	135	19	13,415	27	284	55
4 Bay of Quinte.....	4,122	70	2,526	80	100	00	2,264	69	9,014	19	27,091	83	834	97	791	72	49,232	71	2,500	00
5 Bertie and Willoughby.....	1,337	00	1,377	90	75	00	650	65	3,440	55	14,991	60	1,273	78	231	19	19,952	65	15	53
6 Blanshard.....	755	00	549	00	50	00	369	55	1,723	55	3,341	47	1,165	20	102	88	6,333	10	.....	.....
7 Blenheim, North.....	498	00	1,098	60	50	00	404	15	2,050	75	4,192	75	1,821	69	63	51	8,153	70	25	00
8 Brant County.....	966	00	1,175	00	75	00	919	44	3,135	44	15,703	53	1,970	17	313	20	21,122	34	446	50
9 Canadian Millers.....	5	00	6,628	00	50	00	3,087	03	9,770	03	21,919	00	.....	.....	12,448	09	5,000	00	.....	.....
10 Canadoc.....	390	00	1,041	90	50	00	413	53	1,895	43	8,925	97	378	07	218	17	9,479	13	1,000	00
11 Clinton.....	987	50	1,067	00	75	00	452	11	2,581	61	5,584	82	203	00	109	70	11,317	11	4,600	00
12 Culross.....	508	75	639	15	50	00	513	47	1,711	37	4,313	32	653	05	39	37	15,927	54	.....	.....
13 Dereham and West Oxford.....	661	00	1,103	00	50	00	494	66	1,647	66	8,708	59	4,750	20	821	09	28,746	45	.....	.....
14 Dorchester, North and South.....	.....	.....	1,288	00	75	00	951	04	2,975	04	20,152	77	4,525	70	1,092	94	18,974	11	9,400	00
15 Downie.....	1,795	00	1,716	05	100	00	998	51	4,609	56	16,417	77	1,116	00	109	81	29,587	23	2,500	00
16 Dufferin.....	12	00	2,734	40	75	00	1,349	57	4,170	97	22,882	62	1,821	31	273	74	19,841	71	.....	.....
17 Dumfries, N. and Waterloo, S.....	261	85	730	30	75	00	736	31	1,803	46	4,798	11	193	24	134	18	9,832	65	.....	.....
18 Dunwich.....	1,247	75	1,557	85	100	00	813	09	3,718	69	8,694	67	.....	.....	195	30	10,173	91	9,987	50
19 Easthope, South.....	360	00	718	00	50	00	1,095	94	2,223	94	7,566	47	148	10	180	40	55	00	.....	.....
20 Ekfrid.....	386	30	990	00	50	00	547	31	1,973	61	4,452	72	178	10	142	55	6,746	98	5,536	12
21 Elma.....	255	00	625	60	50	00	201	06	1,131	66	3,052	45	1,050	50	37	10	5,271	71	.....	.....
22 Eramosa.....	426	25	1,057	90	50	00	505	11	2,039	26	11,342	34	1,652	52	126	62	15,160	74	.....	.....
23 Erie.....	6,202	40	6,207	47	250	00	5,201	90	17,861	77	70,854	99	10,820	07	797	01	100,369	56	34,631	25
24 Farmers' Central.....	4,917	00	4,592	60	100	00	3,469	15	13,078	75	26,257	65	2,208	60	1,619	52	35	72	43,674	56
25 Farmers' Union.....	1,503	60	1,746	90	100	00	1,224	14	4,574	64	13,834	45	4,600	10	367	48	510	04	23,376	67
26 Fornsosa.....	1,008	00	1,940	00	75	00	1,110	67	4,133	67	12,322	26	1,939	78	380	93	18,776	64	15,000	00
27 Germania.....	1,416	25	1,372	50	75	00	860	84	3,724	59	18,009	11	2,214	00	178	51	24,126	21	.....	.....
28 Glengarry.....	534	00	928	00	50	00	543	22	2,055	22	15,189	51	404	00	238	12	18,836	85	.....	.....
29 Grand River.....	3,023	79	2,589	60	100	00	1,321	86	7,035	25	34,373	23	.....	.....	466	88	41,875	36	.....	.....
30 Grenville Patron.....	1,243	95	1,828	80	75	00	1,618	69	4,766	44	10,428	31	3,702	41	369	86	19,267	02	.....	.....

32 Guelph Township.....	1,855 00	318 00	50 00	112 67	480 67	1,227 50	238 80	15 25	.....	.....	1,962 22
33 Halton Union.....	1,855 00	2,807 40	100 00	1,587 65	6,350 05	28,764 70	3,374 45	460 55	.....	.....	38,949 75
34 Hamilton Township.....	1,808 00	1,629 05	75 00	1,108 84	4,670 89	6,090 74	2,722 93	303 37	64 92	.....	13,802 85
35 Hay Township.....	638 20	1,009 30	75 00	933 62	2,656 12	13,969 29	.....	23 20	.....	.....	16,648 61
36 Hopewell Creek.....	166 00	357 60	50 00	125 69	699 29	1,349 00	630 66	8 10	.....	.....	2,687 05
37 Howard.....	1,189 20	1,559 20	100 00	1,030 80	3,879 20	28,248 31	857 00	975 77	113 54	.....	34,073 82
38 Howick.....	1,688 85	2,634 57	100 00	1,804 67	6,228 09	25,176 32	6,245 25	372 14	13 97	.....	38,035 77
39 Kent and Essex.....	3,810 82	2,776 98	150 00	5,712 70	12,450 50	39,305 21	1,315 06	3,083 37	297 24	.....	56,451 38
40 Lambton.....	3,216 00	2,476 98	100 00	1,442 99	7,235 19	15,717 13	689 95	703 34	75 00	.....	24,420 61
41 Lanark.....	7,142 83	4,968 90	100 00	4,380 75	16,592 48	39,384 02	3,982 35	600 50	.....	.....	60,559 35
42 Lennox and Addington.....	2,425 64	1,404 70	50 00	542 57	4,422 91	7,180 80	526 66	276 31	4 93	.....	12,411 61
43 Lobo.....	471 25	709 00	50 00	255 73	1,485 98	9,287 18	255 00	57 52	.....	.....	11,085 68
44 London Township.....	537 00	840 00	75 00	342 14	1,794 14	8,184 45	285 90	191 59	.....	.....	10,456 08
45 McGillivray.....	115 00	462 00	50 00	134 60	761 60	334 14	150 75	155 90	.....	.....	1,402 39
46 McKillop.....	536 00	1,645 80	75 00	843 98	3,100 78	8,179 92	907 89	74 93	.....	.....	12,450 58
47 Maple Leaf.....	8,917 85	4,222 10	100 00	3,232 90	16,472 85	22,653 47	4,294 25	1,961 35	331 64	.....	48,911 06
48 Nissouri.....	1,718 50	1,507 40	100 00	788 37	4,114 27	14,814 07	1,661 09	221 56	68 33	.....	20,879 32
49 Norfolk.....	1,043 25	1,150 70	50 00	924 79	3,168 74	10,280 29	343 80	186 46	198 55	.....	14,177 84
50 North Kent.....	1,125 00	1,101 40	50 00	488 76	2,765 16	13,481 03	277 20	94 50	35 00	.....	16,652 89
51 Oneida.....	97 00	371 60	50 00	178 66	697 26	1,507 19	392 00	11 51	.....	.....	2,607 96
52 Ontario Threshermen's.....	1,909 50	1,411 10	25 00	1,588 33	4,933 93	3,644 11	.....	189 75	.....	.....	8,767 79
53 Otter.....	1,244 50	1,681 80	75 00	1,030 67	4,031 97	12,122 51	1,926 61	794 04	72 50	.....	18,947 63
54 Oxford.....	575 00	.....	.....	335 45	910 45	502 74	452 04	6,106 02	1,187 50	.....	9,158 75
55 Peel County.....	5,220 00	3,459 45	150 00	2,670 68	11,500 13	31,649 11	9,024 15	918 20	128 22	.....	53,219 81
56 Peel and Maryborough.....	1,912 17	1,578 45	100 00	1,107 07	4,697 69	14,712 03	3,366 48	414 96	20 00	.....	23,211 16
57 Prescott.....	613 25	852 00	50 00	1,903 03	4,208 28	10,058 74	1,030 00	222 07	5,900 00	.....	21,419 09
58 Puslinch.....	.....	852 00	50 00	426 24	1,328 24	166 00	621 07	41 17	300 00	.....	2,481 68
59 Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	586 00	957 00	50 00	355 71	1,948 71	3,279 98	543 20	146 86	25 20	.....	5,918 75
60 Southwold.....	280 00	788 00	50 00	244 56	1,362 56	2,907 83	890 86	94 28	75	.....	5,256 28
61 Townsend.....	516 25	734 70	50 00	865 39	2,166 34	8,014 40	190 85	139 50	3,700 00	.....	14,211 09
62 Osborne and Hibbert.....	536 00	1,008 00	100 00	905 56	2,589 56	19,019 25	.....	79 20	150 00	.....	21,798 01
63 Walpole.....	120 00	1,280 30	50 00	413 18	1,863 48	2,137 45	91 60	44 45	.....	.....	4,136 98
64 Waterloo, North.....	6,672 00	5,146 05	250 00	4,373 28	16,441 33	58,664 45	3,236 48	921 27	59 75	.....	79,323 28
65 Wawanosh, West.....	1,902 00	1,467 00	100 00	1,645 51	5,114 51	25,834 47	960 23	467 85	9 79	.....	32,386 85
66 Westminster.....	462 00	1,121 00	50 00	465 69	2,098 69	18,932 91	1,127 90	445 10	.....	.....	22,640 60
67 Williams, East.....	817 50	626 00	50 00	464 01	1,957 51	5,560 07	227 79	131 64	.....	.....	7,877 01
68 Yarmouth.....	287 50	744 00	50 00	246 11	1,327 61	6,391 65	844 74	234 79	4 76	.....	8,803 55
Totals.....	98,110 65	114,259 22	5,075 00	77,171 25	296,615 82	969,252 48	106,455 30	43,355 45	36,548 91	7,390 05	1,459,618 01
											512,640 49

†Went into voluntary liquidation, April 20th, 1936.

NOTE—See pages 280 and 281 for companies' loss ratios in 1936.

II.—FARMERS' MUTUALS—WEATHER
ASSETS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Corporation	Real estate	Mortgages	Debentures and other securities	Cash	Cash payments and instalments of 1936 unpaid	Assessments of 1936 unpaid	Interest accrued	All other assets	Total assets	Net unassessed premium note residue
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1 Huron Weatherl.....										
2 Ontario Farmers' Weather.....	2,375 00		23,585 62	6,748 04	527 21		325 79		33,561 66	189,355 25
3 Western Farmers' Weather.....		8,300 00	250,600 00	15,387 80	2,593 53	309 12	1,775 85		278,966 30	398,173 84
Totals.....	2,375 00	8,300 00	274,185 62	22,135 84	3,120 74	309 12	2,101 64		312,527 96	587,529 09

LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Corporation	Unpaid losses	Borrowed money	Interest accrued	Unearned premiums	All other liabilities	Total liabilities	Number of policies	Net amount at risk	Surplus
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
1 Huron Weatherl.....									
2 Ontario Farmers' Weather.....				12,107 61	2 16	12,109 77	4,181	7,245,755 00	21,451 89
3 Western Farmers' Weather.....				41,933 87		41,933 87	10,882	23,892,127 00	237,032 43
Totals.....				54,041 48	2 16	54,043 64	15,063	31,137,882 00	258,484 32

III. ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS

AMERICAN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I., U.S.A.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1877. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$2,428,908	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,368
Total liabilities.....	941,361	Premiums—All business (net)....	801,748
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,040
		Claims—All business (net).....	109,811

ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1860. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$7,334,574	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$93,598
Total liabilities.....	2,527,546	Premiums—All business (net)....	2,787,530
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,967
		Claims—All business (net).....	302,415

BLACKSTONE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1868. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$3,719,393	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$59,888
Total liabilities.....	1,626,183	Premiums—All business (net)....	1,504,763
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,799
		Claims—All business (net).....	211,710

BOSTON MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$7,785,352	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$108,418
Total liabilities.....	3,184,203	Premiums—All business (net)....	3,490,856
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,581
		Claims—All business (net).....	438,770

*See note on page 1.

COTTON AND WOOLEN MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ENGLAND*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$1,858,067	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,795
Total liabilities.....	633,167	Premiums—All business (net)....	688,943
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,402
		Claims—All business (net).....	47,248

ENTERPRISE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$2,401,646	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,368
Total liabilities.....	941,361	Premiums—All business (net)....	801,748
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,040
		Claims—All business (net).....	109,811

FALL RIVER MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, FALL RIVER, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1870. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$2,344,370	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,021
Total liabilities.....	910,166	Premiums—All business (net)....	987,818
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,343
		Claims—All business (net).....	125,909

FIREMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1854. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$5,183,118	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$107,646
Total liabilities.....	2,451,646	Premiums—All business (net)....	2,220,581
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,585
		Claims—All business (net).....	309,291

HOPE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.

Date Organized.—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$1,406,281	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,812
Total liabilities.....	600,821	Premiums—All business (net)....	550,279
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,107
		Claims—All business (net).....	59,985

*See note on page 1.

INDUSTRIAL MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1929.PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—
CLAIMS INCURRED

Total assets.....	\$1,061,488	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,897
Total liabilities.....	316,851	Premiums—All business (net)....	344,471
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	701
		Claims—All business (net).....	23,576

MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1835. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—
CLAIMS INCURRED

Total assets.....	\$4,161,504	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$53,946
Total liabilities.....	1,568,868	Premiums—All business (net)....	1,336,247
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,067
		Claims—All business (net).....	183,019

MECHANICS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—
CLAIMS INCURRED

Total assets.....	\$2,685,405	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,368
Total liabilities.....	941,361	Premiums—All business (net)....	801,748
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,040
		Claims—All business (net).....	109,811

MERCHANTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—
CLAIMS INCURRED

Total assets.....	\$2,043,988	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$36,248
Total liabilities.....	951,054	Premiums—All business (net)....	871,505
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,309
		Claims—All business (net).....	124,370

MILL OWNERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1895. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—
CLAIMS INCURRED

Total assets.....	\$893,002	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$11,530
Total liabilities.....	436,086	Premiums—All business (net)....	411,890
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,165
		Claims—All business (net).....	39,066

*See note on page 1.

PAPER MILL MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1886. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$743,571	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$11,394
Total liabilities.....	295,301	Premiums—All business (net)....	347,622
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	683
		Claims—All business (net).....	38,911

PHILADELPHIA MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1880. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$1,806,898	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,779
Total liabilities.....	904,415	Premiums—All business (net)....	886,437
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,519
		Claims—All business (net).....	64,204

PROTECTION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$1,314,869	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,294
Total liabilities.....	647,382	Premiums—All business (net)....	617,835
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,747
		Claims—All business (net).....	58,599

RHODE ISLAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1848. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$4,338,757	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$53,946
Total liabilities.....	1,568,868	Premiums—All business (net)....	1,336,247
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,067
		Claims—All business (net).....	183,019

RUBBER MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1884. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN— CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$1,885,581	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,795
Total liabilities.....	633,111	Premiums—All business (net)....	688,943
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,402
		Claims—All business (net).....	47,248

*See note on page 1.

STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—H. D. Jones, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1855. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$5,476,517	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$64,736
Total liabilities.....	1,882,721	Premiums—All business (net)....	1,603,497
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	■6,080
		Claims—All business (net).....	219,622

WHAT CHEER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$1,503,960	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$25,812
Total liabilities.....	600,821	Premiums—All business (net)....	550,279
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	■3,107
		Claims—All business (net).....	59,985

WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WORCESTER, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—P. G. Bruce, Toronto, Ont.*Date Organized.*—1855. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

		PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—	
		CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$2,231,379	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,258
Total liabilities.....	930,880	Premiums—All business (net)....	978,871
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,129
		Claims—All business (net).....	118,691

*See note on page 1.

IV. OTHER MUTUALS

ANCIENT FORESTERS' MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. W. B. Ford; Vice-President, Chas. Fry; General Manager and Secretary, L. C. Nicholls; Actuary, J. D. Buchanan.

Directors.—J. W. B. Ford, Hamilton; Chas. Fry, Toronto; H. W. Boyton, Toronto; Alex. Dynes, Hamilton; L. C. Nicholls, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1934. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 2, 1935.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,463,888	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$162,862
Ontario business in force (gross)...	5,323,195	Premiums—Total (net).....	189,110
Total business in force (gross)....	6,327,464	Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	29,364
		Death Claims—Total (net).....	36,838

CENTRAL MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, VAN WERT, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Vance C. Smith, Toronto, Ont.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Vance C. Smith, 1201 Concourse Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—1876. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 23, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$203,046	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$67,156
Liabilities in Canada.....	63,157	Premiums—Canada (net).....	110,919
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,046
		Claims—Canada (net).....	33,661

HARDWARE DEALERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, STEVENS POINT, WISCONSIN

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Frank B. Dalgleish, Toronto, Ont.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Frank B. Dalgleish, 159 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$326,875	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$94,644
Liabilities in Canada.....	119,930	Premiums—Canada (net).....	214,066
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	27,281
		Claims—Canada (net).....	55,803

HARDWARE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MINNESOTA*

HEAD OFFICE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. B. Dalgleish, Toronto, Ont.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. B. Dalgleish, 159 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—1899. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$279,756	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$100,512
Liabilities in Canada.....	128,702	Premiums—Canada (net).....	232,030
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,879
		Claims—Canada (net).....	60,136

INDIANA LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Booth Bldg., 165 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—April 1, 1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August, 1932.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$139,469	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,949
Liabilities in Canada.....	36,870	Premiums—Canada (net).....	59,190
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	12,014
		Claims—Canada (net).....	27,086

*See note on page 1.

THE LUMBER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON, MASS.*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Booth Bldg., 165 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 13, 1895. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 28, 1931

Assets in Canada.....	\$159,042	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	52,467	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$40,703
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	86,215
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,744
		Claims—Canada (net).....	46,332

LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Vance C. Smith, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Vance C. Smith, 1201 Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1912. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 23, 1920.

Assets in Canada.....	\$326,714	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	170,706	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$152,994
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	209,734
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	88,627
		Claims—Canada (net).....	121,505

LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF MANSFIELD, OHIO*

HEAD OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, 165 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. D. Hardy, 165 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1895. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 23, 1925.

Assets in Canada.....	\$89,520	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	26,671	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,587
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	43,697
		Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,128
		Claims—Canada (net).....	17,672

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. D. Wright, Ottawa.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—P. A. Bowen, 112 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1866. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1872.

<i>Life:</i>		<i>PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$263,365,636	<i>Life:</i>	
Ontario business in force (gross).....	418,061,587	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$14,675,193
Canadian business in force (gross).....	1,065,096,301	Premiums—Canada (net).....	37,419,572
		Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	2,415,862
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	6,795,681
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	352,911	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	302,566
Liabilities in Canada.....	321,567	Premiums—Canada (net).....	615,896
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	165,862
		Claims—Canada (net).....	348,604

*See note on page 1.

MILL OWNERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA*

HEAD OFFICE, DES MOINES, IOWA

Principal Office in Canada, Hamilton, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Irving Earl Sams, Hamilton.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Irving Earl Sams, Rooms 306-320, Imperial Building, Hamilton, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1923.

Assets in Canada.....	\$311,065
Liabilities in Canada.....	143,426

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$105,025
Premiums—Canada (net).....	251,346
Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,811
Claims—Canada (net).....	49,245

MINNESOTA IMPLEMENT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, OWATONNA, MINN., U.S.A.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. B. Dalgleish, Toronto, Ont.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. B. Dalgleish, 159 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September, 1920.

Assets in Canada.....	\$287,553
Liabilities in Canada.....	129,335

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$100,721
Premiums—Canada (net).....	228,004
Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,116
Claims—Canada (net).....	60,492

MUTUAL BENEFIT HEALTH & ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, OMAHA, NEBRASKA, U.S.A.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—L. F. Flaska, Toronto, Ont.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—L. F. Flaska, Dominion Bank Bldg., Toronto, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1909. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December, 1934.

Assets in Canada.....	\$132,310
Liabilities in Canada.....	\$5,949

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$90,413
Premiums—Canada (net).....	194,820
Claims—Ontario (net).....	34,953
Claims—Canada (net).....	86,905

†MUTUAL RELIEF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, KINGSTON, ONT.

Incorporated.—April 16, 1875. *Reincorporated.*—June 8, 1929. *Date commenced business in the Province.*—April 16, 1875.**Statement as of May 20th, 1936****Assets****Ledger Assets**

Book value of real estate:		
Office premises.....	\$123,428	64
Held for sale.....	231,551	70
		\$354,980 34
Mortgage loans on real estate.....		254,520 00
Loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral.....		16,500 00
Amount secured by the Company's policies in force, the reserve on each policy being in excess of all indebtedness.....		382,381 76
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned.....		4,110,043 47
Market value of stocks owned.....		118,599 24
Cash on hand and in banks.....		25,324 79
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$5,262,349 60

*See note on page 1.

†The Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company was reinsured by the Empire Life Insurance Company, of Toronto, as of May 20th, 1936, by agreement dated December 23rd, 1935.

<i>Non-Ledger Assets</i>		
Interest accrued.....		\$60,503 38
Net premiums due and uncollected and deferred.....		56,318 49
All other non-ledger assets.....		1,168 35
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....		\$117,990 22
Total Assets.....		\$5,380,339 82

Liabilities

Net liability under assurance annuity and supplementary contracts in force for payments not due, dependent on life, disability or other contingency, or on a term certain.....	\$4,755,405 00
Provision for unreported death losses and disability claims.....	74,361 00
Amounts left with Company (arising out of assurance contracts), including interest accumulations.....	15,872 32
Premiums received from policyholders in advance.....	44,646 72
Net dividends to policyholders due and unpaid.....	1,076 26
Taxes and expenses due and accrued.....	14,652 04
Deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures.....	464,583 75
Deficiency of market under book value of collateral loans.....	2,340 00
All other liabilities.....	252 57
Provision for dividends not yet due.....	6,709 00
Undivided surplus.....	441 16
Total Liabilities and Surplus.....	\$5,380,339 82

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the Period January 1st to May 20th, 1936**Income Receipts**

Total net premium income and consideration for annuities.....	\$196,301 95
Interest and dividends.....	83,211 76
Income from all other sources.....	89 88
Gross profit on sale or maturity of bonds.....	4,130 25
Total Income.....	\$283,733 84

Expenditure Disbursements

Total net disbursements in respect of assurance and annuity contracts.....	\$224,351 22
Annuity disbursements.....	15 00
Net reduction in premiums resulting from applications of dividends.....	99 67
Taxes, licenses and fees.....	1,537 03
Head office expenses:—Salaries, \$14,429.80; auditors' fees, \$250.00; directors' fees, \$360.00; travelling expenses, \$480.83; miscellaneous, \$716.19.....	16,236 82
Branch office and agency expenses:—Assurance commissions: first year, \$2,366.79; renewal, \$6,309.22; single, \$150.62; salaries, \$3,670.00; advanced to agents, \$1,177.02; rents, \$1,218.32; miscellaneous, \$370.52.....	15,262 49
All other expenses:—Advertising, \$78.33; express, telegrams and telephones, \$694.07; legal fees, \$525.24; medical fees, \$150.00; postage, \$851.34; printing and stationery, \$528.83; miscellaneous, \$4,515.23.....	7,343 04
Total Disbursements.....	\$264,845 27

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, P.Q.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. V. Raven, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Ralph M. Devins, 330 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1841. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1868.

Assets in Canada.....	\$48,720,024
Ontario business in force (gross).....	43,540,659
Canadian business in force (gross).....	146,644,425

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,485,883
Premiums—Canada (net).....	4,909,438
Death Claims—Ontario (net).....	417,921
Death Claims—Canada (net).....	1,602,955

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FIRE ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASH.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—D. R. Thomson, Randall Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—D. G. McPherson, Imperial Bldg., Hamilton, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 22, 1912.

Assets in Canada.....	\$768,959
Liabilities in Canada.....	364,374

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$220,712
Premiums—Canada (net).....	658,632
Claims—Ontario (net).....	45,981
Claims—Canada (net).....	158,391

*See note on page 1.

PENNSYLVANIA LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Booth Bldg., 165 Sparks St., Ottawa, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 26, 1895. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 20, 1931.

Assets in Canada.....	\$162,997	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	35,753	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$30,088
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	65,019
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,669
		Claims—Canada (net).....	17,057

THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, P.Q.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Harry P. Douglas, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Walter Hammond, 779-781 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 3, 1909.

<i>Life:</i>		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$101,507,321	<i>Life:</i>	
Ontario business in force (gross)...	270,348,133	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$9,212,144
Canadian business in force (gross)...	506,257,014	Premiums—Canada (net).....	17,100,194
		Death Claims—Ontario (net)...	1,412,231
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	2,898,516
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	64,908	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	4,795
Liabilities in Canada.....	2,417	Premiums—Canada (net).....	7,394
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,801
		Claims—Canada (net).....	3,462

ROYAL GUARDIANS*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. E. Workman, Westmount, Que.; Vice-President, M. M. Johnston; General Manager, W. F. Patterson, Montreal.*Directors.*—C. E. Ward, Montreal; Lucien St. Mars, Longueuil; P. Wickham, St. Lambert; C. P. Wood, Westmount; H. W. Monsell, St. Lambert, Que.; E. E. Workman, Westmount; W. F. Patterson, Westmount, Que.; M. M. Johnston, Westmount, Que.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. T. Kellock, 72 James St. N., Hamilton, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 1, 1910.

<i>Life:</i>		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$948,213	<i>Life:</i>	
Ontario business in force (gross)...	2,218,341	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$70,490
Canadian business in force (gross)...	3,456,514	Premiums—Canada (net).....	126,672
		Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	18,223
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	55,486
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	21,038	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	956
Liabilities in Canada.....	11,766	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,196
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	522
		Claims—Canada (net).....	983

STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. H. C. Kennedy, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wilfrid Pocklington, 24 King St. West, Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1825. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1846.

Assets in Canada.....	\$26,073,508	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario business in force (gross)...	11,094,507	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$292,205
Canadian business in force (gross)...	33,155,533	Premiums—Canada (net).....	923,190
		Death Claims—Ontario (net)....	165,274
		Death Claims—Canada (net)....	494,492

*See note on page 1.

STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Col. A. T. Hunter, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Col. A. T. Hunter, Room 177, Osgoode Hall, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1904.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada	\$418,018	Premiums—Ontario (net)	\$11,910
Ontario business in force (gross) . .	612,597	Premiums—Canada (net)	16,513
Canadian business in force (gross) .	859,349	Death Claims—Ontario (net)	Nil
		Death Claims—Canada (net)	Nil

UNITED MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Miller, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Miller, 609 Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$113,878	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$58,033
Liabilities in Canada.....	60,983	Premiums—Canada (net).....	118,022
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,180
		Claims—Canada (net).....	19,562

*See note on page 1.

C

CASH-MUTUAL INSURANCE
CORPORATIONS

C

THE ECONOMICAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, KITCHENER, ONT.

Incorporated in 1871 pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 52 of *The Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, 1859*. Its business was, by agreement dated September 15, 1936, and effective November 2nd, 1936, and approved by Order-in-Council dated December 21, 1936, transferred to The Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incorporated in 1936 by an Act of the Parliament of Canada, 1 Edward VIII, Chapter 54.

Date commenced business.—October 28, 1871.

Officers.—President, Henry Knell; Vice-President, Carl Kranz; General Manager, F. W. Snyder; Assistant General Manager and Secretary-Treasurer, W. W. Foot.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Henry Knell, Carl Kranz, W. D. Euler, W. J. Motz, H. C. Krug, H. J. Sims, R. A. Lang, L. O. Breithaupt, F. W. Snyder.

Assets in Canada..... \$2,212,804
Liabilities in Canada..... 255,538

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$268,119
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 311,759
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 97,783
Claims—Canada (net)..... 108,350

GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, GALT, ONT.

Incorporated.—1837. *Date commenced business.*—October 10, 1839.

Officers.—President, Alex. R. Goldie; Vice-President, John R. Blake; Secretary-Treasurer, Edwin S. Hood; General Manager, J. N. MacKendrick; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, F. V. Rigsby.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Alex. R. Goldie, John R. Blake, J. N. MacKendrick, James D. Allan, Hugh L. McCulloch, C. Gordon Cockshutt, W. W. Wilkinson, Wm. Philip, F. G. Rolph.

Auditors.—Thorne, Mulholland, Howson & McPherson, Galt, Ont.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate:		
Office premises.....	\$176,522	37
Held for sale (including old Head Office building at \$30,000.....)	35,620	19
Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....	192,818	89
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:		
Not in default.....	\$1,542,552	76
In default.....	208,303	49
	1,750,856	25
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$8,604	68
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	106,944	35
In all other banks and depositories.....	5,359	70
	120,908	73
Interest due, \$113.75; accrued, \$28,528.64.....	28,642	39
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:.....	\$28,060	86
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	4,837	87
	32,898	73
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....	523	68
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$2,338,791	23

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Outside Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$6,623 78		\$6,623 78
Total net reserve, \$332,376.55; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	265,840 62	\$60 62	265,901 24
Taxes due and accrued.....			10,000 00
Reinsurance premiums.....			144 80
Return premiums and balances due agents.....			2,271 03
Contingency reserves.....			11,095 79
Interest paid in advance.....			534 30
Provision for dividends to members payable in 1937.....			12,000 00
Total Liabilities.....			\$308,570 94
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....			2,030,220 29
Total Liabilities.....			\$2,338,791 23

*See note on page 1.

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	Outside Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$361,540 45	\$90 63	\$361,631 08
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):			
At beginning of year.....	\$264,157 80		\$264,157 80
At end of year.....	265,840 62	\$60 62	265,901 24
Increase.....	\$1,682 82	\$60 62	\$1,743 44
Net premiums earned.....	\$359,857 63	\$30 01	\$359,887 64
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$111,243 15	\$3 26	\$111,246 41
Net adjustment expenses.....	4,358 44		4,358 44
Commissions.....	78,295 07	27 19	78,322 26
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	9,320 26	50	9,320 76
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	59,532 97		59,532 97
All other expenses.....			52,103 26
Total claims and expenses.....			\$314,884 10
Underwriting profit.....			\$45,003 54
Dividends to members.....			11,588 86
			\$33,414 68
Other revenue:			
Interest earned:			
Cash and accruals.....	\$95,233 92		
Adjustment by amortization.....	144 08		
		\$95,089 84	
Rents earned (net).....		226 04	
Bad debts recovered previously written off.....		515 09	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....		6,377 77	
			102,208 74
			\$135,623 42
Other expenditure—bad debts written off.....			346 50
Net Profit for the Year.....			\$135,276 92

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities at beginning of year.....	\$1,899,518 01
Net profit for the year brought down.....	135,276 92
	\$2,034,794 93
Add:	
Decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$2,313 31
Organization and extensions previously provided for.....	22,904 21
Discount on bonds adjusted to par.....	1,209 66
	26,427 18
	\$2,061,222 11
Deduct:	
Increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$1,001 82
Provision for depreciation in value of investments.....	30,000 00
	31,001 82
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities at End of Year.....	\$2,030,220 29

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$69,865,319 04	\$5,448,736 07	\$75,314,055 11
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	39,977,226 00	8,263,583 00	48,240,809 00
Totals.....	\$109,842,545 04	\$13,712,319 07	\$123,554,864 11
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	46,157,077 04	07	46,157,077 11
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$63,685,468 00	\$13,712,319 00	\$77,397,787 00
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936...	7,729,171 00	1,067,789 00	8,796,960 00
Net in Force, December 31, 1936..	\$55,956,297 00	\$12,644,530 00	\$68,600,827 00

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	671,723 17	373,624 72	421,554 95	623,792 94	77,299 59	546,493 35
Elsewhere.....	41,346 06	77,230 91		118,576 97	10,678 98	107,897 99
Totals.....	713,069 23	450,855 63	421,554 95	742,369 91	87,978 57	654,391 34

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 5%, 1943.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	31,000 00	31,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	31,000 00	31,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1949.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	50,000 00	50,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	54,000 00	54,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	50,000 00	55,080 34
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1966.....	25,000 00	24,125 00
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	75,000 00	75,000 00
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1943.....	35,000 00	35,000 00
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1943.....	22,000 00	22,000 00
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5½%, 1950.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	27,000 00	27,000 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1963.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1958.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
Province of New Brunswick, 4½%, 1955.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1947.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 3%, 1945.....	100,000 00	100,000 00
Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.....	25,000 00	24,842 50
Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.....	25,000 00	24,937 50
Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.....	10,000 00	9,950 00
Canadian National Ry's., 2%, 1943.....	30,000 00	29,721 00
East Flamboro Twp., 5%, 1937-41.....	2,675 47	2,675 47
Toronto, 6%, 1943-50.....	23,000 00	23,000 00
Toronto, 6%, 1943-50.....	37,000 00	37,000 00
Toronto, 6%, 1943.....	58,000 00	58,000 00
Toronto, 6%, 1945.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Toronto, 6%, 1947.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Toronto, 6%, 1949.....	16,000 00	16,000 00
Toronto, 6%, 1950.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Galt, 6%, 1962.....	35,000 00	35,000 00
Galt, 6%, 1940-42.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Kitchener, 5½%, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Kenora, 5½%, 1937.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Kenora, 5½%, 1937.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Welland, 5%, 1953-55.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Oshawa, 5%, 1940-49.....	12,435 41	12,435 41
Galt, 5½%, 1937-43.....	6,460 28	6,460 28
North Bay, 5%, 1937-47.....	22,328 70	22,328 70
Waterdown, 5½%, 1937-47.....	12,669 03	12,669 03
Kenora, 5%, 1947-50.....	20,111 15	20,111 15
Teck Twp., 5½%, 1937-41.....	18,003 89	18,003 89
Galt, 5%, 1937-45.....	17,119 60	17,119 60
Dryden, 5½%, 1952-55.....	11,091 87	11,091 87
Dryden, 5½%, 1954-55.....	2,871 28	2,871 28
Brampton, 6%, 1943-52.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Hamilton, 6%, 1951.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Teck Twp., 6%, 1946.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Vancouver South, 5%, 1960.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Port Arthur, 5½%, 1948.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Sault Ste. Marie, 6%, 1951.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
Montreal, 4½%, 1948.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Teck Twp., 6%, 1945-47.....	23,000 00	23,000 00
Nepean Twp., 5%, 1953-55.....	5,948 67	5,948 67
Nepean Twp., 6%, 1955-58.....	43,950 67	43,950 67
Montreal, 5%, 1954.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
North Battleford, Sask., 5½%, 1953.....	9,733 33	9,733 33
Vegreville, Alta., 6%, 1950-52.....	10,324 37	10,324 37
North Bay, 5%, 1939-41.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
North Battleford, 5½%, 1953.....	5,000 00	4,740 58
North Bay R.C. Separate School, 6%, 1940-49.....	13,432 12	13,432 12
Ottawa R.C. Separate School, 6%, 1962.....	30,000 00	30,000 00
MacLaren Quebec Power Co., 5½%, 1964.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Calgary Power Co., Ltd., 5%, 1964.....	8,500 00	8,500 00
Calgary Power Co., Ltd., 5%, 1964.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Canada Permanent Mtge. Corp., 5%, 1937.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Victoria Trust & Savings Co., 5%, 1938.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Dominion Realty, 5½%, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dominion Realty, 5½%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Guelph & Ontario Savings Co., 4%, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Totals.....	\$1,539,155 84	\$1,542,552 76

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 6%, 1947.....	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00	\$22,500 00
Bridgeburg, 5½%, 1934-43.....	15,262 90	15,262 90	9,920 88
Etobicoke Twp., 6%, 1933-62.....	11,765 00	11,765 00	10,646 52
Fort Erie, 5½%, 1934-54.....	25,338 09	25,338 09	16,469 75
Mimico, 6%, 1939-42.....	1,827 38	1,827 38	1,461 90
Mimico, 6%, 1939-42.....	4,576 21	4,576 21	3,660 97
Mimico, 6%, 1938-42.....	4,329 15	4,329 15	3,463 32
Mimico, 6%, 1939-42.....	7,130 98	7,130 98	5,704 78
Mimico, 5%, 1946-56.....	21,083 35	21,083 35	16,866 68

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
New Toronto, 6%, 1935-44.....	10,226 90	10,226 90	9,204 21
North York Twp., 6%, 1945-47.....	20,008 66	20,008 66	18,257 75
Scarboro Twp., 5½%, 1933-38.....	4,468 97	4,468 97	2,904 83
York Twp., 5%, 1936.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	20,061 64
York Twp., 5%, 1937.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	8,074 79
Port Frances, 5½%, 1937-46.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,877 74
Port Frances, 5½%, 1945-47.....	10,072 15	10,072 15	10,117 68
Niagara Falls, 6%, 1946.....	8,000 00}	17,000 00	15,895 23
Niagara Falls, 6%, 1947.....	9,000 00}		
Rainy River, 6%, 1936-45.....	11,987 56	11,987 56	7,791 91
Rainy River, 6%, 1936-39.....	3,226 19	3,226 19	2,097 02
	<u>\$258,303 49</u>	<u>\$258,303 49</u>	<u>\$210,977 60</u>
Less investment reserve.....	.....	50,000 00	.....
Totals.....	<u>\$258,303 49</u>	<u>\$208,303 49</u>	<u>\$210,977 60</u>

MILLERS NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto, Ont.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont.*Date of Incorporation.*—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 6, 1915.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$216,940	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$65,125
Liabilities in Canada.....	84,971	Premiums—Canada (net).....	125,903
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,392
		Claims—Canada (net).....	51,045

PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, STRATFORD, ONT.

Incorporated.—October 2, 1863. *Date commenced business.*—October, 1863.*Officers.*—President, G. G. McPherson, K.C.; Vice-President, H. W. Strudley; Secretary, J. M. Macrae; General Manager, A. E. Dodds; Assistant General Manager, J. A. C. Kay.*Directors (as at date of filing statement).*—G. G. McPherson, K.C., H. W. Strudley, J. A. Makins, Lt.-Col. A. M. Trow, J. P. King, W. J. Anderson, H. H. Dempsey, A. E. Dodds, John G. Lind.*Auditors.*—Messrs. Firstbrook, Monteith & Co., Stratford, Ont.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate, office premises.....	\$41,000 00	
Mortgage loans on real estate:		
First mortgages.....	\$27,850 00	
Agreements for sale.....	4,430 16	32,280 16
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:		
Not in default.....	\$1,365,735 02	
In default.....	61,955 76	1,427,690 78
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at Head Office.....	\$3,141 40	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	70,412 00	73,553 40
Interest due, \$27.45; accrued, \$17,715.92.....	\$17,743 37	
Rents accrued.....	83 33	17,826 70
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$25,928 59	
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:		
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	978 71	26,907 30
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....		187 47
Total Admitted Assets.....		<u>\$1,619,445 81</u>

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$10,642 51	\$10,642 51
Total net reserve, \$189,830.55; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	151,864 44	151,864 44
Taxes due and accrued.....		10,000 00
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		298 65
Investment reserves.....		100,000 00
Total Liabilities.....		\$272,805 60
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		1,316,640 21
Total Liabilities.....		\$1,619,445 81

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$194,755 54	\$194,755 54
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$149,028 82	\$149,028 82
At end of year.....	151,864 44	151,864 44
Increase.....	\$2,835 62	\$2,835 62
Net premiums earned.....	\$191,919 92	\$191,919 92
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$70,818 58	\$70,818 58
Net adjustment expenses.....	2,364 85	2,364 85
Commissions.....	43,077 82	43,077 82
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	6,991 66	6,991 66
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	38,963 12	38,963 12
All other expenses.....		7,491 22
Total claims and expenses.....		\$169,707 25
Underwriting profit.....		\$22,212 67
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$61,549 24	
Adjustment by amortization.....	746 58	
	\$60,802 66	
Profit on sale of securities.....	22,942 93	
		83,745 59
		\$105,958 26
Other expenditure:		
Increase in investment reserve.....	\$25,000 00	
Taxes—municipal real estate.....	\$1,862 41	
Less rents earned.....	1,250 00	
	612 41	
		25,612 41
Net Profit for the Year.....		\$80,345 85

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities at beginning of year.....	\$1,266,140 93
Net profit for the year brought down.....	80,345 85
	\$1,346,486 78
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets—doubtful agents' balances.....	153 43
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities at End of Year.....	\$1,346,640 21

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$52,645,568	\$52,645,568
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	33,576,650	33,576,650
Totals.....	\$86,222,218	\$86,222,218
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	30,700,126	30,700,126
Gross in force, Dec. 31, 1936.....	\$55,522,092	\$55,522,092
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	10,208,009	10,208,009
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$45,314,083	\$45,314,083

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsur- ance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:						
Ontario.....	\$ 457,862 81	\$ 286,719 20	\$ 275,538 13	\$ 469,043 88	\$ 92,953 07	\$ 376,090 81
Elsewhere.....						
Totals.....	457,862 81	286,719 20	275,538 13	469,043 88	92,953 07	376,090 81

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	\$46,000 00	\$45,211 42
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1957.....	22,000 00	21,651 26
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	15,000 00	14,819 07
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	29,000 00	29,610 74
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1959.....	45,000 00	48,313 46
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	44,500 00	46,329 84
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,807 58
Dominion of Canada, 3 ¼ %, 1966.....	100,000 00	100,883 76
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, perpetual.....	177,000 00	172,309 50
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1943.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1948.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Ontario, 4 ½ %, 1950.....	21,500 00	21,500 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 ½ %, 1950.....	10,000 00	9,833 13
Province of New Brunswick, 4 ½ %, 1961.....	17,000 00	17,262 05
Province of New Brunswick, 4 ½ %, 1961.....	10,000 00	10,574 64
Province of New Brunswick, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	10,000 00	10,907 03
Province of New Brunswick, 3 ¼ %, 1945.....	15,000 00	14,924 58
Province of New Brunswick, 3 ½ %, 1956.....	25,000 00	25,061 42
Province of Saskatchewan, 5 ½ %, 1952.....	25,000 00	24,060 04
Province of Nova Scotia, 4 ½ %, 1960.....	25,000 00	25,527 86
Province of Nova Scotia, 3 %, 1947.....	25,000 00	24,939 80
Province of Nova Scotia, 3 ½ %, 1956.....	25,000 00	25,367 50
Province of Prince Edward Island, 3 %, 1945.....	35,000 00	34,590 50
Province of Prince Edward Island, 3 %, 1946.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Quebec, 4 ½ %, 1963.....	30,000 00	33,963 30
Province of Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1942.....	25,000 00	25,125 00
Canadian National Ry. (D. of C. guar.), 5 %, 1954.....	35,000 00	35,000 00
Niagara Falls Park (Ontario guar.), 5 ½ %, 1947.....	85,000 00	85,685 54
Town of Listowel (Ontario guar.), 5 ½ %, 1937-42.....	12,540 90	13,067 85
Township of Barton, 5 %, 1944.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Brandon, 5 %, 1938.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Brantford, 5 %, 1951.....	10,600 00	10,600 00
Edmonton, 5 %, 1946.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Fort William, 5 %, 1948.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
County of Lincoln, 5 ½ %, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
London, 4 ½ %, 1943.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
London, 5 %, 1944.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Mitchell, 5 %, 1937-42.....	2,145 71	2,145 71
A. H. Burritt & Co. (Mitchell guar.), 5 ½ %, 1937-38.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Montreal, 4 ½ %, 1966.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
North Bay, 5 ½ %, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
North Bay, 5 %, 1940.....	500 00	500 00
Port Colborne, 5 %, 1958-60.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Preston, 6 %, 1937-41.....	2,970 43	2,970 43
Renfrew, 6 %, 1937-41.....	7,271 98	7,271 98
Renfrew, 5 %, 1937-43.....	1,677 37	1,677 37
Renfrew, 5 %, 1937-49.....	2,444 25	2,444 25
Smith's Falls, 5 %, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Stratford, 5 %, 1941-46.....	20,500 00	20,500 00
Tavistock, 5 %, 1937-42.....	6,603 63	6,603 63
Vancouver, 5 %, 1942.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Vancouver, 5 %, 1970.....	10,000 00	9,608 25
Vancouver, 4 ½ %, 1968.....	5,000 00	4,902 64
Victoria, 5 ½ %, 1941-42.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Victoria, 5 ½ %, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,016 86
Wallaceburg, 5 ½ %, 1939-43.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Calgary School District, 5 %, 1947-48.....	9,000 00	9,000 00
Lethbridge School, 6 %, 1937-38.....	667 03	667 03
N. Battleford School, 6 %, 1941-43.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Stratford R.C. Schools, 5 ½ %, 1952.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Montreal Tramways, 5 %, 1955.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Mercury Mills, Ltd., 5 ½ %, 1953.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
United Corporations, Ltd., 5 %, 1953.....	17,500 00	17,500 00
British Mortgage & Trust Corp., 4 %, 1938.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp., 3 ½ %, 1941.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Totals.....	\$1,359,421 30	\$1,365,735 02

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (in default)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Mimico, 5 %, 1933-41.....	\$4,161 36	\$4,161 36	\$3,329 08
Town of Mimico, 6 %, 1940-46.....	20,277 61	20,277 61	16,221 08
Town of Mimico, 5 ½ %, 1940-45.....	11,000 00	11,000 00	8,800 00
Town of Walkerville, 5 %, 1945-47.....	13,766 79	13,766 79	11,701 77
City of Windsor, 5 %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	3,750 00
Windsor R.C. Schools, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	4,000 00	4,000 00	2,400 00
Consolidated Paper Corp., 5 ½ %, 1961.....	3,750 00	3,750 00	2,700 00
Totals.....	<u>\$61,955 76</u>	<u>\$61,955 76</u>	<u>\$48,901 93</u>

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MANITOBA

Managing Director.—A. H. Thorpe, Portage la Prairie, Man.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. J. B. Dobie, c/o Bonin-Dobie Jackson, Ltd., Whalen Bldg., Port Arthur, Ont.

Incorporated, Dominion of Canada.—May, 1930. Commenced business in Ontario.—Feb., 1931.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$542,729	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	—\$68,881
Liabilities in Canada.....	182,002	Premiums—Canada (net).....	225,729
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,157
		Claims—Canada (net).....	175,453

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Incorporated.—February 9, 1863. Date commenced business.—May 7, 1863.

Officers.—President, W. G. Weichel; Vice-President, J. H. Simpson; Secretary, J. A. Fischer; General Manager, F. H. Moser; Treasurer, C. H. Ruppel.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—W. G. Weichel, J. H. Simpson, F. H. Moser, Ford S. Kumpf, E. J. Bauer, W. R. Bricker, Wm. Henderson, Sr., Oscar Ruppel.

Auditors.—J. F. Scully, Waterloo, and R. P. Uffelmann, Waterloo.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate, office premises.....	\$35,000 00
Mortgage loans on real estate, first mortgages.....	164,588 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:	
Not in default.....	\$1,359,052 97
In default.....	81,906 02
	1,440,958 99
Book value of stocks owned.....	11,176 00
Cash on hand and in banks:	
On hand at Head Office.....	\$636 87
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	42,791 30
In all other banks and depositories.....	28,516 09
	71,944 26
Interest.....	\$17,675 86
Dividends due.....	93 75
	17,769 61
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$31,429 28
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	7,126 10
	38,555 38
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$1,779,992 24</u>

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$13,000 00	\$13,000 00
Total net reserve, \$321,144.54; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	256,915 63	256,915 63
Taxes due and accrued.....		7,500 00
Reinsurance premiums.....		79 18
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		76 33
Investment reserves.....		100,000 00
Reserve for unlicensed reinsurance at 100 %.....		2,091 56
Total Liabilities.....		<u>\$399,662 70</u>
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		1,400,329 54
Total Liabilities.....		<u>\$1,799,992 24</u>

*See note on page 1.

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$304,311 43	\$304,311 43
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$253,623 99	\$253,623 99
At end of year.....	256,915 63	256,915 63
Increase.....	\$3,291 64	\$3,291 64
Net premiums earned.....	\$301,019 79	\$301,019 79
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$114,177 29	\$114,177 29
Net adjustment expenses.....	1,867 62	1,867 62
Commissions.....	63,188 86	63,188 86
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	7,800 00	7,800 00
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	62,876 12	62,876 12
All other expenses.....		16,868 11
Total claims and expenses.....		\$266,778 00
Underwriting profit.....		\$34,241 79
Other revenue:		
Interest earned:		
Cash and accruals.....	\$64,098 71	
Adjustment by amortization.....	19 53	
Dividends earned.....		\$64,118 24
Rents earned.....		1,248 70
Transfer fees.....		1,133 00
Sundry receipts.....		3 50
		2,265 23
		68,768 67
Net Profit for the Year.....		\$103,010 46

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities at beginning of year.....	\$1,296,984 79
Net profit for the year brought down.....	103,010 46
	\$1,399,995 25
Transfer from investment reserve.....	\$50,000 00
Loss on sale of securities.....	48,498 07
	\$1,501 93
Decrease in unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....	64 73
	1,566 66
	\$1,401,561 91
Book value of real estate written down.....	\$1,002 78
Increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	229 59
	1,232 37
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities at End of Year.....	\$1,400,329 54

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	All Business
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$76,159,968	\$5,313,947	\$81,473,915
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	36,823,920	4,679,891	41,503,811
Totals.....	\$112,983,888	\$9,993,838	\$122,977,726
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	33,736,795	4,908,787	38,645,582
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$79,247,093	\$5,085,051	\$84,332,144
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936.....	12,796,180		12,796,180
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$66,450,913	\$5,085,051	\$71,535,964

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsurance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:						
Ontario.....	\$ 695,334 31	\$ 327,060 40	\$ 302,294 52	\$ 720,100 19	\$ 133,099 90	\$ 587,000 29
Elsewhere.....	52,826 59	44,693 37	49,582 22	47,937 74		47,937 74
Totals.....	748,160 90	371,753 77	351,876 74	768,037 93	133,099 90	634,938 03

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	\$30,000 00	\$29,789 70
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	351,000 00	374,031 26
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	45,000 00	46,868 26
City of Moose Jaw, 5%, 1957.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Town of MacLeod, 4%, 1974.....	8,072 77	8,072 77
Town of Renfrew, 5%, 1952.....	1,974 00	1,974 09
Village of Chippawa, 5½%, 1944.....	6,052 52	6,415 14
Municipality of Lavallee, 6%, 1952.....	7,055 91	7,241 19
Township of Waterloo, 5%, 1944.....	8,444 14	8,444 14
Moose Jaw School District, 5%, 1939.....	2,499 99	2,520 75
Swift Current School District, 2%, indef.....	16,000 00	16,000 00
Avon River Power Co., 5%, 1964.....	10,000 00	9,815 23
Beauharnois Power Co., 5%, 1973.....	15,000 00	12,416 16
British Columbia Power Corp., 5½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	25,743 04
British Columbia Telephone Co., 4½%, 1961.....	50,000 00	52,478 41
Calgary Power Co., 5%, 1964.....	25,000 00	24,095 80
Great Lakes Power Co., 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,875 00
Maritime Electric Co., 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,875 00
Montreal Light, Heat & Power, 3%, 1939.....	40,000 00	40,000 00
Montreal Light, Heat & Power, 3½%, 1956.....	15,000 00	14,791 12
Newfoundland Light, Heat & Power, 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,836 99
Nova Scotia Light & Power, 5%, 1958.....	20,000 00	19,837 47
Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966.....	50,000 00	52,815 00
Shawinigan Water & Power Co., 4%, 1961.....	50,000 00	49,806 92
Winnipeg Electric Co., 4½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	25,368 26
Winnipeg Electric Co., 4%, 1965.....	5,000 00	3,850 00
Acadia Sugar Refinery Co., 4½%, 1955.....	25,000 00	24,842 13
Atlantic Sugar Refinery Co., 4%, 1951.....	50,000 00	49,875 00
Associated Electric Co., 4½%, 1953.....	10,000 00	6,604 56
British American Oil Co., 4%, 1945.....	33,000 00	32,683 15
Burns & Co., 5%, 1958.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Canadian Cannery, 4%, 1951.....	50,000 00	48,657 24
Colonial Steamships, Ltd., 6%, 1954.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Famous Players Canadian Corp., 4½%, 1951.....	50,000 00	49,086 22
Dominion Realty Co., 5½%, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,151 31
Gypsum Lime & Alabastine, 5½%, 1948.....	20,000 00	19,665 92
Howard Smith Paper Mills, 4%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Howard Smith Paper Mills, 4½%, 1951.....	15,000 00	15,150 00
Maple Leaf Milling Co., 5½%, 1949.....	10,000 00	9,564 67
Montreal Apartments, 5½%, 1948.....	20,000 00	18,915 82
Northern Ontario Building, 6½%, 1939.....	5,000 00	4,805 91
United Amusements, 5%, 1956.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
United Corporations, 5%, 1953.....	42,000 00	40,314 34
Westmount Golf Club, 5%, 1957.....	4,775 00	4,775 00
Waterloo Trust & Savings Co., 5%, 1938.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Waterloo Trust & Savings Co., 4%, 1939.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Totals.....	<u>\$1,343,074 42</u>	<u>\$1,359,052 97</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Coalgate School District, 6%, 1931.....	\$300 00	\$300 00	\$135 00
Fleming School District, 5%, 1941.....	5,133 34	5,133 34	2,310 00
Herbert School District, 5½%, 1932.....	400 00	400 00	200 00
Herbert School District, 5½%, 1932.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	600 00
Melville School District, 5½%, 1942.....	2,800 00	2,750 44	1,260 00
Portreeve School District, 8%, 1934.....	570 05	572 70	417 53
Redcliffe School District, 3%, 1975.....	5,386 02	5,386 02	2,423 70
Township of East York, 5%, 1957.....	11,514 82	11,514 82	7,484 63
Township of Sandwich East, 5¼%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	3,500 00
Township of York, 5%, 1946.....	9,981 91	9,981 91	7,985 52
Town of Melville, 5½%, 1959.....	1,759 44	1,759 44	791 74
Town of Minnedosa, 5%, 1941.....	4,000 00	3,752 33	3,000 00
Ottawa Valley Power Co., 5½%, 1970.....	25,000 00	26,405 02	23,250 00
Sherbrooke Street Realty Co., 6½%, 1940.....	6,000 00	2,750 00	2,460 00
Totals.....	<u>\$84,045 58</u>	<u>\$81,906 02</u>	<u>\$55,818 12</u>

Schedule "E"

Stocks Owned by the Company

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Colonial Steamships, Ltd., 70 shs.....	.....	\$1 00	.....
G. Tamblin, Ltd., 150 shs.....	\$7,500 00	7,800 00	\$7,912 50
United Gas Improvement Co., 200 shs.....	.....	3,375 00	3,000 00
Totals.....	.....	<u>\$11,176 00</u>	<u>\$10,912 50</u>

WAWANESA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WAWANESA, MAN.

Managing Director.—C. M. Vanstone, Wawanesa, Man.*Officers.*—President, S. H. Henderson; Vice-President, R. Wallace; Treasurer, E. L. McDonald; Secretary, C. M. Vanstone; all of Wawanesa, Man.*Directors.*—S. H. Henderson, R. Wallace, A. J. Elliott, G. H. Stephens, A. D. Naismith, J. M. Ross, J. G. Fraser, C. M. Vanstone, all of Wawanesa, Man.; A. T. Hawley, K.C., Winnipeg, Man.*Date of Incorporation.*—Manitoba, 1896; Dominion of Canada, 1929. *Commenced business in Ontario.*—1931.

Total admitted assets.....	\$1,840,877
Total liabilities.....	1,066,330
Surplus protection of policyholders.	774,548

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$734,923
Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,505,923
Claims—Ontario (net).....	307,717
Claims—Total business (net)....	630,826

*See note on page 1.

D

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

D

AID ASSOCIATION FOR LUTHERANS*

HEAD OFFICE, APPLETON, WIS.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Rev. A. Dashner, 326 Mackay St., Ottawa, Ont.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Rev. A. Dashner, Ottawa, Ont.

Assets.....	\$21,612,384
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	586,180
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	1,046,806
Total insurance in force (gross)....	147,754,707

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$18,626
Premiums—Canada (net).....	31,560
Premiums—Total (net).....	4,079,968
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	2,122
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	4,259
Benefits paid—Total (net).....	1,824,699

ALLIANCE NATIONALE*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, P.Q.

Officers.—President and General Director, Chas. Duquette, Montreal; 1st Vice-President, Dr. P. H. Bedard, Quebec; General Secretary, George Monet, Montreal; Chief Medical Officer, Yvon Laurier, M.D.; Legal Adviser, Francis Fauteux.

Directors.—Joseph Contant, Montreal; Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Montreal; Hector Cypihot, M.D., Dalbé Vian and Camille Manseau, Philias Pare.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Lyman Lee, Merchants Bank Chambers, Hamilton, Ont.

Assets.....	\$11,127,195
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	334,172
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	24,082,875
Total insurance in force (gross)....	29,354,745

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$9,493
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,208,275
Premiums—Total.....	1,347,559
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	8,707
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	860,756
Total benefits paid (net).....	942,562

LA SOCIETE DES ARTISANS CANADIENS-FRANCAIS*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, Lt.-Col. Rodolphe Bedard, V.D., Montreal; Secretary, Louis J. Marien; Treasurer, L. A. Claval.

Directors.—Lt.-Col. E. Hurtubise, Montreal; Euclide Desjarlais, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Gauthier, Montreal; J. S. Mathieu, Montreal; J. E. Bélanger, Montreal; Alex. Thérien, Dr. J. M. A. Valois, Louis Desrosiers, Eugène St. Jean, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Hon. Gustave Lacosse, M.D., Tecumseh, Ont.

Assets.....	\$13,987,250
Ontario business in force (gross).....	996,976
Canadian business in force (gross).....	32,690,470
Total business in force (gross)....	46,382,609

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$23,614
Premiums—Canada (net).....	734,791
Premiums—Total.....	1,102,703
Benefits—Ontario (net).....	19,413
Benefits—Canada (net).....	1,009,667
Total benefits paid.....	1,456,721

THE GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CANADIAN ORDER OF CHOSEN FRIENDS

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Organized.—March 28, 1887. *Incorporated.*—June 1, 1887.

Officers.—W. H. Montague, Grand Councillor, Hamilton, Ont.; C. H. Fitch, Grand Recorder, Treasurer, Hamilton, Ont.

Auditors.—P. M. Button, Scotland, Ont.; A. M. Legg, London, Ont.

Actuary.—S. H. Pipe, Toronto, Ont.

Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).—Eccles J. Gott, Amherstburg, Ont.; A. Chevalier, Montreal, Que.; Wm. Benson, Toronto, Ont.; J. L. Archer, Toronto, Ont.

*See note on page 1.

Summary of Funds

Balances of Funds, December 31, 1936:	
Mortuary Fund.....	\$2,660,260 64
Sickness Fund and Funeral Fund.....	244,736 21
Child Insurance Fund.....	21,738 35
Guarantee Fund.....	1,000 00
General Fund.....	17,027 04
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$2,944,762 24
Add non-ledger assets.....	59,069 74
Total Assets.....	\$3,003,831 98
Deduct unadmitted assets.....	\$349,856 70
Deduct due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	73,185 39
	423,042 09
Net Balance of All Funds.....	\$2,580,789 89
Reserve as per Actuary's report.....	2,288,166 00
Balance—Surplus of Assets over All Liabilities and Reserve.....	\$292,623 89

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

<i>Ledger Assets</i>	
Book value of real estate: office premises.....	\$32,000 00
Loans on policies.....	135,717 09
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default.....	\$1,786,751 17
In default.....	900,364 29
	2,687,115 46
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	84,929 69
Special deposit, Quebec.....	5,000 00
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$2,944,762 24
<i>Non-Ledger Assets</i>	
Interest due and accrued.....	\$34,869 43
Current premiums due.....	23,453 46
Liens on policies.....	746 85
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....	\$59,069 74
Total Assets.....	\$3,003,831 98
Deduct:	
Deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default...	349,856 70
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$2,653,975 28

Liabilities

Provision for unpaid claims:	
Death benefits.....	\$21,398 67
Accident and sickness benefits.....	920 60
Funeral benefits.....	150 00
	\$22,469 27
Premiums paid in advance.....	716 12
Reserve for lower interest earnings.....	50,000 00
Total Liabilities (except reserve).....	\$73,185 39
Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of:	
Mortuary Fund.....	\$2,152,477 00
Sickness Fund.....	127,304 00
Juvenile Fund.....	8,385 00
Total Reserve.....	\$2,288,166 00

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for the Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$2,604,567 66
Income for the year:	
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$226,111 25
Interest.....	99,873 68
Profit on sale of securities.....	3 22
Total Income.....	325,988 15
	\$2,930,555 81
Disbursements for the year:	
Death claims.....	\$234,914 05
Surrender values.....	34,186 20
Total Disbursements.....	269,100 25
	\$2,661,455 56
Add transfers from Child Insurance Fund.....	639 00
	\$2,662,094 56
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	1,833 92
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	\$2,660,260 64

SICKNESS FUND AND FUNERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$236,431 86
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$12,031 53	
Interest.....	11,012 73	
Total Income.....		23,044 26
		<u>\$259,476 12</u>
Disbursements for the year:		
Sickness claims.....	\$11,036 75	
Funeral claims.....	2,500 00	
Total Disbursements.....		13,536 75
		<u>\$245,939 37</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		1,203 16
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$244,736 21</u>

CHILD INSURANCE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$20,035 83
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$1,472 29	
Interest.....	1,041 05	
Per capita tax, policy fees, etc.....	164 65	
Total Income.....		2,677 99
		<u>\$22,713 82</u>
Deduct transfers to: General Fund.....	\$336 47	
Life Insurance Fund.....	639 00	
		975 47
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$21,738 35</u>

GUARANTEE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$1,000 00
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$216 98	
Interest.....	7 52	
Total Income.....		224 50
		<u>\$1,224 50</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		224 50
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$1,000 00</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$30,161 29
Income for the year:		
Assessments, dues, fees and fines.....	\$10,989 35	
Interest.....	4 11	
Supplies, policy fees, etc.....	320 69	
Total Income.....		11,314 15
		<u>\$41,475 44</u>
Disbursements for the year:		
<i>Head Office Expenses:</i>		
Salaries.....	\$13,273 40	
Directors' fees.....	1,141 10	
Auditors' fees.....	400 00	
Actuaries' fees and expenses.....	1,925 00	
Travelling expenses.....	676 98	
Rents.....	1,800 00	
Printing and supplies.....	663 84	
Miscellaneous.....	1,063 09	
Total.....		\$20,943 41
<i>Agency and Organization Expenses:</i>		
Commissions.....	\$1,645 54	
Miscellaneous.....	3 00	
Total.....		1,648 54
<i>All Other Expenses:</i>		
Advertising.....	\$87 34	
Legal fees.....	1,050 84	
Medical fees.....	87 00	
Taxes and licenses.....	725 89	
Telephone, telegrams and express.....	369 47	
Agency printing and stationery.....	336 33	
Official publications.....	2,283 75	
Miscellaneous.....	513 88	
Total.....		5,454 50
Total Disbursements.....		<u>28,046 45</u>
		<u>\$13,428 99</u>
Add transfers from other Funds.....		3,598 05
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$17,027 04</u>

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary)

Classification	Whole Life Continuous Premiums		Whole Life Limited Payment Premiums		Endowment Assurances	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	8,019	\$6,524,505 25	458	\$379,050 00	457	\$445,912 00
New issued.....	66	54,500 00	39	27,000 00	21	13,000 00
Old revived.....	112	93,959 00	15	13,000 00	13	14,750 00
Old increased.....		287 00				
Transferred to.....	15	7,300 00	2	1,500 00	1	250 00
Totals.....	8,212	\$6,680,551 25	514	\$420,550 00	492	\$473,912 00
Less ceased by:						
Death.....	264	214,915 00	6	6,000 00		
Surrender.....	153	115,275 00	17	14,500 00	10	8,750 00
Lapse.....	2	1,468 00			1	1,000 00
Decrease.....		24,656 00				1,250 00
Suspended.....	303	251,359 00	34	28,850 00	69	77,500 00
Total ceased.....	722	\$607,673 00	57	\$49,350 00	80	\$88,500 00
At end of 1936.....	7,490	\$6,072,878 25	457	\$371,200 00	412	\$385,412 00

Classification	Other Plans		Totals		Totals for the Province only	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	382	\$155,815 00	9,316	\$7,505,282 25	6,845	\$5,597,567 50
New issued.....	28	8,210 00	154	102,710 00	97	66,700 00
Old revived.....	10	4,450 00	150	126,159 00	102	82,959 00
Old increased.....		6,715 00		7,002 00		4,082 00
Transferred to.....			18	9,050 00	9	4,250 00
Totals.....	420	\$175,190 00	9,638	\$7,750,203 25	7,053	\$5,755,558 50
Less ceased by:						
Death.....			270	\$220,915 00	233	\$190,514 00
Surrender.....			180	138,525 00	140	110,146 00
Lapse.....	19	9,550 00	22	12,018 00	10	4,750 00
Decrease.....				25,906 00		21,084 00
Suspended.....	115	45,720 00	521	403,429 00	165	142,109 00
Total ceased.....	134	\$55,270 00	993	\$800,793 00	548	\$468,603 00
At end of 1936.....	286	\$119,920 00	8,645	\$6,949,410 25	6,505	\$5,286,955 50

Miscellaneous

Class or classes of members entitled in event of discontinuance of premium payment to benefit thereafter.—Those joining on and after January 1, 1915.

Conditions as to membership, etc., under which such benefits are available.—If in good standing on January 1, 1924, and for a period of at least five years.

Nature of benefits so granted.—Paid-up insurance payable at death to beneficiary or beneficiaries; also cash surrender values; amounts fixed by table of rates prepared by Actuary.

Valuation Balance Sheet

MORTUARY DEPARTMENT

Assets

Ledger assets.....	\$2,669,011 36
Less values not admitted.....	337,190 76
	<u>\$2,331,820 60</u>
Non-ledger assets:	
Interest due and accrued.....	\$27,712 88
Liens re age.....	746 85
	<u>28,459 73</u>
Total Assets.....	<u>\$2,360,280 33</u>

Liabilities

Reserves.....	\$2,152,477 00
Unpaid claims.....	21,398 67
Advance premiums.....	716 12
Interest reserve.....	50,000 00
Surplus.....	135,688 54
	<u>\$2,360,280 33</u>

The basis of the above valuation was the American Men Ultimate Table with interest at 4 % per annum.

Average rate of interest earned on ledger assets was 4.29 %.

Ratio of assets to liabilities was 106.1 %.

Total amount of insurance valued was \$6,634,070.

SICK BENEFIT DEPARTMENT

Assets		
Ledger assets.....	\$244,036 21	
Less values not admitted.....	18,329 30	
Non-ledger assets:		\$225,706 91
Interest due and accrued.....		4,224 47
Total Assets.....		\$229,931 38
Liabilities		
Reserves.....		\$127,304 00
Unpaid claims.....		1,070 60
Surplus.....		101,556 78
		\$229,931 38

Basis of valuation was as follows:

1. Sickness benefits were valued as level term annuities with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$.

(a) Males: \$7.50 per annum.

(b) Females: \$6.00 per annum.

2. Funeral benefits at the rate of \$50.00 per member payable at death, were valued on the basis of the AM5 Table with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Ratio of solvency, 179.1%.

CHILD INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Assets		
Ledger assets.....	\$21,738 25	
Non-ledger assets.....	668 73	
Total Assets.....		\$22,406 98
Liabilities		
Reserves.....		\$8,385 00
Surplus.....		14,021 98
		\$22,406 98

The basis of valuation was the Canadian Life Table (Grant) with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Ratio of solvency, 267.2%.

All valuations were made by Sydney H. Pipe, Fellow of the Actuarial Society of America, and the American Institute of Actuaries, Associate of the British Institute of Actuaries.

Schedule "C"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Canadian National Railway, 5%, 1954.....	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
Canadian National Railway, 5%, 1954.....	10,000 00	10,356 62
Dominion of Canada, 4%, 1945.....	7,000 00	6,803 93
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,712 51
Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,887 90
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1956.....	2,000 00	1,934 71
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1946.....	10,000 00	9,760 13
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,315 91
Province of Saskatchewan, 5%, 1958.....	10,000 00	9,488 65
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960.....	10,000 00	8,788 23
Province of British Columbia, 6%, 1947.....	15,000 00	15,411 56
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1953.....	15,000 00	14,529 25
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1953.....	10,000 00	9,156 98
Province of New Brunswick, 4¾%, 1955.....	10,000 00	10,851 82
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1954.....	10,000 00	8,608 37
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,437 69
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	10,000 00	9,978 48
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	10,000 00	10,589 48
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,155 71
Province of Saskatchewan, 4½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	8,089 68
Province of Saskatchewan, 4½%, 1951.....	5,000 00	4,973 02
Province of Saskatchewan, 5½%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,024 36
Province of Saskatchewan, 5½%, 1952.....	13,000 00	12,815 04
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1948.....	35,000 00	38,753 45
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960.....	12,000 00	10,272 33
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1950.....	20,000 00	20,576 85
Province of Saskatchewan, 5½%, 1946.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1942.....	15,000 00	15,412 08
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1946.....	1,000 00	976 02
School District of Dalhousie, N.B., 5½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,380 03
Champion Consolidated School District, Alberta, 6%, 1937-58.....	3,666 67	3,809 38
School District of North Kildonan, Man., 5%, 1937-54.....	1,934 52	1,934 52
School District of Drumheller, Alberta, 6%, 1942-45.....	10,000 00	10,299 53
Sturgeon Falls R. C. School Section No. 1, Ont., 6%, 1944.....	1,367 43	1,439 49
School Section No. 1, Norman, Ont., 5½%, 1936-47.....	1,489 72	1,528 94
R. C. School Section No. 1, Fauquier, Ont., 5½%, 1937-47.....	2,031 51	2,085 18
Village of Port Credit, Ont., 5½%, 1937-40.....	5,704 84	5,728 74
City of Toronto, Ont., 6%, 1951.....	8,000 00	8,837 06
Town of Dominion, N.S., 5½%, 1941.....	4,000 00	4,015 79
City of Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,027 13
City of Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	11,000 00	11,431 46

Schedule "C"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	\$8,000 00	\$7,799 54
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1956.....	6,000 00	6,072 84
City of Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	6,000 00	6,483 07
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 5%, 1951.....	15,000 00	14,844 00
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 6%, 1943.....	4,000 00	4,114 90
City of Prince George, B.C., 5½%, 1943.....	6,000 00	5,914 54
City of St. John, N.B., Dry Dock & Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., 3½%, 1954.....	15,000 00	15,005 75
Township of Barton, Ont., 5½%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,690 25
Township of Barton, Ont., 5½%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,700 41
Township of Freeman, Ont., 6%, 1937-46.....	4,170 97	4,170 97
Town of Timmins, Ont., 6½%, 1937.....	3,000 00	3,039 72
Village of Port Credit, Ont., 5%, 1937-60.....	11,280 52	11,031 10
Town of Timmins, Ont., 6%, 1939-41.....	1,304 52	1,320 90
Village of Hastings, Ont., 5%, 1938-48.....	7,872 17	7,801 49
Township of Colchester South, Ont., 5%, 1937-44.....	6,226 82	6,102 24
Town of Kapuskasing, Ont., 5%, 1945-48.....	12,394 50	12,434 90
Town of Thessalon, Ont., 6%, 1937-51.....	18,628 68	18,328 21
Town of Oakville, Ont., 5½%, 1947-51.....	13,011 43	13,150 89
Town of Kenora (Guar. Kenora General Hospital) 6%, 1937-39.....	5,700 00	5,752 95
Town of Grimsby, Ont., 6%, 1960-62.....	9,588 55	9,437 05
Town of Steelton, Ont., 5½%, 1944.....	8,000 00	7,623 98
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,022 85
Village of Stoney Creek, Ont., 5%, 1950-61.....	9,647 51	9,090 80
City of Riviere du Loup, Que., 6%, 1942.....	10,000 00	10,234 54
Town of Burlington, Ont., 5½%, 1937-53.....	6,285 68	6,285 68
Township of Freeman, Ont., 6%, 1937-47.....	4,813 31	4,875 27
City of Brandon (Guar. Manitoba Prov. Exhibition) 5%, 1949.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Town of Capreol, Ont., 6½%, 1949-50.....	2,252 85	2,193 21
Town of Sydney Mines, N.S., 5½%, 1944.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Town of Sydney Mines, N.S., 5½%, 1944.....	9,000 00	8,745 15
Town of Napanee, Ont., 5%, 1942-48.....	22,300 00	21,847 36
City of Welland, Ont., 6%, 1937-47.....	7,853 78	7,917 85
Town of Megantic, Que., 6%, 1948-50.....	10,000 00	10,856 25
Village of Swansea, Ont., 5%, 1937-39.....	8,051 70	7,971 51
Town of Kapuskasing, Ont., 6%, 1937-57.....	14,849 32	15,833 44
Town of Kapuskasing, Ont., 6%, 1947-53.....	11,434 81	12,266 01
Township of Tisdale, Ont., 5½%, 1937-45.....	12,478 85	12,675 83
Town of Gravenhurst, Ont., 6%, 1937-42.....	11,673 05	11,926 27
Town of Burlington, Ont., 6%, 1937.....	1,117 07	1,122 96
Village of Port Carling, Ont., 5½%, 1937-50.....	1,642 84	1,642 84
Village of Port Carling, Ont., 5½%, 1938-48.....	10,400 11	10,400 11
Township of Medora and Wood, Ont., 5½%, 1937-51.....	7,559 44	7,678 96
Township of Eilber, Ont., 5½%, 1937-46.....	3,003 77	3,054 88
City of Belleville, Ont., 4½%, 1939.....	4,000 00	3,949 00
City of Hamilton, 6%, 1960.....	4,000 00	4,262 01
City of Hamilton, Ont., 6%, 1958.....	10,000 00	11,598 34
City of Hamilton, Ont., 6%, 1958.....	10,000 00	11,524 88
Village of Swansea, Ont., 5%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,253 82
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1942.....	4,000 00	4,081 76
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 5%, 1942.....	13,500 00	12,825 10
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 5%, 1942.....	4,000 00	3,898 97
Town of Capreol, Ont., 6%, 1954-59.....	12,000 00	12,725 37
Village of Richmond, Ont., 6%, 1937-48.....	4,751 40	4,911 69
Township of Tisdale, Ont., 5½%, 1940-42.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Township of Teck, Ont., 6%, 1942-50.....	20,000 00	20,999 38
Township of Cornwall, Ont., 5½%, 1937-52.....	6,118 24	6,075 63
Town of Capreol, Ont., 5½%, 1937-49.....	13,732 40	13,732 40
Rural Municipality of North Kildonan, Man., 6%, 1940-45.....	20,000 00	20,488 93
Town of Southampton (Guar. Bell Furniture Co.) 5½%, 1938-45.....	9,821 64	10,010 38
Town of Dryden, Ont., 5½%, 1938-46.....	13,654 61	13,869 02
Town of Dryden, Ont., 5½%, 1947-52.....	12,760 31	13,123 35
Town of Dryden, Ont., 5½%, 1941-44.....	3,054 43	3,054 43
Township of Teck, Ont., 6%, 1945-46.....	8,000 00	8,289 79
Town of Steelton, Ont., 5%, 1942.....	10,000 00	9,424 92
City of Fort William, Ont., 6%, 1950.....	10,000 00	10,668 73
City of Ft. William (Guar. McKellar Gen. Hospital) 4½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	9,341 68
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1962-63.....	18,000 00	19,024 35
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1943.....	10,000 00	9,961 88
Town of Dolbeau, Que., 5½%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,033 66
City of Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5%, 1963-64.....	10,000 00	9,638 34
City of Grand Mere, Que., 5%, 1945.....	10,000 00	9,265 98
City of Montreal, Que., 4½%, 1948.....	17,000 00	16,263 40
Town of Mount Royal, Que., 5%, 1944.....	5,000 00	5,103 03
City of Hull, Que., 4½%, 1953.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 6%, 1950.....	15,000 00	15,952 18
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,049 67
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,049 67
Village of Emo, Ont., 6%, 1937-50.....	23,634 50	22,773 57
Town of Halesbury, Ont., 6%, 1938-50.....	19,751 88	20,538 74
Town of Renfrew, Ont., 5½%, 1937-39.....	5,644 09	5,659 73
Hanna Municipal Hospital Dist., Alberta, 6½%, 1937-49.....	14,300 00	15,076 55
Village of Wheatley, Ont., 5½%, 1939-50.....	15,322 66	15,642 79
Town of Trenton, Ont., 5½%, 1943-51.....	9,474 21	9,703 30
Township of Colchester, South, Ont., 5%, 1937-39.....	3,526 72	3,487 53
Town of Smith's Falls, Ont., 5½%, 1942-45.....	10,000 00	10,117 20
Village of Norwich, Ont., 6%, 1944-50.....	6,062 68	6,457 92
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5½%, 1954.....	10,000 00	10,165 13
Town of Dominion, N.S., 5½%, 1940.....	6,000 00	6,021 32
City of Fort William, Ont., 6%, 1962.....	8,000 00	8,566 80
City of Port Arthur, Ont., 5½%, 1948.....	25,275 16	24,579 46

Schedule "C"—Continued
Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Village of Swansea, Ont., 5%, 1948-53.....	\$16,375 65	\$16,206 51
Village of Swansea, Ont., 5%, 1946.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Town of Port Colborne, Ont., 5%, 1948.....	10,000 00	10,554 77
Town of Port Colborne, Ont., 5%, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,277 38
City of Montreal Sinking Fund, 6%, 1941.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	5,000 00	5,101 34
Town of Dominion, N.S., 6%, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,098 44
City of Brantford, Ont., 5%, 1934-53.....	21,502 00	19,944 39
Town of Kenora, Ont., 5%, 1942.....	25,000 00	23,329 24
Town of Englehart, Ont., 6%, 1937-38.....	2,097 37	2,122 71
Town of New Liskeard, Ont., 6½%, 1937-39.....	1,682 45	1,714 54
Town of Timmins, Ont., 5½%, 1937-41.....	10,362 77	10,448 52
Town of Collingwood, Ont., 5½%, 1937.....	1,892 87	1,891 01
Township of Teck, Ont., 5½%, 1942-47.....	27,171 46	27,913 44
Village of Erin, Ont., 5%, 1937-48.....	16,244 63	16,018 14
Town of Morrisburg, Ont., 5½%, 1937-40.....	3,719 62	3,636 20
Hanna Municipal Hosp., Dist. No. 9, Alta., 6%, 1937-52.....	3,676 86	3,676 86
Hanna Municipal Hosp., Dist. No. 9, Alta., 6%, 1937-54.....	11,261 92	11,261 92
Township of Tisdale, Ont., 6%, 1939-46.....	5,690 41	5,540 84
Town of Timmins, Ont., 5½%, 1939-42.....	12,635 09	12,635 09
Township of Stamford, Ont., 5%, 1940-42.....	6,047 65	5,995 41
Town of Deseronto, Ont., 5½%, 1947-54.....	9,672 76	9,965 25
Town of Humboldt, Sask., 6%, 1937-75.....	2,516 19	2,516 19
Town of Battleford, Sask., 2%, 1937-59.....	7,339 92	7,339 92
Town of Taber, Alberta, 4%, 1937-70.....	18,247 45	18,247 45
City of Oshawa, Ont., 4½%, 1937-38.....	20,000 00	19,834 11
Town of Warton, Ont., 5%, 1937-41.....	5,880 25	5,824 24
City of Sarnia, Ont., 5%, 1958-59.....	7,071 80	6,610 13
City of Toronto, Ont., 5½%, 1937.....	1,000 00	1,000 50
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5%, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,453 94
Town of Trenton, N.S., 5%, 1937-43.....	1,000 00	983 82
Town of Pointe Claire, Que., 6%, 1940-43.....	12,000 00	12,191 72
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5½%, 1945.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5½%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,044 06
Town of North Bay, Ont., 6%, 1944.....	1,629 50	1,615 65
Town of Dunnville, Ont., 6%, 1937-51.....	3,528 00	3,418 91
Township of Freeman, Ont., 6%, 1937-48.....	2,467 01	2,593 54
Town of Kapuskasing, Ont., 5%, 1951.....	3,853 62	3,882 77
Town of Matheson, Ont. (Guar. by Prov. of Ont.) 5½%, 1937-44.....	1,893 27	1,900 83
Town of Grimsby, Ont., 6%, 1943-47.....	5,000 00	5,412 41
Village of Beamsville, Ont., 5½%, 1944.....	1,138 52	1,245 57
Municipality of Chapple, Ont., 6%, 1937-39.....	726 32	729 65
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1954.....	9,000 00	9,420 69
Town of Dominion, N.S., 5½%, 1950.....	15,000 00	15,368 52
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5%, 1947.....	4,000 00	3,900 94
Town of Dalhousie, N.B., 5½%, 1969.....	5,000 00	4,852 80
City of Fort William, Ont., 4%, 1951.....	5,000 00	4,891 48
Town of Amherstburg, Ont., 5½%, 1937-38.....	5,957 85	3,932 45
Town of Kenora, Ont., 6%, 1937-39.....	3,961 81	3,991 35
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 6½%, 1951.....	27,000 00	27,785 59
Township of Tisdale, Ont., 6%, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,009 24
Township of Fauquier (Guar. by Prov. of Ont.) 5½%, 1937-46.....	1,126 41	1,121 01
Town of Capreol (Guar. by Prov. of Ont.) 5%, 1937.....	493 32	493 32
City of Hamilton, Ont., 6%, 1961.....	1,000 00	1,171 79
Municipality of Shuniah, Ont., 6%, 1944.....	5,000 00	5,078 37
Municipality of Shuniah, Ont., 6%, 1937-39.....	254 19	255 84
Town of Smith's Falls, Ont., 5%, 1937.....	2,488 59	2,476 80
Township of Teck, Ont., 6%, 1937-38.....	4,000 00	3,977 90
Townships of Williamson & Owens (Guar. by Prov. of Ontario), 5½%, 1937-45.....	736 04	746 76
Municipality of Chapple, Ont., 6%, 1937-49.....	1,929 72	1,958 14
City of Montreal West, Que., 5½%, 1951.....	2,000 00	2,060 58
Town of Springhill, N.S., 5%, 1950.....	5,000 00	4,975 12
Township of East York (Guar. by County of York, Ont.), 5%, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,847 26
Town of Haileybury, Ont., 6%, 1937-39.....	1,558 71	1,573 24
Town of Keewatin, Ont., 6%, 1943-47.....	5,000 00	5,137 78
Town of Port Colborne, Ont., 5%, 1944.....	3,000 00	3,049 44
City of Brantford, Ont., 5%, 1939.....	3,500 00	3,472 12
Town of Cochrane, Ont., 6%, 1937.....	2,000 00	1,981 15
Town of Collingwood, Ont., 5½%, 1937-39.....	851 51	849 90
Town of Elmira, Ont., 5½%, 1950-52.....	1,723 16	1,714 59
Town of Dunnville, Ont., 6%, 1937-38.....	3,457 43	3,421 46
Town of Battleford, Sask., 2%, 1937-59.....	510 01	510 01
Municipality of Shuniah, Ont., 6%, 1937-38.....	599 24	603 14
Town of Dunnville, Ont., 6%, 1937-44.....	902 12	902 12
Town of Selkirk, Man., 5%, 1949.....	1,000 00	954 41
City of Fort William, Ont., 5%, 1957.....	2,000 00	2,052 47
Town of Whitby, Ont., 5%, 1942.....	894 02	850 06
Town of Sydney Mines, N.S., 5%, 1942.....	500 00	484 15
Town of Renfrew, Ont., 5%, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,013 34
Town of Parry Sound, Ont., 5½%, 1945.....	854 55	825 48
City of Toronto, Ont., 5½%, 1944.....	500 00	492 42
City of Hamilton, Ont., 6%, 1948.....	500 00	543 35
Township of York (Guar. by County of York, Ont.), 5%, 1946.....	500 00	494 42
Town of Dryden, Ont., 5½%, 1937.....	1,000 00	992 94
City of Guelph, Ont., 5½%, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,016 58
Town of Keewatin, Ont., 6%, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,056 51
Village of Waterdown, Ont., 5½%, 1939.....	1,000 00	979 93
Town of Dundas, Ont., 6%, 1937.....	1,629 48	1,635 12
Town of Trenton, N.S., 5%, 1937.....	1,500 00	1,490 90
Town of Port Colborne, Ont., 5%, 1954.....	1,000 00	866 06
Township of Fauquier-Ross (Guar. by Prov. of Ont.), 5½%, 1937-60.....	1,384 41	1,432 98

Totals.....	\$1,779,759 84	\$1,786,751 17
--------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 4 1/2 %, 1958.....	\$10,000 00	\$9,953 80	\$7,200 00
Province of Alberta, 4 1/2 %, 1958.....	5,000 00	5,002 48	3,600 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	9,976 16	7,500 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,501 69	7,500 00
Town of New Toronto, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1939-40.....	17,143 29	17,380 86	15,428 96
Rural Municipality of St. Vital, Man., 5 1/2 %, 1956	11,000 00	10,765 14	7,150 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 %, 1960-61.....	17,500 00	17,500 00	8,750 00
Town of Leamington, Ont., 5 %, 1934-40.....	23,000 00	20,066 53	14,490 00
Town of Bridgeburg, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1935-38.....	14,033 23	14,033 23	10,524 92
Town of Hawkesbury, Ont., 5 %, 1933-48.....	9,000 00	9,083 33	5,850 00
Town of Hawkesbury, Ont., 5 %, 1933-48.....	15,829 89	15,121 15	7,914 95
Township of Sandwich West, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1934-46.	10,944 61	10,741 00	5,472 30
Town of Penetanguishene, Ont., 6 %, 1935-43.....	25,000 00	24,159 87	7,500 00
City of Windsor, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1933-34.....	9,873 97	10,106 74	5,924 38
City of Rossland, B.C., 6 %, 1949.....	1,192 62	1,193 09	894 46
Town of Fort Francis, Ont., 7 %, 1938.....	20,000 00	20,920 11	16,000 00
Rural Mun. of East Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1940....	500 00	500 00	500 00
Town of Midland, Ont., 6 %, 1940-46.....	11,000 00	10,961 47	8,800 00
Town of New Toronto, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1934-41.....	14,000 00	14,599 91	9,140 00
Town of New Toronto, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1934-41.....	4,160 72	4,187 38	3,744 65
Township of Sandwich West, Ont., 6 %, 1932-40....	4,580 63	4,618 71	4,122 57
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1946.....	18,000 00	18,756 84	5,400 00
Village of Chippawa, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1939-43.....	4,816 36	5,054 75	3,853 09
City of Windsor, Ont., 5 %, 1933-50.....	15,704 35	15,978 26	14,133 82
Village of Fort Erie, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1942-48.....	5,846 33	5,683 19	4,384 75
Village of Fort Erie, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1949-50.....	3,000 00	3,026 21	1,950 00
Village of Fort Erie, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1949-50.....	7,646 93	7,761 73	4,970 50
Township of East York, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1940-50....	3,888 00	3,937 54	2,527 20
Burrard Inlet Tunnel & Bridge Co. (Guar. by Dist. of N. Vancouver), 6 %, 1973.....	15,082 33	15,660 70	9,803 51
Burrard Inlet Tunnel & Bridge Co. (Guar. by City of N. Vancouver), 6 %, 1973.....	10,000 00	11,079 13	2,500 00
Township of Sandwich East, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1933-42.	5,000 00	5,000 00	1,250 00
Village of Fort Erie, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1944-54.....	5,460 04	5,472 49	1,911 01
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 %, 1933-39.....	11,704 30	11,704 30	7,607 79
Town of Weston, Ont., 6 1/2 %, 1947-51.....	8,646 98	8,553 67	6,917 58
Town of Rainy River, Ont., 6 %, 1936-51.....	10,000 00	10,964 90	7,500 00
Town of Kingsville, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1935-49.....	5,286 45	5,250 39	3,436 19
Town of Sandwich, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1932-36.....	22,501 94	22,880 38	15,751 36
Town of New Toronto, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1934-35.....	5,439 89	5,487 45	2,179 96
Town of Ford City, Ont., 5 %, 1933-35.....	1,754 66	754 66	679 19
Town of Riverside, Ont., 6 %, 1934-35.....	15,000 00	14,811 75	7,500 00
Township of Dysart, Ont., 6 %, 1933-34.....	4,257 52	4,297 64	1,277 26
Town of Riverside, Ont., 6 %, 1934-39.....	498 31	503 51	323 90
Town of Riverside, Ont., 6 %, 1940-43.....	17,962 31	18,421 80	5,388 70
Town of Riverside, Ont., 6 %, 1943-44.....	14,629 24	15,225 80	4,388 77
Town of Fort City, Ont., 5 %, 1949-55.....	2,350 62	2,460 76	705 19
City of Chicoutimi, Que., 5 %, 1940-50.....	9,400 00	9,040 10	4,700 00
Town of Sturgeon Falls, Ont., 7 %, 1935-41.....	10,000 00	9,909 98	7,500 00
Town of Sandwich, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1932.....	40,696 73	41,413 40	22,383 20
City of Niagara Falls, Ont., 5 %, 1935-37.....	5,000 00	5,011 62	2,000 00
Town of Fort Francis, Ont., 5 %, 1937-43.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	9,000 00
Town of Rainy River, Ont., 6 %, 1936-51.....	8,250 55	8,176 21	8,250 55
Village of Fort Erie, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1952-53.....	13,216 16	13,081 34	8,590 40
Township of Calvert, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1944-50.....	7,000 00	7,083 93	4,550 00
City of Rossland, B.C., 5 1/2 %, 1947.....	13,000 00	12,262 03	8,450 00
Town of Thorold, Ont., 5 %, 1934-37.....	11,500 00	11,500 00	9,200 00
Town of Ford City, Ont., 6 %, 1934-37.....	3,001 30	2,928 69	1,950 84
Town of Ford City, Ont., 6 %, 1932-41.....	24,900 86	25,140 68	12,450 43
Town of Ford City, Ont., 6 %, 1937-43.....	4,000 00	4,096 53	2,000 00
Town of Riverside, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1944-50.....	12,000 00	12,518 31	6,000 00
Town of Eastview, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1938-41.....	20,000 00	19,867 04	6,000 00
Town of Thorold, Ont., 5 %, 1934-37.....	15,000 00	15,283 19	8,250 00
Town of Sudbury, Ont., 5 %, 1933.....	2,044 43	2,003 44	1,328 88
City of Niagara Falls, Ont., 5 %, 1945-48.....	3,316 72	3,316 72	3,316 72
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1933-39.....	12,000 00	11,762 51	10,800 00
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1934-35.....	7,254 36	7,306 98	5,803 49
Town of Port Francis, Ont., 6 %, 1937-42.....	9,398 79	9,452 96	7,519 03
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 %, 1933-35.....	6,052 14	6,119 24	6,052 14
Town of Sandwich, Ont., 5 1/2 %, 1932-39.....	3,408 00	3,398 29	5,726 40
Township of Scarborough, Ont., 5 %, 1949.....	13,384 10	13,519 20	5,353 64
Town of Watrous, Sask., 5 1/2 %, 1937-56.....	19,461 56	18,587 47	12,650 01
Town of Watrous, Sask., 5 1/2 %, 1957.....	3,012 77	3,012 77	1,506 39
Town of Watrous, Sask., 5 1/2 %, 1958.....	203 86	203 86	101 93
Town of Melville, Sask., 5 1/2 %, 1936-59.....	75 57	75 57	37 78
Township of Dysart, Ont., 6 %, 1932-39.....	23,257 47	23,257 47	10,465 86
Town of Redcliff, Alberta, 3 %, 1932-75.....	4,475 73	4,620 74	2,909 22
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 %, 1933-36.....	19,036 89	19,036 89	8,566 60
Town of Mimico, Ont., 5 %, 1933-36.....	5,969 81	5,949 14	4,775 85
School Dist. of E. Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1946-48....	3,168 61	3,157 62	2,534 89
School Dist. of E. Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1941-50....	4,165 93	4,098 18	3,749 34
School Dist. of E. Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,216 89	4,000 00
School Dist. of E. Kildonan, Man., 5 %, 1937-54....	9,000 00	9,503 25	7,200 00
School Dist. of E. Kildonan, Man., 5 %, 1937-65....	634 08	634 08	507 26
School Dist. of E. Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1944-55....	1,187 09	1,187 09	949 67
School Dist. of Redcliff, Alberta, 3 %, 1933-75.....	7,267 66	6,313 96	4,800 00
Province of Alberta, 5 1/2 %, 1939.....	2,000 00	7,267 66	3,270 45
Town of Chelmsford, Ont., 6 %, 1937-43.....	1,943 64	1,943 64	1,460 00
	3,636 22	3,748 97	3,636 22

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (in default)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
City of Rossland, B.C., 6%, 1950.....	\$5,500 00	\$5,711 53	\$4,400 00
Town of Mimico, Ont., 6%, 1933-47.....	5,409 93	5,321 47	4,327 94
Town of Canora, Sask., 6%, 1934.....	408 10	409 20	204 05
Township of Sandwich East, Ont., 5 1/2%, 1933-47.....	4,498 08	4,514 11	1,574 33
Township of Sandwich East, Ont., 5 1/2%, 1932-37.....	1,733 09	1,736 42	606 58
Town of Hawkesbury, Ont., 5 1/2%, 1944-51.....	9,926 73	10,194 53	4,963 36
Township of North York, Ont., 5 1/2%, 1937-39.....	3,962 46	3,870 63	3,566 21
Town of Hawkesbury, Ont., 4%, 1932-33.....	1,090 70	1,065 83	545 35
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 1/2%, 1952.....	3,000 00	3,049 77	2,940 00
Town of Fort Francis, Ont., 5 1/2%, 1939-47.....	4,387 29	4,367 11	4,387 29
Town of Ford City, Ont., 5%, 1938.....	2,000 00	1,951 21	1,000 00
Town of Ford City, Ont., 5%, 1939.....	1,000 00	973 04	500 00
Town of Sturgeon Falls, Ont., 6%, 1935-36.....	605 84	607 96	333 21
Township of Scarborough, Ont., 5%, 1948.....	5,320 54	5,094 59	3,458 35
Town of Melville, Sask., 5 1/2%, 1936-59.....	2,248 41	2,248 41	1,011 78
Town of Redcliff, Alberta, 3%, 1932-75.....	2,855 53	2,855 53	1,284 99
Town of Fort Francis, Ont., 5 1/2%, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Town of Fort Francis, Ont., 6%, 1937.....	400 00	400 00	400 00
Totals.....	<u>\$896,969 61</u>	<u>\$900,364 29</u>	<u>\$550,507 59</u>

CANADIAN ORDER OF FORESTERS

HEAD OFFICE, BRANTFORD, ONT.

Incorporated.—December 1, 1879.

Officers.—Principal Officer, W. M. Couper, K.C.; Secretary, Alf. P. van Someren; Treasurer, A. R. Galpin; C. G. Chapin, C.M.B.; W. E. Leng, Supt. of Org.

Auditors.—W. J. Beney, F. A. R. MacFadden.

Actuary.—M. A. Mackenzie, M.A.

Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).—J. P. Hoag, H.V.C.R., Toronto, Ont.; W. J. Bourke, Toronto, Ont.; F. Payette, Montreal, Que.; S. C. Berridge, Brandon, Man.; D. M. Craig, Walkerville, Ont.; T. K. Allan, Kemptville, Ont.

Summary of Funds

Balances of Funds, December 31, 1936:

Mortuary Fund.....	\$17,039,746 30
Sickness Fund No. 1.....	712,099 43
Sickness Fund No. 2.....	9,702 13
General Fund.....	45,516 67

Total Ledger Assets.....	\$17,807,064 53
Add non-ledger assets.....	273,065 58

Total Assets.....\$18,080,130 11

Deduct unadmitted assets.....	\$851,385 81
Deduct due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	1,621,398 76
	2,472,784 57

Net Balance of All Funds.....\$15,607,345 54

Reserve as per actuary's report.....\$14,646,791 45

Balance—Surplus of Assets over All Liabilities and Reserve.....\$960,554 09

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate: office premises.....	\$29,000 00
Loans and liens on policies.....	199,922 48
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default.....	\$14,428,509 02
In default.....	3,095,349 32
	17,523,858 34
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	54,283 71
Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$17,807,064 53</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....	\$216,250 35
Collections reported, but not received by Head Office.....	56,815 23

Total Non-Ledger Assets.....\$273,065 58

Total Assets.....\$18,080,130 11

Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.. 851,385 81

Total Admitted Assets.....\$17,228,744 30

Liabilities

Provision for unpaid claims:		
Death benefits.....	\$147,208	53
Accident and sickness benefits.....	3,738	42
		<u>\$150,946 95</u>
Present value of matured death claims payable by instalments.....		10,466 99
Other liabilities due and accrued: salaries, \$125.00; actuarial fees, \$1,850.00; general accounts, \$509.82.....		2,484 82
Investment reserves.....		<u>1,457,500 00</u>
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....		<u>\$1,621,398 76</u>
Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of:		
Mortuary Fund.....	\$14,003,500	00
Sickness Fund No. 1.....	633,887	24
Sickness Fund No. 2.....	9,404	21
Total Reserve.....		<u>\$14,646,791 45</u>

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for the Year Ending 31st December, 1936**MORTUARY FUND**

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$16,550,642 59
Income for the year:		
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$757,319	88
Premiums (by way of policy liens).....	17,680	29
Interest and rents.....	768,267	76
Total Income.....		<u>1,543,267 93</u>
		<u>\$18,093,910 52</u>
Disbursements for the year:		
Death Claims.....	\$919,313	88
Surrender values.....	34,850	34
Total Disbursements.....		<u>954,164 22</u>
		<u>\$17,139,746 30</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		100,000 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$17,039,746 30</u>

SICKNESS FUND No. 1

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$679,578 48
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$60,045	35
Premium (by way of policy liens).....	2,017	70
Interest and rents.....	29,362	75
Profit on sale of securities.....	253	25
Total Income.....		<u>91,679 05</u>
		<u>\$771,257 53</u>
Disbursements for the year, sickness claims.....		59,158 10
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$712,099 43</u>

SICKNESS FUND No. 2

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$8,151 50
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$6,194	64
Premiums (by way of policy liens).....	37	09
Total Income.....		<u>6,231 73</u>
		<u>\$14,383 23</u>
Disbursements for the year: sick claims.....		4,681 10
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$9,702 13</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$30,590 94
Income for the year:		
Assessments, dues, fees and fines, and policy liens.....	51,207	71
First year premiums.....	15,450	76
Bonds, \$3,773.05; supplies, \$850.10.....	4,623	15
Relief interest, \$318.04; sundries, \$121.70.....	439	74
Total Income.....		<u>71,721 36</u>
		<u>\$102,312 30</u>

Disbursements for the year:

Head Office Expenses:

Salaries.....	\$36,040 00	
Directors' fees.....	2,944 28	
Auditors' fees.....	350 00	
Actuaries' fees and expenses.....	1,850 00	
Travelling expenses.....	887 16	
Bonding officers.....	5,491 71	
Printing and supplies.....	1,048 82	
Caretaking.....	1,140 00	
Miscellaneous.....	280 25	
Total.....		\$50,032 22

Agency and Organization Expenses:

Commissions.....	1,100 00	
Salaries.....	48,954 70	
Travelling expenses.....	19,687 78	
Bonuses to members.....	3,967 50	
Total.....		73,709 98

All Other Expenses:

Advertising.....	\$570 91	
Building Expense.....	126 12	
Legal fees.....	1,716 55	
Investigation.....	145 05	
Taxes and licenses.....	1,394 74	
Telephone, telegrams, express and postage.....	2,862 93	
Agency printing and stationery.....	4,755 61	
Light, fuel and water.....	349 30	
Insurance and exchange.....	1,250 41	
Official publications.....	9,272 06	
Meeting of Supreme Body and grants.....	9,026 21	
Miscellaneous.....	1,583 54	
Total.....		33,053 43

Total disbursements..... 156,795 63

\$54,483 33

100,000 00

Add transfers from Mortuary Fund.....

Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936..... \$45,516 67

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary)

Classification	Whole Life Continuous Premiums		Whole Life Limited Payment Premiums		Endowment Assurances	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1936.....	35,969	\$32,578,263 13	1,598	\$1,452,314 98	3,617	\$3,519,270 85
New issued.....	265	244,000 00	168	164,000 00	968	957,500 00
Old revived.....	218	209,000 00	9	9,000 00	55	50,000 00
Transferred to.....	2	2,000 00	4	4,000 00	10	9,500 00
Totals.....	36,454	\$33,033,263 13	1,779	\$1,629,314 98	4,650	\$4,536,270 85
Less ceased by:						
Death.....	1,050	917,196 93	11	7,218 00	17	17,996 50
Surrender.....		34,850 34				
Lapse.....	598	557,400 00	154	140,000 00	749	708,500 00
Decrease.....		351,835 15		18,838 85		29,266 56
Transferred from.....	11	11,000 00	3	2,500 00	2	2,000 00
Total ceased.....	1,659	\$1,872,282 42	168	\$168,556 85	768	\$757,763 06
At end of 1936.....	34,795	\$31,160,980 71	1,611	\$1,460,758 13	3,882	\$3,778,507 79

Classification	Other Plans		Totals		Totals for the Province only	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1936.....	36	\$108,000 00	41,220	\$37,657,848 96	19,658	\$17,954,268 83
New issued.....	1	3,000 00	1,402	1,368,500 00	598	574,500 00
Old revived.....			282	268,000 00	138	136,500 00
Transferred to.....			16	15,500 00		
Totals.....	37	\$111,000 00	42,920	\$39,309,848 96	20,394	\$18,665,268 83
Less ceased by:						
Death.....			1,078	942,411 43	629	560,142 74
Surrender.....				34,850 34		19,745 86
Lapse.....	2	6,000 00	1,503	1,411,900 00	723	672,350 00
Decrease.....				399,940 56		168,136 64
Transferred from.....			16	15,500 00	2	1,500 00
Total ceased.....	2	\$6,000 00	2,597	\$2,804,602 33	1,354	\$1,421,875 24
At end of 1936.....	35	\$105,000 00	40,323	\$36,505,246 63	19,040	\$17,243,393 59

Valuation Balance Sheet

MORTUARY DEPARTMENT

Liabilities

Whole life certificates:	
Value of sums assured.....	\$18,085,600 00
Less: value of future premiums.....	7,163,800 00
	<u>\$10,921,800 00</u>
Value of paid-up certificates.....	2,251,400 00
Twenty pay life certificates.....	227,000 00
Pay to age 65 certificates.....	42,100 00
Endowment certificates maturing at age 65.....	465,600 00
Family protection certificates.....	10,700 00
Twenty-year endowment certificates.....	84,900 00
Death claims under adjustment.....	157,700 00
Investment reserve.....	1,457,500 00
Surplus.....	891,200 00
	<u>\$16,509,900 00</u>

Assets

Book value of bonds not in default.....	\$14,007,200 00
Accrued interest thereon.....	195,800 00
Market value of bonds in default.....	2,075,000 00
Liens on certificates with interest.....	207,500 00
Cash.....	24,400 00
	<u>\$16,509,900 00</u>

Basis of the valuation was the AM (5) table with interest at 3%.

Mortality experienced during 1936 was 87.1% of the mortality expected by the table.

Average interest earned during 1936 was 4.80%.

Ratio of assets to liabilities was 105.71%.

Amount of insurance valued was \$35,505,246.00.

SICKNESS FUND NO. 1

Assets

Total assets.....	<u>\$633,887 24</u>
-------------------	---------------------

Liabilities

* Reserve.....	<u>\$633,887 24</u>
----------------	---------------------

SICKNESS FUND NO. 2

Assets

Total assets.....	<u>\$9,404 21</u>
-------------------	-------------------

Liabilities

* Reserve.....	<u>\$9,404 21</u>
----------------	-------------------

* Liability may be terminated at any time by notice from Head Office. Reserve therefore set at amount of total assets.

The above valuations were made by M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., Fellow of the British Institute of Actuaries.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (not in default)

Insurance Fund:

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan, 5½%, 1937.....	\$6,300 00	\$6,300 00
Dominion of Canada National Service Loan, 5%, 1941.....	100,000 00	99,437 50
Dominion of Canada National Service Loan, 5%, 1941.....	50,000 00	48,758 17
Dominion of Canada National Service Loan, 5%, 1941.....	100,000 00	97,513 09
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1959.....	25,000 00	22,813 90
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1959.....	25,000 00	24,304 31
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4½%, 1956.....	50,000 00	53,349 12
Dominion of Canada Refunding Loan, 4%, 1945.....	200,000 00	194,424 60
Dominion of Canada Refunding Loan, 3½%, 1949.....	300,000 00	290,581 01
Dominion of Canada Loan, 3%, 1955.....	100,000 00	98,583 25
Dominion of Canada Loan, 3½%, 1968.....	77,000 00	76,237 69
Canadian Northern Railways, 6½%, 1946.....	65,000 00	70,800 73
Canadian Northern Railways, 6½%, 1945.....	35,000 00	38,122 76
Canadian Northern Railways, 6½%, 1946.....	50,000 00	53,137 78
Canadian Northern Railways, 6½%, 1946.....	310,000 00	344,939 09
Canadian Northern Railways, 6½%, 1946.....	50,000 00	57,549 29
Canadian National Railways, 5%, 1937-38.....	250,000 00	249,471 31
Canadian National Railways, 5%, 1954.....	25,000 00	23,542 71
Canadian National Railways, 5%, 1954.....	25,000 00	23,473 01
Canadian National Railways, 5%, 1954.....	100,000 00	96,226 27
Canadian National Railways, 3%, 1953.....	75,000 00	73,166 93
Canadian National Railways, 3%, 1944.....	100,000 00	98,721 09
Canadian National Railways, 4¾%, 1955.....	60,000 00	61,566 54
Montreal Harbour Commission, 5%, 1969.....	50,000 00	49,766 73
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1949.....	20,000 00	19,472 64
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1941.....	50,000 00	49,620 80
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	7,000 00	7,279 29

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1943.....	\$33,000 00	\$34,962 22
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1948.....	250,000 00	245,620 86
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1952.....	50,000 00	55,962 46
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1943.....	110,000 00	106,977 64
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1950.....	50,000 00	49,574 21
Province of Ontario, 4½%, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,989 24
Province of Quebec, 4½%, 1963.....	25,000 00	24,978 57
Province of Quebec, 4½%, 1963.....	25,000 00	27,340 39
Province of Quebec, 3%, 1951.....	50,000 00	49,627 40
Province of New Brunswick, 5½%, 1952.....	100,000 00	96,548 43
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1963.....	10,000 00	10,071 38
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1954.....	25,000 00	24,942 37
Province of New Brunswick, 5%, 1957.....	25,000 00	24,988 58
Province of New Brunswick, 4½%, 1960.....	40,000 00	41,230 21
Province of New Brunswick, 5½%, 1950.....	25,000 00	25,376 31
Province of New Brunswick, 5½%, 1950.....	15,000 00	16,792 37
Province of New Brunswick, 5½%, 1950.....	20,000 00	22,443 13
Province of New Brunswick, 3½%, 1956.....	50,000 00	50,000 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 5%, 1960.....	50,000 00	56,437 08
Province of Nova Scotia, 4½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	24,883 72
Province of Nova Scotia, 5%, 1959.....	15,000 00	15,909 59
Province of Nova Scotia, 4½%, 1960.....	40,000 00	40,995 23
Province of Nova Scotia, 4½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	26,849 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 3%, 1947.....	50,000 00	48,836 60
Province of Nova Scotia, 3½%, 1956.....	75,000 00	76,104 46
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1958.....	25,000 00	23,704 60
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1958.....	15,000 00	15,398 54
Province of Manitoba, 4%, 1950.....	51,000 00	50,194 58
Province of Manitoba, 4½%, 1940.....	40,000 00	39,856 12
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	50,000 00	47,770 97
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	25,000 00	24,094 04
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	25,000 00	22,233 29
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	25,000 00	24,380 91
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	55,000 00	55,236 36
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	25,000 00	26,922 59
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	10,000 00	10,620 13
Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1955.....	60,000 00	60,289 32
Province of Manitoba, 5%, 1959.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Province of Manitoba, 5%, 1944.....	25,000 00	24,036 18
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960.....	75,000 00	67,895 76
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1953.....	25,000 00	22,770 99
Province of Saskatchewan, 5%, 1958.....	50,000 00	49,694 93
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1953.....	10,000 00	7,624 52
Province of Saskatchewan, 4½%, 1955.....	29,000 00	28,179 63
Province of Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952.....	25,000 00	23,571 04
Province of Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952.....	20,000 00	19,978 08
Province of Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952.....	40,000 00	39,868 08
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1954.....	15,000 00	13,349 67
Province of Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952.....	40,000 00	36,643 28
Province of Saskatchewan, 5%, 1959.....	50,000 00	49,509 11
Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960.....	10,000 00	7,473 49
Province of Saskatchewan, 5%, 1959.....	25,000 00	24,760 48
Province of Saskatchewan (Farm Loan), 5%, 1960.....	200,000 00	199,107 15
Province of British Columbia, 6%, 1941.....	25,000 00	25,982 71
Province of British Columbia, 5½%, 1945.....	25,000 00	24,026 56
Province of British Columbia, 5½%, 1945.....	35,000 00	33,706 10
Province of British Columbia, 5%, 1953.....	25,000 00	23,497 99
Province of British Columbia, 4½%, 1946.....	25,000 00	24,822 67
Province of Prince Edward Island, 3%, 1945.....	70,000 00	69,043 95
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 4%, 1939.....	5,346 00	5,225 27
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 4%, 1939.....	1,944 00	1,898 69
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 4%, 1942.....	9,720 00	9,243 32
Canadian Northern Western Railway, 4½%, 1942.....	48,666 66	46,501 36
Canadian Northern Western Railway, 4½%, 1942.....	138,953 06	134,873 99
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway, 4½%, 1950.....	121,666 66	95,386 74
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway, 4%, 1950.....	32,908 40	28,337 24
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway, 4½%, 1950.....	24,333 32	22,122 06
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway, 4%, 1950.....	15,758 26	13,567 98
Canadian Northern Pacific Railway, 4%, 1950.....	24,333 33	22,788 33
Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 4¾%, 1970.....	25,000 00	25,350 17
Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 3½, 4 and 5%, 1952.....	25,000 00	25,562 50
Sisters of Charity, 5%, 1943-44.....	21,000 00	21,000 00
Montreal Metropolitan Commission, 5%, 1942.....	200,000 00	195,667 77
Montreal Metropolitan Commission, 5%, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,044 03
Agricultural Credit Commission (Guar. Prov. B.C.), 4½%, 1941.....	25,000 00	24,857 22
Town of Selkirk, Man., 5%, 1937-39.....	4,500 00	4,487 92
Schools of Stettler, Alta., 5%, 1937-41.....	2,500 02	2,500 02
Town of Claresholm, Alta., 5½%, 1945.....	20,426 76	20,426 75
Town of Selkirk, Man., 5%, 1941-49.....	2,000 00	1,986 34
Town of Qu'Appelle, Sask., 6%, 1937-50.....	3,019 70	3,019 70
City of Sarnia, Ont., 5%, 1942-46.....	87,176 63	86,339 33
United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, 5%, 1937-49.....	37,683 23	37,462 34
City of Portage la Prairie, Man., 5%, 1946.....	15,000 00	14,020 50
City of Lachine, Que., 4%, 1941.....	13,000 00	13,000 00
City of Lachine, Que., 4%, 1940.....	14,000 00	13,908 56
Schools of Riviers St. Pierre, Que., 5½%, 1938.....	15,000 00	15,079 72
Town of Dalhousie, N.B., 4½%, 1938.....	8,000 00	7,940 00
Town of Selkirk, Man., 5%, 1937-39.....	4,500 00	4,490 47
Town of Kenora, Ont., 5%, 1940.....	25,000 00	24,887 50
City of North Battleford, Sask., 5¼%, 1942.....	50,000 00	47,982 08

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value
City of Lethbridge, Alta., 5%, 1943.....	\$3,893 05	\$3,682 36
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 5%, 1943.....	10,000 00	9,711 36
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1943.....	20,000 00	18,870 38
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1943.....	15,145 58	14,290 54
Municipality of Coquitlam, B.C., 5%, 1941.....	81,000 00	76,036 56
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5½%, 1945.....	5,000 00	4,876 00
City of Ottawa, Ont., 5%, 1945.....	50,000 00	48,675 00
City of Toronto, Ont., 4½%, 1945.....	50,000 00	46,909 06
Protestant Schools of Montreal, Que., 4%, 1942.....	25,000 00	22,254 58
Town of Orillia, Ont., 5%, 1938-44.....	9,410 30	8,905 86
Schools of LaSalle, Que., 5½%, 1954.....	15,000 00	15,116 41
Schools of Prince Albert, Sask., 4%, 1966.....	9,328 65	9,328 65
City of Prince Albert, Sask., 4%, 1966.....	66,729 50	66,729 50
R. C. Schools of Verdun, Que., 5½%, 1943.....	50,000 00	51,035 04
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1964.....	3,500 00	3,653 61
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1956.....	12,000 00	12,550 66
City of Edmonton, Alta., 4½%, 1950-51.....	1,459 99	1,370 32
City of Victoria, B.C., 5½%, 1953.....	25,000 00	26,054 93
Protestant Schools of Montreal, Que., 4%, 1938.....	21,000 00	20,678 75
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1941.....	25,000 00	25,326 39
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-43-44.....	38,000 00	36,962 68
City of Hamilton, Ont., 5%, 1943-44.....	2,000 00	1,996 86
City of Halifax, N.S., 5%, 1965.....	100,000 00	99,541 25
City of Regina, Sask., 5%, 1959.....	15,000 00	14,800 45
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1945.....	30,000 00	29,781 91
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1945.....	63,000 00	62,682 22
Plummer Memorial Hospital, 5½%, 1945.....	20,000 00	20,404 20
City of Calgary, Alta., 4½%, 1945.....	15,000 00	14,364 13
City of Lachine, Que., 4%, 1940.....	5,000 00	4,803 98
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1950.....	111,000 00	113,726 18
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 3%, 1944.....	12,000 00	11,746 75
City of Lethbridge, Alta., 5½%, 1946.....	40,000 00	40,702 28
City of Calgary, Alta., 4½%, 1940.....	14,600 00	14,414 64
City of North Battleford, Sask., 5½%, 1953.....	10,220 00	10,232 69
City of Lethbridge, Alta., 5½%, 1946.....	19,000 00	19,545 23
City of Portage la Prairie, Man., 5%, 1941-51.....	10,500 00	10,334 76
City of Lethbridge, Alta., 5½%, 1946.....	26,081 22	26,804 99
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 6%, 1949.....	53,000 00	54,445 81
Ontario West Shore & Electric Railway, 5%, 1938.....	10,000 00	9,643 23
City of Lewis, Que., 5½%, 1942.....	14,000 00	13,630 50
Municipality of Point Grey, B.C., 5%, 1943.....	25,000 00	23,794 50
City of Winnipeg, Man., 5%, 1960.....	25,000 00	24,520 15
City of Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	25,000 00	26,209 92
City of Brandon, Man., 6%, 1943.....	15,000 00	15,384 98
Town of Westville, N.S., 5%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,975 37
City of Portage la Prairie, Man., 5%, 1948.....	21,000 00	20,129 65
City of Portage la Prairie, Man., 5%, 1945.....	4,000 00	3,868 77
Town of Orillia, Ont., 4½%, 1950-52.....	25,000 00	26,152 02
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5%, 1956.....	16,000 00	16,403 84
Town of Listowel, Ont., 5%, 1937-38.....	725 73	725 73
City of Moose Jaw, Sask., 5%, 1937-38.....	3,805 31	3,797 58
City of Red Deer, Alta., 5%, 1937-41.....	5,775 17	5,754 81
Town of Vegreville, Alta., 6%, 1937-42.....	13,686 44	13,579 35
City of Red Deer, Alta., 6%, 1937-43.....	3,244 86	3,173 57
Town of Cornwall, Ont., 5½%, 1937-40.....	11,023 95	11,145 50
Township of Colchester South, Ont., 5½%, 1937-43.....	4,416 11	4,455 97
City of Portage la Prairie, Man., 5%, 1945.....	5,000 00	4,919 52
Town of Waterloo, Ont., 5½%, 1937-38.....	2,550 06	2,550 06
Schools of Lethbridge, Alta., 5½%, 1955-61.....	26,250 00	27,615 89
Schools of Brandon, Man., 5%, 1943.....	10,000 00	9,910 45
Town of Grimsby, Ont., 6%, 1954-59.....	10,810 25	10,687 52
Township of Nelson, Ont., 5½%, 1940-41.....	20,000 00	19,844 73
Town of Wingham, Ont., 6%, 1937-38.....	2,342 30	2,367 02
City of Fort William, Ont., 4½%, 1939.....	51,000 00	51,117 83
Schools of Cote-des-Neiges, Que., 5%, 1940.....	25,000 00	25,196 89
City of Lethbridge, Alta., 4½%, 1940.....	11,000 00	10,421 40
Municipality of Point Grey, B.C., 5%, 1937.....	11,193 18	11,146 69
City of Lachine, Que., 5%, 1955.....	50,000 00	45,700 00
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 6%, 1951.....	47,000 00	45,235 50
City of Winnipeg, Man., 6%, 1941.....	30,000 00	30,951 73
R. C. Schools of Verdun, Que., 5½%, 1964.....	94,000 00	95,693 29
Schools of Ste. Madeleine d'Outremont, Que., 5½%, 1949.....	15,000 00	15,347 83
City of Fort William, Ont., 5%, 1940.....	11,000 00	10,946 26
Municipality of Point Grey, B.C., 5%, 1941.....	40,000 00	39,914 06
City of Welland, Ont., 5½%, 1938-40.....	2,667 88	2,705 42
R. C. Schools of Toronto, Ont., 5½%, 1943.....	30,000 00	30,823 12
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5%, 1953.....	3,406 66	3,368 22
City of Welland, Ont., 5%, 1945-54.....	84,618 18	83,790 56
City of Welland, Ont., 5%, 1937-44.....	43,481 48	43,129 45
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	54,000 00	52,687 27
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	44,000 00	42,803 08
R. C. Schools of Fort William, Ont., 5%, 1960.....	25,000 00	24,160 82
Town of Dominion, N.S., 5½%, 1950.....	20,000 00	20,391 56
Town of Springhill, N.S., 6%, 1957.....	12,000 00	11,651 72
Town of Amherst, N.S., 5%, 1963.....	10,000 00	9,618 01
Town of Springhill, N.S., 6%, 1957.....	5,000 00	5,309 13
City of Guelph, Ont., 4%, 1944-45.....	28,834 76	28,834 76
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 5%, 1943-48.....	30,000 00	30,479 30
Town of Kenora, Ont., 5%, 1937-40.....	3,460 06	3,440 16

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value
Schools of Weyburn, Sask., 6%, 1937-41.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,117 00
Town of Whitehead, Sask., 5%, 1937-41.....	1 689 75	1,655 19
Manitoba Provincial Exhibition, 5%, 1949.....	6,000 00	5,805 22
Portage la Prairie Industrial Exhibition, 5%, 1937-49.....	7,537 60	7,315 79
Town of Oakville, Ont., 5%, 1941-50.....	59,008 95	59,303 76
Township of Chapleau, Ont., 6%, 1937-50.....	14,181 64	14,539 62
Town of New Liskeard, Ont., 6%, 1942-46.....	20,930 97	22,201 03
Schools of Didsbury, Alta., 6%, 1937.....	600 00	601 31
Town of Capreol, Ont., 6½%, 1946.....	7,782 23	1,741 31
City of Vancouver, B.C., 3½%, 1939.....	35,000 00	34,510 00
Schools of Maisonneuve, Que., 4½%, 1937-52.....	5,724 96	5,724 96
Schools of Maisonneuve, Que., 4½%, 1937-52.....	5,677 51	5,677 51
City of Kamloops, B.C., 5½%, 1941.....	24,000 00	21,313 30
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1944.....	3,000 00	3,074 13
R. C. Schools of Toronto, Ont., 6%, 1941.....	90,000 00	93,219 25
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	30,000 00	29,223 74
Schools of Brandon, Man., 5%, 1943.....	9,000 00	8,921 17
City of Brandon, Man., 5%, 1940.....	6,385 00	6,374 17
Town of Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que., 5½%, 1937-54.....	3,700 00	3,767 62
Town of St. Pierre, Que., 6%, 1938-41.....	10,000 00	10,266 03
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 6%, 1951.....	7,000 00	7,205 27
City of Winnipeg, Man., 6%, 1942.....	100,000 00	97,173 50
City of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 6%, 1941-42.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Montreal, Que., 5%, 1945.....	50,000 00	48,941 01
City of North Bay, Ont., 6%, 1952.....	15,000 00	15,628 66
Municipality of Northumberland, N.B., 6%, 1943.....	15,000 00	14,960 14
Schools of Dalhousie, N.B., 5½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	9,754 92
Municipality of Gloucester, N.B., 5½%, 1937-49.....	10,000 00	9,980 03
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 5%, 1955.....	20,000 00	19,183 53
Town of Sydney Mines, N.S., 5%, 1942.....	20,000 00	19,956 12
Town of Mount Forest, Ont., 5½%, 1937-45.....	5,720 52	5,689 11
Schools of Drumheller, Alta., 6%, 1937-48.....	18,000 00	18,000 00
Schools of Vermillion Centre, Alta., 5½%, 1937-58.....	21,000 00	20,179 30
City of North Bay, Ont., 5½%, 1937.....	5,302 65	5,317 59
Township of Nepcan, Ont., 6%, 1958-60.....	20,000 00	20,621 99
Schools of Sarnia, Ont., 5½%, 1937-50.....	32,098 21	32,570 90
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 5%, 1943.....	14,000 00	13,598 98
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1945.....	5,000 00	4,631 62
District of South Vancouver, B.C., 5%, 1962.....	75,000 00	65,268 08
District of South Vancouver, B.C., 5%, 1962.....	30,000 00	26,107 16
District of South Vancouver, B.C., 5%, 1962.....	20,000 00	17,404 97
Schools of St. Sacrement de Lachine, Que., 5½%, 1953.....	15,500 00	15,848 11
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1947.....	13,000 00	13,393 14
City of Edmonton, Alta., 4½%, 1952.....	1,946 66	1,821 28
Schools of Edmonton, Alta., 5%, 1953.....	1,000 00	988 98
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,028 61
City of Sydney, N.S., 5½%, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,013 25
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	14,000 00	13,644 77
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	27,000 00	26,286 37
City of Hamilton, Ont., 5%, 1943-44.....	29,000 00	28,957 29
Township of York, 5%, 1946-54.....	100,000 00	99,039 56
School of Regina, Sask., 5%, 1960.....	150,000 00	147,955 28
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 5%, 1942.....	33,000 00	32,413 86
Town of Liverpool, N.S., 5%, 1950.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
City of Regina, Sask., 5%, 1960.....	19,670 00	19,670 00
Town of Sydney Mines, N.S., 6%, 1941.....	31,000 00	31,425 78
City of Toronto, Ont., 5½%, 1953.....	25,000 00	24,360 67
City of Toronto, Ont., 5½%, 1942-50.....	25,000 00	24,679 24
City of Hamilton, Ont., 6%, 1949.....	25,000 00	24,896 82
City of Winnipeg, Man., 4½%, 1961.....	22,000 00	19,174 68
Municipality of Gloucester, N.B., 5½%, 1949.....	30,000 00	30,000 00
City of Winnipeg, Man., 4½%, 1961.....	20,000 00	19,664 17
City of Quebec, Que., 4½%, 1950.....	33,000 00	34,205 96
City of Winnipeg, Man., 4½%, 1960.....	50,000 00	50,095 21
Schools of Brandon, Man., 5½%, 1956.....	40,000 00	40,216 38
Schools of Wallaceburg, Ont., 6%, 1951-54.....	4,483 52	4,674 99
Town of Mount Forest, Ont., 4½%, 1937.....	295 77	295 77
City of Waskiwin, Alta., 5%, 1937-39.....	2,657 17	2,668 44
Town of Carman, Man., 5%, 1937-39.....	4,432 87	4,438 40
Town of Thessalon, Ont., 5%, 1937-39.....	3,542 89	3,542 89
Town of Waterloo, Ont., 5½%, 1937-44.....	42,918 52	43,410 04
City of Belleville, Ont., 4%, 1940.....	10,000 00	10,021 08
Schools of St. Gregoire la Thaumaturge, Que., 5%, 1938.....	12,000 00	12,254 37
Town of St. Louis, Que., 4%, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,956 11
Town of St. Louis, Que., 4%, 1940.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Town of Terrebonne, Que., 4½%, 1937-42.....	3,388 30	3,388 30
City of Montreal West, Que., 4%, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,691 11
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 5%, 1953.....	61,000 00	53,219 00
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 5%, 1953.....	69,000 00	60,198 54
Town of Drummondville, Que., 5%, 1937-51.....	9,604 68	9,604 68
City of Fort William, Ont., 4½%, 1940.....	19,000 00	17,838 82
City of Sault-au-Recollet, Que., 6%, 1955.....	25,000 00	24,319 93
Schools of St. Stanislas, Que., 6%, 1940.....	34,000 00	34,000 00
City of Hull, Que., 5½%, 1947.....	50,000 00	50,396 61
Village of Hudson, Que., 5½%, 1949.....	10,000 00	10,045 26
City of Verdun, Que., 6%, 1941.....	5,000 00	5,140 71
City of Verdun, Que., 6%, 1941.....	25,000 00	25,643 09
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1953.....	10,000 00	10,273 76
City of Hull, Que., 5½%, 1947.....	25,000 00	25,711 60

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1957.....	\$147,000 00	\$158,920 41
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1956.....	25,000 00	27,284 75
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1947.....	44,000 00	45,652 22
Town of St. Pierre, Que., 6%, 1956.....	6,000 00	6,541 62
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,128 25
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1956.....	3,000 00	3,267 04
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1954.....	3,000 00	3,252 61
Town of Hampstead, Que., 6%, 1959.....	8,000 00	8,852 75
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1954.....	7,000 00	7,649 38
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1955.....	4,000 00	4,377 25
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1940-42.....	8,000 00	8,227 43
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1956.....	6,000 00	6,583 82
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1955-56.....	5,000 00	5,445 86
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1941-42.....	7,500 00	7,737 34
Town of Hampstead, Que., 6%, 1959-61.....	21,000 00	23,172 91
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1954-55.....	6,000 00	6,522 98
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1957.....	42,000 00	45,925 78
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1956.....	38,000 00	41,452 45
City of Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5½%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,127 35
City of Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5½%, 1946.....	21,000 00	21,567 67
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1955.....	103,000 00	112,074 81
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,059 30
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1953.....	30,000 00	32,709 89
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1945.....	50,000 00	50,147 51
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1955.....	5,000 00	5,440 64
Town of St. Michel de Laval, Que., 6%, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,459 75
Schools of Three Rivers, Que., 5%, 1950-54.....	94,600 00	93,571 51
R. C. Schools of La Salle, Que., 5½%, 1956.....	22,000 00	22,802 66
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1954.....	35,000 00	38,247 35
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1956.....	3,000 00	3,291 86
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,095 55
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1957.....	6,000 00	6,604 08
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1946.....	3,000 00	3,191 71
Town of St. Pierre, Que., 6%, 1956.....	3,000 00	3,315 96
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1953.....	2,000 00	2,088 09
R. C. Schools of Grand Mere, Que., 5%, 1949-56.....	32,000 00	31,968 63
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1942.....	500 00	520 10
Protestant Schools of Montreal, Que., 5%, 1939.....	34,000 00	34,000 00
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1945.....	130,000 00	131,454 28
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1945.....	176,000 00	180,408 79
City of Hull, Que., 5½%, 1952-62.....	5,000 00	5,270 23
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5%, 1946.....	1,000 00	992 42
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1945.....	86,000 00	85,496 31
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,068 12
City of St. John, N.B., 3½%, 1940.....	500 00	470 90
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1942.....	500 00	521 78
Town of La Tuque, Que., 5%, 1944.....	15,000 00	14,937 30
Town of La Tuque, Que., 5%, 1944.....	4,000 00	3,982 74
Town of Hampstead, Que., 6%, 1959.....	3,000 00	3,363 05
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1939-42.....	7,000 00	7,091 14
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1952-53.....	2,000 00	2,075 01
Township of Tisdale, Ont., 5½%, 1942-44.....	29,000 00	29,000 00
Schools of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1959.....	40,000 00	38,434 62
City of Montreal, Que., 4½%, 1953.....	50,000 00	46,154 68
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1943-47.....	22,000 00	22,484 93
City of Montreal, Que., 4%, 1948.....	21,831 56	19,383 75
City of Montreal, Que., 4%, 1950.....	26,834 43	23,662 89
City of Hamilton, Ont., 5%, 1943-44.....	67,000 00	66,901 53
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	33,000 00	32,171 43
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	6,000 00	5,845 29
City of Brandon, Man., 5½%, 1949.....	50,000 00	51,165 88
Protestant Schools of Montreal, Que., 5%, 1960.....	100,000 00	99,555 73
City of Granby, Que., 5%, 1948-52.....	39,000 00	39,377 05
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1950.....	30,000 00	29,708 46
R. C. Schools of Granby, Que., 5%, 1945-60.....	35,000 00	35,365 02
City of Belleville, Ont., 4%, 1940.....	25,000 00	24,017 14
Town of St. Michel de Laval, Que., 6%, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,231 05
City of Three Rivers, Que., 5½%, 1964-68.....	75,000 00	80,800 99
City of Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5%, 1946-59.....	20,000 00	19,873 56
R. C. Schools of Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5%, 1950-55.....	26,000 00	25,945 12
Town of Dolbeau, Que., 5½%, 1945.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
City of St. Hyacinthe, Que., 5%, 1937-49.....	16,500 00	16,500 00
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1956.....	5,000 00	5,618 03
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1954.....	4,000 00	4,487 53
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1955.....	10,000 00	11,198 41
City of Hull, Que., 5%, 1952-57.....	20,500 00	20,586 66
R. C. Schools of Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5%, 1945-55.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Port Arthur General Hospital, 5½%, 1955.....	21,000 00	21,948 53
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1946.....	5,000 00	5,333 29
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1942.....	4,000 00	4,161 18
R. C. Schools of St. Clotilde, Montreal, Que., 6%, 1941.....	8,000 00	8,354 99
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1941.....	34,191 80	35,561 36
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5½%, 1951.....	27,000 00	27,000 00
Town of West Angus, Que., 5%, 1941.....	25,000 00	24,556 77
City of Quebec, Que., 6%, 1959.....	25,000 00	24,949 13
City of Guelph, Ont., 5½%, 1942.....	45,000 00	43,958 70
Village of Stirling, Ont., 6%, 1949-62.....	12,500 00	12,943 93
City of Riviere du Loup, Que., 5½%, 1938.....	15,000 00	14,894 27
Town of Bathurst, N.B., 5½%, 1952.....	10,000 00	9,846 89

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value
City of Sherbrooke, Que., 4½%, 1956.....	\$16,000 00	\$15,421 77
Town of Canso, N.S., 4½%, 1955.....	13,000 00	12,212 88
Town of Springhill, N.S., 5%, 1950.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
City of Moose Jaw, Sask., 5%, 1937-39.....	5,578 49	5,571 89
County of Lanark, Ont., 5%, 1937-49.....	63,730 88	63,369 78
City of Medicine Hat, Alta., 5%, 1950.....	5,000 00	4,830 83
Township of London, Ont., 5½%, 1937-50.....	12,044 00	12,274 60
Schools of Leamington, Ont., 5½%, 1939-40.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Town of Almonte, Ont., 5%, 1952-60.....	29,866 21	30,124 94
Town of Almonte, Ont., 6%, 1940-62.....	16,054 99	16,054 99
Town of Wingham, Ont., 6%, 1937-41.....	1,837 19	1,861 36
Town of Maisonneuve, Que., 4½%, 1940.....	10,000 00	10,080 77
District of Penticton, B.C., 6%, 1942.....	5,000 00	4,907 57
District of Penticton, B.C., 6%, 1941.....	68,000 00	68,000 00
Schools of Winnipeg, Man., 4%, 1945.....	32,000 00	29,493 79
R. C. Schools of St. Gregoire, Montreal, Que., 6%, 1955.....	100,000 00	109,246 86
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,086 69
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1954.....	30,000 00	32,600 95
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1954.....	97,000 00	105,409 80
R. C. Schools of Montreal East, Que., 5%, 1945.....	40,000 00	39,475 18
City of Calgary, Alta., 5%, 1945.....	2,000 00	1,946 02
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1954.....	23,000 00	25,117 73
City of Edmonton, Alta., 7%, 1941.....	25,000 00	26,299 25
Protestant Schools of Sherbrooke, Que., 5½%, 1937-38.....	5,700 00	5,727 22
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5%, 1953.....	5,840 00	5,773 38
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1945.....	3,500 00	3,595 35
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1946.....	60,000 00	61,818 76
Schools of Saskatoon, Sask., 5%, 1953.....	5,000 00	4,982 49
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 5%, 1948.....	24,000 00	23,486 95
City of Hamilton, Ont., 4½%, 1939-44.....	13,000 00	12,657 12
City of Hamilton, Ont., 5%, 1943-44.....	4,000 00	3,994 07
City of Brantford, Ont., 5%, 1950-56.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Town of Collingwood, Ont., 5%, 1942-43.....	57,000 00	56,068 26
Town of Collingwood, Ont., 5%, 1945-46.....	25,000 00	24,548 11
Town of Farnham, Que., 5½%, 1945-59.....	30,000 00	30,987 47
Schools of Moncton, N.B., 5%, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,903 01
City of London, Ont., 4½%, 1944.....	50,000 00	48,339 46
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1954.....	28,000 00	31,298 91
City of Brandon, Man., 3%, 1945.....	19,496 00	19,425 00
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1954.....	6,000 00	6,706 92
Village of Wheatley, Ont., 5½%, 1937-60.....	44,228 80	45,285 12
Village of Wheatley, Ont., 5½%, 1937-45.....	7,618 79	7,701 43
City of Montreal, Que., 6%, 1941.....	100,000 00	100,295 33
City of Winnipeg, Man., 6%, 1950.....	25,000 00	24,572 37
City of Brantford, Ont., 5%, 1954-55.....	7,000 00	6,717 93
City of Brantford, Ont., 5%, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,978 43
City of Sherbrooke, Que., 5%, 1957-59.....	25,000 00	24,358 17
Town of Edmundston, N.B., 5%, 1951.....	20,000 00	18,799 40
City of Sherbrooke, Que., 5%, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,108 85
R. C. Schools of Sorel, Que., 5%, 1952.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5½%, 1955.....	10,000 00	10,024 29
City of North Bay, Ont., 5%, 1939-41.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Town of Chatham, N.B., 4½%, 1937-55.....	9,500 00	9,364 53
Village of Swansea, Ont., 5%, 1940-44.....	40,000 00	40,228 32
County of Inverness, N.S., 5½%, 1944.....	25,000 00	25,474 30
County of Peel, Ont., 5%, 1937-38.....	3,491 63	3,485 13
Town of Morrisburg, Ont., 4½%, 1937-45.....	3,435 32	3,320 02
Village of Markdale, Ont., 5%, 1937.....	619 54	618 59
Town of New Liskeard, Ont., 5%, 1937-38.....	1,814 28	1,814 28
Town of Humbolt, Sask.....	39,673 92	39,673 92
Town of Battleford, Sask.....	13,428 81	13,428 81
Town of MacLeod, Alta., 4%, 1937-74.....	28,253 75	28,253 75
Township of Teck, Ont., 6%, 1941-46.....	50,000 00	52,667 49
Town of Bassano, Alta., 3%, 1937-75.....	6,530 04	6,530 04
Town of Taber, Alta., 4%, 1937-70.....	14,050 49	14,050 49
Town of Melfort, Sask., 8%, 1943.....	16,000 00	16,216 47
City of Red Deer, Alta., 6%, 1937-43.....	1,261 48	1,250 42
Township of Stamford, Ont., 5%, 1949-58.....	43,527 06	43,134 69
Township of Moore, Ont., 5½%, 1937-49.....	12,206 60	12,389 97
Town of Timmins, Ont., 5½%, 1937-59.....	18,603 29	19,217 20
Town of Birtle, Man., 5¾%, 1937-49.....	11,500 00	11,500 00
Township of Stamford, Ont., 5%, 1937-59.....	32,028 15	32,028 15
Town of Capreol, Ont., 6%, 1937-56.....	28,000 00	29,376 09
Township of Nepean, Ont., 5%, 1956-61.....	14,858 11	13,469 02
Town of Renfrew, Ont., 6%, 1940-52.....	19,295 43	19,665 92
Totals.....	\$14,023,809 05	\$14,007,186 29
<i>Sick Benefit Fund:</i>	Par Value	Book Value
Province of Ontario, 5%, 1948.....	\$50,000 00	\$49,124 16
Province of Manitoba, 3½%, 1949.....	10,000 00	9,496 98
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,519 65
Province of Nova Scotia, 5%, 1959.....	10,000 00	11,141 25
Town of Dauphin, Man., 6%, 1939-44.....	3,789 65	3,739 35
Schools of Coteau St. Pierre, Que., 6%, 1955.....	9,000 00	9,000 00
Town of Orillia, Ont., 5%, 1937-44.....	16,397 62	15,657 80
City of Prince Albert, Sask., 4% 1966.....	15,784 86	15,784 86

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

<i>Sick Benefit Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value
City of Edmonton, Alta., 7%, 1941.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,116 47
R. C. Schools of River St. Pierre, Que., 5½%, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,023 04
City of Lethbridge, Alta., 5½%, 1946.....	19,918 78	20,471 47
City of Brantford, Ont., 4%, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,509 43
Town of Dalhousie, N.S., 5½%, 1953.....	10,000 00	9,945 36
City of Moncton, N.B., 5%, 1953.....	10,000 00	9,977 37
City of Brantford, Ont., 4%, 1941.....	5,000 00	4,727 50
Town of Springhill, N.S., 5%, 1951.....	8,000 00	8,086 58
Town of Hanover, Ont., 6%, 1954-62.....	6,324 93	6,520 57
Town of Smith's Falls, Ont., 6%, 1949-52.....	8,330 31	8,658 65
Town of Waterloo, Ont., 5¼%, 1937-38.....	1,064 21	1,064 21
Town of Kincardine, Ont., 5½%, 1938-48.....	7,771 98	7,637 11
County of Richmond, N.S., 5%, 1950.....	9,000 00	8,912 13
City of Winnipeg, Man., 6%, 1942.....	25,000 00	24,450 93
Town of Lindsay, Ont., 5%, 1944-46.....	6,000 00	5,874 63
County of Northumberland, N.B., 5½%, 1948.....	12,000 00	12,595 23
County of Lanark, Ont., 5%, 1947-48.....	5,323 65	5,464 01
Schools of Hull, Que., 5½%, 1953.....	13,500 00	13,571 59
Town of La Salle, Que., 5%, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5½%, 1947.....	4,000 00	4,099 58
R. C. Schools of Bedford, Que., 5½%, 1949-52.....	1,200 00	1,236 66
Village of Glencoe, Ont., 6%, 1942-55.....	5,000 00	4,980 46
City of Quebec, Que., 4½%, 1950.....	5,000 00	5,113 59
County of Gloucester, N.B., 4½%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,976 20
Schools of Strathcona, Alta., 5%, 1939.....	500 00	500 00
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1953.....	9,000 00	9,713 71
City of Verdun, Que., 5½%, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,047 75
Town of Ste. Rose, Que., 6%, 1954.....	10,000 00	10,927 80
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,101 42
Town of St. Pierre, Que., 6%, 1956.....	2,000 00	2,247 18
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1956.....	10,000 00	11,236 09
Town of Montreal East, Que., 6%, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,121 69
Town of Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., 6%, 1941.....	10,808 20	11,241 13
City of Westmount, Que., 3½%, 1940-44.....	25,000 00	24,492 32
Town of Smith's Falls, Ont., 5%, 1939-44.....	9,997 62	9,899 16
City of Halifax, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	2,000 00	2,195 14
Town of St. Michel, Que., 6%, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,117 78
Town of Montreal North, Que., 6%, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,117 78
City of Brantford, Ont., 5%, 1944.....	4,000 00	3,819 17
Town of Lindsay, Ont., 5%, 1943-49.....	9,000 00	8,799 01
Village of Dundalk, Ont., 5%, 1937-39.....	885 72	885 72
City of Red Deer, Sask., 6%, 1937-43.....	4,729 89	4,688 08
Town of Smith's Falls, Ont., 5%, 1938-40.....	3,803 31	3,694 98
Totals.....	\$418,130 73	\$421,322 73
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$14,441,939 78	\$14,428,509 02

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund:</i>	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 5%, 1943.....	\$23,000 00	\$23,345 90	\$16,790 00
Province of Alberta, 6%, 1941.....	25,000 00	26,067 98	18,500 00
Province of Alberta, 6%, 1936.....	7,000 00	7,031 75	4,970 00
Province of Alberta, 5%, 1959.....	375,000 00	375,000 00	273,750 00
Province of Alberta, 6%, 1941.....	15,000 00	14,930 25	11,100 00
Lethbridge N. Irrigation Dist., 6%, 1951.....	50,000 00	52,531 09	35,500 00
Lethbridge N. Irrigation Dist., 6%, 1951.....	39,000 00	43,230 70	27,690 00
Schools of Raymond, Alta., 6%, 1936-39.....	2,661 71	2,709 68	1,330 86
Town of Indian Head, Sask., 6%, 1936-44.....	1,199 70	1,223 64	899 78
Town of Kindersley, Sask., 6%, 1936-51.....	10,080 74	10,527 84	7,560 56
Schools of Wynyard, Sask., 7%, 1937-43.....	4,200 00	4,323 86	2,100 00
Township of York, Ont., 5½%, 1934-39.....	6,152 43	6,191 52	4,921 94
Rural. Mun. of St. James, Man., 5½%, 1956.....	46,688 01	46,688 01	16,340 80
R. C. Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5½%, 1937-45.....	26,500 00	26,304 95	15,900 00
City of Rossland, B.C., 6%, 1951.....	30,000 00	31,730 33	24,000 00
Twnp. of East York, Ont., 5%, 1957-59.....	25,000 00	20,849 52	16,250 00
Town of Leaside, Ont., 5½%, 1938-49.....	62,009 09	60,016 85	62,009 09
City of Niagara Falls, Ont., 5%, 1944.....	10,000 00	9,935 96	9,000 00
Town of Sudbury, Ont., 5%, 1934-43.....	14,572 15	13,820 44	14,572 15
Twnp. of Sandwich, Ont., 6½%, 1932-35.....	2,199 89	2,264 48	769 96
Schools of Ford City, Ont., 5½%, 1948-55.....	13,101 18	13,681 62	5,895 53
Township of East York, Ont., 5%, 1934-48.....	57,869 96	57,376 42	37,615 47
Village of Fort Erie, Ont., 5½%, 1939-58.....	26,423 95	27,101 21	17,175 57
Burrard Inlet, Tunnel & Bridge Co., 6%, 1973.....	50,000 00	55,395 08	12,500 00
Burrard Inlet, Tunnel & Bridge Co., 5½%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,142 93	2,500 00
Township of York, Ont., 5%, 1943.....	25,000 00	25,357 06	20,000 00
Town of Kindersley, Sask., 6%, 1935-42.....	20,741 07	21,052 22	15,555 80
Township of North York, Ont., 5%, 1943-44.....	7,169 29	7,169 29	6,452 36
Town of Weston, Ont., 6½%, 1934-51.....	18,633 44	19,087 61	13,975 08
Schools East Kildonan, Man., 5%, 1937-54.....	179 05	179 05	143 24
Town of Essex, Ont., 5%, 1933-48.....	11,569 17	11,238 55	5,206 13
Township of North York, Ont., 5½%, 1951-60.....	124,471 02	131,765 28	112,023 92
Town of Penetanguishene, Ont., 5½%, 1935-44.....	19,999 97	20,754 33	11,999 98
Township of East York, Ont., 5½%, 1935-38.....	17,085 47	17,151 17	11,105 56
Township of East York, 5½%, 1934-38.....	24,705 24	24,647 46	16,058 41
Twnp. of Etobicoke, Ont., 5½%, 1951-60.....	114,941 22	121,256 04	103,447 10

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

<i>Insurance Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Twnp. of Etobicoke, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1943-44.....	\$12,888 23	\$13,196 42	\$11,599 41
Township of Indian Head, Sask., 5 %, 1946.....	10,000 00	9,694 60	7,500 00
Township of Tofield, Alta., 6 %, 1936-64.....	41,560 14	41,560 14	31,170 11
Essex Border Utilities Comm., 5 ¾ %, 1947-52.....	50,359 26	51,718 34	25,179 63
Essex Border Utilities Comm., 5 ¾ %, 1937-54.....	22,116 61	22,520 17	11,058 31
Essex Border Utilities Comm., 5 ¾ %, 1950-51.....	18,000 00	18,733 20	9,000 00
Essex Border Utilities Comm., 5 ½ %, 1952-56.....	50,000 00	51,279 36	25,000 00
Town of Leamington, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1935-42.....	16,740 94	15,455 39	12,555 71
Town of Leamington, Ont., 5 ¼ %, 1940.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,250 00
Schools of East Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1952-54.....	3,000 00	2,842 42	2,400 00
City of Enderby, B.C., 5 %, 1936.....	9,000 00	8,967 60	6,750 00
Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1944-48.....	38,290 37	39,619 00	22,974 22
Township of York, Ont., 6 %, 1934-40.....	14,096 05	14,479 28	11,276 84
Twp. Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que., 5 %, 1956-71.....	50,000 00	49,473 85	50,000 00
Rur. Mun. of Caledonia, Sask., 5 %, 1931-32.....	1,200 00	1,195 68	900 00
Town of Outlook, Sask., 5 %, 1935-39.....	2,086 26	2,086 26	1,043 13
Town of Leamington, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1942-45.....	13,852 67	14,150 32	10,389 50
City of Niagara Falls, Ont., 5 %, 1936-50.....	46,631 30	42,108 50	38,363 17
Town of Midland, Ont., 5 %, 1941-47.....	7,450 46	7,450 46	4,842 80
Town of Outlook, Sask., 5 %, 1937-42.....	4,952 70	4,779 39	2,476 35
Township of North York, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1942-51.....	52,112 25	54,029 55	46,901 03
Town of Pembroke, Ont., 5 %, 1935-40.....	14,793 73	14,634 22	9,615 92
Town of Pembroke, Ont., 5 %, 1935-60.....	9,029 58	8,795 23	5,869 23
City of Swift Current, Sask., 3 ¾ %, 1937.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	9,450 00
Township of York, Ont., 6 %, 1934-40.....	10,577 72	10,715 47	8,462 18
Township of North York, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1934-39.....	28,812 50	29,165 47	25,931 25
Town of Chicoutimi, Que., 4 ½ %, 1933-51.....	6,501 96	6,501 96	4,876 47
Town of Arcola, Sask., 6 %, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,261 80	3,000 00
Town of Laval-des-Rapides, Que., 4 ½ %, 1949-50.....	14,300 00	14,300 00	14,300 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	120,000 00	122,151 60	117,600 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	50,000 00	51,089 75	49,000 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 ½ %, 1964.....	20,000 00	20,649 31	19,600 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 6 %, 1961.....	40,000 00	44,168 67	39,200 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 ½ %, 1932.....	10,000 00	10,442 10	9,800 00
Town of Neepawa, Man., 6 %, 1943.....	5,000 00	5,200 26	4,650 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 ½ %, 1956.....	1,000 00	1,054 02	980 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5 ½ %, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,040 54	980 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1940.....	25,000 00	25,612 61	16,250 00
Rur. Mun. of East Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	10,196 88	8,000 00
R. C. Schools of Chicoutimi, Que., 5 %, 1939.....	30,000 00	29,791 26	22,500 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1936-50.....	32,235 59	33,022 52	20,953 13
Town of Swift Current, Sask., 3 ¾ %, 1937.....	6,145 77	6,145 77	2,765 60
Town of Fort Francis, Ont., 5 %, 1937-48.....	32,146 71	31,695 63	32,146 71
Rur. Mun. of East Kildonan, Man., 6 %, 1941.....	13,000 00	13,277 65	10,400 00
Town of Blind River, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1946-58.....	15,719 51	15,287 94	10,217 68
Town of Swift Current, Sask., 3 ½ %, 1937.....	7,937 04	7,937 04	3,571 67
Town of Swift Current, Sask., 3 ½ %, 1937.....	10,914 65	10,914 65	4,911 59
Twnp. of North York, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1934-39.....	15,992 20	16,180 96	14,392 98
Town of Bridgeburg, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1945-56.....	6,085 33	6,256 40	3,955 46
Town of New Toronto, Ont., 5 %, 1940-44.....	25,170 03	24,445 72	22,653 03
Town of Eastview, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1940-47.....	25,400 17	25,779 61	13,970 09
Town of Swift Current, Sask., 3 ¾ %, 1937.....	45,000 00	45,000 00	20,250 00
Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1937.....	6,217 89	6,244 19	3,730 73
Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1939.....	1,033 71	1,039 11	620 23
Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1942-44.....	20,000 00	20,468 17	12,000 00
Township of Bagot, Que., 5 ½ %, 1932-56.....	32,300 00	33,413 51	19,380 00
Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1933-40.....	14,000 00	14,000 00	8,400 00
Schools of Windsor, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,012 32	600 00
Town of Walkerville, Ont., 5 %, 1948-59.....	99,932 40	97,059 44	84,942 54
Town of Estevan, Sask., 5 %, 1934-41.....	2,103 02	2,081 07	1,051 51
Town of Souris, Man., 5 %, 1937-41.....	9,245 07	9,173 29	8,320 56
Village of Redcliffe, Sask., 3 %, 1932-75.....	14,019 85	14,019 85	6,308 93
Schools of Radville, Sask., 6 %, 1931-32.....	700 00	698 73	315 00
Town of Melville, Sask., 5 ½ %, 1936-59.....	3,649 28	3,649 28	1,642 18
Town of Watrous, Sask., 5 ½ %, 1936-56.....	5,107 88	5,107 88	2,553 94
Town of Walkerville, Ont., 5 %, 1934-43.....	49,731 67	48,905 08	42,271 92
Twnp. of Scarborough, Ont., 5 %, 1942-49.....	44,862 49	44,862 49	29,160 62
Town of Sandwich, Ont., 5 ¼ %, 1932-59.....	37,939 50	39,157 86	15,175 80
Town of Midland, Ont., 5 %, 1940-49.....	9,294 19	9,294 19	6,041 22
City of Niagara Falls, Ont., 5 %, 1938-43.....	4,599 24	4,582 62	4,139 32
Town of Magrath, Alta., 6 %, 1936-53.....	1,784 15	1,784 15	892 08
Town of Watrous, Sask., 5 ½ %, 1957.....	345 63	345 63	172 82
Town of Watrous, Sask., 5 ½ %, 1958.....	128 06	128 06	64 03
Totals.....	\$2,796,247 51	\$2,835,166 06	\$2,074,995 94

Sick Benefit Fund:

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1941.....	\$15,000 00	\$14,930 25	\$11,100 00
Town of Indian Head, Sask., 5 %, 1936.....	1,000 00	1,010 56	750 00
Rural Mun. of St. James, Man., 5 ½ %, 1956.....	2,911 99	2,911 99	1,019 20
Town of Jonquieres, Que., 5 ½ %, 1943-45.....	3,000 00	2,815 54	2,700 00
Town of Jonquieres, Que., 5 ½ %, 1945-51.....	1,000 00	921 22	900 00
Schools of Qu'Appelle, Sask., 5 %, 1932-35.....	2,537 85	2,560 18	1,903 39
R. C. Schools of Eastview, Ont., 5 %, 1944.....	9,000 00	8,354 03	4,500 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 %, 1949-59.....	144,304 21	140,754 49	93,797 74

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

<i>Sick Benefit Fund—Continued</i>	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Township of East York, Ont., 5%, 1949-58.....	\$22,357 42	\$21,806 37	\$14,532 32
Township of North York, Ont., 5%, 1944.....	7,099 61	7,099 61	6,389 65
Town of Jonquieres, Que., 5½%, 1949-51.....	1,000 00	911 13	900 00
Town of Greenfield Park, Que., 5%, 1969.....	20,000 00	18,353 80	18,600 00
City of St. Lambert, Que., 5½%, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,040 77	980 00
Town of Swift Current, Sask., 3½%, 1937.....	17,817 46	17,817 46	8,017 86
Town of Melville, Sask., 5½%, 1936-58.....	14,526 57	14,526 57	6,536 96
Town of Souris, Man., 5%, 1937-40.....	4,506 08	4,369 29	4,055 47
Totals.....	\$267,061 19	\$260,183 26	\$176,682 59
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$3,063,308 70	\$3,095,349 32	\$2,243,963 51

CANADIAN WOODMEN OF THE WORLD*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Officers.—Head Consul Commander, Clair Jarvis, London; Head Adviser, Lt. Harry Durant; Head Clerk, J. Manning, London; Head Banker, J. H. Saunders, London; Head Managers, H. H. McHattie, J. Clouston, H. Hass; Head Physician, J. L. Huffman, M.D., London; Head Escort, Nelson Stauffer; Head Watchman, Jesse Bradford; Head Sentry, W. A. Thorpe.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—John Manning, London, Ont.

	ASSETS	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Assets.....	\$1,906,962	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$67,449
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	2,745,910	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 195,617
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	3,342,600	Premiums—Total (net)..... 195,617
Total insurance in force (gross)....	3,342,600	Benefits paid—Canada (net).... 133,074
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 105,437
		Total benefits paid (net)..... 133,074

CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—M. J. Barry, 19 Goodwood St., Toronto, Ont.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—M. J. Barry, Toronto, Ont.

	ASSETS	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Assets.....	\$35,206,368	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$85,713
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	3,874,429	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 291,436
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	12,906,926	Premiums—Total (net)..... 4,706,179
Total insurance in force (gross)....	122,469,278	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 84,485
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).... 420,356
		Total benefits paid (net)..... 2,774,951

GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUEBEC

Officers.—Grand President, J. P. Landry, Truro, N.S.; Grand Secretary, Mrs. C. Hopkins, Montreal.

Directors.—C. A. Pariseault, K.C., Montreal; W. J. Sutherland, Smith's Falls, Ont.; L. T. Coyle, St. Catharines, Ont.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Jno. F. Boland, 401 Reford Building, Toronto, Ont.

	ASSETS	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Assets.....	\$1,512,108	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$32,142
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	1,182,609	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 164,189
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	1,214,717	Premiums—Total (net)..... 164,189
Total insurance in force (gross)....	1,214,717	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 51,375
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).... 144,741
		Total benefits paid (net)..... 144,741

*See note on page 1.

CIVIL SERVICE MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Organized.—1872. *Incorporated.*—July 11, 1893.*Officers.*—Chairman, A. H. Brown; Secretary, J. J. McGill; Treasurer, A. W. Grant.*Governing Executive Authority.*—A Board of Management consisting of representatives elected by the members from each of the twenty-six Departments of the Government.

Summary of Funds

Balance of Mortuary Fund, December 31, 1936.....		\$178,442 89
Add non-ledger assets.....		2,024 53
Total Assets.....		\$180,467 42
Deduct unadmitted assets.....	\$4,350 49	
Deduct due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	527 82	
		4,878 31
Net Balance of All Funds.....		\$175,589 11
Reserve as per actuary's report.....		\$134,102 00
Balance—Surplus of Assets over all Liabilities and Reserve.....		\$41,487 11

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Loans on policies with interest.....		\$1,263 21
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$162,979 15	
In default.....	13,524 34	
		176,503 49
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....		676 19
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$178,442 89

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....		\$2,015 95
Overdue assessments.....		8 58
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....		\$2,024 53
Total Assets.....		\$180,467 42
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....		4,350 49
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$176,116 93

Liabilities

Premiums paid in advance.....		\$27 82
Special reserve for contingencies.....		500 00
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....		\$527 82
Net required reserve, as per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of:		
Mortuary Fund.....	\$103,814 00	
Bonuses.....	25,615 00	
Special reserve for waiver of premiums.....	2,150 00	
Provision for new 1937 bonus.....	2,523 00	
Total Reserve.....		\$134,102 00

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for the Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$162,108 71
Income for the year:		
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$14,094 54	
Interest and rents.....	8,237 55	
Profit on sale of securities.....	317 85	
Total Income.....		22,649 94
		\$184,758 65
Disbursements for the year:		
Death claims.....	\$3,950 00	
Reversionary bonuses.....	597 50	
Surrender values.....	1,082 24	
Other disbursements.....	31 84	
Total Disbursements.....		5,661 58
		\$179,097 07
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		654 18
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$178,442 89

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	Nil
Disbursements for the year:	
<i>Head Office Expenses:</i>	
Salaries.....	\$450 00
Rent of deposit box.....	75 00
Printing, supplies and postage.....	69 18
Miscellaneous.....	5 00
Total.....	\$599 18
<i>All Other Expenses:</i>	
License and filing fee.....	55 00
Total Disbursements.....	\$654 18
Add transfers from Mortuary Fund.....	\$654 18
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	Nil

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary)

Classification	Whole Life Continuous Premiums		Bonus Additions	Totals	
	No.	Amount		No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	1,520	\$664,522 00	\$57,229 00	1,520	\$721,751 00
New issued.....	133	63,750 00		133	63,750 00
Adjustments.....		2,500 00			2,500 00
Old increased.....		500 00			500 00
Totals.....	1,653	\$731,272 00	\$57,229 00	1,653	\$788,501 00
Less ceased by:					
Death.....	9	\$3,950 00	\$597 50	9	4,547 50
Surrender.....	12	5,500 00	607 50	12	6,107 50
Lapse.....	2	1,000 00	10 00	2	1,010 00
Adjustments.....			14 00		14 00
Total ceased.....	23	\$10,450 00	\$1,229 00	23	\$11,679 00
At end of 1936.....	1,630	\$720,822 00	\$56,000 00	1,630	\$776,822 00

Miscellaneous

Class or classes of members entitled in event of discontinuance of premium payment to benefit thereafter.—Those who have retired from the Civil Service.

Conditions as to membership, etc., under which such benefits are available.—All such members may benefit.

Nature of benefits so granted.—Cash surrender value or paid-up policy.

Particulars of distribution of surplus during last three years.—Reversionary bonus addition of 1% per annum. There is included in this exhibit the bonus additions which vest January 1, 1937, subject to ratification at the annual meeting, which was duly given at such annual meeting on January 27, 1937. The reserve for these bonus additions is held in full in the actual liabilities.

Valuation Summary, 31st December, 1936

Attained Ages	Amount of Benefits	Value of Benefits	Monthly Rates Valued	Value of Monthly Rates	Net Liability	Amount of Bonus Additions	Net Liability for Bonus
20-24.....	\$10,000	\$2,351	\$9 26	\$2,167	\$184	\$50	\$12
25-29.....	60,750	15,644	59 33	13,472	2,172	1,070	278
30-34.....	57,250	16,458	64 36	14,021	2,437	1,325	382
35-39.....	110,250	36,713	136 62	28,060	8,653	6,050	2,023
40-44.....	153,250	57,437	211 44	40,420	17,017	11,067	4,165
45-49.....	138,500	58,834	219 32	38,538	20,296	11,912	5,055
50-54.....	88,400	42,587	157 17	24,914	17,673	9,300	4,494
55-59.....	54,522	29,737	103 59	14,401	15,336	7,235	3,953
60-64.....	30,700	18,764	63 72	7,572	11,192	4,810	2,943
65-69.....	10,650	7,238	24 73	2,425	4,813	1,875	1,278
70-74.....	4,250	3,196	11 44	865	2,331	845	636
75-79.....	900	727	2 81	163	564	180	146
80-84.....	600	527	1 05	41	486	120	105
85-89.....	800	727	2 47	67	660	160	145
Totals....	\$720,822	\$290,940	\$1,067 31	\$187,126	\$103,814	\$56,000	\$25,615

The above valuation was made on the following basis, namely, the National Fraternal Congress Table of Mortality and 4 per cent interest. The monthly rates valued were less than the rates payable by the following amounts: \$200.00 certificate 4c.; \$250.00, 5c.; \$500.00, 10c. The valuation was made by A. D. Watson.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1955.....	\$1,000 00	\$988 40
Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1955.....	2,000 00	1,965 32
Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1955.....	3,000 00	2,913 99
Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1958.....	2,000 00	1,909 10
Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1955.....	8,000 00	7,861 30
New Brunswick, 5 %, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,098 44
New Brunswick, 5 %, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,105 01
New Brunswick, 5 ½ %, 1950.....	4,000 00	4,643 93
Ontario, 5 ½ %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,109 47
Almonte, Ont., 5 %, 1954.....	201 46	200 28
Almonte, Ont., 5 %, 1955.....	2,311 54	2,297 53
Almonte, Ont., 5 %, 1956.....	2,427 11	2,411 94
Brandon, Man., 4 ½ %, 1952.....	1,000 00	887 02
Buckingham, Que., 5 %, 1938.....	1,000 00	999 29
Calgary, Alta., 4 ½ %, 1942.....	973 34	942 48
Carleton County, Ont., 6 %, 1939.....	1,490 13	1,516 65
Carleton County, Ont., 6 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	982 63
Carleton Place, Ont., 5 %, 1942.....	900 00	890 82
Collingwood, Ont., 5 %, 1954.....	3,000 00	2,881 64
Drummondville, Que., 5 %, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Edmonton, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1964.....	1,000 00	1,058 80
Edmonton, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,030 80
Edmonton, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,036 33
Edmonton, Alta., 4 ½ %, 1951.....	1,000 00	948 87
Fort William, Ont., 6 %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,092 17
Fort William, Ont., 5 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	992 10
Fort William, Ont., 5 %, 1957.....	2,000 00	1,975 11
Fort William, Ont., 6 %, 1962.....	1,000 00	1,075 30
Galt, Ont., 6 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,041 36
Glace Bay, N.S., 5 %, 1942.....	1,000 00	994 89
Glace Bay, N.S., 6 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,041 08
Hamilton, Ont., 6 %, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,005 39
Hull, Que., 4 ½ %, 1941.....	1,000 00	978 12
Hull, Que., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,037 06
Hull, Que., 5 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,014 48
Kitchener, Ont., 5 %, 1949.....	606 57	606 57
Kitchener, Ont., 5 %, 1949.....	434 83	434 83
Lachine, Que., 4 ½ %, 1947.....	1,000 00	928 58
Montreal, Que., 6 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Montreal, E., Que., 6 %, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,173 30
Nepean Township, Ont., 6 %, 1958.....	1,000 00	1,018 43
Nepean Township, Ont., 6 %, 1957.....	3,000 00	3,166 19
Nepean Township, Ont., 6 %, 1953.....	2,000 00	2,120 92
Newmarket, Ont., 5 %, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,015 74
New Westminster, B.C., 4 ½ %, 1941.....	3,000 00	2,934 36
Niagara Falls, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	690 38	705 15
North Bay, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1945.....	2,000 00	2,064 45
North Bay, Ont., 6 %, 1962.....	1,000 00	993 49
North Bay, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1939.....	2,000 00	2,024 77
North Bay, Ont., 6 %, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,136 42
North Bay, Ont., 6 %, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,021 46
Northumberland Co., N.B., 5 %, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,035 52
Oshawa, Ont., 5 %, 1944.....	2,000 00	1,974 09
Ottawa, Ont., 6 %, 1939.....	882 18	895 43
Penticton District, B.C., 6 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	973 36
Point Grey, B.C., 5 %, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Quebec, Que., 5 %, 1958.....	2,000 00	2,124 29
Quebec, Que., 5 %, 1953.....	2,000 00	2,139 73
Regina, Sask., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	2,000 00	1,969 29
Rockcliffe Park, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1950.....	5,358 07	5,443 41
Rockcliffe Park, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	2,012 37	2,012 37
Saskatoon, Sask., 5 ½ %, 1949.....	1,676 47	1,645 98
Saskatoon, Sask., 6 ½ %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,044 36
Saskatoon, Sask., 5 %, 1939.....	2,000 00	1,981 52
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,017 91
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 6 %, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,070 76
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,019 26
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,016 97
Seaforth, Ont., 5 %, 1948.....	2,000 00	2,017 98
Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5 %, 1949.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5 %, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,035 96
Shawinigan Falls, Que., 5 %, 1952.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sherbrooke, Que., 5 %, 1943.....	500 00	493 19
Smith's Falls, Ont., 5 %, 1938.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
St. John, N.B., 6 %, 1947.....	1,000 00	996 16
St. John, N.B., 5 %, 1970.....	1,000 00	1,123 65
Stratford, Ont., 5 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Stratford, Ont., 5 %, 1938.....	1,000 00	997 65
Sudbury, Ont., 5 %, 1937.....	1,000 00	996 61
Sydney, N.S., 6 %, 1952.....	3,000 00	2,926 23
Sydney, N.S., 6 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	996 57
Sydney, N.S., 6 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,051 70
Sydney, N.S., 6 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,062 46
Three Rivers, Que., 5 ½ %, 1964.....	1,000 00	1,058 80
Three Rivers, Que., 5 ½ %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,007 94
Three Rivers, Que., 5 ½ %, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,055 73
Three Rivers, Que., 4 ½ %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,015 60
Toronto, Ont., 6 %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,066 38
Vancouver, B.C., 3 ½ %, 1944.....	1,000 00	907 14
Victoria, B.C., 5 ½ %, 1942.....	3,000 00	2,962 39
Winnipeg, Man., 6 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,017 74

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Winnipeg, Man., 4 ½ %, 1946.....	\$1,000 00	\$923 28
Calgary, Alta., 4 ½ %, 1944.....	2,000 00	1,534 72
Edmonton, Alta., 5 %, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Grand Mère, Que., 5 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,016 21
Ottawa, Ont., 6 %, 1962.....	2,000 00	2,094 79
Ottawa, Ont., 6 %, 1962.....	1,000 00	1,075 98
Verdun, Que., 5 %, 1964.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Hydro-Electric, Ontario, 4 ¾ %, 1970.....	4,000 00	4,507 25
Totals.....	\$160,464 45	\$162,979 15

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Township of East York, 5 %, 1939.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$650 00
Essex Border Utilities, 5 ¾ %, 1943.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	500 00
Estevan, Sask., 5 %, 1943.....	1,097 69	1,035 69	548 85
Township of Etobicoke, 5 %, 1935.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	900 00
New Toronto, Ont., 6 %, 1936.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	900 00
St. James, Man., 5 ½ %, 1956.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	525 00
St. Lambert, Que., 5 %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	950 00
St. Lambert, Que., 6 %, 1938.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,850 00
Township of Sandwich West, 5 ½ %, 1944.....	2,000 00	1,968 30	600 00
Weston, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1943.....	1,000 00	1,020 35	750 00
Totals.....	\$13,597 69	\$13,524 34	\$9,173 85

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Arthur E. Gynn, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, H. F. Tindale, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, John Curtis, Toronto; Treasurer, Chas. E. Fice, Toronto; Secretary, J. Rutherford, Toronto.

Directors.—J. H. Dodgson, J. Curtis, C. E. Fice, H. F. Tindale, H. J. H. Deedman, W. R. Madill, G. A. F. Henderson, J. J. Galway, S. G. Douglas, E. H. Hender, W. L. Stern, S. Stroud, H. G. Wright, A. L. Jefferies, F. S. Urstadt, H. N. Robertson, W. J. Hopwood, C. B. Stauffer, E. L. Pierce, F. E. Scherer, D. J. Waterous, C. M. Williamson, A. C. Merritt, F. L. De Wolfe, L. M. Ross, H. E. Miller, H. H. W. Nesbitt, E. B. McMaster, Alfred W. Appleyard, R. S. Duncan, R. A. Maraland, Gordon L. Hale, D. R. McKenzie, Arthur E. Gynn, F. M. Cockburn, T. W. Melville, T. W. Simpson.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Assets.....	\$3,650,941	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$95,436
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	†8,627	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 106,040
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	†10,418	Premiums—Total (net)..... 106,040
Total insurance in force (gross)....	†10,418	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 133,476
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).... 148,306
		Total benefits paid (net)..... 148,306

THE COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, UTICA, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. A. Welch, 140 Wellington St. East, Ottawa.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Assets.....	\$2,612,071	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$20,455
Ontario Certificates in force (No.).....	1,315	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 35,164
Canadian Certificates in force (No.).....	2,221	Premiums—Total (net)..... 3,586,171
Total Certificates in force (No.)....	212,853	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 12,073
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).... 34,196
		Total benefits paid (net)..... 3,296,147

*See note on page 1.

†Number of certificates.

CROATIAN FRATERNAL UNION OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Douglas Hill, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. Douglas Hill.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$8,071,402	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,896
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	830,400	Premiums—Canada (net).....	40,353
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	1,307,100	Premiums—Total (net).....	1,067,918
Total insurance in force (gross).....	44,645,485	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	7,286
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	13,563
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	938,463

FIRST CATHOLIC SLOVAK UNION OF U.S.A.*

HEAD OFFICE, CLEVELAND, OHIO

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Douglas Hill, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. Douglas Hill.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$10,381,293	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,914
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	284,610	Premiums—Canada (net).....	10,281
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	695,220	Premiums—Total (net).....	1,003,582
Total insurance in force (gross).....	60,507,519	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	4,233
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	1,199,360

HAMILTON FIREMEN'S BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Incorporated.—1910.
Officers.—Chairman, Geo. Newcombe; Secretary, James Cochran; Treasurer, Robt. Aitchison;
 Assistant Treasurer, B. McSweeney.
Auditor.—C. H. Watson.
Actuary.—L. K. Fife.
Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).—B. Mathews, Robt. Aitchison,
 B. McSweeney, Jas. Cochran, K. Cassel, G. Newcombe, E. J. Nixon, J. Shea.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**Assets**

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$555,239	56
In default.....	76,601	25
		\$631,840 81
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....		1,853 19
Members' notes.....		958 09
Total Assets.....		\$634,652 09
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....		19,631 25
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$615,020 84

Liabilities†

Net Required Reserve as per Actuary's Report.....	\$609,681	00
---	-----------	----

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for the Year Ending 31st December, 1936**SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND**

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$595,365	37
Income for the year:		
Assessments.....	\$23,726	68
Interest.....	28,214	71
Profit on sale of securities.....	2,660	55
Donations.....	145	00
Total Income.....		54,746 94
		\$650,112 31
Disbursements for the year:		
Pensions.....	\$13,401	65
Retiring allowance.....	1,383	87
Total Disbursements.....		14,785 52
		\$635,326 79
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		674 70
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$634,652 09

*See note on page 1.

†For Actuary's valuation balance sheet as of December 31, 1936, see page 154 of this Report.
 See also *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	Nil
Disbursements for the year:	
Salaries.....	\$350 00
License.....	100 00
Insurance.....	40 00
Deposit box.....	25 00
Transfer tax.....	50 40
Registration expense.....	47 95
Sundries.....	61 35
Total Disbursements.....	\$674 70
	<u>\$674 70</u>
Add transfers from Superannuation and Benefit Fund.....	674 70
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>Nil</u>

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets	
Funds on hand.....	\$620,454 00
Present value of members' contributions.....	261,928 00
Present value of estimated future special receipts.....	3,010 00
Total.....	<u>\$885,392 00</u>
Liabilities	
Present value of benefits to active members.....	\$708,218 00
Present value of withdrawal benefits.....	9,435 00
Present value of death benefits.....	53,418 00
Present value of prospective pensions <i>re</i> members over 60.....	14,812 00
Present value of vested pensions.....	79,621 00
Estimated future expense.....	9,115 00
Surplus.....	10,773 00
	<u>\$885,392 00</u>

The basis of the above table was the American Men's Ultimate Table with interest at 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %.
The valuation was made by Hugh H. Wolfenden, F.I.A., F.A.S.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1956.....	\$26,000 00	\$28,080 00
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,953 50
Hydro-Electric Power, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1960.....	20,000 00	20,586 90
Hydro-Electric Power, 5 %, 1943.....	14,000 00	15,260 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1952.....	4,000 00	4,445 40
Province of British Columbia, 6 %, 1946-47.....	38,000 00	38,859 30
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1960.....	53,000 00	47,399 00
Province of Manitoba, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1955.....	10,000 00	10,750 00
City of North Bay, 6 %, 1942-43.....	5,000 00	5,066 50
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1949-52.....	10,000 00	10,100 00
Town of Burlington, 6 %, 1937-40.....	2,642 84	2,642 84
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,135 60
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,041 50
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,020 20
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1945.....	10,000 00	9,819 30
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,100 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1947.....	15,000 00	15,579 30
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,069 90
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,046 60
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1947.....	29,000 00	29,103 72
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1947.....	26,000 00	26,653 20
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,275 00
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1948.....	9,000 00	8,989 20
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 1950.....	10,000 00	9,830 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,638 00
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,130 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1958.....	15,000 00	16,389 50
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1959.....	5,000 00	5,567 50
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1961.....	2,000 00	2,090 00
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,475 00
Hydro-Electric Power, 5 %, 1943.....	10,000 00	10,925 00
Hydro-Electric Power, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1943.....	32,000 00	33,980 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1952.....	19,000 00	22,102 50
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1950.....	5,000 00	5,787 50
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957.....	6,000 00	6,735 70
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1954.....	19,000 00	21,395 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1960.....	8,000 00	9,346 40
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1963.....	2,000 00	2,365 20
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1960.....	7,000 00	8,295 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1960.....	28,000 00	24,360 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1954.....	7,000 00	6,055 00
Province of Manitoba, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1958.....	25,000 00	26,012 50
Province of Manitoba, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1955.....	2,000 00	2,120 00
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941.....	15,000 00	16,575 00
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1952.....	4,000 00	4,567 60
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1955.....	2,000 00	2,195 00
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1956.....	2,000 00	2,325 20
Totals.....	<u>\$537,642 84</u>	<u>\$555,239 56</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 4 ½ %, 1960.....	\$10,000 00	\$9,150 00	\$7,200 00
Province of Alberta, 4 ½ %, 1967.....	53,000 00	51,013 75	37,630 00
Province of Alberta, 4 ½ %, 1956.....	7,000 00	6,562 50	5,040 00
Holden Drainage District, 6 %, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,100 00	3,550 00
Daysland Drainage District, 6 %, 1951.....	5,000 00	4,775 00	3,550 00
Totals.....	<u>\$80,000 00</u>	<u>\$76,601 25</u>	<u>\$56,970 00</u>

HAMILTON POLICE BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Incorporated.—July 1, 1893.*Officers.*—Chairman, John Duffy; Secretary, James McKay; Treasurer, Ernest Goodman.*Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).*—John Duffy, James McKay, Ernest Goodman, Digby Sharpe, Chas. Boecker, Wm. Manson, Richard Thoburn, Wm. MacBeth.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....		\$3,766 37
First mortgage loans on real estate.....		40,050 00
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$411,133 57	
In default.....	67,216 96	
		<u>478,350 53</u>
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....		21,797 72
Total Assets.....		<u>\$543,964 62</u>
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....		28,065 90
Total Admitted Assets.....		<u>\$515,898 72</u>

Liabilities†

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$514,331 97
Income for the year:		
Assessments.....	\$19,672 84	
Interest and rents.....	24,545 09	
Profit on sale of securities.....	316 93	
Other income.....	707 10	
Total Income.....		<u>45,241 96</u>
		<u>\$559,573 93</u>
Disbursements for the year:		
Pensions.....	\$4,690 26	
Death claims.....	9,000 00	
Retiring allowance.....	1,000 00	
Total Disbursements.....		<u>14,690 26</u>
		<u>\$544,883 67</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		919 05
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$543,964 62</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		Nil
Disbursements for the year:		
General expense.....	\$887 12	
Exchange.....	31 93	
Total Disbursements.....		<u>\$919 05</u>
		<u>\$919 05</u>
Add transfers from Benefit Fund.....		919 05
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>Nil</u>

†For last actuarial valuation see page 216 of Report of Business for 1934. See *Insurance Act*, R.S.O., 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1947.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1948.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of Hamilton, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1946.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1944-63.....	22,563 75	22,296 38
Township of Burford, 6 %, 1944-46.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1948.....	1,000 00	997 50
Province of Ontario, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1946.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Province of British Columbia, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1969.....	4,000 00	4,050 00
Township of Barton, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1945.....	6,500 00	6,659 00
City of Toronto, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1950.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
Montreal Protestant School Board, 5 %, 1956.....	11,000 00	10,945 00
City of Shawinigan Falls, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1963.....	23,000 00	18,814 00
City of Belleville, 5 %, 1960.....	10,000 00	10,156 00
City of Belleville, 5 %, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,900 00
City of Regina, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1959.....	5,000 00	4,668 50
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1960.....	61,000 00	53,985 00
City of Saskatoon, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1961.....	5,000 00	4,687 50
City and County of St. John, N.B., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1971.....	10,000 00	9,850 00
Town of Hanover, 5 %, 1952-55.....	3,281 70	3,338 39
City of Fort William, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1956.....	19,000 00	18,582 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1950.....	14,000 00	13,384 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957.....	9,000 00	8,752 00
Province of New Brunswick, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 1955.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1950.....	19,000 00	19,000 00
Province of Manitoba, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1955-58.....	36,000 00	35,865 00
Province of Manitoba, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1956.....	5,000 00	4,987 50
City of Verdun School Comm., 5 %, 1968.....	15,000 00	14,400 00
City of Ottawa R.C. Schools, 6 %, 1962.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Province of Quebec, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1963.....	5,000 00	4,925 00
City of Welland, 5 %, 1951.....	3,000 00	2,827 20
City of Welland, 5 %, 1953.....	3,509 80	3,425 56
Province of British Columbia, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1945.....	1,500 00	1,425 00
Province of British Columbia, 5 %, 1954.....	15,000 00	14,550 00
City of Vancouver, 5 %, 1970.....	15,000 00	13,550 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1960-66.....	10,000 00	9,725 00
City of North Bay, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1941-42.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1956.....	10,000 00	9,927 50
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1941.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
City of Montreal, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1971.....	10,000 00	10,225 00
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Rly. Comm., 4 %, 1958-65.....	15,000 00	15,692 50
Town of Grimsby, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1938-40.....	5,189 30	5,267 14
Town of Port Colborne, 5 %, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,297 50
Totals.....	\$426,544 55	\$411,133 57

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 5 %, 1955.....	\$23,000 00	\$22,590 00	\$1,679 00
Province of Alberta, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1960.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	7,200 00
Town of New Toronto, 5 %, 1943-44.....	18,185 87	17,458 45	16,367 28
Town of New Toronto, 5 %, 1944.....	2,309 04	2,216 69	2,078 14
Township of Etobicoke, 5 %, 1956.....	5,251 82	5,251 82	4,726 64
Lethbridge Northern Irrigation Dist., 6 %, 1951.....	10,000 00	9,700 00	7,100 00
Totals.....	\$68,746 73	\$67,216 96	\$39,151 06

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—Supreme Chief Ranger, Frank E. Hand, Toronto; Past Supreme Chief Ranger, Victor Morin, Montreal; Supreme Vice-Chief Ranger, J. P. Murphy, San Francisco, Cal.; Supreme Secretary, John F. Lang, Toronto; Supreme Treasurer, Chas. Hamm, Toronto; Supreme Physician, Dr. C. B. Dickson, Los Angeles, Cal.; Supreme Councilmen, J. J. Rossbottom, New York, N.Y.; Geo. W. Wands, Chatham, Ont.; Escar Floyd, Dallas, Texas; A. L. Jones, Minneapolis, Minn.; Supreme Counsellors, W. H. Miller, Norman Somerville, K.C., Toronto.

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Assets.....	\$46,336,096	Premiums—Ontario.....	\$612,880
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	24,647,162	Premiums—Canada.....	918,768
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	37,820,277	Premiums—Total.....	4,971,508
Total insurance in force (gross).....	117,619,359	Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	1,058,286
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	1,505,705
		Total benefits paid (net).....	4,635,188

*See note on page 1.

JEWISH NATIONAL WORKERS' ALLIANCE OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—M. L. Brown, 1405 Bishop St., Montreal, Que.
Chief Agent in Ontario.—M. Kramer, 286 Roxton Rd., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$579,537
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	115,996
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	252,370
Total insurance in force (gross)....	4,096,680

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,594
Premiums—Canada (net).....	8,079
Premiums—Total (net).....	229,329
Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	1,460
Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	2,106
Total benefits paid (net).....	49,965

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

Principal Office in Canada, London, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Dr. Claude Brown, London, Ont.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Dr. Claude Brown, London, Ont.

Assets.....	\$46,193,120
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	1,864,339
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	15,402,150
Total insurance in force (gross)....	261,004,258

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$35,417
Premiums—Canada (net).....	286,753
Premiums—Total (net).....	6,423,003
Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	12,408
Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	106,542
Total benefits paid (net).....	4,451,447

LONDON POLICE BENEFIT FUND ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Organized.—January 1, 1887. *Incorporated.*—January 1, 1895.

Officers and Governing Executive Authority.—Principal Officer, Wm. J. McCullough; Secretary, Philip W. Harpur; Treasurer, W. H. Down; Trustees, Mervyn Coxworth, John Ayres, Jas. S. Bell.

Auditors.—Wm. J. Saunders, Thos. Bolton.**Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936****Assets**

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$302,888	30
In default.....	7,389	92
		<u>\$310,278 22</u>
Cash in other than chartered banks of Canada.....		13,411 45
		<u>\$323,689 67</u>
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....		1,549 62
		<u>\$322,140 05</u>

Liabilities†**Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936****SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND**

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$310,225	21
Income for the year:		
Assessments.....	\$7,571	76
Interest.....	14,014	88
Donations.....	170	00
		<u>21,756 64</u>
		<u>\$331,981 85</u>
Disbursements for the year:		
Pensions and claims.....		8,202 18
		<u>\$323,779 67</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		90 00
		<u>\$323,689 67</u>
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$323,689 67</u>

*See note on page 1.

†Last actuarial valuation was as at December 31, 1933. See page 158 of this Report. See *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	Nil
Disbursements for the year:	
Auditors' fees.....	\$15 00
Safety deposit box rental.....	20 00
Taxes and licenses.....	55 00
Total Disbursements.....	\$90 00
Add transfers from Benefit Fund.....	90 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	Nil

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 31st December, 1933

Assets	
Ledger assets.....	\$277,912 81
Present value of members' contributions.....	87,272 00
Present value of contributions by City.....	87,272 00
Total Assets.....	\$452,456 81
Liabilities	
Present value of retirement benefits.....	\$365,791 00
Present value of death, disability and withdrawal benefits.....	33,291 00
Investment reserve.....	5,000 00
Surplus.....	48,374 81
	\$452,456 81

The basis of the above valuation was Am(5) Table of Mortality and Rutherford's Tables. Rate of disability was calculated as one-half that shown by the experience of the New York Police Fund, graded down after age 45 so that no disability retirement should take place after age 50.

Rates of withdrawal used were those indicated by experience of the Fund.

The rate of interest used was 4 1/4 % before retirement and 4 % after.

The above valuation was made by J. M. Campbell, Esq., Assistant Actuary, London Life Insurance Co.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4 1/2 %, 1940.....	\$5,000 00	\$4,862 50
Dominion Conversion, 4 1/2 %, 1959.....	30,000 00	29,355 00
Dominion of Canada, 3 1/2 %, 1966.....	75,000 00	74,250 00
Dominion of Canada, 3 %, perpetual.....	15,000 00	14,475 00
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1943.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Province of Ontario, 4 1/2 %, 1950.....	10,000 00	9,900 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 1/2 %, 1955.....	10,000 00	8,736 00
Town of Preston, 5 %, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1937.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Town of Preston, 5 %, 1938.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1938.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1938.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Town of Preston, 5 %, 1939.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1939.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of London, 6 %, 1940.....	3,000 00	3,202 20
City of London, 5 %, 1940.....	14,000 00	14,000 00
Town of Preston, 5 %, 1940.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1940.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Town of Preston, 5 %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1941.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1942.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1942.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of London, 5 1/2 %, 1942.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1943.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1944.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1944.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1945.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1946.....	6,000 00	6,000 00
City of London, 6 %, 1949.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1950.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of London, 6 %, 1950.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of London, 5 %, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Edmonton, 5 1/2 %, 1953.....	11,000 00	10,780 00
District of Penticton, 6 %, 1939.....	5,000 00	4,472 50
Western Fair Bonds, 5 %, 1938.....	7,000 00	6,855 10
Huron & Erie Debs., 3 3/4 %, 1941.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Totals.....	\$307,000 00	\$302,888 30

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
City of Windsor, 5 1/2 %, 1936.....	\$7,787 07	\$7,389 92	\$5,840 30

LUTHERAN BROTHERHOOD*

HEAD OFFICE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Rev. E. Schmok, 460 Main St., Winnipeg, Man.

Assets.....	\$6,497,321	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	206,360	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$5,760
Canadian insurance in force (gross)...	670,110	Premiums—Canada (net).....	19,746
Total insurance in force (gross)...	56,190,263	Premiums—Total (net).....	1,958,282
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	492
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	2,757
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	660,490

LUTHERAN MUTUAL AID SOCIETY*

HEAD OFFICE, WAVERLY, IOWA

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. Popp, 905 Confederation Life Building, Winnipeg, Man.

Assets.....	\$6,973,202	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	88,014	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,556
Canadian insurance in force (gross)...	435,433	Premiums—Canada (net).....	23,673
Total insurance in force (gross)...	49,117,387	Premiums—Total (net).....	1,956,388
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	2,188
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	4,648
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	643,421

THE MACCABEES*

HEAD OFFICE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Principal Office in Canada, Windsor, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Mabel E. Blake, Windsor, Ont.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Mabel E. Blake, Windsor, Ont.

Assets.....	\$46,843,146	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	2,651,258	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$111,607
Canadian insurance in force (gross)...	6,887,493	Premiums—Canada (net).....	249,309
Total insurance in force (gross)...	157,694,131	Premiums—Total (net).....	6,044,742
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	135,135
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	162,899
		Total benefits paid (net).....	6,362,055

THE MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION*

HEAD OFFICE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Edmund P. Stewart, 30 Bloor St. West, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Edmund P. Stewart, 30 Bloor St. West, Toronto.

Assets.....	\$1,849,669	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	231,500	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$23,150
Canadian insurance in force (gross)...	491,500	Premiums—Canada (net).....	46,773
Total insurance in force (gross)...	9,880,572	Premiums—Total (net).....	738,335
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	11,852
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	24,257
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	418,268

THE NATIONAL FRATERNAL SOCIETY OF THE DEAF*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. T. Shilton, 202 Dalhousie St., Toronto, Ont.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. T. Shilton, 202 Dalhousie St., Toronto, Ont.

Assets.....	\$1,921,358	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	138,900	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,875
Canadian insurance in force (gross)...	164,299	Premiums—Canada (net).....	3,805
Total insurance in force (gross)...	4,810,203	Premiums—Total (net).....	118,244
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	420
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	980
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	68,214

*See note on page 1.

ONTARIO COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Organized.—December 23, 1876. *Incorporated.*—September 13, 1880.

Officers.—Principal Officer, D. S. McGugan; Secretary, Geo. T. Hair; Treasurer, F. E. Harley; 1st Vice-President, A. S. Sippi; 2nd Vice-President, J. C. Doidge; Trustee, C. W. Nicholls.

Auditors.—A. G. Calder, F.C.A., J. W. Westervelt, C.A.

Actuary.—J. D. Buchanan, B.A., F.A.S.

Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).—A. S. Sippi, Geo. T. Hair, F. E. Harley.

Summary of Funds

Balance of Mortuary Fund (ledger assets).....	\$1,090,809	58
Add non-ledger assets.....	31,940	80
Total Assets.....	\$1,122,750	38
Deduct unadmitted assets.....	\$20,886	26
Deduct due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	22,618	67
	43,504	93
Net Balance of All Funds.....	\$1,079,245	45
Reserve as per actuary's report.....	844,986	68
Balance—Surplus of Assets over all Liabilities and Reserve.....	\$234,258	77

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....	\$11,180	82
First mortgage loans on real estate.....	509,328	50
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$475,799	28
In default.....	74,935	39
	550,734	67
Cash in other than chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	19,565	59
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$1,090,809	58

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....	31,940	80
Total Assets.....	\$1,122,750	38
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....	20,886	26
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$1,101,864	12

Liabilities

Provision for unpaid death benefits.....	\$2,643	00
Other liabilities due and accrued—salaries.....	820	00
Special donations' reserve.....	41	93
Reserve for depreciation of securities.....	19,113	74
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....	\$22,618	67
Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of Mortuary Fund.....	\$844,986	68

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$1,058,411	07
Income for the year:		
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$24,708	00
Interest and rents.....	57,681	97
Total Income.....	82,389	97
	\$1,140,801	04
Disbursements for the year—death claims.....	35,007	00
	\$1,105,794	04
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	14,984	46
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	\$1,090,809	58

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		Nil
Disbursements for the year:		
<i>Head Office Expenses:</i>		
Salaries.....	\$5,043 00	
Postage.....	283 00	
Auditors' fees.....	600 00	
Actuaries' fees and expenses.....	100 00	
Travelling expenses.....	311 50	
Rents.....	1,080 00	
Printing and supplies.....	581 45	
Miscellaneous.....	1,921 65	
Total.....		\$9,920 60
<i>Agency and Organization Expenses:</i>		
Salaries.....	\$309 00	
Conference.....	496 81	
Total.....		805 81
<i>All Other Expenses:</i>		
Advertising.....	\$21 40	
Flowers.....	204 75	
Legal fees.....	89 63	
Inspectors' expense.....	254 74	
Taxes and licenses.....	335 24	
Telephone, telegrams and express.....	90 14	
Insurance.....	22 50	
Light and water.....	20 69	
Donations.....	177 00	
Grant—relief fund.....	2,500 00	
Office expenses.....	141 00	
Miscellaneous.....	400 96	
Total.....		4,258 05
Total Disbursements.....		\$14,984 46
		<u>\$14,984 46</u>
Add transfers from Mortuary Fund.....		14,984 46
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		<u>Nil</u>

Exhibit of Policies (Whole Life)

	No.	Amount		No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	2,466	\$1,502,886	Ceased by death.....	53	\$32,165
New issued.....	87	15,482	Ceased by lapse.....	89	42,830
Old increased.....	.....	27,406			
Totals.....	2,553	1,545,774	At end of 1936.....	2,411	1,470,779

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Total assets.....	\$1,123,691 99
Present value of future premiums.....	194,867 04
	<u>\$1,318,559 03</u>

Liabilities

Liabilities.....	\$3,504 93
Present value of sums assured.....	1,039,853 72
Reserve for depreciation of securities.....	40,000 00
Surplus.....	235,200 38
	<u>\$1,318,559 03</u>

The basis of the above valuation was the British Offices Ultimate Table, OM (5).

The rate of interest used was 3%.

The amount of insurance valued was \$1,470,779.00.

The ratio of solvency is 121.71%.

The valuation was made by J. D. Buchanan, B.A., F.A.S.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1957.....	\$25,000 00	\$24,317 50
Dominion of Canada, 4 %, 1945.....	10,000 00	9,737 48
Dominion of Canada, 3 ½ %, 1949.....	34,000 00	32,968 66
Province of Ontario, 4 ½ %, 1949.....	20,000 00	19,512 50
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 ½ %, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,696 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 ½ %, 1951.....	12,000 00	10,994 12
Province of British Columbia, 5 %, 1954.....	25,000 00	23,607 14
Province of Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1958.....	10,000 00	9,758 00
Province of Manitoba, 4 ½ %, 1956.....	17,000 00	16,420 44
Canadian National Railways, 4 ½ %, 1957.....	50,000 00	50,918 75
Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 3 ½ %, 1937.....	27,500 00	24,434 39
City of Port Arthur, Ont., 5 %, 1937.....	10,000 00	10,035 49
City of London, Ont., 4 ½ %, 1943.....	5,000 00	4,766 61
City of Brandon, Man., 5 ½ %, 1939.....	12,000 00	11,802 54
Town of Glace Bay, N.S., 6 %, 1950.....	10,000 00	9,552 18
City of Cranbrook, B.C., 6 ½ %, 1940.....	5,000 00	4,922 22
City of New Westminster, B.C., 6 %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of London, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1941-42.....	10,000 00	10,066 00
City of Sydney, N.S., 5 ½ %, 1954.....	24,000 00	24,000 00
City of Fort William, Ont., 5 %, 1944.....	5,000 00	4,940 00
City of Calgary, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1952.....	13,500 00	13,422 84
District of Penticton, B.C., 6 %, 1960.....	2,000 00	2,042 62
City of Edmonton, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1945.....	4,500 00	4,510 18
City of Moose Jaw, Sask., 5 %, 1953.....	5,000 00	4,910 90
City of Sarnia, Ont., 5 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,930 86
Township of Stamford, Ont., 5 %, 1943-45.....	14,157 46	14,040 82
Town of New Waterford, N.S., 5 ½ %, 1949.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Saskatoon, Sask., 5 %, 1950.....	5,000 00	4,982 50
City of London, Ont., 4 ½ %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,008 12
City of London, Ont., 5 %, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,965 60
City of London, Ont., 5 %, 1943.....	4,000 00	3,993 60
County of Northumberland, N.B., 5 %, 1956.....	10,000 00	8,875 00
City of Montreal, P.Q., 4 ½ %, 1948.....	15,000 00	14,521 86
City of Montreal, P.Q., 4 ½ %, 1950.....	15,000 00	14,382 36
City of Winnipeg, Man., 5 %, 1943.....	8,000 00	7,762 00
Ontario Loan and Debenture Co., 4 %, 1938.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Ontario Loan and Debenture Co., 3 ½ %, 1939.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Totals.....	<u>\$487,657 46</u>	<u>\$475,799 28</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Riverside, Ont., 6 ½ %, 1932.....	\$3,654 93	\$1,827 47	\$1,096 48
Town of Riverside, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1932-44.....	9,375 50	4,687 75	2,812 65
Town of Ford City, Ont. (E. Windsor), 6 %, 1942-44.....	15,000 00	7,500 00	7,500 00
Town of New Toronto, Ont., 6 ½ %, 1938.....	4,000 00	4,064 00	3,600 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 ½ %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,264 70	6,500 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 %, 1958.....	5,000 00	4,888 77	3,250 00
Township of East York, Ont., 5 %, 1938.....	10,000 00	9,971 08	6,500 00
Township of Scarborough, Ont., 5 %, 1941.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	3,250 00
Province of Alberta, 5 ½ %, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,427 08	7,300 00
Province of Alberta, 4 ½ %, 1956.....	17,000 00	16,304 54	12,240 00
Totals.....	<u>\$89,030 43</u>	<u>\$74,935 39</u>	<u>\$54,049 13</u>

GRAND ORANGE LODGE OF BRITISH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. Starr Tait; Vice-President, J. J. Williams, M.D.; Secretary-Treasurer, T. H. Bell.

Directors.—Lieut.-Col. T. A. Kidd, M.P.P.; J. J. Williams, M.D.; Major J. C. Boylen, James Harper, J. Starr Tait.

	ASSETS	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Assets.....	\$1,558,320	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$69,896
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	2,531,930	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 91,022
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	3,391,180	Premiums—Total (net)..... 95,258
Total insurance in force (gross).....	3,571,330	Benefits paid—Ontario (net)..... 40,255
		Benefits paid—Canada (net)..... 52,605
		Benefits paid—Total (net)..... 52,605

*See note on page 1.

OTTAWA FIREMEN'S SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Incorporated.—1917.*Officers.*—Principal Officer, Allan B. Turner; Secretary, J. J. O'Kelly; Treasurer, F. G. Kennedy.*Auditors.*—Milne, Steele & Co., C.A.*Actuary.*—H. B. Wickes, F.A.S.*Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).*—A. B. Turner, J. J. O'Kelly, S. B. Blackler, G. P. Gordon, A. M. McMillan, S. Orange, M. Dolman, H. Chatterton.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$490,827	89
In default.....	49,915	50
	<u>\$540,743</u>	39
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....		1,712 38
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$542,455	77

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....		7,121 49
Total Assets.....	\$549,577	26
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....		10,315 50
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$539,261</u>	76

Liabilities†

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$506,690	86
Income for the year:		
Interest.....	\$21,289	40
Pay-roll contributions.....	24,704	19
Grant—City of Ottawa.....	7,000	00
Total Income.....	<u>52,993</u>	59
	\$559,684	45
Disbursements for the year:		
Superannuation payments.....	\$14,608	41
Death benefits.....	2,000	00
Total Disbursements.....	<u>16,608</u>	41
	\$543,076	04
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		620 27
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$542,455</u>	77

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		Nil
Disbursements for the year:		
Salaries.....	\$450	00
Printing and supplies.....	9	54
Miscellaneous.....	160	73
Total Disbursements.....	<u>\$620</u>	27
	\$620	27
Add transfers from Superannuation and Benefit Fund.....		620 27
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>Nil</u>	

†The last actuarial valuation of this fund was as of December 31, 1934. See page 224 of the Report of Business for 1935. See also *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1956.....	\$13,000 00	\$14,137 50
Dominion of Canada, 4 ½ %, 1958.....	56,000 00	61,166 50
Canadian National Railways, 5 %, 1954.....	10,000 00	11,910 00
Canadian National Railways, 4 ½ %, 1957.....	64,000 00	63,622 50
Province of British Columbia, 6 %, 1947.....	20,000 00	19,875 00
Province of British Columbia, 5 %, 1954.....	10,000 00	9,300 00
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	25,000 00	25,125 00
Province of Manitoba, 5 ½ %, 1955.....	11,000 00	11,605 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 ½ %, 1952.....	10,000 00	11,550 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,240 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957.....	35,000 00	39,662 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1960.....	8,000 00	8,000 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1963.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1948.....	30,000 00	30,096 29
Province of Ontario, 5 %, 1960.....	10,000 00	11,678 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1959.....	1,000 00	1,175 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1960.....	10,000 00	11,862 50
Province of Quebec, 4 ½ %, 1963.....	20,000 00	22,750 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 6 %, 1952.....	22,000 00	23,795 00
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1953.....	5,000 00	4,537 50
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 %, 1954.....	15,000 00	13,537 50
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 3 ½ -4-5 %, 1952.....	49,000 00	45,325 00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 4 ½ %, 1960.....	10,000 00	10,624 00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 4 ¾ %, 1970.....	4,000 00	4,753 60
City of Montreal, 5 %, 1945.....	20,000 00	19,450 00
City of Vancouver, 5 %, 1970.....	10,000 00	9,050 00
Totals.....	<u>\$474,000 00</u>	<u>\$490,827 89</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of New Toronto, 5 %, 1940.....	\$2,000 00	\$1,939 60	\$1,800 00
Town of New Toronto, 5 %, 1942.....	7,000 00	6,776 70	6,300 00
Town of New Toronto, 5 %, 1943.....	3,000 00	2,899 20	2,700 00
Province of Alberta, 4 ½ %, 1960.....	40,000 00	38,300 00	28,800 00
Totals.....	<u>\$52,000 00</u>	<u>\$49,915 50</u>	<u>\$39,600 00</u>

THE OTTAWA POLICE BENEFIT FUND ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Incorporated.—1926.*Officers.*—Principal Officer, Aubrey A. Macdonald; Secretary, Joseph P. Downey; Treasurer, Emile Joliat; Trustee, Michael McKennirey; Trustee, John Cavan.*Auditors.*—A. A. Crawley & Co.*Actuary.*—H. B. Wickes, F.A.S.*Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).*—Magistrate Glenn E. Strike, Mayor Stanley Lewis, Judge Edward J. Daly.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

First mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$7,000 00
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default.....	\$392,608 95
In default.....	49,149 65
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	816 89
Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$449,575 49</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....	6,807 63
Total Assets.....	<u>\$456,383 12</u>
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....	15,249 65
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$441,133 47</u>

Liabilities†

†For last actuarial valuation (as at December 31, 1933), see Report of Business for 1934. See also Special Report of Superintendent in Report of Business for 1934, page 226. See *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$415,850 80
Income for the year:	
Member assessments.....	\$28,878 53
Interest.....	19,231 45
Profit on sale of securities.....	2,860 29
Miscellaneous revenue.....	139 97
Total Income.....	51,110 24
	\$466,961 04
Disbursements for the year:	
Pensions.....	\$13,825 00
Death benefit.....	3,143 42
Total Disbursements.....	16,968 42
	\$449,992 62
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	500 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	\$449,492 62

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$46 27
Disbursements for the year:	
<i>Head Office Expenses:</i>	
Salaries.....	\$150 00
Auditors' fees.....	100 00
Rents.....	25 00
Miscellaneous.....	57 40
Total.....	\$332 40
<i>All Other Expenses:</i>	
Legal fees.....	\$76 00
Taxes and licenses.....	55 00
Total.....	131 00
Total Disbursements.....	463 40
	\$417 13
Add transfers from Superannuation and Benefit Fund.....	500 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	\$82 87

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1958.....	\$10,000 00	\$10,426 21
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1959.....	5,000 00	5,111 36
Dominion of Canada, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1949.....	10,000 00	10,174 58
Canadian National Railways Co., 5 %, 1954.....	14,000 00	14,539 17
Province of British Columbia, 6 %, 1946.....	16,000 00	16,526 40
Province of British Columbia, 6 %, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,985 53
Province of British Columbia, 5 %, 1953.....	15,000 00	14,281 27
Province of British Columbia, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1969.....	10,000 00	9,599 06
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,953 33
Province of Saskatchewan, 5 %, 1958.....	17,500 00	16,335 25
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	15,000 00	15,468 40
Province of Manitoba, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,669 13
Province of Manitoba, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1958.....	20,000 00	19,064 97
Province of Ontario, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1947.....	5,000 00	5,873 02
Province of New Brunswick, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,891 04
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957.....	20,000 00	20,975 10
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1960.....	10,000 00	10,470 60
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1963.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Province of Nova Scotia, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1960.....	30,000 00	29,756 43
Province of Nova Scotia, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1961.....	5,000 00	4,988 98
Temiskaming & Northern Ontario Railway, 4 %, 1968.....	20,000 00	20,781 25
St. John Dry Dock Company, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1952.....	24,000 00	24,000 00
St. John Dry Dock Company, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1952.....	16,000 00	16,000 00
Hydro-Electric Power Comm. of Ontario, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, 1970.....	35,000 00	35,856 31
City of Ottawa, Ont., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1962.....	5,000 00	4,930 11
City of Quebec, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %, 1950.....	17,000 00	17,644 96
City of Hull, 5 %, 1954.....	4,000 00	3,960 25
Town of Kenora, Ont., 5 %, 1951.....	5,000 00	5,031 17
Town of Kenora, Ont., 5 %, 1952.....	5,000 00	5,031 91
Township of Gloucester, Ont., 6 %, 1938.....	283 16	283 16
Totals.....	\$388,783 16	\$392,608 95

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Township of Sandwich West, Ont., 5½%, 1937...	\$5,000 00	\$4,999 11	\$1,500 00
Province of Alberta, 4½%, 1956.....	20,000 00	19,596 31	14,400 00
Province of Alberta, 4½%, 1957.....	10,000 00	9,836 31	7,200 00
Province of Alberta, 4½%, 1958.....	5,000 00	4,856 34	3,600 00
Province of Alberta, 4½%, 1961.....	10,000 00	9,861 58	7,200 00
Totals.....	\$50,000 00	\$49,149 65	\$33,900 00

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Hamilton, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Lyman Lee, K.C., Hamilton, Ont.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Lyman Lee, K.C., Birks Building, Hamilton, Ont.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$30,438,914	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,181
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	988,572	Premiums—Canada (net).....	100,202
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	2,981,865	Premiums—Total (net).....	4,731,106
Total insurance in force (gross)....	95,360,648	Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	31,130
		Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	76,743
		Total benefits paid (net).....	3,945,354

SLOVENE NATIONAL BENEFIT SOCIETY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Joseph Petrie, 6 Dundee Ave. East, Toronto, Ont.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$5,743,298	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,632
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	34,950	Premiums—Canada (net).....	7,117
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	180,600	Premiums—Total (net).....	906,288
Total insurance in force (gross)....	25,807,449	Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	260
		Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	4,641
		Total benefits paid (net).....	617,112

THE SONS OF ENGLAND BENEFIT SOCIETY

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—February 19, 1875.*Officers.*—Principal Officer, A. V. Hardwick; Secretary, Wm. V. Oglesby; Treasurer, Edward C. Green; Past President, Arthur J. Taylor; Vice-President, S. W. Oakley; Councillor, Rev. Canon Baynes-Reed.*Auditors.*—Sharp, Milne & Co., C.A.'s.*Actuary.*—S. H. Pipe, F.A.S., A.I.A.*Governing Executive Authority.*—Supreme Council consisting of above-mentioned Officers.

Summary of Funds

Balances of funds, December 31, 1936:		
Mortuary Fund.....	\$335,615 05	
Guarantee Fund.....	9,811 70	
Funeral Fund.....	32,692 47	
Supreme Lodge Expense Fund.....	7,770 09	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	1,468 19	
Shakespeare Memorial Fund.....	383 72	
General Fund.....	71,927 56	
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$459,668 78
Add non-ledger assets.....		4,622 11
Total Assets.....		\$464,290 89
Deduct unadmitted assets.....	\$5,170 62	
Deduct due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	5,560 35	
		10,730 97
Net Balance of All Funds.....		\$453,559 92
Reserve as per actuary's report.....		282,095 00
Balance—Surplus of Assets over all Liabilities and Reserve.....		\$171,464 92

*See note on page 1.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate:		
Office premises.....	\$36,906 93	
Held for sale.....	250 00	
		\$37,156 93
First mortgage loans on real estate.....		5,884 00
Loans and liens on policies.....		20,350 49
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$358,749 75	
In default.....	18,520 62	
		377,270 37
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at head office.....	\$172 67	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	18,834 32	
		19,006 99
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$459,668 78

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest due and accrued.....		\$4,466 11
Rents due.....		156 00
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....		\$4,622 11
Total Assets.....		\$464,290 89
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default..		4,670 62
Deduct chattel mortgage disallowed.....		500 00
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$459,120 27

Liabilities

Present value of matured death claims.....		\$4,905 00
Shakespeare Memorial Fund.....		383 72
Other liabilities due and accrued.....		271 63
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....		\$5,560 35
Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of:		
Mortuary Fund.....	\$279,095 00	
Provision for additional expense.....	3,000 00	
Total Reserve.....		\$282,095 00

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$324,288 30
Income for the year:		
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$34,668 47	
Interest and rents.....	19,650 12	
Profit on sale of securities.....	209 10	
Total Income.....		\$54,527 69
		\$378,815 99
Disbursements for the year:		
Death claims.....	\$32,914 38	
Surrender values.....	4,148 17	
Total Disbursements.....		\$37,062 55
		\$341,753 44
Add transfers from Juvenile Fund.....		458 84
		\$342,212 28
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		6,597 23
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$335,615 05

GUARANTEE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$9,653 17
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$503 97	
Interest.....	536 84	
Total Income.....		1,040 81
		\$10,693 98
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....		882 28
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$9,811 70

JUVENILE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$458 84
Deduct transfers to Mortuary Fund.....	458 84
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>Nil</u>

FUNERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$37,007 11
Income for the year:	
Assessments.....	\$24,045 44
Interest and rents.....	1,933 58
Profit on sale of securities.....	504 03
Total Income.....	<u>26,483 05</u>
	\$63,490 16
Disbursements for the year—funeral claims.....	<u>27,980 00</u>
	\$35,510 16
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	<u>2,817 69</u>
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$32,692 47</u>

SUPREME LODGE EXPENSE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$14,700 41
Income for the year:	
Assessments.....	\$5,813 15
Interest.....	188 73
Total Income.....	<u>6,001 88</u>
	\$20,702 29
Disbursements for the year—expenses Supreme Lodge convention.....	<u>12,472 47</u>
	\$8,229 82
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	<u>459 73</u>
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$7,770 09</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$1,411 14
Income for the year—interest.....	57 05
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$1,468 19</u>

SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$368 79
Income for the year:	
Contributions.....	\$10 00
Interest.....	4 93
Total Income.....	<u>14 93</u>
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$383 72</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$76,492 79
Income for the year:	
Assessments, dues, fees and fines.....	\$9,201 50
Advertising in S.O.E. Record.....	293 72
Lodge supplies.....	2,999 93
Interest.....	1,202 97
Rents.....	4,463 04
Defunct lodge funds.....	181 45
Profit on sale of securities.....	847 38
Total Income.....	<u>19,189 99</u>
	\$95,682 78
Disbursements for the year:	

Head Office Expenses:

Salaries.....	\$10,950 76
Directors' fees.....	317 00
Auditors' fees.....	250 00
Supreme President's office expenses.....	150 00
Travelling expenses.....	624 10
Rents.....	1,250 00
Printing and supplies.....	299 01
Total.....	<u>\$13,840 87</u>

Agency and Organization Expenses:

Bonuses to members.....	\$903 95	
Organizing new lodges.....	91 25	
Travelling expenses.....	507 19	
Total.....		\$1,502 39

All Other Expenses:

Expenses from other funds.....	\$3,216 50	
Advertising.....	124 85	
Honorarium, Supreme President.....	225 00	
Grants.....	124 00	
Additions to office furniture.....	18 00	
Legal fees.....	27 00	
Sickness benefit.....	227 28	
Taxes and licenses.....	2,034 79	
Telephone, telegrams, express, exchange and postage.....	732 67	
Unemployed members.....	1,376 38	
Light, fuel and water.....	871 76	
Fire insurance.....	291 63	
Lodge supplies.....	1,761 45	
Maintenance of Building.....	811 52	
Official publications.....	4,707 66	
Mortgages written down.....	1,500 00	
Meeting of Supreme Body.....	527 04	
Jewels for presentation.....	243 03	
Miscellaneous.....	348 33	
Total.....		19,168 89

Total Disbursements..... \$34,512 15

Add transfers from: Mortuary Fund.....	\$6,597 23	
Funeral Fund.....	2,817 69	
Guarantee Fund.....	882 28	
Supreme Lodge Expense Fund.....	459 73	
		10,756 93

Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936..... \$71,927 56

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary)

Classification	Whole Life Continuous Premiums		Whole Life Limited Payment Premiums		Totals		Totals for the Province only	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935....	700	\$608,667 50	284	\$280,265 00	984	\$888,932 50	738	\$654,510 00
New issued.....	9	10,250 00	23	28,250 00	32	38,500 00	23	26,750 00
Bonus additions....		7,986 75		2,926 50		10,913 25		8,072 25
Transferred from Juvenile Dept....			40	10,000 00	40	10,000 00	25	7,000 00
Totals.....	709	\$626,904 25	347	\$321,441 50	1,056	\$948,345 75	786	\$696,332 25
Less ceased by:								
Death.....	33	\$29,331 88	3	\$3,582 50	36	\$32,914 38	26	\$22,221 25
Surrender.....	10	7,485 00	10	11,322 50	20	18,807 50	14	13,515 00
Lapse.....	1	218 00	5	5,250 00	6	5,468 00	3	2,218 00
Decrease.....		463 37	3		3	463 37		419 00
Total ceased.....	44	\$37,498 25	21	\$20,155 00	65	\$57,653 25	43	\$38,373 25
At end of 1936....	665	\$589,406 00	326	\$301,286 50	991	\$890,692 50	743	\$657,959 00

Particulars of distribution of surplus during last three years—1 ½ per cent. bonus distribution in years 1934 and 1936 applied to policies.

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**MORTUARY FUND****Assets**

Bonds and debentures not in default.....	\$288,948 20
Bonds and debentures in default.....	8,860 00
Accrued interest.....	3,109 98
Cash.....	13,048 96
Policy loans.....	20,350 49
	<u>\$334,317 63</u>

Liabilities

Reserve.....	\$269,599 00
Present value of 4 % to secretaries.....	9,496 00
Unpaid claims.....	1,090 00
Reserve for 1937 additional expenses.....	3,000 00
Surplus.....	51,132 63
	<u>\$334,317 63</u>

Ratio of solvency was 118.1 %.

Average rate of interest earned was 5.26 %.

Ratio of actual to expected claims on the gross amount at risk was 88.8 %.

Mortality table used was the American Men Ultimate Table AM(5) with interest at 4 %.

Amount of insurance valued was \$890,692.00.

The above valuation was compiled by S. H. Pipe, A.I.A., F.A.S.

Schedule "C"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½ %, 1959.....	\$72,000 00	\$72,465 06
Dominion of Canada National Service Loan, 5 %, 1941.....	35,000 00	35,621 46
Dominion of Canada Perpetual, 3 %, 1966.....	2,000 00	1,918 00
Province of New Brunswick, 5 ½ %, 1952.....	5,000 00	4,881 41
Province of New Brunswick, 5 ½ %, 1950.....	5,000 00	5,682 23
Province of Nova Scotia, 4 ½ %, 1952.....	5,000 00	5,047 32
Province of Saskatchewan, 6 %, 1952.....	6,000 00	5,461 80
Province of British Columbia, 6 %, 1947.....	6,000 00	5,665 32
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,811 70
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	8,000 00	8,380 88
Dominion of Canada Guaranteed C.N.R., 5 %, 1954.....	20,000 00	20,362 00
Dominion of Canada Guaranteed C.N.R., 5 %, 1969.....	5,000 00	5,247 44
City of Regina, 5 ½ %, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,189 44
City of North Bay, 5 %, 1941.....	5,000 00	4,989 83
City of Winnipeg, 4 ½ %, 1957.....	5,000 00	5,042 12
Town of Portage la Prairie, 5 %, 1948.....	5,000 00	5,026 89
Town of Smith's Falls, 5 %, 1943.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
City of Moose Jaw, 5 %, 1941.....	4,000 00	3,962 44
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	5,000 00	4,935 55
Town of Cobourg, 5 ½ %, 1938.....	1,000 00	1,005 32
Town of Cobourg, 5 ½ %, 1939.....	2,000 00	2,015 79
Town of Cobourg, 5 ½ %, 1940.....	3,000 00	3,029 85
City of Oshawa, 5 ½ %, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,053 05
Town of Port Colborne, 5 %, 1955.....	5,000 00	4,910 05
City of Vancouver, 5 %, 1944.....	10,000 00	10,001 87
City of Saskatoon, 5 %, 1945.....	10,000 00	9,969 08
Town of Kapuskasing, 6 %, 1942.....	5,000 00	5,029 50
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941.....	5,000 00	5,048 09
City of Quebec, 6 %, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,008 82
City of Edmonton, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,137 23
City of Victoria, 6 %, 1937.....	5,000 00	5,038 67
Montreal Protestant Schools, 5 %, 1944.....	5,000 00	5,007 51
Calgary School District, 5 %, 1952.....	10,000 00	10,002 48
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½ %, 1959.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 ½ %, 1959.....	13,000 00	13,000 00
City of Fort William, 6 %, 1962.....	5,000 00	5,486 40
City of Montreal, 4 ½ %, 1948.....	5,000 00	4,933 77
City of Montreal, 6 %, 1941.....	7,000 00	7,456 98
Dominion of Canada Perpetual, 3 %, 1966.....	4,000 00	3,836 00
City of Montreal Bonds, 6 %, 1941.....	3,000 00	3,195 85
Dominion of Canada National Service Loan, 5 %, 1941.....	1,000 00	982 91
Dominion of Canada Victory, 5 ½ %, 1937.....	150 00	150 00
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	2,000 00	2,095 22
Province of Ontario, 5 ½ %, 1947.....	8,000 00	7,984 42
Dominion of Canada Guaranteed C.N.R., 4 ½ %, 1957.....	14,000 00	15,680 00
Totals.....	<u>\$354,150 00</u>	<u>\$358,749 75</u>

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Weston, 5 %, 1941.....	\$2,000 00	\$2,038 81	\$1,500 00
City of Windsor, 5 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,000 10	750 00
Town of Leaside, 5 ½ %, 1958.....	5,000 00	5,097 43	5,000 00
Walkerville E. Windsor Water Comm., 5 ½ %, 1946	5,000 00	5,131 06	2,500 00
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	5,000 00	4,811 70	3,750 00
Province of Alberta, 4 %, 1957.....	500 00	441 52	350 00
Totals.....	<u>\$18,500 00</u>	<u>\$18,520 62</u>	<u>\$13,850 00</u>

SONS OF SCOTLAND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Organized.—June 27, 1876. *Incorporated.*—April 8, 1880.

Officers.—Principal Officer, Dr. John Ferguson; Secretary, Robert Lewis; Treasurer, Geo. S. Fleming; Past Grand Chief, Rev. D. W. Christie; Grand Chieftain, W. A. Murray; Grand Medical Examiner, Dr. C. A. Warren.

Auditors.—John Archibald and T. O. Fraser.

Actuary.—Prof. M. A. Mackenzie.

Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).—Dr. John Ferguson, Rev. D. Wallace Christie, W. A. Murray, Robert Lewis, Geo. S. Fleming, Judge John Tytler, J. P. MacGregor, K.C., Geo. Anderson, J. S. Clouston, J. M. Duncan, G. W. Robertson.

Summary of Funds

Balances of funds, December 31, 1936:

Mortuary Fund.....	\$1,584,001 20	
Sickness Fund.....	38,082 22	
Juvenile Fund.....	3,200 91	
General Fund.....	7,405 08	
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$1,632,689 41
Add non-ledger assets.....		30,815 85
Total Assets.....		\$1,663,505 26
Deduct:		
Unadmitted assets.....	\$19,992 14	
Due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	62,710 00	
		82,702 14
Net Balance of All Funds.....		\$1,580,803 12
Reserve as per actuary's report.....		1,387,820 00
Balance—Surplus of Assets over all Liabilities and Reserve.....		\$192,983 12

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Loans and liens on policies.....		\$8,613 65
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$1,527,569 88	
In default.....	61,045 46	
		1,588,615 34
Cash on hand and in banks.....		30,460 42
Deposit with Quebec Government.....		5,000 00
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$1,632,689 41

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest due and accrued.....		\$24,250 50
Collections reported, but not received by Head Office.....		6,565 35
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....		\$30,815 85
Total Assets.....		\$1,663,505 26
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....		19,992 14
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$1,643,513 12

Liabilities

Provision for unpaid claims:		
Death benefits.....	\$9,560 00	
Disability benefits.....	150 00	
		\$9,710 00
Investment reserve.....		53,000 00
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....		\$62,710 00
Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of:		
Mortuary Fund.....	\$1,328,550 00	
Sickness Fund.....	57,600 00	
Juvenile Fund.....	1,670 00	
Total Reserve.....		\$1,387,820 00

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$1,541,214 65
Income for the year:	
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$84,540 06
Interest and rents.....	70,642 57
Profit on sale of securities.....	1,366 50
Total Income.....	156,549 13
	<u>\$1,697,763 78</u>
Disbursements for the year:	
Death claims.....	\$72,834 60
Surrender values.....	10,927 98
Total Disbursements.....	83,762 58
	<u>\$1,614,001 20</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	30,000 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$1,584,001 20</u>

SICKNESS FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$35,893 38
Income for the year:	
Premiums.....	\$2,644 54
Interest and rents.....	1,263 57
Total Income.....	3,908 11
	<u>\$39,801 49</u>
Sickness claims disbursements.....	1,719 27
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$38,082 22</u>

JUVENILE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$2,529 25
Income for the year:	
Premiums.....	\$663 15
Interest.....	8 51
Total Income.....	671 66
	<u>\$3,200 91</u>
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$3,200 91</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$4,736 36
Income for the year—assessments, dues, fees and fines.....	12,370 00
	<u>\$17,106 36</u>

Disbursements for the year:

<i>Head Office Expenses:</i>	
Salaries.....	\$9,283 75
Directors' fees.....	1,445 30
Auditors' fees.....	200 00
Actuaries' fees and expenses.....	500 00
Travelling expenses.....	781 20
Rents.....	1,200 00
Printing and supplies.....	1,641 05
Miscellaneous.....	71 80
Total.....	<u>\$15,123 10</u>

Agency and Organization Expenses:

Commissions.....	\$625 75
Salaries.....	14,535 00
Travelling expenses.....	1,953 20
Miscellaneous.....	700 25
Total.....	<u>17,816 20</u>

All Other Expenses:

Advertising.....	\$20 00
Medical fees.....	644 00
Taxes and licenses.....	571 82
Telephone, telegrams and express.....	199 00
Light, fuel and water.....	35 28
Miscellaneous.....	5,291 88
Total.....	<u>6,761 98</u>

Total Disbursements..... 39,701 28

Add transfers from Mortuary Fund..... \$22,594 92

 Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936..... \$7,405 08

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary)

Classification	Whole Life Continuous Premiums		Whole Life Limited Payment Premiums		Endowment Assurances	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	4,200	\$2,499,500 00	1,476	\$848,250 00	482	\$266,000 00
New issued.....	542	198,625 00	506	259,875 00	160	82,750 00
Old revived.....	10	5,500 00	17	8,750 00	6	7,000 00
Transferred to.....						
Totals.....	4,752	\$2,703,625 00	1,999	\$1,116,875 00	648	\$355,750 00
Less ceased by:						
Death.....	68	\$53,750 00	4	\$2,250 00	2	\$1,500 00
Surrender.....	58	34,750 00	13	5,750 00	5	2,000 00
Lapse.....	381	159,875 00	169	85,000 00	68	25,000 00
Decrease.....		2,000 00		500 00		
Total ceased.....	507	\$250,375 00	186	\$93,500 00	75	\$28,500 00
At end of 1936.....	4,245	\$2,453,250 00	1,813	\$1,023,375 00	573	\$327,250 00

Classification	Other Plans		Bonus Additions	Totals		Totals for the Province only	
	No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	406	\$106,734 00	\$267,460 00	6,564	\$3,987,944 00	4,375	\$2,825,405 00
New issued.....	62	17,158 00	.....	1,270	558,408 00	819	327,405 00
Old revived.....			1,110 00	33	22,360 00	27	19,550 00
Transferred to.....						5	2,080 00
Totals.....	468	\$123,892 00	\$268,570 00	7,867	\$4,568,712 00	5,226	\$3,174,440 00
Less ceased by:							
Death.....	12	\$9,135 00	\$6,505 00	86	\$73,140 00	70	\$60,667 00
Surrender.....	3	1,277 00	13,790 00	79	57,567 00	54	41,517 00
Lapse.....			2,720 00	618	272,595 00	468	203,480 00
Decrease.....			30 00		2,530 00		2,000 00
Total ceased.....	15	\$10,412 00	\$23,045 00	783	\$405,832 00	592	\$307,664 00
At end of 1936.....	453	\$113,480 00	\$245,525 00	7,084	\$4,162,880 00	4,634	\$2,866,776 00

Miscellaneous

Class or classes of members entitled in event of discontinuance of premium payment to benefit thereafter.—“Active” and “Juvenile” members.

Conditions as to membership, etc., under which such benefits are available.—Five full years' membership in the case of Paid-up Insurance, and twenty and ten years' full membership in the case of Cash Surrender Values. Endowment Insurance, ten years. Other insurance, twenty years.

Nature of benefits so granted.—Paid-up Insurance and Cash Surrender Values.

Particulars of distribution of surplus during last three years.—Bonus of 2% of insurance given to all “Active” and “Juvenile” members carrying Endowment Policies in 1933 and 1935, who were in good standing for two full years prior thereto.

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Liabilities

Net reserve on outstanding insurance.....	\$1,141,190 00
Net reserve on bonus additions.....	148,360 00
Reserve for bonus in 1937.....	39,000 00
Death claims in course of settlement.....	9,560 00
Investment reserve.....	50,000 00
Surplus.....	226,060 00
	<u>\$1,614,170 00</u>

Assets

Total ledger assets.....	\$1,584,000 00
Non-ledger assets.....	30,170 00
	<u>\$1,614,170 00</u>

The above valuation was made on the basis of the British Offices Males' Experience (OM) with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$.

The amount of insurance valued was \$3,917,355.00, with vested bonus additions of \$245,525.00.

The ratio of actual to expected claims was 67.4%.

Rate of interest earned on all funds was 4.72%.

JUVENILE FUND

Liabilities

Net reserve on outstanding certificates.....	\$1,670 00
Surplus.....	1,570 00
	<hr/> \$3,240 00

Assets

Ledger assets.....	\$3,200 00
Non-ledger assets.....	40 00
	<hr/> \$3,240 00

The net reserve was arrived at by accumulating the gross premiums (excluding those paid in year of issue) to the end of 1936, with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$.

Number of certificates valued was 247.

SICKNESS FUND

Liabilities

Present value of benefits.....	\$57,600 00
Investment reserve.....	3,000 00
Surplus.....	7,990 00
	<hr/> \$68,590 00

Assets

Ledger assets.....	\$38,080 00
Non-ledger assets.....	610 00
Present value of future premiums.....	29,900 00
	<hr/> \$68,590 00

The valuation was made upon the basis of the experience of the Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, with suitable modifications, combined with the mortality deduced from the same experience.

Rate of interest used was $3\frac{1}{2}\%$.

The number of certificates valued was 299.

All the above valuations were made by Prof. M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., Fellow of the British Institute of Actuaries.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada Refunding Loan, 5%, 1943.....	\$25,000 00	\$24,794 86
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1940.....	100,000 00	99,076 00
Dominion of Canada National Service, 5%, 1941.....	20,000 00	19,886 62
Dominion of Canada Conversion Loan, 4 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1959.....	20,000 00	19,382 00
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1959.....	25,000 00	26,892 90
Dominion of Canada Perpetuals, 3%, 1966.....	90,000 00	87,350 24
Dominion of Canada, 4 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1958.....	40,000 00	42,817 30
Dominion of Canada, 3 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1966.....	40,000 00	39,940 61
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	35,000 00	35,292 34
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	100,000 00	101,359 36
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	249,000 00	252,830 26
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	30,000 00	30,284 58
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	35,000 00	35,533 79
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	40,000 00	41,215 32
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	15,000 00	15,811 97
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	12,000 00	12,325 32
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	15,000 00	15,031 48
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954..	5,000 00	4,967 63
Canadian National Rly. Debenture Stock, 3 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1958.....	45,000 00	36,059 36
Province of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	30,000 00	29,614 11
Province of Saskatchewan, 4 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1951.....	20,000 00	18,802 00
Province of Manitoba, 5%, 1959.....	15,000 00	14,966 96
Province of Ontario, 5 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1947.....	50,000 00	52,650 00
Province of Ontario, 6 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1941.....	25,000 00	24,978 75
Province of Ontario, 5 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1948.....	40,000 00	40,115 86
Province of Ontario, 5 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1948.....	30,000 00	30,172 69
Province of Ontario, 5 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1947.....	25,000 00	24,062 50
Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941.....	15,000 00	15,147 00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4-5%, 1952.....	10,000 00	9,433 00
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4-5%, 1952.....	10,000 00	9,472 91
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Comm., 4 $\frac{3}{4}\%$, 1970.....	40,000 00	40,000 00
Ontario West Shore Railway, 5%, 1938.....	17,000 00	17,107 98
Town of Haileybury, No. 1, 5%, 1937-39.....	1,948 66	1,940 34
Town of Haileybury, No. 2, 5%, 1937.....	1,570 83	1,527 49
Town of Kitchener, 4 $\frac{1}{2}\%$, 1941.....	3,773 10	3,752 75
Town of Hanover, 6%, 1937-42.....	2,500 59	2,500 59
Village of Brighton, 6%, 1943.....	7,277 72	7,302 77
Town of Wingham, 5%, 1943.....	1,839 37	1,773 84
Town of Whitby, 5%, 1937-39.....	2,834 41	2,810 89

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Town of Chesley, 6%, 1943.....	\$2,311 95	\$2,363 06
Village of Maxville, 6%, 1937-45.....	5,188 46	5,235 54
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5½%, 1945.....	10,000 00	9,860 31
Town of Smith's Falls, 5½%, 1937-45.....	16,742 21	16,465 68
City of St. Catharines, 5%, 1945.....	12,000 00	11,889 93
City of Toronto, 5½%, 1948.....	17,000 00	18,370 99
Township of York, 5%, 1949.....	25,000 00	25,221 42
City of Fort William, 5%, 1955.....	8,000 00	8,145 44
City of Toronto, 4%, 1948.....	8,273 22	7,568 17
City of Port Arthur, 5%, 1959.....	15,000 00	14,509 00
City of London, 5%, 1950-56.....	30,000 00	30,000 00
Town of Dundalk, 5%, 1947-50.....	19,864 12	20,141 28
City of Hamilton, 6%, 1961.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Montreal, 6%, 1944.....	25,000 00	25,760 00
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	5,000 00	4,845 50
Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1956-66.....	5,000 00	5,086 50
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954.....	13,000 00	13,200 49
Canadian National Rly. Bonds (guar. by Dom. Govt.), 5%, 1954.....	7,000 00	7,378 95
Dominion of Canada, 3¼%, 1956-66.....	2,500 00	2,543 25
Totals.....	<u>\$1,526,624 64</u>	<u>\$1,527,569 88</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Town of Midland, 4½%, 1934-35.....	\$574 83	\$577 99	\$373 64
Town of Thorold, 5%, 1935-39.....	4,224 60	4,283 65	2,745 99
Town of Weston, 5%, 1940.....	15,892 93	15,892 93	11,919 70
Township of Scarborough, 5%, 1955-56.....	21,979 27	22,242 18	14,286 53
Township of Scarborough, 5%, 1943-45.....	15,042 24	15,013 51	9,777 46
Township of Scarborough, 5%, 1955-56.....	3,000 00	3,035 20	1,950 00
Totals.....	<u>\$60,713 87</u>	<u>\$61,045 46</u>	<u>\$41,053 32</u>

CITY OF STRATFORD MUNICIPAL BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, STRATFORD, ONT.

Incorporated.—April, 1930.*Officers.*—Principal Officer, R. J. Beatty; Secretary, A. S. Kappele; Treasurer, W. H. Gregory.*Auditors.*—F. P. Gibbs, C.A.*Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).*—T. E. Henry, C. E. Moore, F. E. Ingram, R. J. Beatty, A. S. Kappele, A. Parker, A. Templeton, W. H. Gregory.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks not in default.....	\$102,207 22
Cash in chartered banks of Canada.....	1,201 11
Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$103,408 33</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....	2,140 37
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$105,548 70</u>

Liabilities†

Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of the Pension Fund.....	<u>\$92,371 00</u>
--	--------------------

†For actuary's valuation balance sheet as of December 31, 1936, see page 176 of this Report. See also *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

BENEFIT FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$94,987 43
Income for the year:	
Members' assessments.....	\$1,467 58
Special grants and assessments.....	3,736 26
Interest received.....	4,544 21
Total Income.....	\$9,748 05
	<u>\$104,735 48</u>
Disbursements for the year:	
Benefits and pensions.....	1,125 00
	<u>\$103,610 48</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	202 15
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$103,408 33</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	Nil
Disbursements for the year:	
<i>Head Office Expenses:</i>	
Salaries.....	\$100 00
Auditors' fees.....	35 00
Total.....	\$135 00
<i>All Other Expenses:</i>	
Legal fees.....	\$25 25
Taxes and licenses.....	30 00
Miscellaneous.....	11 90
Total.....	67 15
Total Disbursements.....	<u>\$202 15</u>
	<u>\$202 15</u>
Add transfers from Benefit Fund.....	202 15
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>Nil</u>

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger assets.....	\$103,408 33
Non-ledger assets.....	2,140 37
	<u>\$105,548 70</u>

Liabilities

Reserve for pensions in force.....	\$6,373 00
Future pensions.....	85,998 00
Surplus.....	13,177 70
	<u>\$105,548 70</u>

The basis of the above valuation was Rutherford's Annuity Tables, with interest at 4%.
Rate of interest earned during 1936 was 4.78%.

The valuation was made by S. H. Pipe, F.A.S., A.I.A., F.A.I.A.

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1957.....	\$15,000 00	\$14,906 25
Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1957.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual.....	10,000 00	9,650 00
Province of Manitoba, 4%, 1950.....	5,000 00	4,925 00
Province of New Brunswick, 4%, 1948.....	5,000 00	4,962 50
Province of Nova Scotia, 4½%, 1960.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1946.....	5,000 00	4,850 00
Province of Quebec, 4½%, 1963.....	5,000 00	4,925 00
City of Toronto, 5½%, 1949.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Stratford, 5%, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Stratford, 5%, 1940.....	4,827 30	4,827 30
City of Stratford, 5%, 1939.....	4,597 98	4,597 98
City of Stratford, 5%, 1941.....	1,300 00	1,300 00
City of Stratford, 5%, 1942.....	1,400 00	1,400 00
City of Stratford, 5%, 1941.....	1,400 00	1,400 00
City of Stratford, 5%, 1942.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
City of Stratford, 5½%, 1942.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
City of Stratford, 5%, 1949.....	156 79	156 79
City of Stratford, 5%, 1950.....	164 64	164 64

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1951	\$172 84	\$172 84
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1952	181 49	181 49
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1953	190 54	190 54
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1954	200 04	200 04
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1955	210 04	210 04
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1956	220 54	220 54
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1957	231 54	231 54
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1958	243 17	243 17
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1943	850 00	850 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1944	900 00	900 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1945	950 00	950 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1946	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1947	1,040 00	1,040 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1948	1,100 00	1,100 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1949	1,150 00	1,150 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1949	2,200 00	2,200 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1950	2,300 00	2,300 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1944	1,474 31	1,474 31
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1945	1,548 00	1,548 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1937	1,600 00	1,600 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1938	1,600 00	1,600 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1939	1,700 00	1,700 00
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1941	1,275 77	1,275 77
City of Stratford, 5 %, 1947-51	1,303 48	1,303 48
McLeod Milling Co. (guar. City of Stratford), 5 ½ %, 1939-43	4,000 00	4,000 00
Burritt & Co. (guar. Town of Mitchell), 5 ½ %, 1943	1,000 00	1,000 00
Totals	<u>\$102,988 47</u>	<u>\$102,207 22</u>

TORONTO FIRE DEPARTMENT SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO

Organized.—January 1, 1891.

Officers.—Chairman, Frederick Hamilton; Secretary, G. A. Lascelles; Treasurer, Geo. Wilson.

Auditors.—S. C. Scott, A.C.A.

Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).—Frederick Hamilton, Geo. Wilson, C. M. Colquhoun, K.C., Geo. Sinclair, G. A. Lascelles, H. J. W. Johnson

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default	\$2,873,716 04
In default	159,446 68
	<u>\$3,033,162 72</u>
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada	386 40
Total Ledger Assets	<u>\$3,033,549 12</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued	\$30,257 35
Arrears of contributions	77 75
Total Non-Ledger Assets	<u>\$30,335 10</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$3,063,884 22</u>
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default ..	41,162 70
Total Admitted Assets	<u>\$3,022,721 52</u>

Liabilities†

Present value of retiring allowances payable by instalments	\$641 57
Total Liabilities (except Reserve)	<u>\$641 57</u>

†The last actuarial valuation of this fund was as of September 30, 1934, see page 178 of this Report. See *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4) and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

BENEFIT FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$2,859,529	48
Income for the year:		
Contributions.....	\$99,683	17
Donations and fines.....	245	00
Interest.....	135,250	72
Exchange.....	53	25
Grant from City of Toronto.....	27,300	00
Total Income.....	262,532	14
	\$3,122,061	62
Disbursements for the year:		
Pensions.....	\$70,844	54
Death claims.....	10,856	94
Retiring allowances.....	5,976	33
Total Disbursements.....	87,677	81
	\$3,034,383	81
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	834	69
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	\$3,033,549	12

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		Nil
Disbursements for the year:		
Salary.....	\$500	00
License fee.....	150	00
Postage and excise stamps.....	70	00
Annual statement fee.....	5	00
Printing and supplies.....	64	79
Insurance premiums.....	44	90
Total Disbursements.....	\$834	69
	\$834	69
Add transfers from Benefit Fund.....	834	69
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		Nil

Valuation Balance Sheet for Year Ending 30th September, 1934

Liabilities

Vested pensions.....	\$378,300	00
Provision for future pensions.....	3,399,400	00
Provision for death payments.....	271,400	00
Unadjusted claims.....	10,500	00
Surplus.....	200,200	00
	\$4,259,800	00

Assets

Value of future contributions of members.....	\$1,441,300	00
Value of future contributions by city.....	201,700	00
Funds on hand.....	2,616,800	00
	\$4,259,800	00

Average rate of interest used was 4%.

The above valuation was compiled jointly by M. A. Mackenzie, F.I.A., and H. H. Wolfenden, F.I.A.

Schedule "C"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Province of Ontario, 4 1/4 %, 1950.....	\$35,000	\$34,142
Province of New Brunswick, 5 1/2 %, 1945-52.....	54,500	62,009
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957-60.....	22,000	25,215
Province of New Brunswick, 4 3/4 %, 1955.....	10,000	10,807
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1960.....	18,000	21,478
Province of Prince Edward Island, 6 %, 1947.....	16,000	18,601
Province of Prince Edward Island, 4 1/2 %, 1944.....	1,000	1,025
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	25,000	25,415
Province of Manitoba, 5 1/2 %, 1955.....	25,000	24,884
Province of Saskatchewan, 6 %, 1952.....	10,000	10,075
Province of Saskatchewan, 5 1/2 %, 1952.....	10,000	9,679
Dominion of Canada C.N.R., 5 %, 1954-69.....	93,000	101,780
Dominion of Canada C.N.R., 4 1/2 %, 1957.....	15,000	16,707
Province of Ontario, H.E.P.C., 6 %, 1941-61.....	9,000	9,311
Province of Ontario, H.E.P.C., 3 1/2 -4-5 %, 1952.....	100	100

Schedule "C"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
City of Toronto, 6%, 1937-51.....	\$309,000 00	\$328,731 51
City of Toronto, 5½%, 1938-62.....	331,300 00	345,375 72
City of Toronto, 5%, 1937-60.....	468,287 43	473,240 11
City of Toronto, 4½%, 1937-62.....	953,730 12	931,669 87
City of Toronto, 4%, 1937-58.....	81,406 66	74,914 10
City of Toronto, 3½%, 1944.....	1,594 66	1,467 01
Toronto Harbour Commission, 4½%, 1953.....	23,000 00	23,745 74
City of Hamilton, 6%, 1941-46.....	19,021 10	20,766 50
City of Hamilton, 5½%, 1939.....	3,000 00	3,102 31
City of Hamilton, 5%, 1943-61.....	67,000 00	70,688 53
City of London, 6%, 1948.....	10,000 00	11,878 85
City of London, 5%, 1945-54.....	2,000 00	2,138 11
City of London, 4½%, 1944.....	2,000 00	2,009 12
City of Ottawa, 6%, 1949.....	9,000 00	10,581 36
City of Ottawa, 5½%, 1951-61.....	8,000 00	9,787 80
City of Belleville, 6%, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,067 93
City of Belleville, 5%, 1938-43.....	8,914 92	9,061 23
City of Brantford, 5½%, 1937-52.....	4,200 00	4,297 65
City of Brantford, 5%, 1940-41.....	6,000 00	6,179 26
City of Galt, 5½%, 1944-64.....	11,000 00	13,154 47
City of St. Catharines, 5%, 1943.....	6,000 00	6,210 37
City of Peterborough, 6%, 1949-50.....	6,000 00	7,151 26
City of Fort William, 6%, 1950-53.....	9,000 00	9,606 79
City of Fort William, 4%, 1948-49.....	9,752 81	9,525 28
City of Ste. St. Marie, 5½%, 1942.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Halifax, 6%, 1952.....	15,000 00	18,148 59
City of Halifax, 5½%, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,657 21
City of Halifax, 4½%, 1961.....	5,000 00	5,548 75
Town of Aurora, 5%, 1943-45.....	3,935 46	3,957 51
Town of Tilbury, 6%, 1943-48.....	9,571 78	10,241 87
Village of Forest Hill, 6%, 1940-47.....	17,887 69	18,291 86
County of Carleton, 5%, 1947-49.....	13,450 97	14,493 81
Township of Cornwall, 5½%, 1937-40.....	1,312 36	1,329 54
Township of Cornwall, 5%, 1937-40.....	1,799 21	1,809 62
Township of Nepean, 6%, 1961.....	10,000 00	10,288 70
Toronto Separate School Board, 5½%, 1939-40.....	13,000 00	13,117 98
Toronto Separate School Board, 5%, 1945.....	13,000 00	13,244 56
Totals.....	<u>\$2,812,765 17</u>	<u>\$2,873,716 04</u>

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 6%, 1947.....	\$25,000 00	\$25,465 26	\$18,750 00
Province of Alberta, 5%, 1955.....	25,000 00	23,621 46	18,250 00
Town of Weston, 6½%, 1948-51.....	15,000 00	15,284 86	11,250 00
Town of New Toronto, 6%, 1946-47.....	15,000 00	14,769 28	13,500 00
Town of Midland, 5½%, 1938.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	3,900 00
Township of York, 5%, 1937-46.....	5,000 00	5,007 22	4,000 00
Township of East York, 5½%, 1934-45.....	7,000 00	7,162 48	4,550 00
Township of East York, 5%, 1935-46.....	22,715 60	22,591 85	14,765 14
Township of North York, 5%, 1938-42.....	14,520 93	14,544 27	13,068 84
Township of Scarborough, 5%, 1944-46.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	16,250 00
Totals.....	<u>\$160,236 53</u>	<u>\$159,446 68</u>	<u>\$118,283 98</u>

TORONTO POLICE BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO

Organized.—1882.

Officers.—Chairman, Geo. Elliott; Vice-Chairman, Fred J. Conboy; Secretary, G. A. Lascelles; Treasurer, Geo. Wilson.

Auditors.—S. C. Scott, A.C.A.

Governing Executive Authority (*as at date of filing statement*).—Geo. Elliott, Fred J. Conboy, Geo. Wilson, C. M. Colquhoun, K.C., Geo. A. Fraser, Chas. Greenwood, Douglas J. Marshall.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

First mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$40,000 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default.....	\$3,387,604 24
In default.....	239,431 83
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	1,778 90
Total Ledger Assets.....	<u>\$3,668,814 97</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....	\$53,449 33
Total Assets.....	\$3,722,264 30
Deduct deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default..	53,450 45
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$3,668,813 85</u>

Liabilities†

Present value of matured death claims payable by instalments.....	\$3,150 00
Other liabilities due and accrued—actuarial fees.....	1,250 00
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....	<u>\$4,400 00</u>

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**BENEFIT FUND**

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$3,388,328 67
Income for the year:	
Contributions.....	\$143,389 95
Interest.....	168,538 01
City grants.....	153,941 00
Exchange.....	58 18
Total Income.....	465,927 14
	<u>\$3,854 255 81</u>
Disbursements for the year:	
Pensions.....	\$164,561 63
Retiring allowances.....	11,769 65
Death claims.....	7,743 85
Total Disbursements.....	184,075 13
	<u>\$3,670,180 68</u>
Deduct transfers to General Fund.....	1,365 71
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$3,668,814 97</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	Nil
Disbursements for the year:	
Salaries.....	\$500 00
License fees.....	150 00
Imperial Bank—care of bonds.....	250 00
Insurance premiums.....	87 50
Postage and excise stamps.....	100 00
Annual statement fee.....	5 00
Printing and supplies.....	123 21
Medical services.....	150 00
Total Disbursements.....	1,365 71
	<u>\$1,365 71</u>
Add transfers from Benefit Fund.....	1,365 71
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>Nil</u>

Valuation Balance Sheet for the Year Ending 30th June, 1936**Liabilities**

Vested pensions.....	\$1,497,500 00
Pensions to survivors of present membership.....	6,542,200 00
Death or withdrawal allowances.....	159,600 00
Provision for future expenses.....	16,300 00
	<u>\$8,215,600 00</u>

Assets

Value of future contributions by members.....	\$1,551,200 00
Value of future grants by city.....	2,845,200 00
Funds on hand.....	3,578,900 00
Deficit.....	240,300 00
	<u>\$8,215,600 00</u>

Rate of interest used in the valuation was 4%.

The valuation was made by Prof. M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., F.I.A.

Adjustments are presently being considered to eliminate the existing deficit.

†The last actuarial valuation of this fund was as of June 30, 1936, see balance sheet above. The members have requested two additional independent valuations, and these are presently being compiled. See *Insurance Act*, R.S.O. 1927, c. 222, secs. 220 (4), and 234, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Schedule "C"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada Refunding Loan, 4 ½ %, 1944.....	\$30,000 00	\$28,647 25
Province of Ontario, 6 %, 1941-43.....	197,000 00	198,290 54
Province of Ontario, 5 ½ %, 1946-47.....	25,600 00	27,373 35
Province of New Brunswick, 5 ½ %, 1945-52.....	185,000 00	201,392 34
Province of New Brunswick, 5 %, 1957.....	5,000 00	5,619 93
Province of Nova Scotia, 5 %, 1959-60.....	56,000 00	64,503 31
Province of Nova Scotia, 4 ½ %, 1953-60.....	11,000 00	12,359 64
Province of Manitoba, 6 %, 1947.....	57,500 00	56,924 20
Province of Saskatchewan, 6 %, 1952.....	22,000 00	19,352 27
Province of Prince Edward Island, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	11,654 80
Dominion of Canada, C.N.R., 5 %, 1954-69.....	144,000 00	143,220 33
Dominion of Canada, C.N.R., 4 ½ %, 1957.....	15,000 00	16,707 21
Province of Ontario, H.E.P.C., 6 %, 1940.....	20,000 00	20,481 80
Province of Ontario, H.E.P.C., 4 ¾ %, 1970.....	41,000 00	39,745 03
Province of Ontario, 3 ½ %, Railway Certificates, 1937-44.....	9,055 96	8,701 18
City of Toronto, 6 %, 1937-51.....	376,000 00	392,841 58
City of Toronto, 5 ½ %, 1937-59.....	593,100 00	611,570 49
City of Toronto, 5 %, 1937-58.....	351,000 00	349,964 84
City of Toronto, 4 ½ %, 1939-61.....	194,250 00	183,509 07
City of Toronto, 4 %, 1948.....	22,386 66	20,694 03
Toronto Harbour Commission, 5 %, 1953.....	26,000 00	27,443 91
Toronto Harbour Commission, 4 ½ %, 1953.....	35,000 00	37,655 39
Toronto Housing Co., Ltd., 5 %, 1953.....	6,000 00	6,699 28
City of Hamilton, 6 %, 1939-62.....	206,500 00	218,041 79
City of Hamilton, 5 ½ %, 1939-41.....	6,000 00	6,267 11
City of Hamilton, 5 %, 1945-48.....	19,000 00	19,347 64
City of Hamilton, 4 ½ %, 1941-49.....	6,000 00	6,129 35
City of London, 6 %, 1948-49.....	21,705 82	25,751 93
City of London, 5 ½ %, 1941.....	1,000 00	1,061 23
City of London, 5 %, 1945-54.....	27,000 00	27,086 85
City of St. Catharines, 5 ½ %, 1947.....	4,000 00	4,375 77
City of St. Catharines, 5 %, 1942-43.....	6,000 00	6,225 35
City of Brantford, 5 ½ %, 1937-52.....	8,000 00	8,107 62
City of Brantford, 5 %, 1943-63.....	6,000 00	6,203 34
City of Brantford, 4 ½ %, 1951-52.....	8,212 10	8,538 45
City of Stratford, 6 %, 1952.....	10,000 00	11,964 71
City of Stratford, 5 ½ %, 1937.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
City of Kitchener, 6 %, 1942-49.....	24,401 27	28,547 49
City of Kitchener, 5 ½ %, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,124 86
City of Kitchener, 5 %, 1951.....	408 31	441 21
City of Guelph, 5 ½ %, 1945.....	25,882 00	25,757 78
City of Guelph, 4 %, 1944.....	5,000 00	4,904 56
City of Galt, 6 %, 1941-42.....	15,000 00	16,250 60
City of Woodstock, 5 ½ %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,126 51
City of St. Thomas, 5 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,050 39
City of Owen Sound, 5 %, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,102 84
City of Peterborough, 6 %, 1939-50.....	39,000 00	46,482 60
City of Kingston, 6 %, 1951.....	12,000 00	14,580 52
City of Belleville, 6 %, 1941-49.....	14,732 55	15,925 13
City of Belleville, 5 %, 1940-58.....	10,000 00	10,438 81
City of Belleville, 4 ½ %, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,040 00
City of Ottawa, 6 %, 1941-51.....	31,000 00	36,762 45
City of Ottawa, 5 ½ %, 1946-61.....	5,000 00	5,846 15
City of Halifax, 6 %, 1952.....	2,000 00	2,458 79
City of Halifax, 5 %, 1952-61.....	53,000 00	53,783 19
City of St. John, 6 %, 1947-48.....	10,000 00	11,358 39
City of Sault Ste. Marie, 5 ½ %, 1941-42.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
City of Port Arthur, 5 %, 1959.....	50,000 00	48,911 00
City of Fort William, 6 %, 1950-53.....	13,000 00	13,952 23
City of Fort William, 5 %, 1942-55.....	6,486 67	6,619 20
City of Fort William, 4 %, 1948.....	11,000 00	10,752 00
Town of Lindsay, 6 %, 1940.....	1,000 00	1,055 91
Town of Lindsay, 5 %, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,085 74
Village of Forest Hill, 6 %, 1941-47.....	14,000 00	15,396 85
Village of Forest Hill, 5 %, 1940-51.....	4,619 07	4,715 29
County of Carleton, 6 %, 1939-50.....	15,131 71	16,893 98
County of Carleton, 5 %, 1950-51.....	12,383 92	13,488 71
County of York, 5 %, 1951-53.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Township of Barton, 5 ½ %, 1940.....	9,105 55	9,045 73
Township of Nepean, 6 %, 1959.....	15,000 00	16,043 25
Township of Cornwall, 5 ½ %, 1937-49.....	3,862 21	4,071 92
Toronto Separate School Board, 6 %, 1941.....	25,000 00	25,710 00
Toronto Separate School Board, 5 ½ %, 1939-40.....	14,000 00	14,137 44
Toronto Separate School Board, 5 %, 1945.....	19,000 00	19,161 77
Ottawa Separate School Board, 4 ½ %, 1939.....	10,000 00	10,118 04
Totals.....	\$3,281,323 80	\$3,387,604 24

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Province of Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	\$30,000 00	\$30,757 95	\$22,500 00
Town of Weston, 5 %, 1937-43.....	10,000 00	10,076 03	7,500 00
Town of Leaside, 5 ½ %, 1936-51.....	21,497 52	21,806 28	21,497 52
Town of Midland, 5 ½ %, 1938.....	5,098 41	5,098 41	3,313 97
Township of York, 5 %, 1943-54.....	110,035 43	109,768 22	88,028 34
Township of East York, 5 ½ %, 1937.....	25,771 19	25,771 19	16,751 27
Township of North York, 6 %, 1940-41.....	11,000 00	10,782 09	9,900 00
Township of Scarborough, 5 %, 1938-40.....	25,369 66	25,371 66	16,490 28
Totals.....	\$238,772 21	\$239,431 83	\$185,981 38

L'UNION ST. JOSEPH DU CANADA

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Organized.—March, 1863. *Incorporated.*—June, 1864.*Officers.*—Principal Officer, Dr. R. H. Parent; Secretary, Charles Leclerc; Chief Medical Examiner, Dr. J. M. Laframboise; Legal Advisor, Guy Guibault.*Auditors.*—Valmore Boudreault, Henri Legault.*Actuary.*—J. B. Mabon.*Governing Executive Authority (as at date of filing statement).*—Dr. R. H. Parent, Dr. Geo. A. Racine, Louis Gignac, Dr. J. M. Laframboise, J. E. Guillet, P. A. Delorme, Ovide Duquette, J. L. A. Godbout, Guy Guibault, Joseph Trepanier.

Summary of Funds

Balances of funds, December 31, 1936:

Mortuary Fund.....	\$4,737,827 67	
Sickness Fund.....	332,417 06	
Juvenile Fund.....	27,498 89	
General Fund Reserve.....	37,183 05	
Oeuvre Centin Collegial.....	19 03	
General Fund.....	34,026 06	
Total Ledger Assets.....		\$5,168,971 76
Add non-ledger assets.....		157,613 15
Total Assets.....		\$5,326,584 91
Deduct unadmitted assets.....	\$1,423,155 37	
Deduct due and accrued liabilities (except reserve).....	50,238 23	
		<u>1,473,393 60</u>
Net Balance of All Funds.....		\$3,853,191 31
Reserve as per actuary's report.....		4,228,068 00
Balance—Deficiency of Assets under All Liabilities and Reserve.....		<u>\$ 374,876 69</u>

The Society is presently making such adjustment to its actuarial liability as is necessary to eliminate the above deficit within a two-year period.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate:		
Office premises (less encumbrances).....	\$120,000 00	
Held for sale (less encumbrances).....	600 00	
		\$120,600 00
Loans and liens on policies.....		128,951 84
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$2,145,359 23	
In default.....	2,702,817 49	
		<u>4,848,176 72</u>
Cash on hand and in banks:		
On hand at head office.....	\$3,370 79	
In chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	57,699 29	
		61,070 08
Amounts collected but not paid to head office.....		5,173 12
Deposit with Province of New Brunswick.....		5,000 00
Total Ledger Assets.....		<u>\$5,168,971 76</u>

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....		\$27,825 29
Rents due.....		275 00
Due and outstanding premium.....		20,384 00
Loans to members of Caisse Sociale.....		109,128 86
Total Non-Ledger Assets.....		<u>\$157,613 15</u>
Total Assets.....		\$5,326,584 91
Deduct assets not admitted:		
Deficiency of market under book value of bonds and debentures in default.....	\$1,420,155 37	
Overdue amounts collected but not paid to head office.....	3,000 00	
Total Deductions.....		<u>1,423,155 37</u>
Total Admitted Assets.....		<u>\$3,903,429 54</u>

Liabilities

Provision for unpaid claims:		
Death benefits.....	\$25,191 00	
Funeral benefits.....	325 00	
Death benefits, Juvenile Fund.....	60 00	
		\$25,576 00
Present value of matured death claims.....		8,870 20
Premiums paid in advance.....		7,233 00
Commuted value of disability claims.....		8,540 00
Special reserve: Oeuvre Centin Collegial.....		19 03
Total Liabilities (except Reserve).....		\$50,238 23
Net required reserve, per actuary's report, for outstanding contracts of:		
Mortuary Fund.....	\$3,952,156 00	
Sickness Fund.....	248,662 00	
Juvenile Fund.....	27,250 00	
Total Reserve.....		\$4,228,068 00

Statement of Operations of Each Fund for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$4,628,764 97
Income for the year:		
Premiums (with extra dues, etc.).....	\$230,894 17	
Interest and rents.....	115,772 18	
		346,666 35
Total Income.....		\$4,975,431 32
Disbursements for the year:		
Death claims.....	\$187,399 62	
Disability claims.....	2,100 00	
Surrender values.....	23,049 90	
Loss on sale of securities.....	6,000 00	
Old age claims.....	17,139 61	
Funeral benefits.....	2,250 00	
Sickness benefits to members Bon-Conjoint Class.....	384 52	
Total Disbursements.....		238,323 65
		\$4,737,107 67
Add transfers from Juvenile Fund.....		720 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$4,737,827 67

SICKNESS FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$314,246 63
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$51,678 77	
Interest and rents.....	12,588 80	
Total Income.....		64,267 57
		\$378,514 20
Disbursements for the year—sickness claims.....		46,097 14
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$332,417 06

JUVENILE FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....		\$23,075 53
Income for the year:		
Premiums.....	\$6,922 79	
Interest and rents.....	903 07	
Total Income.....		7,825 86
		\$30,901 39
Disbursements for the year:		
Funeral claims.....	\$2,364 50	
Surrender values.....	318 00	
Total Disbursements.....		2,682 50
		\$28,218 89
Deduct transfers to Mortuary Fund.....		720 00
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....		\$27,498 89

GENERAL FUND—RESERVE

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$33,807 51
Income for the year:	
Premiums.....	\$2,885 50
Interest and rent.....	1,385 24
Total Income.....	4,270 74
Disbursements for the year—statutory contributions to General Fund.....	\$38,078 25
	895 20
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$37,183 05</u>

OEUVRE DU CENTIN COLLÉGIAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$47 53
Income for the year—voluntary donations.....	205 36
	<u>\$252 89</u>
Disbursements for the year—remittances to treasurer of the fund.....	233 86
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$19 03</u>

GENERAL FUND

Balance of fund (ledger assets), December 31, 1935.....	\$40,191 86
Income for the year:	
Assessments, dues, fees and fines.....	\$98,573 29
Entry fees.....	6,812 42
Transfer fees and sale of stationery.....	252 88
Profit and loss.....	23 04
Interest.....	1,337 70
Total Income.....	106,999 33
	<u>\$147,191 19</u>

Disbursements for the year:

Head Office Expenses:

Salaries.....	\$20,479 74
Directors' fees and salaries.....	6,129 92
Auditors' fees.....	2,000 16
Actuaries' fees and expenses.....	500 00
Travelling expenses.....	2,305 04
Rents.....	2,037 24
Printing and supplies.....	3,605 14
Total.....	<u>\$37,057 24</u>

Agency and Organization Expenses:

Commissions.....	\$23,577 34
Salaries.....	4,472 50
Travelling expenses.....	14,905 53
Miscellaneous.....	274 00
Total.....	<u>43,229 37</u>

All Other Expenses:

Draughting of policies.....	\$1,371 00
Books and periodicals.....	202 97
Legal fees.....	490 14
Medical fees.....	966 75
Taxes and licenses.....	305 00
Telephone, telegrams, express and postage....	1,727 99
Furniture.....	608 50
Rentals of safety vault.....	398 00
Commissions to lodges for collection of dues..	20,563 56
Official publications.....	910 62
Depreciation of real estate.....	5,000 00
Miscellaneous.....	333 99
Total.....	<u>32,878 52</u>

Total Disbursements.....	<u>113,165 13</u>
Balance of Fund (Ledger Assets), December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$34,026 06</u>

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary)

Classification	Whole Life Continuous Premiums		Whole Life Limited Payment Premiums		Endowment Assurances	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	7,696	\$5,961,829 00	1,491	\$1,458,000 00	9,024	\$7,061,751 50
New issued.....	1,872	1,473,800 00	386	402,500 00	834	960,000 00
Old revived.....	64	52,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transferred.....	130	51,358 00	13	12,500 00	39	20,753 00
Totals.....	9,762	\$7,539,337 00	1,890	\$1,873,000 00	9,897	\$8,042,504 50
Less ceased by:						
Death.....	152	\$130,803 00	6	\$11,000 00	90	\$66,800 00
Lapse and surrender..	1,133	818,925 00	212	205,500 00	734	630,100 00
Transferred.....	68	64,800 00	26	30,000 00	57	56,300 00
Total ceased.....	1,353	\$1,014,528 00	244	\$246,500 00	881	\$753,200 00
At end of 1936.....	8,409	\$6,524,809 00	1,646	\$1,626,500 00	9,016	\$7,289,304 50

Classification	Other Plans		Totals		Totals for the Province only	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of 1935.....	415	\$525,750 00	18,626	\$15,007,330 50	4,061	\$3,565,623 00
New issued.....	.....	.....	3,092	2,836,300 00	540	516,600 00
Old revived.....	.....	.....	64	52,350 00	14	12,900 00
Transferred.....	2	3,000 00	184	87,611 00	34	21,294 00
Totals.....	417	\$528,750 00	21,966	\$17,983,591 50	4,649	\$4,116,417 00
Less ceased by:						
Death.....	7	\$7,500 00	255	\$216,103 00	75	\$67,410 00
Lapse and surrender..	1	750 00	2,080	1,655,275 00	284	272,976 00
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,006 00
Transferred.....	5	7,500 00	156	158,600 00	.....	.....
Total ceased.....	13	\$15,750 00	2,491	\$2,029,978 00	359	\$356,392 00
At end of 1936.....	404	\$513,000 00	19,475	\$15,953,613 50	4,290	\$3,760,025 00

Miscellaneous

Class or classes of members entitled in event of discontinuance of premium payment to benefit thereafter—All classes of members admitted since January, 1924, and previous members with 20 years of membership.

Conditions as to membership, etc., under which such benefits are available—After three years of membership.

Nature of benefits so granted—Paid-up values, loan values and cash surrender values.

Distribution of surplus during last three years—None.

Valuation Balance Sheet for the Year Ending 31st December, 1936

MORTUARY FUND

Liabilities

Present value of benefits.....	\$7,248,063 00
Claims payable by instalments.....	8,870 20
Commuted value of disability claims.....	8,540 00
Other liabilities.....	25,516 00
	<u>\$7,290,989 20</u>

Assets

Funds applicable to benefits.....	\$3,366,073 59
Present value of future contributions.....	3,295,907 00
Paid on certificates in force.....	109,128 86
Deficit.....	519,879 75
	<u>\$7,290,989 20</u>

The basis of the above valuation was the N.F.C. Mortality Table with interest at 4 %.

The average rate of interest earned was 3.40 %.

The degree of solvency was 92.9 %.

The amount of insurance valued was \$15,953,613.50.

SICKNESS FUND

Liabilities

Present value of benefits.....	\$1,021,304 00
Surplus.....	81,451 06
	<u>\$1,102,755 06</u>

Assets

Funds applicable to benefits.....	\$330,113 06
Present value of contributions.....	754,289 00
Negative values included.....	18,353 00
	<u>\$1,102,755 06</u>

The valuation was made upon the basis of the rates of sickness established 1934, with N.F.C. Mortality with interest at 4%, 50% of the negative values have been included as assets.

JUVENILE FUND

Liabilities

Reserve.....	\$27,250 00
Other liabilities.....	60 00
Surplus.....	1,106 89
	<u>\$28,416 89</u>

Assets

Funds applicable to benefits.....	<u>\$28,416 89</u>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

All above valuations were made by J. B. Mabon, F.I.A., F.A.S.

Schedule "C"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 4%, 1955.....	\$26,280 00	\$24,775 47
Quebec & Lake St. John Railway, 4%, Perpetual.....	29,200 00	26,280 00
Canadian Northern Ontario Railway, 4%, Perpetual.....	17,033 33	15,330 00
Saskatchewan, 4%, 1953.....	2,000 00	1,837 41
Saskatchewan, 4%, 1954.....	25,000 00	23,766 64
Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952.....	10,000 00	11,301 52
Saskatchewan, 4%, 1953.....	2,000 00	1,870 84
Bromptonville, 5%, 1959-67.....	15,800 00	17,722 60
Edmonton, 5½%, 1964.....	1,000 00	901 42
Edmonton, 5½%, 1947.....	10,000 00	9,428 86
Edmonton, 5½%, 1944.....	1,000 00	970 22
Edmonton, 4½%, 1957.....	6,000 00	5,762 38
Edmonton, 5½%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,035 88
Edmonton, 5%, 1950.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Edmonton, 5%, 1946.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Edmonton, 5½%, 1964.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Edmonton, 5½%, 1944.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Edmonton, 5½%, 1965.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Edmonton, 5½%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Fort William, 4½%, 1957.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Hull, 5%, 1959.....	4,000 00	4,068 39
Hôpital St-Luc, 6%, 1957.....	4,000 00	4,797 82
Hôpital St-Luc, 6%, 1957.....	500 00	564 55
Lévis, 5½%, 1956-59.....	7,000 00	7,686 56
Lévis, 5%, 1945.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Lévis, 5½%, 1957-63.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Lévis, 5½%, 1955.....	3,000 00	3,159 97
Laval sur Lac, 6%, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,045 95
Medicine Hat, 5%, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Medicine Hat, 5½%, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,035 89
Mont Laurier, 6%, 1953.....	15,000 00	16,145 50
Montreal, 3%, Perpetual.....	76,393 97	68,245 27
Montreal North, 6%, 1956.....	1,000 00	1,123 65
Montreal North, 6%, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,088 10
North Bay, 6%, 1945-47.....	5,498 93	5,924 22
North Bay, 6%, 1941-49.....	5,952 39	6,281 66
North Bay, 6%, 1958-61.....	4,008 64	4,270 29
Oshawa, 5%, 1944-45.....	14,059 18	13,593 93
Oshawa, 5%, 1936-54.....	11,000 00	11,000 00
Oshawa, 5%, 1937.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Oshawa, 4½%, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Oshawa, 5%, 1940.....	971 68	980 32
Oshawa, 5½%, 1941.....	887 93	907 20
Prince Albert, 4%, 1966.....	434,377 86	386,138 63
Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1952.....	18,000 00	18,961 10
Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,024 90
Sydney, N.S., 6%, 1950.....	2,000 00	2,178 55
St-Michel Laval, 6%, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,294 79
St-Michel Laval, 6%, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,588 91
St-Michel Laval, 6%, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,173 40
Three Rivers, 5½%, 1959-61.....	10,000 00	10,961 11
Three Rivers, 5½%, 1966.....	5,000 00	5,818 78

Schedule "C"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Verdun, 5 1/2 %, 1955.....	\$1,000 00	\$1,104 73
Amos, 6 %, 1945-53.....	22,000 00	23,615 89
Amos, 6 %, 1950-52.....	15,000 00	16,518 61
Amqui, 5 1/2 %, 1946.....	30,000 00	31,122 39
Big Valley, 6 %, 1941.....	1,058 78	1,058 78
Baie Shawinigan, 6 %, 1942.....	2,000 00	2,124 76
Collingwood, 5 %, 1941-42.....	3,237 59	3,237 59
Collingwood, 5 %, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,150 00
Collingwood, 5 %, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,047 80
Chatham, 5 1/2 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,077 50
Dolbeau, 5 1/2 %, 1945.....	47,000 00	48,283 79
Dorval Island, 6 %, 1945.....	600 00	636 61
Dorval Island, 6 %, 1945-46.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Dalhousie, 5 1/2 %, 1969.....	2,000 00	2,160 80
Dalhousie, 5 1/2 %, 1959.....	1,000 00	1,067 88
Dalhousie, 5 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Dalhousie, 5 1/2 %, 1953.....	4,000 00	4,180 46
Dalhousie, 5 %, 1959.....	3,000 00	3,161 55
Dalhousie, 5 %, 1969.....	3,000 00	3,190 51
Dalhousie, 6 %, 1972.....	2,000 00	2,240 34
Dalhousie, 5 1/2 %, 1959.....	1,000 00	1,096 80
Dalhousie, 5 1/2 %, 1969.....	4,000 00	4,425 60
Dominion, 5 %, 1956.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dominion, 5 %, 1956.....	2,000 00	2,051 00
Edmundston, 6 %, 1952.....	23,500 00	24,715 38
Farnham, 4 1/2 %, 1960.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Glace Bay, 5 %, 1946.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Glace Bay, 5 1/2 %, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,077 94
Glace Bay, 6 %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,045 81
Glace Bay, 6 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,051 75
Glace Bay, 5 1/2 %, 1951.....	4,000 00	4,100 47
Glace Bay, 5 %, 1951.....	6,000 00	6,306 80
Humbolt, 5 1/2 %, 1935-75.....	45,727 37	45,727 37
Haileybury, 6 %, 1958-63.....	15,000 00	15,488 15
Haileybury, 6 %, 1953-57.....	10,405 59	11,034 10
Kapuskasing, 6 %, 1943-49.....	181,000 00	195,341 46
Kenogami, 5 1/2 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	10,199 27
Kenora, 5 %, 1957-60.....	9,713 08	9,713 08
Kenora, 5 %, 1946.....	1,000 00	992 22
Laval sur le Lac, 6 %, 1946.....	4,000 00	4,271 21
Montreal West, 4 %, 1941.....	10,000 00	9,912 41
Melville, 5 %, 1935-59.....	42,069 60	40,262 29
Melville, 6 %, 1935-59.....	812 39	850 13
Mont Joli, 5 1/2 %, 1940.....	21,000 00	21,266 15
Mont Joli, 5 1/2 %, 1940.....	1,700 00	1,700 00
Mégantic, 5 1/2 %, 1950-53.....	14,000 00	15,114 67
Mégantic, 5 1/2 %, 1947-51.....	5,315 60	2,966 94
Mégantic, 6 %, 1943.....	2,000 00	2,116 98
McLeod, 4 %, 1935-74.....	42,039 00	34,305 84
McLeod, 4 %, 1935-74.....	42,049 00	35,437 58
McLeod, 4 %, 1935-74.....	3,137 00	2,708 27
North Battleford, 5 1/2 %, 1938-43.....	937 10	927 91
North Battleford, 5 %, 1952.....	3,000 00	2,814 14
North Battleford, 5 1/2 %, 1953.....	12,920 00	12,920 00
North Battleford, 5 1/2 %, 1943.....	486 66	486 66
North Battleford, 5 1/2 %, 1943-53.....	7,786 65	7,992 25
North Battleford, 5 1/2 %, 1943-53.....	18,493 29	19,370 60
New Waterford, 5 %, 1956.....	5,000 00	5,327 50
Pte. aux Trembles, 6 %, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,113 56
Rouen, 5 %, 1951.....	5,800 00	5,231 56
Rouen, 5 %, 1951.....	1,000 00	973 32
Rouen, 5 %, 1951.....	5,600 00	5,600 00
Ste. Agathe des Monts, 6 %, 1955.....	4,000 00	4,479 02
Springhill, 6 %, 1957.....	6,000 00	6,691 10
Springhill, 5 %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,051 50
Springhill, 5 %, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,054 00
Sydney Mines, 5 1/2 %, 1950.....	1,000 00	1,070 70
Westville, 5 1/2 %, 1944.....	1,000 00	1,032 62
Yorkton, 5 %, 1940.....	501 93	490 93
Carmanguay, 6 %, 1935-66.....	5,392 40	5,392 40
Ile Cadieux, 5 1/2 %, 1946-50.....	5,000 00	4,891 24
Ile Cadieux, 5 1/2 %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,017 03
Ile Cadieux, 5 1/2 %, 1940-41.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
L'Assomption, 5 %, 1958.....	3,244 00	3,397 98
Port Colborne, 5 %, 1950.....	2,929 67	2,929 67
Pte. Gatineau, 6 %, 1946-47.....	1,000 00	1,059 90
St-Joseph Bce, 5 %, 1959.....	8,060 75	8,444 87
Saindon, 5 1/2 %, 1950-52.....	2,000 00	2,051 27
Val Jalbert, 6 %, 1944.....	2,000 00	2,046 25
Maniwaki, 6 %, 1951.....	2,000 00	2,209 30
Teck, 6 %, 1946-47.....	4,000 00	4,320 63
Saguenay, 5 1/2 %, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,055 79
Cape Breton, 4 1/2 %, 1961.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Richmond, 6 %, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,231 45
East Angus, 5 1/2 %, 1946.....	500 00	500 00
East Angus, 5 1/2 %, 1950-53.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
La Tuque, 5 1/2 %, 1952-55.....	40,000 00	42,290 75
La Tuque, 5 1/2 %, 1950-51.....	25,000 00	27,117 90
N. D. de Défense, Montreal, 5 1/2 %, 1960-61.....	1,500 00	1,453 09
N. D. de Défense, Montreal, 5 1/2 %, 1956-58.....	1,500 00	1,500 00

Schedule "C"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*not in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value
Ste-Anne des Monts, 6 %, 1942.....	\$6,100 00	\$6,100 00
Ste-Anne des Monts, 6 %, 1942.....	500 00	525 72
St-Herménégilde, 6 %, 1952.....	2,000 00	2,209 51
St-Ignace Fort Rouge, 5 %, 1935-54.....	19,100 00	19,100 00
Ste-Jeanne d'Arc, 6 %, 1960-62.....	4,000 00	4,406 69
St-Lazare Trois Rivières, 5 %, 1948.....	500 00	457 66
Gravelbourg, 4 %, 1953-58.....	20,000 00	21,996 81
Gravelbourg, 4 %, 1948.....	36,600 00	36,600 00
Pembroke, 5 ½ %, 1957.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Prince Albert, 4 %, 1958-65.....	143,000 00	153,418 69
Ottawa, scolaire, 6 %, 1962.....	24,000 00	27,091 02
Ottawa, 6 %, 1962.....	16,000 00	18,313 80
Ottawa, 6 %, 1962.....	10,000 00	11,212 86
Ottawa, 6 %, 1962.....	10,000 00	11,835 90
Ottawa, 6 %, 1962.....	16,000 00	18,581 85
Renfrew, 5 %, 1961.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Renfrew, 5 %, 1961.....	2,000 00	2,072 80
Chicoutimi, 5 %, 1939.....	1,000 00	988 40
Coteau St-Pierre, 6 %, 1954.....	2,000 00	2,360 67
Dolbeau, 5 ½ %, 1951.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Greenfield Park, 6 %, 1943.....	500 00	529 21
Hull, 5 ½ %, 1953.....	6,000 00	6,265 34
Hull, 5 ½ %, 1953.....	5,000 00	5,455 42
Hull, 5 ½ %, 1952.....	500 00	524 53
Kenogami, 5 %, 1943.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
La Tuque, 5 %, 1950.....	500 00	500 00
Lachine, 6 %, 1946.....	2,000 00	2,134 20
Longue Pointe, 5 ½ %, 1953.....	1,000 00	1,099 30
Maisonnette, 5 ½ %, 1953-54.....	2,000 00	2,197 28
Pte. aux Trembles, 6 %, 1937.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Pte. aux Trembles, 6 %, 1937.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
St-Grégoire, 6 %, 1956.....	25,000 00	29,835 53
St-Jean Marie Vianney, 5 ½ %, 1942-60.....	34,600 00	36,496 93
St-Jean Marie Vianney, 5 ½ %, 1941-46.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
St-Jean Marie Vianney, 5 %, 1952-60.....	20,000 00	21,334 15
Verdun, 5 ½ %, 1967.....	1,000 00	1,099 39
Verdun, 5 ½ %, 1963.....	1,000 00	1,097 46
Verdun, 5 ½ %, 1965-66.....	2,000 00	2,236 75
Prince Albert, 4 %, 1966.....	37,131 06	33,007 54
College Montreal, Inc., 6 %, 1961.....	3,000 00	3,379 06
Sisters of Charity, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1943-47.....	1,500 00	1,514 62
Sisters of St. Joseph, Alta., 5 ½ %, 1945.....	1,000 00	1,009 52
Totals.....	\$2,153,108 02	\$2,145,359 23

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (*in default*)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	\$25,000 00	\$26,446 38	\$18,750 00
Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	8,000 00	8,411 61	6,000 00
Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	2,000 00	2,132 85	1,500 00
Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,110 67	750 00
Alberta, 4 %, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	3,400 00
Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	10,000 00	11,290 04	7,500 00
Alberta, 6 %, 1947.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,500 00
Alberta, 6 %, 1941.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,480 00
Alberta, 4 %, 1953.....	1,000 00	939 89	680 00
Alberta, 5 ½ %, 1947.....	6,000 00	6,200 16	4,380 00
St-Boniface, 5, 5 ½ and 6 %, 1939-56.....	210,168 99	221,185 24	105,084 50
Bagotville, 5 ½ %, 1941.....	2,000 00	2,071 82	1,300 00
Bagotville, 5 ½ %, 1946.....	15,000 00	15,748 65	9,750 00
Cap Madeleine, 6 %, 1942.....	4,000 00	4,046 55	4,000 00
Eastview, 5 ½ %, 1948-51.....	21,998 15	23,177 09	12,098 98
Ford City, 5 %, 1959-64.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	750 00
Gravelbourg, 7 %, 1932.....	772 26	785 83	708 90
Greenfield Park, 5 ½ %, 1969.....	10,400 00	10,869 14	9,672 00
Inverness, 4 ½ %, 1937.....	1,000 00	951 06	800 00
Jonquière, 5 %, 1939.....	38,500 00	38,500 00	34,650 00
Jonquière, 5 ½ %, 1947-50.....	400 00	417 93	360 00
Jonquière, 5 ½ %, 1951-56.....	16,300 00	17,257 58	14,670 00
Jonquière, 5 ½ %, 1947-51.....	300 00	313 33	270 00
Jonquière, 5 ½ %, 1952.....	500 00	527 31	450 00
Jonquière, 5 %, 1936.....	500 00	500 00	450 00
Jonquière, 5 %, 1937-41.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,500 00
LaSalle, 6 %, 1942-46.....	11,000 00	11,991 46	3,850 00
LaSalle, 6 %, 1940-59.....	36,059 56	40,558 74	12,620 85
Leaside, 5 ½ %, 1945-49.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Leaside, 5 ½ %, 1941-44.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Montreal South, 5 ½ %, 1957.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,550 00
Montreal South, 5 ½ %, 1957.....	1,000 00	1,051 22	850 00
Montreal South, 6 %, 1939.....	2,000 00	2,034 60	1,700 00
Riverside, 5 ½ %, 1942-45.....	44,139 34	46,224 54	13,241 80
Riverside, 5 ½ %, 1942-49.....	47,748 96	50,053 87	14,324 69
St-Joseph Alma, 5 ½ %, 1947-49.....	10,000 00	10,554 80	5,000 00
St-Lambert, 5 ½ %, 1954-62.....	42,000 00	44,652 12	41,160 00
St-Lambert, 5 ½ %, 1952-54.....	20,000 00	20,896 28	19,600 00

Schedule "D"—Continued

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Society (in default)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Sandwich East, 5 %, 1940-49.....	\$26,000 00	\$26,000 00	\$7,800 00
Sudbury, 6 %, 1951-52.....	46,000 00	47,164 99	46,000 00
Sudbury, 6 %, 1951.....	25,000 00	27,152 16	25,000 00
Tofield, 6 %, 1936-64.....	21,478 82	23,161 31	16,108 97
Transcona, 4 %, 1956.....	82,500 00	82,500 00	37,125 00
Transcona, 4 %, 1956.....	5,800 00	4,994 58	2,610 00
Watrous, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	47,241 19	47,241 19	23,620 60
Watrous, 5 ½ %, 1957-58.....	5,785 41	5,785 41	2,892 71
Greenfield Park, 5 ½ %, 1969.....	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,441 00
Greenfield Park, 5 %, 1969.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,209 00
Cap Madeleine, 6 %, 1942.....	1,000 00	1,042 67	1,000 00
Assiniboia, 5 %, 1936.....	5,979 83	5,830 47	2 989 92
Calvert, 5 ½ %, 1943.....	100 00	100 00	65 00
Fort Garry, 6 %, 1944-50.....	2,000 00	2,048 63	800 00
Fort Garry, 6 %, 1944-50.....	2,500 00	2,583 18	1,000 00
Fort Garry, 5 %, 1943.....	2,000 00	1,894 57	800 00
Fort Garry, 6 %, 1950.....	6,000 00	6,268 90	2,400 00
Fort Garry, 5 %, 1943.....	2,000 00	1,919 07	800 00
Fort Garry, 6 %, 1945-52.....	30,500 00	32,231 50	12,200 00
Fort Garry, 6 %, 1950.....	4,000 00	4,471 13	1,600 00
St-James, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	399,600 00	399,600 00	139,860 00
St-James, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	312,400 00	334,085 00	109,340 00
St-Rémi Amherst, 6 %, 1933-61.....	13,900 00	15,089 25	9,730 00
Sandwich West, 5 ½ %, 1940-50.....	114,259 46	116,892 07	34,277 84
Sandwich West, 5 %, 1941-59.....	12,271 53	11,923 98	3,681 46
Sandwich West, 5 ½ %, 1940-45.....	22,108 75	22,994 51	6,632 63
Sandwich West, 5 %, 1954-58.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	5,100 00
Sandwich East, 5 ½ %, 1942-50.....	9,502 91	9,993 20	3,326 02
St-Vital, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	300 00	300 00	150 00
St-Vital, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	47,300 00	50,548 02	23,650 00
West Kildonan, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	155,200 00	155,200 00	85,360 00
West Kildonan, 5 ½ %, 1956.....	188,900 00	201,571 90	103,895 00
St-Coeur de Marie, 5 %, 1937.....	35,000 00	37,129 04	22,750 00
Eastview, Ward 6, 5 ½ %, 1960.....	55,000 00	58,941 30	27,500 00
Riverside, 5 ½ %, 1933-49.....	4,783 93	4,989 18	1,195 98
Riverside, 6 %, 1951-54.....	7,000 00	7,801 22	1,750 00
Riverside, 5 ½ %, 1945-46.....	4,000 00	4,204 46	1,000 00
Windsor East, 5 ½ %, 1952-59.....	32,688 93	33,799 58	14,710 02
Windsor East, 5 ½ %, 1943-51.....	5,187 22	5,467 64	2,334 25
Windsor East, 5 ½ %, 1946-60.....	86,500 00	92,235 56	38,925 00
St-Anne Chic, 6 %, 1942-45.....	3,000 00	3,227 42	1,950 00
Bagotville, 6 %, 1933-41.....	9,200 00	9,766 53	5,980 00
Bagotville, 5 %, 1940.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,300 00
Bagotville, 5 ½ %, 1941.....	5,000 00	5,187 38	3,250 00
Black Lake, 5 ½ %, 1941.....	2,500 00	2,540 51	1,500 00
Jonquières, 5 %, 1948.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,700 00
Rivière Bleue, 5 ½ %, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	2,500 00
St-Boniface, 5 ½ %, 1936-45.....	19,000 00	19,592 65	9,500 00
Peel Street, 6 ½ %, 1950.....	60,000 00	62,093 01	36,000 00
Peel Street, 6 ½ %, 1950.....	16,000 00	16,750 56	9,600 00
Peel Street, 6 ½ %, 1941-50.....	5,000 00	5,103 00	3,000 00
Peel Street, 6 ½ %, 1940-50.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	1,800 00
Totals.....	\$2,604,275 24	\$2,702,817 49	\$1,282,662 12

THE ORDER OF UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Harry F. Moulden, 171 Market St., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—None.

Assets..... \$1,149,157
 Ontario certificates in force (number) 1,034
 Canadian certificates in force (number) 2,914

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$15,346
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 45,564
 Premiums—Total (net)..... 1,035,562
 Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 11,128
 Benefits paid—Canada (net).... 27,130
 Total benefits paid (net)..... 688,043

*See note on page 1.

WOMAN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, PORT HURON, MICH.

Principal Office in Canada, Sarnia, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Mrs. Mary J. Baird, Sarnia.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Mrs. Mary J. Baird, Royal Bank Bldg., Sarnia.

Assets.....	\$36,180,611	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	302,284	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$8,080
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	1,989,117	Premiums—Canada (net).....	54,762
Total insurance in force (gross)....	121,207,533	Premiums—Total (net).....	4,473,725
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	3,290
		Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	19,636
		Total benefits paid (net).....	2,763,187

THE WORKMEN'S CIRCLE*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Riba, 226 Crawford St., Toronto, Ont.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—A. Riba, Toronto, Ont.

Assets.....	\$6,811,007	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	99,300	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$6,770
Canadian insurance in force (gross).....	186,300	Premiums—Canada (net).....	11,956
Total insurance in force (gross)....	17,008,450	Premiums—Total (net).....	1,009,010
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	4,384
		Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	6,280
		Benefits paid—Total (net).....	528,660

*See note on page 1.

E

MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

E

THE GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

To which are appended statements of the auxiliary bodies lettered below as A, B, C and D.

HEAD OFFICE, 229 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO

Organized.—July 27, 1855. *Incorporated in Ontario.*—November 19, 1874.

The Executive Officers of the Society, at December 31, 1936, were as follows: W. T. Kingston, Grand Master, Cardinal, Ont.; A. L. Bruner, Deputy Grand Master, Ruthven, Ont.; Dr. G. C. R. Hall, Grand Warden, Little Britain, Ont.; Wm. Brooks, Grand Secretary, 229 College Street, Toronto; N. J. M. Lockhart, Grand Treasurer, St. Catharines, Ont.

I. Funeral Benefits

The Subordinate Lodges undertake funeral benefits. The total membership of these lodges at December 31, 1936, was 38,308.

The number of deaths in the Society in 1936 was 727.

The amount of funeral benefits paid in 1936, in respect to deceased members, was \$28,997.36.

Total amount of funeral benefits paid in respect of deceased wives, \$849.25.

II. Sick Benefits

The Subordinate Lodges undertake sick benefits.

The total number of members who received sick benefits in 1936 was 2,340.

The amount of benefits paid in 1936, in respect of sick members, was \$66,358.35.

The number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1936 was 21,754. Amount paid for medical attendance and nursing during 1936, \$11,691.47.

III. Assets

	Grand Body	Subordinate Bodies
Amount of real estate.....	\$277,034 69	\$1,518,670 40
Cash value of mortgages.....	350 00	.....
Amount of securities.....	162,798 35	1,281,447 02
Cash in hands of Grand Secretary and in banks.....	119 40	252,552 51
Amount of cash in Dominion Bank.....	35,626 01	.....
Cash in Canada Permanent Mortgage Company.....	4,428 10	.....
All other assets.....	45,723 78	.....
Assets not admitted:		
Grand Lodge.....	\$45,967 22	
Subordinate Lodges.....	619,769 09	
Total Amount of Assets.....	<u>\$526,080 33</u>	<u>\$3,052,669 93</u>

IV. Liabilities

	Grand Body	Subordinate Bodies
Sick benefits, funeral benefits, all other liabilities.....	<u>\$11,571 67</u>	<u>\$76,514 00</u>

V. Miscellaneous

The books and accounts of the Subordinate Lodges were audited in October, 1936, and those of the Grand Lodge in February, 1937.

Names and post office addresses of Grand Lodge auditors: C. J. Parker, C.A., Brantford; G. D. Campbell, F.C.A., Toronto.

Sections 67, 68, 69, 70, 120 (z) of the Grand Lodge Constitution were amended, and Sections 73 and 119 were repealed, at 1936 session of Grand Lodge.

Amount of bond of Grand Secretary, \$5,000.

Amount of bond of Grand Treasurer, \$5,000.

VI. Cash Receipts

Cash balance (Grand Lodge) from 1935 (not extended), \$26,225.59.

	Grand Lodge	Subordinate Lodges
Cash received during 1936 from:		
Initiation fees, etc.....	.....	\$15,366 35
Dues.....	.....	244,248 76
Per capita tax and levies.....	\$62,329 95	.....
Fines.....	50 00	.....
Supplies sold.....	8,260 67	.....
Interest, dividends and rent.....	8,610 87	172,520 88
Premiums for guarantee.....	99 00	.....
All other sources.....	9,566 68	59,805 78
Cash received from sold or matured investments (not extended):		
Grand Lodge.....	\$26,250 00	
Subordinate Lodges.....	78,859 07	
Total Receipts.....	<u>\$88,917 17</u>	<u>\$491,941 77</u>

VII. Cash Expenditure

	(a) Expenses of Management	Grand Lodge	Subordinate Bodies
Cash paid during 1936 for:			
Commission and organization expenses.....		\$288 90	.....
Per capita tax.....		150 00	.....
Expenses of annual meeting.....		7,468 98	.....
Registration fee.....		10 00	.....
Rent, etc.....		1,650 00	.....
Supplies bought.....		6,779 63	.....
Travelling expenses and appropriations to officers.....		2,023 68	.....
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....		6,367 28	.....
Printing, stationery and advertising.....		951 86	.....
Postage and express.....		716 60	.....
Premiums.....		37 50	.....
Investigation of claims.....		50 00	.....
Other management expenses (detailed in memo.).....		2,846 67	\$192,035 27
		<u>\$29,341 10</u>	<u>\$192,035 27</u>
	(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure		
Benefits to widows and orphans.....			29,836 97
Funeral benefits.....			28,997 36
Sick benefits.....			64,395 70
Medical attendance and nursing.....			11,691 47
Gratuities—special relief.....			6,752 29
All other.....		45,228 15	161,889 06
For investments (not extended), NIL.			
Grand Totals.....		<u>\$74,569 25</u>	<u>\$495,598 12</u>

(A) Abstract from the Returns of the Rebekah Lodges to the Grand Lodge of Ontario

	Males	Females	Totals
Number of members, December 31, 1935.....	3,315	15,663	18,978
Admitted during 1936.....	84	583	667
Totals.....	3,399	16,246	19,645
Deduct (withdrawn or cancelled).....	398	1,236	1,634
Membership, December 31, 1936.....	<u>3,001</u>	<u>15,010</u>	<u>18,011</u>

Receipts

Dues.....	\$32,253 76
Admissions.....	2,499 95
Rents, etc.....	571 20
Miscellaneous.....	26,448 13
Total.....	<u>\$61,773 04</u>

Expenditure for Relief Only

Relief of members.....	\$785 64
Relief of widowed families.....	76 00
I.O.O.F. Home.....	328 57
Orphans.....	.....
Special relief.....	878 76
Total.....	<u>\$2,068 97</u>

Miscellaneous

Expenses, lodges.....	\$60,366 41
Invested funds of Rebekah Lodges.....	63,431 39
Cash on hand, Rebekah Lodges.....	26,828 25
Working expenses of Assembly.....	13,498 11
Cash in Assembly funds.....	1,900 62
Invested funds of Assembly.....	8,000 00
Expended for home tax.....	.....
Number of lodges.....	.....

(B) The Following Summary from the Returns of the Grand Encampment Shows the Membership and Standing at December 31, 1936

Number of members as from last report.....	5,925
Initiated during the year ending December 31, 1936.....	150
Admitted by card during the year ending December 31, 1936.....	26
Reinstated during the year ending December 31, 1936.....	37
Total.....	<u>6,138</u>
Deductions:	
Withdrawn by card.....	168
Suspended by non-payment of dues.....	252
Suspended from Subordinate Lodge.....	81
Deceased.....	74
Expelled.....	.....
	<u>575</u>
Net Membership, December 31, 1936.....	<u>5,563</u>

Summary—Continued

Number of patriarchs relieved in 1936.....	157
Number of weeks for which benefits were paid.....	1,229
Amount paid for burying the dead in 1936.....	\$445 00
Amount paid for relief of patriarchs (sick benefits).....	1,962 65
Amount paid for special relief in 1936.....	375 15
Relief of widowed families.....	130 75
Total Amount of Relief Paid.....	\$2,913 55
Receipts from all sources.....	\$15,157 59
Working expenses of subordinate encampment.....	13,306 41
Cash assets.....	\$9,439 90
Invested in mortgages and securities.....	40,660 17
Invested in buildings and lands.....	8,122 75
Invested in furniture and regalia.....	16,070 84
All other assets.....	7,072 32
Total Funds of Subordinate Encampments, December 31, 1936.....	\$81,365 98
Less liabilities.....	1,939 57
	\$79,426 41

(C) The Oddfellows' Funeral Aid Association of the Counties of Lincoln and Welland

Number of members who died in 1936.....	9
Number of members, December 31, 1936.....	475
Amount of cash received during the year 1936.....	\$1,624 86
Amount of expenses in management in 1936.....	234 27
Amount paid funeral claims.....	1,125 00
Amount on hand, December 31, 1936.....	604 91

(D) Department of Ontario, P.M., I.O.O.F.

Number of cantons.....	17
Number of members, last report.....	488
Mustered during year.....	44
Admitted on honourable discharge papers.....	2
Reinstated.....	1
Total.....	535
From which deduct:	
Withdrawn by honourable discharge papers.....	3
Deceased.....	7
Suspended during year.....	28
Expelled.....	...
Total.....	38
Total Membership, December 31, 1936.....	497
Net Increase for the Year.....	9

Assets

Cash balance on hand, last report.....	\$602 28
Receipts from grants and per capita taxes.....	457 75
Receipts from badges, jewels, etc.....	201 00
Receipts from commissions and supplies.....	114 94
Total Assets.....	\$1,374 97

Disbursements

Department sundries.....	\$1,001 84
Badges and jewels.....	29 33
S.G.L. supplies.....	256 81
Total.....	\$1,287 98
Cash Balance, December 31, 1936.....	\$86 99

Short Name of Society	ASSETS					LIABILITIES				
	Real estate	Mortgages on real estate	Bonds, debentures, and other securities	Cash on hand and in bank	All other	Total	Claims unpaid	All other	Total	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mutual Benefit Society				2,607 92		2,607 92				
A. & P. (Toronto) Mutual Benefit Society				91 49	99	92 48	8 00	4 52	12 52	
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Hamilton	1,250 00		1,500 00	455 24		3,205 24		15 60	15 60	
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Toronto			4,000 00	556 72		4,556 72				
Baker Street and Funeral Ben. Society				201 84		201 84				
Baker Street Italian Club Mut. Ben. Society				1,122 77		1,122 77				
Brantford Carriage Co. Ltd., Relief Assn.				537 50		537 50	31 25		31 25	
Brantford Hibernian Mut. Ben. Society				6,583 06		6,583 06				
Brantford Hosp. Mut. Ben. & Friendly Society				1,180 62		7,988 69				
Brown Bros., Ltd., Emp. Sick Ben. Society	6,808 37		150 00	586 54	36 45	7,954 67				
Brunner Mond Mut. Ben. Society			5,000 00	4,138 22		9,194 67				
Canada Cycle & Motor Co., Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society				612 37		612 37				
Canadian Acme Sewing & Gear Emp. Mut. Ben. Society				3,291 59		3,291 59				
Canadian Allis-Chalmers, Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society				556 84		556 84				
Canadian General Electric, Ward St. Works Div., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society				1,224 11		1,224 11				
Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society	2,000 00		6,466 31	3,427 35		11,893 66				
Canadian National Benevolent Society			13,500 00	2,337 03	362 50	16,199 53				
Canadian Order of Rechabites	4,000 00	24,288 20	14,000 00	2,786 47		45,074 67	605 27		605 27	
Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Mut. Ben. Society			4,838 90	4,422 75		9,261 65				
Canadian Slovian Mut. Ben. Society				21 00		21 00				
Citizen's Mut. Ben. Assn.	435 00			399 27		834 27				
Colban Manufacturing Co.'s Emp. Mut. Ben. Society				150 98		150 98				
Cockshutt Plow Co. Emp. Relief Assn.				2,311 26		2,311 26				
Consumers' Gas Co. Emp. Relief Assn.				473 55		473 55				
Croatian Mut. Ben. Society				1,102 01		1,102 01				
Czecho-slovak Aid Society	2,000 00		8,600 00	1 10		10,601 10	229 90		229 90	
Daughters of England Benevolent Society		8,379 70	40,690 21	31,125 94		80,195 85				
Dominion Forge & Stamping Co. Emp. Mut. Ben. Assn.				2,482 56		2,482 56	16 00		16 00	
Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Emp. Mut. Ben. Society				2,126 77		2,126 77				
Engineers' Mut. Ben. Fund				3,273 12		3,273 12	19 00		19 00	
Evening Telegram Emp. Ben. Society				1,122 05		1,122 05				
Foresters' Ancient Order of Subsid. High Court	10,950 00	138,120 56	225,542 48	11,809 26	7,662 93	394,085 23	5,192 63		5,192 63	
Globe Printing Co. Emp. Ben. Society	4,500 00		2,000 00	1,007 28		1,007 28		563 00	563 00	
Grand Order of Israel Ben. Society				557 50	283 57	7,341 07				
Gutta Percha & Rubber Manufg. Co., Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society			1,000 00	294 73		294 73				
H.A. Mutual Ben. Assn.				1,103 87		2,103 87	150 00		150 00	
Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mut. Ben. Society				2,874 92		2,874 92				
Hebrew Sick Ben. Society	2,000 00		989 98	1,862 99		1,862 99				
Hibernians, Ancient Order of	14,072 72		15,000 00	1,191 75		4,181 73				
Imperial Varnish & Color Co. Sick Ben. Society				1,499 05		15,571 77	135 00		135 00	
Independent Mut. Ben. Federation				11,996 65		26,996 65				
Italian Brotherhood Mut. Benevolent Society				381 12		381 12				
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Arthur				4,658 12		4,658 12	1,024 12		1,024 12	
	272 16			2,319 01		2,319 01		139 18	1,163 30	
				2,275 27		2,547 43				

Italo-Canadese Ben. Society.....	1,000 00			1,297 73			1,297 73
Iwawake Mut. Ben. Society.....	3,475 00			448 80			1,448 80
Jordan Sick Ben. Society.....	2,803 25	2,100 00		6,034 61			16,609 61
Kelzer St. Ben. Society.....				986 68	198 25		9,901 14
Knights of Pythias, Chap. General of Canada.....	2,456 24	1,336 62		17,130 84	408 13		62,845 47
Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario.....	1,780 00			5,607 55			7,387 55
Labour League Mut. Ben. Society.....	1,131 31			750 48			1,881 79
Leaside Mut. Ben. Society.....	3,000 00			3,697 76			157 18
Linzer Sick Ben. Society.....				948 28			948 28
Loyal Orange Young Briton Lodge, No. 33.....	2,865 00	10,526 99		31,508 53	854 86		64,955 38
Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario.....				2,729 49			2,729 49
Loyal True Blue Association.....				5,972 09			5,972 09
MacLean Publishing Co., Ltd., Mechanical Div., Mut. Ben. Assn.....				2,471 83			2,471 83
Massey-Harris Co., Verity Works, Sick and Funeral Ben. Assn.....	2,000 00			2,076 41			3,076 41
Massey-Harris Emp. Ben. Assn. (Brantford).....	1,000 00			1,002 15			1,002 15
Massey-Harris (Toronto) Mut. Ben. Society.....				8,053 37			17,128 37
Mazur Sick Ben. Society.....	9,075 00			764 57			2,164 57
Mutual Ben. Society of Alumnae Assn., Victoria Hosp. School of Nursing.....				210 26			210 26
Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines.....				8,371 23			8,371 23
National Cash Register Co. Emp. Ben. Society.....	2,000 00			2,827 83			2,827 83
National Slovak Mut. Ben. Society.....				3,734 09			5,134 09
Order of Sons of Italy Mut. Ben. Society.....				789 35			2,289 35
Ostrowetz Independent Mut. Ben. Society.....	1,500 00			1,260 18			1,260 18
Ottawa Hebrew Ben. Society.....				1,516 96			1,516 96
Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada.....				14,921 10			35,921 10
Polish Veterans' Mut. Ben. Society.....				29,875 23			171,651 08
Postal Benefit Association of Toronto.....				1,045 36			7,895 36
Pride of Israel Sick Ben. Society.....	7,281 07			1,092 47			1,092 47
Provincial Grand Lodge (Manchester Unity), Independent Order of Oddfellows.....	6,850 00			866 37			866 37
Radomer Mut. Ben. Society.....				610 17			2,110 17
Rani Ghar Grotto Mut. Ben. Society.....				565 61			4,565 61
Rogers, Wm., Manif. Co. Welfare Society.....				1,117 58			1,674 65
St. Albert Friendly Society.....	1,500 00			217 06			1,217 06
St. Boniface Ben. Society.....	4,000 00			1,893 98			1,893 98
St. David's Mut. Ben. Society.....	500 00	523 00		1,079 81			8,179 81
St. Joseph's Aid Society.....	1,000 00			2,007 59			15,007 59
Sawyer-Massey, Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Assn.....				582 62			2,982 62
Slingsby Manif. Co., Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society.....				2,762 30			2,762 30
Societa Figli d'Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio d'Ottawa.....	13,000 00	7,100 00		232 10			232 10
Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi.....	2,400 00			5,660 97			5,660 97
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Recalmutense, Hamilton.....				6,612 44			21,612 44
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Trinaeria, Toronto.....				1,134 18			1,134 18
Sons of Abraham Mut. Ben. Society.....				10,185 45			21,285 83
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Society.....				1,074 03			8,574 03
Sons of David Mut. Ben. Society.....	580 00			1,235 61			1,235 61
Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.....	3,000 00			96 38			1,596 38
Star of Italy Mut. Ben. Society.....	7,500 00			10,273 63			27,673 63
Star Mut. Ben. Society.....	1,500 00			2,095 23			12,595 23
Theatrical Mut. Assn. (Hamilton).....				1,836 73			15,484 75
Theatrical Mutual Assn. (Toronto).....				1,969 06			1,969 06
Toronto Civic Emp. Benevolent Assn.....	5,000 00	1,250 00		2,590 13			6,090 13
Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.....				12,593 22			11,593 22
Toronto Hydro-Electric System Emp. Mut. Ben. Society.....				1,603 93			8,591 03
Toronto Independent Benevolent Assn.....	2,000 00						
Toronto Musical Protective Assn.....	28,000 00						
Transportation Club of Toronto.....	6,987 10						

Short Name of Society	ASSETS						LIABILITIES		
	Real estate	Mortgages on real estate	Bonds, debentures, and other securities	Cash on hand and in bank	All other	Total	Claims unpaid	All other	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Assn. of Fort William.....	4,000 00			3,164 04		7,164 04			
Ukga Mut. Ben. Society.....				1,796 99		1,796 99			
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....		1,400 00		9,110 93		10,510 93			
United Mut. Ben. Society of A. Puslkin.....				155 00		155 00			
Vitiese Mut. Ben. Society.....				726 57		726 57			
Warsaw Lodzer Mut. Ben. Assn.....	1,572 20			1,026 76		2,598 96			
Young Men's Hebrew Association.....	4,172 96	2,450 00	1,500 00	5,155 11		13,278 07			
Zion Benevolent Society.....	5,000 00		6,100 00	2,438 40		13,538 40			
Totals.....	169,130 28	318,548 34	622,252 11	384,489 47	9,908 06	1,504,328 26	2,911 02	23,778 16	26,689 18

Short Name of Society	EXPERIENCE				INCOME								
	Number reported at 31st Dec., 1936	Number of members during 1936 of members' wives; Members' parents)	Number sick during 1936	Number of weeks' sickness during 1936	Assessments, dues and fees		Interest		All other		Total	Received from invest-ments	
					\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.			\$	c.
A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mut. Ben. Society	303			92	3,170	99	9	07	1,396	40	4,576	46	
A. & P. (Toronto) Mut. Ben. Society	80			24	787	60			28	89	816	49	
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Hamilton	156				447	85	51	27	1,740	40	2,239	52	
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Toronto	213	3			389	49	181	07	222	67	793	23	
Beaver Sick and Funeral Ben. Society	181	2		24	1,314	00					1,314	00	
Beverly Cites Italian Club Mut. Ben. Society	154	1		19	877	00			14	42	891	42	
Border Cites Italian Club Mut. Ben. Society	203			30	724	00					730	76	
Brantford Carriage Co., Ltd., Relief Assn.	163	2		115	1,842	00	140	77	6	00	1,988	77	
Brantford Hungarian Mut. Ben. Society	107			15	41	453	00	18	37	1,583	29	2,054	66
Brantford Polish Mut. Ben. and Friendly Society	201			6	147	50	12	38			159	88	
Brown Bros., Ltd., Emp. Sick Ben. Society	50			26	2,569	00	198	45			2,767	45	
Brunner Mond Mut. Ben. Society	201			26	96						2,616	36	
Canada Cycle and Motor Co., Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	342	6		66	2,611	80	4	56			5,201	30	
Canadian Acme Screw & Gear Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	850			347	5,181	00	20	30			2,620	53	
Canadian Allis-Chalmers, Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	372	5		52	2,614	75	5	78			2,004	18	
Canadian General Electric, Ward St. Works Div., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	341	1		57	1,995	25			8	93	4,467	21	
Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society	178	1		14	85	3,326	90	211	12	929	19		
Canadian National Expressmen's Mut. Ben. Society	1,140	17		152	708	6,848	50	677	08		7,525	58	
Canadian Order of Rechabites	495	1		31	2,782	98	2,084	75	823	46	5,691	19	
Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Mut. Ben. Society	1,456	12		265	10,871	00	297	90			11,168	90	
Canadian Slovenian Mut. Ben. Society	81				293	00					293	00	
Citizens' Mut. Ben. Assn.	80				220	00					220	00	
Cobban Manfg. Co.'s Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	35			6	211	00			10	00	221	00	
Cockshutt Plow Emp. Relief Assn.	528	3		29	1,525	00	12	08	1,525	00	3,062	08	
Consumers' Gas Co. Emp. Relief Assn.	540	7		82	3,664	40			500	00	4,164	40	
Croatian Mut. Ben. Society	80			3	842	50					842	50	
Czenstochower Aid Society	282			19	4,104	32	385	96	193	33	4,683	61	
Daughters of England Benevolent Society	6,262	40		607	35,724	88	2,351	34	4,739	32	42,815	54	
Dominion Forge & Stamping Co. Emp. Mut. Ben. Assn.	222	3		44	2,603	60	26	40			2,630	00	
Dunlop Tire & Rubber Goods Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	601	3		105	3,609	50	27	26	60	00	3,696	76	
Engineers' Mut. Ben. Fund	38	1		5	275	10	69	27			344	37	
Evening Telegram Emp. Ben. Society	204	4		35	782	00	28	68	150	00	960	68	
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Subsid. High Court	7,429	**44	130		38,755	41	18,109	06	1,485	14	58,349	61	
Globe Printing Co. Emp. Ben. Society	126	2		15	875	00	169	20			1,044	20	
Grand Order of Israel Ben. Society	216	5		13	2,500	54	159	27	504	86	3,164	67	
B. Greening Wire Co., Ltd., Emp. Ben. Society	424	**1		11	33	245	30		81	78	327	08	
Gutta Percha & Rubber Manfg. Co., Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Society	984	2		212	2,837	75	52	38			13,006	37	
H.A. Mut. Ben. Assn.	1,640	4		900	1,068	12,748	60	16	29	241	48	13,006	37
Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mut. Ben. Society	88	3		17	308	579	50	36	01	134	24	1,250	32
Hebrew Friendly Society	71	1		13	38	643	56	55	86		93	10	
Hebrew Sick Ben. Society	159			5	19	2,677	40	1,397	18		2,770	50	
Hibernians, Ancient Order of	169	5		11	53	2,757	39	5	69	2	4,157	07	
Imperial Varnish & Color Co. Sick Ben. Society	141			10	169	65					175	34	
Independent Mut. Ben. Assn.	1,943	5		429	18,230	34	22	62	764	08	20,017	04	

Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Recalmutese, Hamilton.....	91	13	43	810 25	3 05	3 75	817 05	.....
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Trinacria, Toronto.....	125	20	82	1,614 50	47 23	45 84	1,707 57	.....
Sons of Abraham Mut. Ben. Society.....	78	**1	14	930 30	.....	164 00	1,094 30	.....
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Society.....	527	94	450	4,358 13	93 65	50 38	4,502 16	.....
Sons of David Mut. Ben. Society.....	1,044	7	52	2,854 78	628 57	2,083 09	5,566 44	.....
Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.....	109	2	47	1,929 25	.....	873 58	2,502 83	.....
Star of Italy Mut. Aid and Benevolent Society.....	385	6	129	4,751 16	673 60	748 81	6,173 57	5,000 00
Star Mut. Ben. Society.....	98	**1	7	796 90	.....	122 56	919 46	.....
Theatrical Mut. Assn. (Hamilton).....	289	44	216	2,574 45	8 21	.....	2,582 66	.....
Theatrical Mut. Assn. (Toronto).....	52	1	8	162 75	.....	220 00	383 72	.....
Toronto Civic Emp. Benevolent Assn.....	103	15	78	850 00	1,074 12	.....	1,924 12	.....
Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	341	36	181	2,242 50	469 11	359 41	3,071 02	.....
Toronto Hydro-Electric System Emp. Mut. Ben. Society.....	246	**2	227	5,861 81	397 57	275 00	6,534 38	.....
Toronto Independent Benevolent Society.....	685	10	387	4,917 50	29 39	.....	4,946 89	.....
Toronto Musical Protective Assn.....	160	2	50	2,225 80	90 14	1,168 49	3,484 43	.....
Toronto Musical Club of Toronto.....	1,417	15	217	14,529 70	3,094 04	5,985 30	23,609 94	.....
Transportation Club of Toronto.....	316	1	.....	1,826 00	313 41	375 00	2,515 31	.....
Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Assn. of Fort William.....	187	21	83	1,321 15	19 76	1,555 45	2,896 36	.....
Uliga Mut. Ben. Society.....	145	22	58	837 75	27 38	65 00	930 13	.....
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....	319	1	154	2,179 75	205 85	205 17	2,590 77	.....
United Mut. Society of A. Pushkin.....	18	3	35	280 80	.....	.....	280 80	.....
Vitiese Mut. Ben. Society.....	466	3	.....	942 20	.....	.....	942 20	.....
Warsaw Lodzer Mut. Ben. Assn.....	85	13	31	1,147 75	4 92	925 64	2,078 31	.....
Young Men's Hebrew Assn.....	179	1	55	3,405 45	372 55	572 00	4,250 00	.....
Zion Benevolent Society.....	159	20	86	3,005 35	266 59	601 79	3,873 73	.....
Totals.....	64,345	**71	25,080	464,888 56	51,922 60	77,835 80	594,646 96	17,201 42

Italo-Canadese Benevolent Society.....	292 31	650 00	703 11	369 25	194 75	614 75	2,014 67
Iwankur Mut. Ben. Society.....	321 19	75 00	36 00	314 50		614 75	1,550 19
Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society.....	1,601 67	236 00	1,104 00	727 02			3,668 69
Keltzer Sick Ben. Society.....	1,281 88	161 10	549 00	1,273 00		1,781 48	4,693 40
Knights of Malta, Chap. General of Canada.....	17,256 51	2,630 00	4,286 86	992 75	934 61		1,396 88
Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario.....	3,401 23	436 00	1,344 00	1,757 07	323 01	3,607 71	26,100 73
Labour League Mut. Ben. Society.....	520 16		1,534 00	234 50	13 00		10,869 02
Lagover Mut. Ben. Society.....	46 85		524 00				901 16
Leaside Mut. Aid Society.....	1,147 43	697 15	878 00	749 20	155 00		570 85
Limitzer Sick Ben. Society.....	59,106 75	4,100 00	17,455 00	722 50			3,626 78
Loyal Orange Young Briton Lodge, No. 33.....	2,368 42	1,300 00				6,913 60	107 36
Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario.....	18 06		1,332 22				88,297 85
Loyal True Blue Association.....	231 86	120 00	1,188 34				3,668 42
MacLean Publishing Co., Ltd., Mech. Div., Mut. Ben. Assn., Massey-Harris Co., Verty Works, Sick and Funeral Ben. Assn., Massey-Harris Emp. Ben. Assn. (Brantford), Massey-Harris (Toronto) Mut. Ben. Society.....	224 43	750 00	2,066 50				1,350 28
Massey-Harris (Toronto) Mut. Ben. Society.....	710 70	1,140 00	2,938 00				1,540 20
Mazier Sick Ben. Society.....	716 29	1,418 55	673 00	1,033 00			3,040 93
Mut. Ben. Society of Alumnae Assn., Victoria Hosp. School of Nursing, Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines, National Cash Register Co. Emp. Ben. Society, National Slovak Mut. Ben. Society, Order of Sons of Italy Mut. Ben. Society, Ostrowetz Independent Mut. Ben. Society, Ottawa Hebrew Ben. Society, Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada, Polish Veterans Mut. Ben. Society.....	38 16	400 00	275 80			1,229 73	4,788 70
Postal Ben. Assn. of Toronto.....	113 12						5,070 57
Pride of Israel Sick Ben. Society.....	57 10	100 00	921 54			80 91	313 96
Prov. Grand Lodge (Manchester Unity), Independent Order of Oddfellows Radomer Mut. Ben. Society.....	3,689 64	200 00	4,116 21				513 12
Rani Ghar Grotto Mut. Ben. Society.....	191 57	400 00					1,159 58
Rogers, Wm., Manfg. Co. Welfare Society.....	323 94	22 50	861 50	36 75			8,005 85
St. Albert Friendly Society.....	408 17	500 00	16 00	104 50	201 98		591 57
St. Boniface Ben. Society.....	1,803 21		2,784 00	298 90			1,444 69
St. David's Mut. Ben. Society.....	62 50		45 00	15 00			5,380 11
St. Joseph's Aid Society.....	80 03	300 00					322 50
Sawyer-Massey, Ltd. Emp. Mut. Ben. Assn., Singsley Manfg. Co. Emp. Mut. Ben. Society, Societa Figli d'Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio d'Ottawa, Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi, Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Recalmutese, Hamilton, Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Triniacra, Toronto, Sons of Abraham Mut. Ben. Society.....	241 98	50 00	1,876 89		3 50		380 93
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Society.....	705 53	100 00	2,184 00	1,978 50		6,916 26	14,015 14
Sons and Daughters of Ireland Protestant Assn., Sons of David Mut. Ben. Society.....	137 06	210 00	13,881 93	4,990 61		11,300 99	38,602 52
Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.....	121 55	75 00	144 00	900 30		50 75	3,114 88
Star of Italy Mut. Aid and Benevolent Society.....	43 50	20 00					1,231 94
Star of Italy Mut. Aid and Benevolent Society.....	69 00		211 34				174 84
Theatrical Mut. Assn. (Hamilton) Theatrical Mut. Assn. (Toronto) Toronto Civic Emp. Benevolent Assn., Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society, Toronto Hydro-Electric System Emp. Mut. Ben. Society, Toronto Independent Benevolent Society, Toronto Musical Proceve Assn., Transportation Club of Toronto.....	31 94	200 00					380 93
	33 00	200 00				14 50	
	37 15	100 00	803 75	106 00	2 50	151 35	1,153 65
	157 06	210 00	406 58			5 00	925 26
	121 55	75 00	245 90				313 80
	43 50	20 00	346 75				515 78
	69 00	50 00	1,876 89			3 50	2,122 07
	241 98		1,229 94				464 97
	705 53		1,262 90			1,073 32	3,508 56
	137 06	210 00	415 00				581 50
	121 55	75 00	245 90				1,673 35
	43 50	20 00	346 75				918 70
	69 00	50 00	1,876 89			375 00	3,829 91
	241 98		1,229 94				4,864 20
	705 53		1,262 90			1,506 63	4,864 20
	137 06	210 00	415 00			1,870 01	5,870 01
	121 55	75 00	245 90			1,460 66	7,127 29
	43 50	20 00	346 75			275 18	965 65
	69 00	50 00	1,876 89				2,588 20
	241 98		1,229 94			140 23	352 01
	705 53		1,262 90				1,587 50
	137 06	210 00	415 00			65 00	3,600 29
	121 55	75 00	245 90			10 60	3,600 29
	43 50	20 00	346 75			258 50	1,542 57
	69 00	50 00	1,876 89				5,768 40
	241 98		1,229 94			1,542 57	5,140 20
	705 53		1,262 90			935 50	3,242 30
	137 06	210 00	415 00			3,837 56	18,810 26
	121 55	75 00	245 90			614 00	1,815 55

Short Name of Society	EXPENDITURE							
	Expenses of management	Amount paid for funeral benefits during 1936	Amount paid for sick benefits during 1936	Amount paid for medical attendance during 1936	Amount paid for special relief during 1936	All other	Total	Paid for investments
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Asscn. of Fort William.....	1,100 51		207 50	154 00		471 94	2,058 95	
Ulga Mut. Ben. Society.....	147 19	125 00	588 00	7 00			742 19	
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....	358 44	125 00	927 00	278 00			1,688 44	
United Mut. Society of A. Pushkin.....	121 40		105 00			4 80	230 80	
Vitese Mut. Ben. Society.....	182 51	406 00	249 00	379 94			588 51	
Warsaw Lodzer Mut. Ben. Asscn.....	531 16	240 20	846 25	732 00	157 75		1,400 24	525 00
Young Men's Hebrew Asscn.....	1,515 97	150 00	766 00	1,023 50	163 40		3,401 67	
Zion Benevolent Society.....	712 27	7 50				1,073 54	3,746 21	
Totals.....	195,855 43	60,267 75	169,563 65	50,640 02	7,090 24	59,011 68	542,428 77	40,147 94

Name of Society	When organized or incorporated	Head Office	Name of President	Name of Secretary	Address
A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mutual Benefit Society	1929	Toronto	Edward Cridland	F. J. Beeson	Toronto
A. & P. (Toronto) Mutual Benefit Society	1934	Toronto	N. C. McBeth	R. Tutton	Toronto
Army and Navy Veterans' Society of Hamilton, His Majesty's	1889	Hamilton	J. Wharrie	Albert Nicholls	Hamilton
Beaver Sick and Funeral Benefit Club	1887	Toronto	F. A. Grimmer	T. H. Proctor	Toronto
Border Cities Italian Club Mutual Benefit Society	1917	Toronto	Wm. Chisholm	H. Page	Toronto
Brantford Carriage Company Relief Association	1933	Windsor	P. Marchini	A. Ferraro	Windsor
Brantford Hungarian Mutual Benefit Society	1920	Brantford	Geo. Reeve	F. O. Bridges	Brantford
Brantford Polish Mutual Benefit and Friendly Society	1913	Brantford	Wm. Kowal	Michael Gorniyuzki	Brantford
Brown Brothers, Limited, Employees' Sick Benefit Society	1898	Toronto	Miss A. Hastings	J. Sroka	Toronto
Brunner Mond Mutual Benefit Society	1918	Amherstburg	A. U. Gunn	J. E. Lamb	Toronto
Canada Cycle and Motor Company, Limited, Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1918	Weston	Sidney Norman	H. M. Stanchif	Amherstburg
Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1920	Toronto	Thos. Symons	Percy Knight	Weston
Canadian Allis-Chalmers, Limited, Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1897	Toronto	Fredk. J. Boyes	Frank McGlashan	Toronto
Canadian General Electric, Ward St. Works Division, Employees' Sick Benefit Society	1920	Toronto	Percy Cockfield	Ernest Hunt	Toronto
Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society	1920	Toronto	Wm. Sacks	Herbert M. Robinson	Toronto
Canadian National Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association	1890	Toronto	R. H. Jones	J. Schen	Toronto
Canadian Order of Rechabites	1912	Toronto	John T. Morrison	W. T. Murphy	Toronto
Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Sick Benefit Association	1890	Toronto	G. R. Jones	A. Carmichael	Toronto
Canadian Slovenian Mutual Benefit Society	1933	Toronto	W. Tracy	J. Donaldson	Toronto
Citizen's Mutual Benefit Association	1933	Windsor	Leonard F. Bedal	Mike Zapotocki	Toronto
Cobban Manufacturing Company's Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1889	Toronto	George Crosbie	Lawson C. Clunse	Windsor
Cockshutt Plow Company, Limited, Employees' Relief Association	1899	Brantford	Charles Webber	J. S. Hunter	Toronto
Consumers' Gas Company's Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1918	Toronto	John Stewart	Frank Elliott	Brantford
Croatian Mutual Benefit Society of Canada	1933	Schumacher	John Krzmaric	Chris. J. Kennedy	Schumacher
Czenstochow Aid Society	1914	Toronto	D. Finer	Frank Bassar	Toronto
Daughters of England Benevolent Society of Canada	1890	Burlington	Mrs. Mabel Drew	J. Potash	Toronto
Dominion Forge and Stamping Company, Limited, Employees' Mutual Benefit Assn.	1920	Walkerville	W. Poisson	Wm. E. Miller	Burlington
Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1913	Toronto	Jas. D. Neville	E. A. Lacroix	Windsor
Engineers' Mutual Benefit Fund	1925	Toronto	F. W. Baill	L. P. Arlett	Toronto
Evening Telegram Employees' Benefit Society	1912	Toronto	T. J. Porter	W. T. Gilmore	Toronto
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Subsidiary High Court of Dominion of Canada	1892	Toronto	A. E. Harlok	A. MacDonald	Toronto
Globe Printing Company Employees' Benefit Society	1885	Toronto	H. H. Albs	C. L. Perry	Toronto
Grand Order of Israel Benefit Society	1908	Hamilton	Alf. Goldberg	Geo. Cashman	Toronto
Gutta Percha and Rubber Manufacturing Company of Toronto, Limited, Employees' Sick Benefit Society	1910	Hamilton	J. Child	Jack Freedman	Hamilton
H.A. Mutual Benefit Association	1901	Toronto	A. Fisher	G. S. Battran	Hamilton
Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mutual Benefit Society	1918	Toronto	E. Elhott	S. F. Wrathall	Toronto
Hebrew Friendly Society	1912	Hamilton	L. Galszka	B. Herring	Toronto
Hebrew Sick Benefit Society	1907	Toronto	H. Freedman	Paul Bonk	Hamilton
Hibernians, Ancient Order of	1910	Ottawa	H. Korenblum	Dr. S. Pearlman	Toronto
Imperial Varnish and Color Company Sick Benefit Society	1888	Toronto	P. W. Falvey	A. Nissenbaum	Ottawa
Independent Mutual Benefit Federation	1911	Toronto	A. E. Sparrow	Wm. Ryder	Toronto
Italian Brotherly Mutual Benefit Association	1928	Toronto	Nick Pasztor	L. J. Ewles	Toronto
Italian Brotherly Mutual Benefit Society of Port Arthur	1924	Port Arthur	V. Schimcarol	Jos. Blasco	Toronto
Italo-Canadese Benefit Society	1929	Toronto	G. Scarcello	N. Tomassoni	Toronto
Iwasker Mutual Benefit Society	1919	Toronto	G. Altula	F. Polino	Port Arthur
Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society	1931	Toronto	J. Lapowich	N. Costarella	Toronto
Keltzer Sick Benefit Society	1919	Toronto	I. Taylor	H. Biemietfeld	Toronto
	1913	Toronto	S. Lotman	N. Yashy	Toronto

Name of Society	When organized or incorporated	Head Office	Name of President	Name of Secretary	Address
Knights of Malta, Chapter General of Canada	1810	Toronto	C. S. Nettleton	J. B. Pugh	Toronto
Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario	1872	Toronto	Bert Freed	A. Coulter	Toronto
Labour League Mutual Benefit Society	1927	Toronto	Sam Lipschitz	S. Shek	Toronto
Lagoyeur Mutual Sick Benefit Society	1932	Toronto	S. Persiko	H. Perl	Toronto
Leaside Mutual Aid Society	1923	Toronto	W. G. Gray	Edward Flowers	Toronto
Linitzer Sick Benefit Society	1913	Toronto	A. Book	I. Berman	Toronto
Loyal Orange Young Men's Lodge, No. 33	1873	Ottawa	H. Wilson	T. P. Hackett	Ottawa
Loyal Order of Moose, Ontario	1917	Toronto	Arthur E. Southurst	N. G. Heyd	Toronto
Loyal True Blue Association	1878	Toronto	Chas. E. Clarke	Ias. A. Stewart	Toronto
MacLean Publishing Company, Limited, Mechanical Division, Mutual Benefit Assn	1923	Toronto	F. Brocklebank	Frank Austin	Toronto
Massey-Harris Company, Verity Works, Sick and Funeral Benefit Association	1899	Brantford	John Johnson	Freel A. Box	Toronto
Massey-Harris Company, Limited, Brantford, Employees' Benefit Association	1885	Brantford	Cyril Mavin	E. E. Uptgrove	Brantford
Massey-Harris (Toronto) Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1883	Toronto	R. Gordon	John Wood	Toronto
Mozier Sick Benefit Society	1905	Toronto	H. Mangel	H. Massey	Toronto
Mutual Benefit Society of Alumnae Association, Victoria Hospital School of Nursing	1921	London	Miss M. McLaughlin	Miss M. F. Wilson	London
Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines	1872	St. Catharines	Fred W. Graham	A. E. Combs	St. Catharines
National Cash Register Employees' Benefit Society	1907	Toronto	R. G. Craig	J. E. Imber	Toronto
National Slovak Mutual Benefit Society	1933	Kirkland Lake	Wm. T. Kinaston	Geo. Koretz	Kirkland Lake
Order of Sons of Italy of Ontario, Grand Lodge of Ontario	1929	Toronto	Dr. T. Sabetta	Wm. Brooks	Toronto
Order of Sons of Italy of Ontario, Mutual Benefit Society	1926	Toronto	Sam Waldman	Rev. L. Saur	Toronto
Ostrowetz Independent Mutual Benefit Society	1925	Toronto	L. Fine	H. Goldenberg	Toronto
Ottawa Hebrew Benefit Society	1912	Ottawa	A. Piekarz	Nathan Spetsman	Ottawa
Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada	1907	Toronto	S. Wojcik	K. M. Gutewski	Toronto
Polish Veterans' Mutual Benefit Society	1930	Toronto	R. A. Dixon	F. Boksa	Toronto
Postal Veterans' Association of Toronto	1907	Toronto	B. Sunshine	D. S. McGlade	Toronto
Pride of Israel Sick Benefit Society	1905	Toronto	L. E. Burley	I. H. Cohen	Toronto
Provincial Grand Lodge, Manchester Unity, Independent Order of Oddfellows	1887	Toronto	L. Green	E. Hewitt	Toronto
Radiomer Mutual Benefit Society	1935	Toronto	J. E. Carter	A. Glass	Toronto
Rani Ghar Grotto Mutual Benefit Society	1934	Toronto	Wm. McGahay	Chas. M. Carrie	Toronto
Rogers, Wm., Manufacturing Company Welfare Society	1919	Niagara Falls	Frank Zvodiski	M. Thompson	Niagara Falls
St. Albert Friendly Society	1909	Kitchener	Geo. H. Lachenlaue	Harold Prince	Kitchener
St. Boniface Benefit Society	1892	Toronto	S. G. Davies	Alex. Wey	Toronto
St. David's Mutual Benefit Society	1887	Toronto	Frank Beninger	J. B. Whiteley	Toronto
St. Joseph's Aid Society of Formosa	1911	Formosa	John F. Bates	Isadore Groerer	Formosa
Sawyer-Massey Company, Limited, Employees' Sick Benefit Association	1920	Hamilton	Chas. Craft	Thos. Holt	Hamilton
Singsby Manufacturing Company, Limited, Employees' Sick Benefit Association	1910	Brantford	G. Constantini	Chas. M. Sandison	Brantford
Societa Fighi d'Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio, d'Ottawa	1907	Ottawa	Angelo Prado	L. Scarelli	Ottawa
Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi	1917	Hamilton	Joe La Presto	Joseph Padini	Hamilton
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Regalmese, Hamilton	1918	Hamilton	San Katsunan	Angelo Unelli	Hamilton
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso la Trinitaria, di Toronto	1914	Toronto	A. Morkis	Giusseppe Amodeo	Toronto
Sons of Abraham Mutual Benefit Society	1935	Toronto	T. Brown	H. Starr	Toronto
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society	1912	Toronto	T. Brown	K. Narzevicius	Toronto
Sons and Daughters of Ireland Protestant Association	1903	Toronto	T. Brown	J. Steele	Toronto
Sons of David Mutual Benefit Society	1890	Toronto	J. Cohen	M. Burgess	Toronto
Sons of Italy Mutual Aid and Benevolent Society	1918	Niagara Falls	Andrew Pesce	Roy Shapiro	Niagara Falls
Star of Italy Mutual Aid and Benevolent Society	1918	Niagara Falls	Geo. D. Wallace	Ubaldo Geremia	Niagara Falls
Star Mutual Benefit Society	1926	Hamilton	H. C. Stroud	W. H. Coulter	Hamilton
Theatrical Mutual Association of Hamilton	1907	Hamilton	D. Harris	B. C. Coulter	Hamilton
Theatrical Mutual Association of Toronto	1886	Toronto	A. M. Lobbaco	C. W. Leake	Toronto
Toronto Civic Employees' Benevolent Association	1890	Toronto	Robt. Broadfoot	Wm. J. Cox	Toronto

Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	1899	Toronto.....	J. J. Minsky.....	M. Fromstein.....	Toronto
Toronto Hydro-Electric System Employees' Mutual Benefit Society.....	1914	Toronto.....	A. E. Matthewson.....	W. H. Linge.....	Toronto
Toronto Independent Benevolent Association.....	1909	Toronto.....	J. Ruben.....	Dr. L. Lockhart.....	Toronto
Toronto Musical Protective Association.....	1894	Toronto.....	Walter M. Murdoch.....	Arthur Dowell.....	Toronto
Transportation Club of Toronto.....	1913	Toronto.....	T. L. Cooke.....	Wm. G. Hamilton.....	Toronto
Ukrainian National Mutual Benefit Association of Fort William.....	1933	Fort William.....	J. Sorochuk.....	G. Bodnar.....	Toronto
Ulga Mutual Benefit Society.....	1924	Toronto.....	H. Peleck.....	John Raczewicz.....	Toronto
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....	1911	Toronto.....	Wasy! Hodovansky.....	John Bartosh.....	Toronto
United Mutual Benefit Society of A. Pushkin.....	1931	Toronto.....	N. Yasinsky.....	E. Zabudsky.....	Toronto
Vitese Mutual Benefit Society.....	1935	Toronto.....	Geo. Somine.....	Salvadore Ponzo.....	Toronto
Warsaw Lodzer Mutual Benefit Association.....	1929	Toronto.....	I. Cohen.....	Mrs. N. Goshinsky.....	Toronto
Young Men's Hebrew Association.....	1908	Toronto.....	Morris Fine.....	Harry Bocknek.....	Toronto
Zion Benevolent Society.....	1910	Toronto.....	S. Caplan.....	F. J. Isaacson.....	Toronto

F
COMPANIES NOT WITHIN
A, B, C, D, and E

F

COMMERCE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, STE. HYACINTHE, QUE.

Officers.—President, Hon. Alfred Leduc; Vice-President, Irene Auclair; Secretary, T. A. St. Germain; General Manager, T. A. St. Germain; Assistant General Manager, L. C. Vallie; Treasurer, T. A. St. Germain.

Directors.—J. E. Phaneuf, Hon. Jacob Nicol, Hon. Alfred Leduc, Rene Morin, Irene Auclair, T. A. St. Germain, Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Lucien St. Germain.

Date of Incorporation.—April 14, 1927. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 20, 1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$124,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$112,879
Total assets.....	1,753,183	Premiums—Total business (net)...	381,107
Total liabilities.....	157,701	Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,508
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,595,482	Claims—Total business (net)....	122,652

MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. O. McCulloch, Galt; Vice-President, L. L. Lang, Kitchener; General Manager, W. H. Somerville, Waterloo; Secretary, H. M. Cook.

Directors.—R. O. McCulloch, Galt; L. L. Lang, Kitchener; G. B. Gordon, Montreal, Que.; W. G. Watson, Toronto; Major-General Hon. S. C. Mewburn, K.C., Hamilton; Glyn Osler, K.C., Toronto; W. G. Murrin, Vancouver; Isaac Pitblado, Winnipeg; Hon. J. Fred Fraser, Halifax, N.S.; E. G. Long, K.C., Toronto; T. A. Russell, Toronto; W. H. Somerville, Waterloo, Ont.; Hon. J. E. Perrault, K.C., Arthabaska, Que.; C. F. Sise, Montreal; C. H. Houson, Chatham, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—1867. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1870.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	\$161,106,208	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$8,489,893
Ontario business in force (gross)...	283,367,237	Premiums—Total business (net)...	17,213,140
Total business in force (gross)....	537,895,286	Death Claims and Disability—	
		Ontario (net).....	1,691,218
		Death Claims and Disability—	
		Total business (net).....	3,584,754

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, T. Bradshaw; Vice-Presidents, C. W. I. Woodland, Frank A. Rolph, A. J. Mitchell; Secretary, W. G. Gallow; General Manager, D. E. Kilgour, F.A.S.

Directors.—C. L. Burton, F. S. Corrigan, Hon. G. S. Henry, A. J. Mitchell, C. W. I. Woodland, T. Bradshaw, W. B. Taylor, D. E. Kilgour, F. A. Rolph, all of Toronto, Ont.; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec, Que.; G. H. A. Montgomery, Montreal, Que.; E. W. Kneeland, Winnipeg; Hector McInnes, K.C., Halifax, N.S.; W. E. Buckingham, K.C., Guelph; Christopher Spencer, Vancouver.

Date of Incorporation.—May 15, 1879. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 10, 1881.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$51,845,910	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2,936,738
Ontario business in force (gross)...	77,128,050	Premiums—Canada (net).....	7,824,639
Canadian business in force (gross).	193,561,923	Claims—Ontario (net).....	393,778
		Claims—Canada (net).....	1,252,322

THE STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, SHERBROOKE, QUE.

Incorporated.—September 1, 1835. *Date commenced business.*—September 1, 1835.

Officers.—President, Hon. Jacob Nicol; Vice-President, C. B. Howard, M.P.; Secretary-Treasurer, J. G. Armitage.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Amédée Caron, A. E. Curtis, Chas. B. Howard, M.P., Walter G. Hunt, F. W. McCrear, N. R. Mitchell, Hon. Jacob Nicol, F. J. Southwood, T. A. St. Germain.

Auditors.—J. H. Bryce, C.P.A.

*See note on page 1.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Capital Stock

	Amount Subscribed for	Amount Paid in Cash
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$200,000.		
Number of shares, 2,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00
Calls on capital received during year.....	Nil	9,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$200,000 00	\$159,000 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid to December 31, 1936.....	Nil
---	-----

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....	\$108,821 68
Mortgage loans on real estate:	
First mortgages.....	\$165,004 50
Agreements for sale.....	39,135 86
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks owned:	
Not in default.....	\$664,858 70
In default.....	57,890 00
Cash in chartered banks of Canada in Canada.....	722,748 70
Interest due, \$1,191.71; accrued, \$10,566.76.....	53,133 13
Rents due.....	12,329 77
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	\$48,469 71
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:	
Written on or after October 1, 1936.....	9,353 45
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....	57,823 16
Deferred charges.....	4,393 56
	479 62
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$1,163,869 98

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	In Canada	Outside Canada	Total Liabilities
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$9,194 23	\$1,313 00	\$10,507 23
Total net reserve, carried out at 100% thereof....	228,198 29	9,853 09	238,051 38
Expenses due and accrued.....			6,485 26
Taxes due and accrued.....			742 04
Reinsurance premiums.....			8,835 83
Total Liabilities (excluding capital stock).....			\$264,621 74
Capital stock paid in cash.....		\$159,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....		740,248 24	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....			899,248 24
Total Liabilities.....			\$1,163,869 98

Profit and Loss Account

	In Canada	Outside Canada	All Business
Net premiums written.....	\$287,650 94	\$12,392 15	\$300,043 09
Reserve of unearned premiums (100 %):			
At beginning of year.....	\$228,553 19	\$606 36	\$229,159 55
At end of year.....	228,198 29	9,853 09	238,051 38
Increase.....	\$354 90	\$9,246 73	\$8,891 83
Net premiums earned.....	\$288,005 84	\$3,145 42	\$291,151 26
Net losses and claims incurred.....	\$95,835 33	\$3,243 00	\$99,078 33
Net adjustment expenses.....	4,387 03	53 57	4,440 60
Commissions.....	58,945 22	4,460 63	63,405 85
Taxes (excluding taxes on real estate).....	16,687 33		16,687 33
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	29,023 13		29,023 13
All other expenses.....			16,576 61
Total claims and expenses.....			\$229,211 85
Underwriting profit.....			\$61,939 41
Other revenue:			
Interest earned:			
Cash and accruals.....	\$39,639 65		
Adjustment by amortization.....	8,709 25		
Rents earned.....		\$30,930 40	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....		1,301 76	
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities.....		2,355 00	
		1,700 70	
			\$36,287 86
Net Profit for the Year.....			\$98,227 27

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....		\$819,089 90
Increase in paid-in capital stock.....	\$9,000 00	
Net profit for the year brought down.....	98,227 27	
		107,227 27
Dividends declared to shareholders.....		\$926,317 17
		24,450 00
Deduct increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....		\$901,867 17
		2,618 93
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at End of Year.....		\$899,248 24

Summary of Risks—Fire

	In Ontario	Elsewhere	All Business
Gross in force December 31, 1935.....	\$19,484,417 33	\$40,976,821 90	\$60,461,239 23
Taken in 1936, including renewed.....	16,217,495 90	38,725,359 26	54,942,855 16
Totals.....	\$35,701,913 23	\$79,702,181 16	\$115,404,094 39
Ceased in 1936, including renewed.....	14,798,977 25	35,690,874 08	50,489,851 33
Gross in force, December 31, 1936.....	\$20,902,935 98	\$44,011,307 08	\$64,914,243 06
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1936....	5,276,725 75	13,497,398 38	18,774,124 13
Net in Force, December 31, 1936.....	\$15,626,210 23	\$30,513,908 70	\$46,140,118 93

Exhibit of Premiums

Class of Insurance	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1935	Taken in 1936, Including Renewed	Ceased in 1936	Gross in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Reinsurance in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	Net in Force, Dec. 31, 1936
Fire:	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	163,419 89	133,039 10	127,202 46	169,256 53	36,985 82	132,270 71
Elsewhere.....	455,868 22	372,393 82	353,193 27	475,068 77	136,449 78	338,618 99
Totals.....	619,288 11	505,432 92	480,395 73	644,325 30	173,435 60	470,889 70

Schedule "D"

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (not in default)

	Par Value	Book Value
Dominion of Canada Refunding Loan, 4%, 1945.....	\$20,500 00	\$19,928 05
Dominion of Canada Refunding Loan, 3½%, 1949.....	52,000 00	50,466 00
Dominion of Canada, 4%, 1952.....	50,000 00	47,170 00
Manitoba Province, 5½%, 1955.....	10,000 00	9,819 00
Quebec Province, 4½%, 1956.....	2,000 00	1,961 80
Quebec Province, 4½%, 1956.....	3,000 00	2,942 70
Quebec Province, 4¼%, 1958.....	35,000 00	34,184 50
Quebec Province, 4¼%, 1958.....	14,000 00	13,673 80
Quebec Province, 4¼%, 1958.....	6,000 00	5,860 20
Quebec Province, 4¼%, 1958.....	25,000 00	24,417 50
Frères de la Charité, 5%, 1951.....	2,000 00	1,918 40
Frères de la Charité, 5%, 1952.....	23,000 00	22,022 50
Delorimier Village, 5%, 1948.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Fort William City, 4½%, 1937.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Granby City, 4%, 1937-46.....	15,000 00	15,135 15
Granby City, 5%, 1959.....	10,500 00	10,500 00
Granby City, 5%, 1962.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Maisonneuve City, 4½%, 1941.....	2,000 00	2,009 60
Maisonneuve Town, 4¼%, 1949.....	8,000 00	7,762 40
Montreal City, 4½%, 1940.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Montreal City, 6%, 1940.....	7,500 00	7,799 25
Montreal City, 6%, 1941.....	4,000 00	4,210 40
Montreal City, 6%, 1941.....	10,000 00	10,668 00
Montreal City, 6%, 1941.....	15,000 00	15,987 00
Montreal City, 4½%, 1942.....	2,000 00	1,998 00
Montreal City, 5%, 1942.....	14,000 00	14,392 00
Montreal City, 3½%, 1943.....	1,000 00	991 70
Montreal City, 5%, 1943.....	5,000 00	5,141 50
Montreal City, 3½%, 1944.....	4,000 00	3,965 60
Montreal City, 5%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,238 00
Montreal City, 4½%, 1946.....	5,000 00	5,030 00
Montreal City, 4½%, 1946.....	5,000 00	5,200 00
Montreal City, 4½%, 1951.....	7,000 00	6,821 50
Montreal City, 4½%, 1951.....	3,000 00	2,925 50
Montreal City, 4½%, 1966.....	17,000 00	16,401 60
Montreal East, 6%, 1955.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Montreal Metropolitan Commission, 4%, 1947.....	12,000 00	12,060 00
Quebec City, 6%, 1939.....	11,000 00	11,416 90
Quebec City, 3½%, 1940.....	5,000 00	5,025 00

Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1943.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,505 55
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1944.....	500 00	501 95
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1944.....	5,000 00	5,210 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1945.....	3,500 00	3,514 35
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1945.....	500 00	502 10
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1946.....	3,500 00	3,507 35
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1947.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1948.....	2,000 00	2,004 40
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1948.....	1,500 00	1,503 45
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1949.....	1,000 00	1,002 30
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1949.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1953.....	15,000 00	13,860 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1954.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 5 %, 1954.....	5,000 00	4,841 50
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1955.....	1,000 00	1,004 70
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1956.....	3,000 00	3,014 40
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1956.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1956.....	7,000 00	7,163 10
Sherbrooke City, 4 1/2 %, 1957.....	3,000 00	3,070 80
Sherbrooke City, 5 %, 1958.....	10,000 00	10,165 00
Sherbrooke City, 5 %, 1958.....	15,000 00	15,316 50
Sorel City, 4 %, 1951.....	4,000 00	4,010 00
South Vancouver District, 5 %, 1959.....	4,000 00	4,160 80
Church of the Ascension, Westmount, 4 1/2 %, 1942.....	7,000 00	7,056 70
Church of the Ascension, Westmount, 4 1/2 %, 1943.....	7,500 00	7,563 00
Granby Catholic Schools, 3 1/2 %, 1937-61.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Montreal Catholic Schools, 4 %, 1946.....	20,000 00	20,098 00
Montreal Catholic Schools, 4 1/2 %, 1971.....	2,000 00	2,080 00
Montreal Protestant Schools, 5 %, 1952.....	1,000 00	1,045 00
Sherbrooke Protestant Schools, 5 %, 1945.....	7,000 00	7,417 20
Sherbrooke Protestant Schools, 5 1/2 %, 1947.....	5,000 00	5,213 00
Le Soleil Limitée, 6 %, 1941.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Mayor Building, Limited, 4 1/2 %, 1942.....	10,000 00	5,200 00
Mayor Building, Limited, 4 1/2 %, 1942.....	10,000 00	5,200 00
Quebec Apartments, Limited, 5 %, 1950.....	11,500 00	11,086 00
Sherbrooke Trust Company, 5 %, 1937.....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Sherbrooke Trust Company, 4 1/2 %, 1939.....	5,000 00	5,000 00
	<u>\$679,500 00</u>	<u>\$664,858 70</u>

Bonds and Debentures Owned by the Company (in default)

	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
Detroit International Bridge, 6 1/2 %, 1952.....	\$17,000 00	\$14,705 00	\$2,210 00
Quinte & Trent Valley Power Co., 6 %, 1955.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	2,250 00
Abitibi Power & Paper Co., 5 %, 1953.....	31,000 00	27,032 50	25,110 00
Acadia Apartments, 6 1/2 %, 1939.....	10,000 00	9,650 00	5,000 00
Consolidated Paper Corporation, 5 1/2 %, 1961.....	11,000 00	11,000 00	7,920 00
Railway Exchange Building, 6 1/2 %, 1942.....	25,000 00	24,375 00	9,000 00
Sherbrooke Street Realty Corp., 6 1/2 %, 1940.....	15,000 00	14,875 00	6,150 00
Windsor Hotel, Limited, 6 %, 1947.....	1,000 00	1,020 00	250 00
Totals.....	<u>\$125,000 00</u>	<u>\$117,657 50</u>	<u>\$57,890 00</u>

G
RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE
EXCHANGES

G

AFFILIATED UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 1 PARK AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Organization.—1922. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1926.

Total assets..... \$936,859 17 Total liabilities..... \$509,432 36

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$20,385 59	\$466,220 49
Claims incurred.....	27,331 00	237,030 33
Saved for subscribers.....	2,020 88	56,379 72
Savings returned.....	938 72	71,921 22

AMERICAN EXCHANGE UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 116 JOHN ST., NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Weed & Kennedy.

Ontario Representative.—Kenneth B. MacLaren, Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1892. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—January 1, 1925.

Total assets..... \$1,099,153 29 Total liabilities..... \$487,038 56

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$1,532 20	\$118,472 42
Claims incurred.....	Nil	38,627 82
Saved for subscribers.....	1,517 54	76,410 87
Savings returned.....	5,754 45	204,738 18

CANADIAN RECIPROCAL UNDERWRITERS

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, TORONTO, ONTARIO

Attorney-in-Fact.—Reciprocal Managers, Limited.

Advisory Committee.—Leo G. Ryan, Montreal, Que.; Sir J. George Garneau, Quebec, Que.; F. C. Morgan, Montreal, Que.; S. S. Holden, Ottawa, Ont.; W. H. Malkin, Vancouver, B.C.; T. F. Matthews, Toronto, Ont.; E. W. Martin, Winnipeg, Man.

Ontario Representative.—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Organization.—January 1, 1934. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—January 1, 1934.

Auditors.—Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth & Nash, Toronto, Ont.

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds and debentures.....	\$85,115 00
Cash in banks and other depositories.....	56,608 13
Premium deposits in course of collection:	
Written on or subsequent to October 1, 1936.....	1,920 52
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$143,643 65

Non-Ledger Assets

Interest accrued.....	503 95
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$144,147 60

Liabilities

Net provision for unpaid losses and claims.....	\$22 64
Reserve of unearned premium deposits.....	16,355 88
Administration expense accrued.....	392 20
Taxes due and accrued.....	412 98
Total Liabilities.....	\$17,183 70
Surplus of admitted assets over all liabilities.....	126,963 90
Total.....	\$144,147 60

*See note on page 1.

Income and Expenditure

		All Business
Gross premium deposits written.....		\$35,318 43
Deduct:		
Reinsurance.....		Nil
Return premium deposits on cancelled business.....		6,023 70
Net premium deposits written.....		\$29,294 73
Reserve of unearned premium deposits:		
At beginning of year.....	\$18,743 07	
At end of year.....	16,355 88	
Decrease.....		2,387 19
Net premium deposits earned.....		\$31,681 92
Net losses incurred.....	\$4,570 09	
Administration and other expenses:		
Administration.....	2,840 99	
Advisory committee.....	645 15	
Taxes and licenses.....	1,458 73	
Legal.....	3 20	
Other expense.....	1,118 73	
		10,636 89
Net Underwriting Profit or Savings for Subscribers.....		\$21,045 03

Subscribers' Surplus

(Limit: Five Times Annual Premium Deposits)

Amount held to credit of subscribers' savings or surplus accounts, not including premium deposits on unexpired risks, January 1, 1936.....		\$115,939 08
Reserves received during 1936.....		981 66
Amount saved from premium deposits for subscribers on risks expired during the year.....	\$21,045 03	
Income from interest and dividends.....	4,232 76	
Profit on sale of securities.....	565 00	
Increase in market over book value of securities.....	3,977 50	
		29,820 29
		\$146,741 03
Deduct:		
Amount transferred to special surplus or reserve funds to be retained to the credit of subscribers:		
(a) Bonus reserve.....	\$316 82	
(b) Contingency reserve.....	1,984 38	
Decrease by adjustment of bonds and stocks.....		2,301 20
Amount of savings and profits returned to subscribers in cash or applied in payment of current premium deposits due.....		2,530 00
		10,600 45
Amount Held to the Credit of Subscribers' Savings or Surplus Accounts (not including premium deposits on unexpired risks), Dec. 31, 1936..		\$131,309 38

Summary of Subscribers' Surplus

Amount held to the credit of subscribers' surplus.....	\$131,309 38
Other special surplus or reserve accounts—contingency and bonus reserves.....	2,352 02
	\$133,661 40
Deduct assets not admitted.....	6,697 50
Surplus of Admitted Assets over all Liabilities.....	\$126,963 90

Risks and Premium Deposits

	IN THE PROVINCE		ALL BUSINESS	
	Risks	Gross Premium Deposits	Risks	Gross Premium Deposits
Gross in force, December 31, 1935.....	\$4,061,837	\$8,892 01	\$15,877,841	\$39,647 88
Written or renewed during year.....	4,354,953	8,832 87	16,663,552	35,318 43
Totals.....	\$8,416,790	\$17,724 88	\$32,541,393	\$74,966 31
Deduct expired and marked off as terminated.....	3,738,703	7,486 41	14,784,445	32,272 72
Net in Force, December 31, 1936..	\$4,678,087	\$10,238 47	\$17,756,948	\$42,693 59

Miscellaneous

Extent to which the liability of the subscriber is limited.—Two and one-half times annual premium on a single risk, maximum liability not to exceed in the aggregate ten times one annual premium, irrespective of the number of single risks involved.

Extent to which savings are withheld from subscribers before all current savings are repaid.—Seventy-five per cent of current savings retained until reserve is fully accumulated.

Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.—\$50,000.

Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.—\$12,500.

Classes of insurance written.—Fire, Lightning, Sprinkler Leakage, Windstorm and Damage by Aircraft and Explosion.

Losses

	In the Province	All Business
Gross claims paid during year.....	\$680 54	\$4,138 84
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	31 16	705 82
Totals.....	\$711 70	\$4,844 66
Less salvage on losses paid during year.....	45 47	119 21
Net losses paid.....	\$666 23	\$4,725 45
Deduct net claims outstanding at beginning of year.....	92 45	178 00
Add net claims outstanding at end of year.....	11 40	22 64
Net Losses Incurred.....	\$585 18	\$4,570 09

Provincial Net Premium Deposits and Losses

Net premium deposits written in the Province.....	\$8,067 83
Net losses paid in the Province.....	666 23
Percentage.....	8.26 %
Net premium deposits earned in the Province.....	\$8,290 26
Net losses incurred in the Province.....	585 18
Percentage.....	7.06 %

CANNERS' EXCHANGE SUBSCRIBERS AT WARNER INTER-INSURANCE BUREAU*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Lansing B. Warner, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—W. E. Sommerville, Toronto, Ont.

Date of Organization.—1907. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—October 12, 1927.

Total assets.....\$3,773,210 82 Total liabilities..... \$772,494 15

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net expense and guarantee fund deposits written.....	\$34,165 72	\$1,602,297 54
Claims incurred.....	9,042 12	273,157 52
Saved for subscribers.....	19,503 06	850,583 73
Savings returned.....	16,664 09	600,925 98

DETROIT AUTOMOBILE INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 139 BAGLEY AVE., DETROIT, MICH.

Attorneys-in-Fact.—John C. Burkhardt, Sidney D. Waldon, Edward N. Hines.

Date of Organization.—March, 1922. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—August 1, 1930.

Total assets.....\$5,334,269 48 Total liabilities.....\$2,556,735 30

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	Nil	\$3,029,942 73
Claims incurred.....	Nil	1,599,242 95
Saved for subscribers.....	Nil	295,426 26
Savings returned.....	Nil	493,207 92

*See note on page 1.

FIREPROOF SPRINKLERED UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, The Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto, Ont.*Date of Organization.*—1926. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—July 21, 1927.

Total assets.....	\$446,084 34	Total liabilities.....	\$100,446 29
-------------------	--------------	------------------------	--------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$3,708 71	\$64,891 55
Claims incurred.....	716 56	14,282 58
Saved for subscribers.....	1,048 84	28,749 65
Savings returned.....	403 70	38,739 05

INDIVIDUAL UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, The Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto, Ont.*Date of Organization.*—1881. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1926.

Total assets.....	\$1,896,937 61	Total liabilities.....	\$430,631 60
-------------------	----------------	------------------------	--------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$24,312 90	\$362,711 86
Claims incurred.....	20,670 49	135,444 99
Saved for subscribers.....	5,803 48	87,601 13
Savings returned.....	4,090 51	143,806 31

†INTER-INSURERS EXCHANGE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Attorney-in-Fact.—T. H. Mastin Company.*Ontario Representative.*—L. D. Payette, Star Building, Toronto, Ont*Date of Organization.*—January, 1905. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—July 1, 1925.

Total assets.....	\$159,670 60	Total liabilities.....	\$850 00
-------------------	--------------	------------------------	----------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$256 35	\$962 79
Claims incurred.....	Cr. 10 72	4,392 52
Saved for subscribers.....	223 00	9,415 53
Savings returned.....	759 54	19,089 48

LUMBERMEN'S UNDERWRITING ALLIANCE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Attorney-in-Fact.—U. S. Epperson Underwriting Company.*Ontario Representative.*—L. D. Payette, 1612 Toronto Star Building, Toronto, Ont.*Date of Organization.*—January 9, 1905. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—July 1, 1925.

Total assets.....	\$2,373,949 72	Total liabilities.....	\$1,303,881 44
-------------------	----------------	------------------------	----------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$83,205 26	\$2,651,730 18
Claims incurred.....	34,114 42	1,920,317 24
Loss for subscribers.....	1,373 13	192,451 67
Savings returned.....	3,962 69	199,988 54

*See note on page 1.

†Consolidated with Underwriters Exchange. Consolidation effective December 31, 1936.

MANUFACTURING LUMBERMEN'S UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

No statement filed. Taken over by the Insurance Department of the State of Missouri on November 12th, 1936, for the purpose of winding up.

METROPOLITAN INTER-INSURERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—V. W. Gerrish, The Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Organization.—1928. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—September 4, 1928.

Total assets..... \$938,262 68 Total liabilities..... \$259,367 55

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$13,945 41	\$240,652 60
Claims incurred.....	15,167 46	134,789 67
Saved for subscribers.....	1,314 81	20,591 22
Savings returned.....	639 94	43,968 79

NEW YORK RECIPROCAL UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—V. W. Gerrish, The Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Date of Organization.—1891. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1926.

Total assets.....\$1,790,739 48 Total liabilities..... \$393,310 14

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$15,738 15	\$310,416 93
Claims incurred.....	5,081 52	126,715 04
Saved for subscribers.....	3,316 83	71,978 59
Savings returned.....	2,755 69	146,311 55

TORNADO INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, DULUTH, MINN.

Attorney-in-Fact.—E. M. Heinselman.

Ontario Representative.—S. R. Freed, Fort William, Ont.

Date of Organization.—October, 1920. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—December 1, 1929.

Total assets..... \$281,556 23 Total liabilities..... \$3,505 47

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$520 20	\$7,794 45
Claims incurred.....	Nil	200 58
Saved for subscribers.....	227 48	2,678 92
Savings returned.....	1,159 85	14,581 39

UNDERWRITERS EXCHANGE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Attorney-in-Fact.—T. H. Mastin Company.

Ontario Representative.—L. D. Payette, 1601 Toronto Daily Star Building, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—February, 1902. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—July 1, 1925.

Total assets.....\$1,180,363 52 Total liabilities..... \$151,010 69

*See note on page 1.

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Net premium deposits written.....	\$1,397 53	\$146,968 28
Claims incurred.....	Cr. 83 74	35,168 54
Saved for subscribers.....	812 88	70,256 90
Savings returned.....	1,648 67	131,021 01

WARNER RECIPROCAL INSURERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Agent.—Lansing B. Warner, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—W. E. Sommerville, Toronto, Ont.*Date of Organization.*—1926. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—October 12, 1927.

Total assets.....	\$1,074,979 20	Total liabilities.....	\$367,942 89
-------------------	----------------	------------------------	--------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	Ontario	All Business
Guaranty deposits written.....	\$960 07	\$668,525 90
Claims incurred.....	Nil	168,284 54
Saved for subscribers.....	362 76	278,282 10
Savings returned.....	131 81	201,432 89

*See note on page 1.

H

UNDERWRITERS OR SYNDICATES OF UNDER-
WRITERS OPERATING ON THE PLAN KNOWN
AS LLOYD'S

H

THE NON-MARINE UNDERWRITERS, MEMBERS OF LLOYD'S, LONDON

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND

Attorney for Canada.—R. C. Stevenson, C.A., 437 St. James St., Montreal, Que.

Organized pursuant to Lloyd's Act, 1871 (Imperial Statutes 34 Vict. C. XXI) and amendments thereto.

Date commenced business in Canada.—June 29, 1932.

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,414,766	Claims—Ontario (net).....	\$620,690
Premiums—Canada (net).....	3,061,265	Claims—Canada (net).....	1,580,491

I
PENSION FUND ASSOCIATIONS

LES PREVOYANTS DU CANADA

HEAD OFFICE, QUEBEC, P.Q.

NOTE.—For detailed description of funds and method of operation, see 1928 Report, page 351.

Officers.—General Manager, Antoni Lesage; President, Louis S. St. Laurent; Vice-President, C. E. Auteuil.

Directors.—Nap. G. Kirouac, Hon. Lucien Moraud, P. H. Bédard, M.D., J. Adolphe Grenier, Yves Montreuil.

Capital Stock

Authorized.....	\$1,000,000 00
Subscribed.....	350,000 00
Paid up.....	<u>350,000 00</u>

Statement for Year Ending 31st December, 1936

Company Funds

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Book value of bonds.....	\$55,033 27
Loans to members.....	22,756 11
Interest due and accrued.....	707 92
Real estate.....	155,000 00
Cash on hand and in banks.....	12,961 53
Notes receivable.....	5,271 17
Contributions due and unpaid.....	27,675 60
Agents' and branch balances.....	3,020 43
Rents due.....	850 90
Stocks held.....	<u>21,948 37</u>
Total Admitted Assets.....	<u>\$305,225 30</u>

Liabilities

Bank overdraft.....	\$8,786 69
Reserve for building repairs.....	1,500 00
Reserve for costs of collection.....	17,941 50
Prepaid assessments.....	10,803 05
Reserve: Annuity Fund.....	11,450 73
Capital paid in.....	\$350,000 00
Less: Deficit in Profit and Loss Account.....	<u>95,256 67</u>
	254,743 33
Total Liabilities.....	<u>\$305,225 30</u>

Revenue Account

Income

Contributions from members.....	\$103,149 22
Entrance fees.....	9,380 00
Forfeited contributions.....	1,326 20
Income from real estate.....	4,783 85
Interest.....	5,312 55
Commission <i>re</i> administration of properties.....	1,472 56
Commission <i>re</i> fire insurance policies.....	1,174 58
Profit on sales.....	<u>21,132 94</u>
Total.....	<u>\$147,731 90</u>

Expenditure

Advertising.....	\$889 38
Guarantee Insurance.....	756 00
Commission on collections.....	14,948 58
First-year commissions.....	20,866 30
Agents' balances written off.....	215 32
Circulars.....	346 78
Branch office expenses.....	6,111 06
Taxes, directors' and auditors' fees, legal expense, etc.....	9,761 89
General expenses, including rents.....	6,401 38
Travelling expenses.....	13,304 05
Postage.....	2,005 49
Stationery.....	1,736 64
Salaries.....	26,664 00
Depreciation on real estate.....	5,945 58
Surplus carried to Profit and Loss Account.....	<u>37,779 45</u>
Total.....	<u>\$147,731 90</u>

Profit and Loss Account

Deficit brought forward from previous year.....			\$126,110	37	
Surplus transferred from Revenue Account.....			37,779	45	
			<u>\$88,330</u>	<u>92</u>	
Add: Decrease in disallowed assets.....			2,540	75	
				<u>\$85,790</u>	<u>17</u>
Deduct: Dividends to shareholders.....	\$7,000	00			
Transfer to reserve for entry fees due and unpaid.....		483	00		
Transfer to reserve for contributions due and unpaid.....		<u>1,983</u>	<u>50</u>		
			9,466	50	
Deficit in Profit and Loss Account, December 31, 1936.....			<u>\$95,256</u>	<u>67</u>	

Pension Fund**BALANCE SHEET****Assets**

Real estate.....	\$466,634	30
First mortgages.....	1,345,459	11
Bonds and debentures.....	5,275,143	93
Cash on hand and in bank.....	241,167	72
Accrued interest on investments.....	74,520	80
Assessments due and unpaid.....	351,246	45
Rents due and unpaid.....	6,527	15
Deferred taxes on real estate.....	11,121	06
Total Assets.....	<u>\$7,771,820</u>	<u>52</u>

Liabilities

Assessments paid in advance.....	\$32,056	85
General reserve.....	1,652,853	71
Special reserve.....	243,417	02
Reserve for unpaid assessments and rents.....	355,246	45
Principal of Pension Fund.....	5,488,246	49
Total Liabilities.....	<u>\$7,771,820</u>	<u>52</u>

Statement of Operations**Income**

Assessments, active members.....	\$347,326	26
Forfeited assessments.....	28,849	56
Interest on investments.....	378,487	91
Profit on sale of securities.....	56,933	53
Previous year's pensions.....	399	50
Previous building repairs charged to real estate.....	2,795	59
Total.....	<u>\$814,792</u>	<u>45</u>

Expenditure

Pensions paid, 1936.....	\$418,937	88
Payments to deceased and expelled members.....	81,132	00
Deficit on operations of real estate.....	6,913	93
Discount on premiums paid in advance.....	911	68
Transferred to Profit and Loss Account.....	306,896	96
Total.....	<u>\$814,792</u>	<u>45</u>

Balance of Pension Fund, December 31, 1935.....		\$5,144,014	73
Add: Decrease in reserve for arrears of assessments.....	\$8,686	29	
Decrease in General Reserve Fund.....	96,205	52	
Excess of income transferred.....	306,896	96	
		<u>411,788</u>	<u>77</u>
		<u>\$5,555,803</u>	<u>50</u>
Deduct: Transfer to Special Reserve Fund.....		67,557	01
Balance of Pension Fund, December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$5,488,246</u>	<u>49</u>

Annuity Fund**BALANCE SHEET****Assets**

First mortgages.....	\$15,433	12
Bonds and debentures.....	32,045	10
Cash in bank.....	1,986	32
Interest accrued.....	779	74
Total Assets.....	<u>\$50,244</u>	<u>28</u>

Liabilities

Surplus (organization costs credit balance).....	\$4,211 35
Statutory reserve.....	46,032 93
Total Liabilities.....	<u>\$50,244 28</u>

Revenue Account**Income**

Interest on investments.....	\$1,893 11
Profit on sale of securities.....	671 42
Reduction in disallowed assets.....	1,054 34
Other income.....	247 66
Total Income.....	<u>\$3,776 54</u>

Disbursements

Rents.....	\$840 71
General expense.....	23 32
Surplus credited to deferred organization costs.....	2,912 51
Total Disbursements.....	<u>\$3,776 54</u>

Reimbursement Fund**BALANCE SHEET****Assets**

Bonds and debentures.....	\$39,018 66
Cash in bank.....	16,017 77
Assessments due and unpaid.....	7,634 55
Interest accrued.....	433 54
Total Assets.....	<u>\$63,104 52</u>

Liabilities

Assessments paid in advance.....	\$3,312 81
Reserve for assessments due and unpaid.....	7,634 55
Principal of fund.....	52,157 16
Total.....	<u>\$63,104 52</u>

Statement of Operations**Income**

Interest.....	\$1,997 91
Forfeited assessments.....	316 50
Contributions <i>re</i> deceased members.....	273 00
Assessments.....	19,434 00
Profit on sale of securities.....	295 90
	<u>\$22,317 31</u>

Expenditure

Repayments to deceased members.....	\$577 48
Previous year's assessments <i>re</i> expelled and deceased members.....	965 75
Discount on prepaid assessments.....	4 27
Balance to Profit and Loss Account.....	20,769 81
	<u>\$22,317 31</u>

Profit and Loss Account

Principal of fund, December 31, 1935.....	\$39,021 90
Add: Current surplus.....	20,769 81
	<u>\$59,791 71</u>
Deduct: Transfer to reserve past due assessments.....	7,634 55
Principal of Fund, December 31, 1936.....	<u>\$52,157 16</u>

Business in Ontario

Assessments, contributions, etc.: Entrance fees.....	\$40 00
Contributions.....	417 68
Assessments.....	1,439 21
Total Collections for 1936.....	<u>\$1,896 89</u>

Business in Ontario—Continued

	Members	Shares
Total membership in Ontario, December 31, 1935.....	757	2,066
New members.....	20	41
	777	2,107
Deceased.....	1	1
Transferred.....	2	6
Expiration by pre-emption.....	26	49
Total Membership in Ontario, December 31, 1936.....	748	2,051

SOCIETE ST.-JEAN BAPTISTE DE MONTREAL

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE—CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT

NOTE.—For detailed description of funds and method of operation, see 1928 Report, page 352.

Officers.—President, J. E. LaForce, Montreal; 1st Vice-President, Arthur Tremblay, Montreal; 2nd Vice-President, Jos. Dansereau, Montreal; Manager, J. V. Desaulniers, Montreal; General Secretary, Aimé Parent, Outremont; General Treasurer, J. A. Bariteau, Montreal.

Directors.—J. E. Laforce, Emile Pigeon, Victor Doré, J. V. Desaulniers, Guy Vanier, Arthur Tremblay, Jos. Dansereau, Rodolphe Dagenais, J. A. Bariteau, V. E. Beaupré, J. A. Bernier, Aimé Parent, Donat Allaire, H. LeMoine de Martigny, J. E. Charbonneau.

**Consolidated Balance Sheet of Caisse Nationale d'Economie
and Caisse de Remboursement**

As of December 31, 1936

Assets

Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$148,379 32
Bonds.....	\$3,918,147 03
Mortgages.....	5,635,086 60
Interest due and accrued.....	194,657 59
	9,747,891 22
Real estate.....	1,568,500 75
Other assets.....	46,928 57
Total Assets.....	\$11,511,699 86

Liabilities

<i>Caisse Nationale d'Economie:</i>		
Capital First Period—Pension Fund.....	\$8,114,052 74	
Capital Second Period—Pension Fund.....	166,742 08	
	\$8,280,794 82	
<i>General Reserve Fund, First Period:</i>		
Capital revenue.....	\$1,333,148 72	
Joint certificate reserve.....	149,926 35	
Family certificate reserve.....	446,437 43	
	1,929,512 50	
<i>General Reserve Fund, Second Period:</i>		
Ordinary certificate.....	\$180,750 43	
Deferred pensions with profits.....	20,161 88	
Deferred pensions and annuities with profits.....	45,604 27	
Single payment premium.....	172,968 74	
Surplus.....	25,313 82	
	444,799 14	
Pensioners (unclaimed pensions, 1927-36).....	\$9,136 34	
Creditors.....	15,458 33	
Prepaid premiums.....	41,631 71	
	66,226 38	
<i>Caisse de Remboursement:</i>		
Deferred pensions—Reserve Fund.....	\$7,546 45	
Guaranteed—Reserve Fund.....	646,479 94	
Contingent—Surplus.....	136,340 63	
	790,367 02	
Total Liabilities.....	\$11,511,699 86	

Summary Statement of Operations for Year Ending 31st December, 1936**I. CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE****FIRST PERIOD**

<i>Capital:</i>		
Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$7,808,528 05	
Contributions paid by members.....	305,524 69	
	\$8,114,052 74	

*General Reserve:**A. Capital Revenue:*

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$1,173,528	15
Transferred from Pension Fund Revenue Account:		
Confiscated pensions.....	\$2,022	99
Pensioners and contributions....	104,402	10
	<u>\$106,425</u>	<u>09</u>
Less: Deficiency of revenue....	15,442	09
		90,983 00
Own Revenue:		
Profit on sale of securities.....	\$3,064	01
Interest on investments.....	65,235	79
Special premiums.....	337	77
		<u>68,637 57</u>

Balance, December 31, 1936.....\$1,333,148 72

B. Joint Certificates:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$123,387	50
Contributions.....	14,033	52
Interest earned.....	7,496	33
		<u>\$144,917 35</u>
Less: Transferred to Special Reserve—		
Contributions payable for bene-		
ficiaries.....	\$1,065	00
Special annuities and annuities		
payable to beneficiaries....	16,846	00
		<u>17,911 00</u>
		\$127,006 35

Reserve for Contributions—Donor's Death:

Balance as of December 31, 1935....	\$11,951	25
Transferred during year.....	2,162	00
	<u>\$14,113</u>	<u>25</u>
Less: Paid in contributions for 1936.	3,105	75
		11,007 50

Reserve for Annuities Payable to Beneficiaries Transferred from Joint Certificates:

Reserve.....	\$14,684	00
Transferred during year.....	1,065	00
	<u>\$15,749</u>	<u>00</u>
Less: Paid in 1936....	\$3,429	72
Discounts.....	396	78
	<u>3,826</u>	<u>50</u>
		11,912 50

Balance, December 31, 1936.....149,926 35

C. Family Certificates:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$366,575	38
Contributions.....	39,509	87
Interest earned.....	22,626	33
		<u>\$428,711 58</u>
Less: Transferred to Special Reserve—		
Contributions payable for bene-		
ficiaries.....	\$4,077	80
Annuities payable.....	26,971	05
		<u>31,048 85</u>
		\$397,662 73

Reserve for Contributions—Donor's Death:

Balance as of December 31, 1935....	\$26,534	50
Transferred during year.....	4,077	80
	<u>\$30,612</u>	<u>30</u>
Less: Paid in contributions for 1936.	5,479	00
		25,133 30

Balance, December 31, 1936.....25,133 30

Reserve for Annuities Payable to Beneficiaries Transferred from Family Certificates:

Reserve.....	\$20,093	85
Transferred during year.....	5,718	00
	<u>\$25,811</u>	<u>85</u>
Less: Paid in 1936....	\$4,565	98
Discount.....	48	87
	<u>4,614</u>	<u>85</u>
		21,197 00

Special Reserve for Future Pensions:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$1,285	20
1936 operations.....	1,159	20
		<u>2,444 40</u>
		446,437 43

1,929,512 50

Pension Fund Revenue Account:

Interest revenue on capital fund investments.....	\$439,308 00	
Transferred from reserve fund.....	15,442 09	
Transferred to pensioners' account (see below).....		<u>\$454,750 09</u>

Pensioners' Account:

FIRST PERIOD		
Balance unpaid pensions, December 31, 1935.....	\$8,357 38	
1935 pensions (from pension fund revenue account).....	454,750 09	
		<u>\$463,107 47</u>
Less: Paid 1936 pensioners.....	\$450,095 00	
Paid pensions of previous years.....	2,588 01	
Transferred to general reserve.....	1,814 00	
		<u>454,497 01</u>
Balance unpaid pensions, December 31, 1936.....	\$8,610 46	
SECOND PERIOD		
Unpaid pensions, December 31, 1935.....	\$316 30	
From General Reserve Revenue Account.....	9,612 73	
	\$9,929 03	
Less: Paid in 1936 to pensioners.....	9,403 05	
		<u>525 98</u>

\$9,136 44

SECOND PERIOD*Capital:*

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$155,007 99	
Interest revenue.....	8,697 45	
Contributions paid by members.....	3,036 64	
Balance, December 31, 1936.....		<u>\$166,742 08</u>

*General Reserve:***GUARANTEED MINIMUM ANNUITIES:**

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$180,450 87	
Interest on investments.....	\$11,210 10	
Contributions by members.....	5,441 25	
	\$16,651 35	
Less: Pensions paid.....	9,612 73	
		<u>7,038 62</u>

Statutory reserve.....	\$187,489 49	
Transferred to surplus.....	6,739 06	
	\$180,750 43	

Surplus:		
Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$18,574 76	
Transferred from General Reserve.....	6,739 06	
		<u>25,313 82</u>

Balance, December 31, 1936.....	206,064 25	
---------------------------------	------------	--

GUARANTEED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$6,361 31	
Interest on investments.....	\$723 64	
Contributions by members.....	12,830 44	
	\$13,554 08	

Plus: Proportion of contributions unpaid to administration transferred.....	246 49	
		<u>13,800 57</u>

Balance, December 31, 1936.....	20,161 88	
---------------------------------	-----------	--

GUARANTEED DEFERRED PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES WITH PROFITS:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$16,041 62	
Interest on investments.....	1,679 78	
Contributions paid by members.....	29,024 57	
Proportion of contributions unpaid to administration and transferred to reserve.....	495 48	

	\$47,241 45	
Less: Annuities paid to beneficiaries.....	1,637 18	

Balance, December 31, 1936 (Statutory Reserve).....	45,604 27	
---	-----------	--

GUARANTEED DEFERRED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS (SINGLE PREMIUM)

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$61,758 41	
Interest on investments.....	6,519 54	
Contributions by members.....	104,411 40	
Proportion of contributions unpaid to administration and transferred to reserve.....	6,454 52	

	\$179,143 87	
Less: Administration fees.....	\$37 50	
Paid to pensioners.....	6,137 63	
		<u>6,175 13</u>

Balance, December 31, 1936 (Statutory Reserve).....	172,968 74	
---	------------	--

611,541 22

Total Funds.....\$10,664,242 90

II. CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT

Guaranteed Fund:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$613,010 14
Contributions by members.....	33,469 80
Interest earned.....	\$35,266 05
Less: Paid to heirs of deceased members.....	17,996 57
	<u>\$17,269 48</u>
Less: Transferred to Contingent Fund.....	17,269 48

Nil

Balance, December 31, 1936..... \$646,479 94

Contingent Fund:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$112,670 10
Interest on investments.....	\$6,401 05
Transferred from Guaranteed Fund.....	17,269 48
	<u>23,670 53</u>

Balance, December 31, 1936..... \$136,340 63

Deferred Pensions with Profits:

Balance, December 31, 1935.....	\$2,956 94
Contributions by members.....	4,379 38
Interest on investments.....	\$290 13
Less: Paid to heirs of deceased members.....	80 00
	<u>210 13</u>

Balance, December 31, 1936..... 7,546 45

Total Fund..... \$790,367 02

Administration Fund

(Caisse Nationale d'Economie and Caisse de Remboursement)

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$9,376 56
Bonds and debentures.....	5,023 80
Interest accrued.....	48 75
Deposit Société Nationale de Fiducie.....	161,739 06
Sundry deferred charges.....	1,064 47
Sundry accounts receivable.....	1,332 01
Total Assets.....	<u>\$178,584 65</u>

Liabilities

Accounts payable.....	\$9,108 03
Reserve: Insurance on agents.....	15,000 00
Insurance on sub-agents.....	2,000 00
Contingencies.....	86,364 00
Surplus of assets over liabilities.....	66,112 62
	<u>\$178,584 65</u>

Revenue Account

Income

Caisse Nationale d'Economie:

Entrance fees—First period.....	\$8,025 85
Entrance fees—Second period.....	19,573 48
Contributions—First period renewals.....	128,971 43
Contributions—Second period renewals.....	9,475 39
Interest on investments and bank balances.....	11,106 69
	<u>\$177,152 84</u>

Caisse de Remboursement:

Entrance fees and renewals—First period.....	\$24,591 49
Entrance fees and renewals—Second period.....	2,359 59
	<u>26,951 08</u>
	<u>\$204,103 92</u>

Expenditure (Combined)

Commission to agents.....	\$60,646 79
Publicity extension and organization.....	32,841 47
Administration expenses.....	70,302 11
Fees, Société Nationale de Fiducie.....	27,508 42
	<u>\$191,298 79</u>
Carried forward to Profit and Loss.....	12,805 13
	<u>\$204,103 92</u>

Profit and Loss Account

Balance, December 31, 1935.....		\$63,022 84
From Revenue Account.....		12,805 13
		<u>\$75,827 97</u>
Less: Increase in reserves.....	\$9,500 00	
Increase in assets not admitted.....	215 35	
		<u>9,715 35</u>
Balance, December 31, 1936.....		<u><u>\$66,112 62</u></u>

II
ANNUAL STATEMENTS
ABSTRACTS

A
JOINT STOCK AND
CASH-MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

- I. LIFE [See pages 19 and 111]
II. FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES; INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
-
-

II.—FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES

ASSETS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Company	Real estate (less encum- brances thereon)		Mortgage loans on real estate		Bonds, debentures and debt-stock		Stocks		Cash on hand and in banks		Interest, dividends and rents due and accrued		Agents' balances and bills receivable on account of same		Bills receivable, miscel- laneous		Reinsurance on losses paid		Other assets		Total admitted assets	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
JOINT STOCK																						
Federal Fire Insurance Co.	5,200	00	3,000	00	394,446	73	96,150	00	32,646	65	3,443	16	43,246	03			4,945	56			574,878	13
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.	100,000	00	13,000	00	406,164	24	568	90	27,209	00	5,060	68	7,343	84							454,546	66
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.			3,050	00	575,838	80			69,409	92	6,537	68	13,661	53							778,447	93
Pilot Insurance Co.					582,272	00			74,677	49	4,594	32	51,497	09			4	00			717,544	90
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.	40,000	00	300	00	645,709	44	27,501	26	47,060	24	8,464	52	10,814	07					1,450	00	779,870	53
Toronto General Insurance Co.	3,500	00	40,950	00	818,249	25	165,478	80	64,801	45	10,943	36	124,862	19					21		1,241,730	30
Wellington Fire Insurance Co.			1,844	33	552,344	08	95,450	00	71,150	43	4,448	74	65,415	47			3,635	53			794,288	58
CASH MUTUALS																						
Gore Dist. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	212,142	56	192,818	89	1,750,856	25			120,008	73	28,642	39	32,898	73			523	68			2,338,701	23
Perth Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	41,000	00	32,280	16	1,427,690	78			73,553	40	17,826	70	26,907	36			187	47			1,619,445	81
Waterloo Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	35,000	00	164,588	00	1,440,938	99	11,176	00	71,944	26	17,769	61	38,555	38							1,779,592	24
STOCK MUTUAL																						
Stanstead and Sherbrooke Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	108,821	68	204,140	36	722,748	70			53,133	13	12,329	77	57,823	16			4,393	56	479	62	1,163,869	98
Totals.	545,664	24	655,971	74	9,317,279	26	396,324	96	706,494	70	120,060	93	473,024	79			13,762	97	14,822	70	12,243,406	29

The amounts of deposits (par value) pursuant to Section 38 of *The Insurance Act* at date of publication are as follows: Federal Fire Insurance Co., \$101,435.85; Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co., \$45,990.60; Merchants Fire Insurance Co., \$31,440.00; Pilot Insurance Co., \$30,000.00; Provident Assurance Co., \$12,000.00; Queen City Fire Insurance Co., \$60,893.33; Toronto General Insurance Co., \$86,000.00; Wellington Fire Insurance Co., \$100,000.00; Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Co., \$101,000.00; Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Co., \$125,000.00; Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Co., \$100,000.00; Stanstead and Sherbrooke Fire Insurance Co., \$53,000.00.

II.—FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES—Continued
LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Company	Provision for unpaid claims		Reserve of unearned premiums		Reserve and losses under unsecured reinsurance		Taxes and expenses due and accrued		Reinsurance companies' business		Return premiums and balances due agents		Investment and contingency reserves		All other liabilities		Total liabilities, excluding capital stock		Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital stock		Capital stock paid in	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
JOINT STOCK																						
Federal Fire Insurance Co.	4,666	47	185,840	59	589	89	9,514	76	6,764	96	192	30	.....	.....	*167,003	13	207,568	97	367,409	16	125,000	00
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.	993	00	37,169	39	.....	.....	1,864	18	160	14	71	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,261	18	247,285	48	100,000	00
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.	4,865	00	127,919	10	.....	.....	11,023	47	309	26	120	10	14,649	07	.....	.....	158,886	00	619,561	93	150,000	00
Pilot Insurance Co.	145,534	48	183,586	51	.....	.....	13,176	92	3,274	09	399	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	346,565	92	370,978	98	270,023	00
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.	1,888	00	69,465	67	.....	.....	8,916	73	32	81	12	63	1,500	00	.....	.....	81,815	84	698,054	69	100,000	00
Toronto General Insurance Co.	214,778	63	302,833	37	.....	.....	12,331	12	8,641	25	639	75	28,000	00	55	75	567,279	87	674,450	43	284,391	00
Wellington Fire Insurance Co.	47,236	60	252,385	58	7,751	74	13,794	20	12,654	69	347	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	334,170	00	460,118	58	150,000	00
CASH MUTUALS																						
Gore Dist. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	6,623	78	265,901	24	.....	.....	10,000	00	144	80	2,271	03	11,095	79	12,534	30	308,570	94	2,030,220	29	.....	.....
Perth Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	10,642	51	151,864	44	.....	.....	10,000	00	.....	.....	298	65	100,000	00	.....	.....	272,805	60	1,346,640	21	.....	.....
Waterloo Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	13,000	00	256,915	63	2,091	56	7,500	00	79	18	76	33	100,000	00	.....	.....	379,662	70	1,400,329	54	.....	.....
STOCK MUTUAL																						
Stanstead and Sherbrooke Mut. Fire Insurance Co.	10,507	23	238,051	38	.....	.....	7,227	30	8,835	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264,621	74	899,248	24	159,000	00
Totals	460,735	70	2,071,932	90	10,433	19	105,348	68	40,897	01	4,429	21	255,244	86	180,187	21	3,129,208	76	9,114,197	53	1,338,414	00

*Bills payable, London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., \$166,982.13.

II.—FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES—Continued
 PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name of Company	Net premiums written		Net premiums earned		Net claims incurred		Net adjustment expense		Net commissions and other expenses		Total claims and expenses		Underwriting profit or loss (*)	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
JOINT STOCK														
Federal Fire Insurance Co.....	232,277	32	224,126	92	98,118	88	4,289	26	108,017	37	210,425	51	13,701	41
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.....	52,506	37	53,659	47	29,911	95	1,159	31	31,043	66	62,114	92	*8,455	45
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.....	155,741	67	161,488	31	51,292	78	3,449	76	94,847	44	149,589	98	11,898	33
Pilot Insurance Co.....	488,863	35	530,438	90	295,453	28	19,259	28	258,379	84	573,092	40	*42,683	50
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.....	64,792	64	71,348	91	19,484	06	991	11	43,475	32	63,950	49	7,398	42
Toronto General Insurance Co.....	632,515	88	619,455	70	295,154	59	37,138	14	329,855	23	662,147	96	*42,692	26
Wellington Fire Insurance Co.....	409,825	46	392,128	97	170,634	32	14,220	31	183,454	22	368,308	85	23,820	12
CASH MUTUALS														
Gore District Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	361,631	08	348,298	78	111,246	41	4,358	44	199,279	25	314,884	10	33,414	68
Perth Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	194,755	54	191,919	92	70,818	58	2,364	85	96,523	82	169,707	25	22,212	67
Waterloo Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	304,311	43	301,019	79	114,177	29	1,867	62	150,733	09	266,778	06	34,241	79
STOCK MUTUAL														
Stanstead and Sherbrooke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	300,043	09	291,151	26	99,078	33	4,440	60	125,692	92	229,211	85	61,939	41
Totals.....	3,197,263	83	3,185,036	93	1,355,370	47	93,538	68	1,621,302	16	3,070,211	31	114,825	62

*Deficit.

II.—FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES—*Concluded*
 PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1936—*Concluded*

Name of Company	Interest, dividends and rents earned		Profit on sale of investments		Decrease in deficiency of market value under book value of securities		Other gains		Total other revenue		Loss on sale of investments		Increase in deficiency of market value under book value of securities		Other expenditure		Total other expenditure		Excess of other revenue over other expenditure		Total net profit or loss for year	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
JOINT STOCK																						
Federal Fire Insurance Co.....	21,215	93					11,518	13	33,435	80					1,336	95	1,336	95	32,098	85	45,800	26
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.....	12,863	40							12,863	40							2,297	40	10,566	00	2,110	55
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.....	34,371	48							47,020	10		31	71	2,223	18		3,007	50	44,012	60	55,910	53
Pilot Insurance Co.....	19,361	25					42	70	27,657	65							614	70	27,042	95	*15,610	55
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.....	33,074	70							33,083	79							3,541	98	29,541	81	36,940	23
Toronto General Insurance Co.....	47,702	74					193	94	55,986	33							2,145	26	53,841	07	11,148	81
Wellington Fire Insurance Co.....	25,451	62							51,827	86							4,181	30	47,646	56	71,466	68
CASH MUTUALS																						
Gore Dist. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	95,315	88					515	09	102,208	74							346	50	101,862	24	135,276	92
Perth Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	60,802	66							83,745	59							25,612	41	58,133	18	80,345	85
Waterloo Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	66,499	94					2,268	73	68,768	67		48,498	07				48,498	07	20,270	60	54,512	39
STOCK MUTUAL																						
Stanstead and Sherbrooke Mut. Fire Insurance Co.....	32,232	16																			98,227	27
Totals.....	448,891	85					14,552	59	552,885	79		48,529	78	4,997	77		91,582	07	461,303	72	576,129	34

*Deficit

ABSTRACT OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED BY JOINT STOCK AND CASH MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES WRITING FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Classes of Insurance	Gross risks written	Net at risk	Premiums written, less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred
FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	40,579,295	49,821,720	308,816 65	100,188 44	208,628 21	200,144 82	90,325 94
Plate Glass.....			9,698 57		9,698 57	11,091 42	4,470 32
Public Liability.....			4,303 77		4,303 77	3,952 37	3,335 38
Theft.....			10,851 08		10,851 08	9,435 71	5,154 60
Totals.....	40,579,295	49,821,720	333,670 07	100,188 44	233,481 63	224,624 32	103,286 24

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	8,277,581	8,920,780	49,799 14	3,109 32	46,689 82	47,002 40	30,307 58
Automobile.....			4,520 88		4,520 88	4,719 46	318 76
Plate Glass.....			1,295 67		1,295 67	1,926 82	444 92
Sprinkler Leakage.....						10 79	
Totals.....	8,277,581	8,920,780	55,615 69	3,109 32	52,506 37	53,659 47	31,071 26

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	30,013,973	46,198,689	145,068 61	6,207 58	138,861 03	148,417 34	43,947 84
Automobile.....			16,483 50	135 06	16,348 44	12,713 45	10,639 62
Property Damage.....			31 62		31 62	18 97	
Sprinkler Leakage.....			182 64		182 64	180 38	133 82
Weather.....			317 94		317 94	158 17	21 26
Totals.....	30,013,973	46,198,689	162,084 31	6,342 64	155,741 67	161,488 31	54,742 56

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	7,601,393	8,949,736	41,558 05	15,642 48	25,915 57	23,998 47	6,964 94
Automobile.....			453,036 70	699 11	452,337 59	494,243 09	300,060 85
Accident.....			294 75		294 75	284 62	133 32
Employers' Liability.....			1,717 26		1,717 26	1,390 73	140 00
Guarantee.....			6,024 33	20 86	6,003 47	4,902 56	28 08
Inland Transportation.....			1,741 91		1,741 91	1,585 03	159 63
Plate Glass.....			3,382 51		3,382 51	2,903 91	1,337 47
Public Liability.....			5,610 07		5,610 07	5,539 74	4,246 20
Theft.....			3,594 80		3,594 80	3,147 20	1,883 86
Totals.....	7,601,393	8,949,736	516,960 38	16,362 45	500,597 93	537,995 35	314,954 35

QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	12,881,650	23,818,186	66,005 44	1,212 80	64,792 64	71,328 73	20,475 17
Sprinkler Leakage.....						5 88	
Weather.....						14 30	
Totals.....	12,881,650	23,818,186	66,005 44	1,212 80	64,792 64	71,348 91	20,475 17

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	54,378,128	32,906,625	336,002 19	162,986 36	173,015 83	174,035 09	62,796 22
Automobile.....			349,553 91	13,963 11	335,590 80	328,665 55	224,848 36
Accident.....			3,444 64	2,287 88	1,156 76	2,344 82	-310 68
Accident and Sickness.....			13,020 81		13,020 81	7,511 71	1,662 75
Blanket Residence.....			6,885 47	879 52	6,005 95	5,641 09	40 56
Employers' Liability.....			13,833 94	1,014 21	12,819 73	10,609 75	7,544 19
Guarantee.....			64,293 52	5,096 66	59,196 86	58,934 14	10,729 64
Inland Transportation.....			10,115 31	1,317 23	8,798 08	8,184 86	1,794 67
Plate Glass.....			9,266 53	507 34	8,759 19	8,521 79	5,648 17
Public Liability.....			31,344 40	1,558 44	29,785 96	25,692 14	9,262 08
Theft.....			15,558 49	935 66	14,622 83	14,207 19	7,934 08
Weather.....			1,498 03	494 94	1,003 09	10 02	422 30
Workmen's Compensation.....			35,729 46	3,447 36	32,282 10	33,675 69	16,560 33
Totals.....	54,378,128	32,906,625	890,546 70	194,488 71	696,057 99	678,033 82	348,932 67

ABSTRACT OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED BY JOINT STOCK AND CASH MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANIES WRITING FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES—*Concluded*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Classes of Insurance	Gross risks written	Net at risk	Premiums written, less return premiums	Licensed reinsur- ance	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred
WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	52,770,954	63,590,966	361,068 13	114,247 25	246,820 88	249,606 84	91,055 27
Automobile.....			182,588 94	1,885 85	180,703 09	162,378 23	108,489 87
Totals.....	52,770,954	63,590,966	543,657 07	116,133 10	427,523 97	411,985 07	199,545 14
GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	48,240,809	68,600,827	416,260 27	48,204 09	368,056 18	362,522 88	115,610 34
PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	33,576,650	45,314,083	261,234 35	66,478 81	194,755 54	191,919 92	73,183 43
WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	41,503,811	71,535,964	364,400 32	60,088 89	304,311 43	301,019 79	116,044 91
STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY							
Fire.....	54,942,855	46,140,119	427,228 54	87,175 20	340,053 34	343,917 18	116,676 04

DEVELOPMENT OF CLAIMS VALUATIONS, COMBINING ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE

SHOWING VALUATIONS OF CLAIMS BY YEARS OF INCURRENCE AS ULTIMATELY DEVELOPED IN COMPARISON WITH ESTIMATES MADE

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Year Incurred	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	Ultimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1926.....	54,957 14	55,291 68	55,291 68	55,291 68	55,291 68	55,291 68	55,291 68
1927.....	52,910 36	52,818 41	52,818 41	52,818 41	52,818 41	52,818 41	52,818 41
1928.....	62,542 52	63,417 43	63,417 43	63,417 43	63,417 43	63,417 43	63,417 43
1929.....	69,724 84	66,875 57	66,875 57	66,875 57	66,875 57	66,875 57	66,875 57
1930.....	130,967 20	120,884 59	120,884 59	120,884 59	120,884 59	120,884 59	120,884 59
1931.....	109,764 22	109,764 22	109,764 22	109,764 22	109,764 22	109,764 22	109,764 22
1932.....	124,138 00	116,527 74	116,527 74	116,527 74	116,527 74	.....	.....
1933.....	98,995 06	95,381 75	95,381 75	95,381 75	.....	.....	.....
1934.....	98,956 63	94,875 84	94,875 84	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935.....	83,295 13	79,953 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1936.....	112,732 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY

Year Incurred	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	Ultimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1926.....	48,365 72	48,365 72	48,365 72	48,365 72	48,365 72	48,365 72	48,365 72
1927.....	52,196 56	52,196 56	52,196 56	52,196 56	52,196 56	52,196 56	52,196 56
1928.....	43,458 46	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53
1929.....	89,166 49	81,920 65	81,920 65	81,290 65	81,290 65	81,290 65	81,290 65
1930.....	37,451 84	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50
1931.....	47,441 73	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18
1932.....	41,158 25	40,494 91	40,494 91	40,494 91	40,494 91	.....	.....
1933.....	48,473 94	47,743 66	47,743 66	47,743 66	.....	.....	.....
1934.....	28,380 03	28,830 60	28,830 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935.....	21,938 55	21,517 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1936.....	31,491 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Year Incurred	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	Ultimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1926.....	136,049 80	136,785 74	136,785 74	136,785 74	136,785 74	136,785 74	136,785 74
1927.....	88,891 69	88,097 87	88,097 87	88,097 87	88,097 87	88,097 87	88,097 87
1928.....	103,558 63	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97
1929.....	96,616 39	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07
1930.....	109,575 36	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41
1931.....	96,661 82	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49	.....
1932.....	97,752 85	97,345 72	97,345 72	97,345 72	97,345 72	.....	.....
1933.....	106,255 11	104,120 76	102,192 06	102,192 06	.....	.....	.....
1934.....	68,225 43	66,510 24	66,510 24	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935.....	46,898 85	44,840 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1936.....	56,800 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY

Year Incurred	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	Ultimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1927.....	5,828 24	7,738 69	8,663 09	8,663 09	8,663 09	8,663 09	8,663 09
1928.....	59,295 03	71,945 82	72,766 75	72,659 95	72,635 20	72,651 70	72,706 70
1929.....	122,648 37	133,972 98	135,718 74	136,053 76	136,060 26	136,060 26	136,060 26
1930.....	232,002 05	261,660 45	265,907 50	265,548 40	265,548 40	265,510 00	265,660 00
1931.....	287,668 64	301,748 07	304,193 48	308,575 62	308,656 05	308,671 55	.....
1932.....	231,169 41	242,555 38	244,264 57	244,803 94	244,801 94	.....	.....
1933.....	234,907 67	235,654 91	242,066 69	241,993 64	.....	.....	.....
1934.....	263,092 16	319,870 38	320,821 01	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935.....	328,430 58	328,308 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1936.....	313,793 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

D

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS;
EXHIBIT OF POLICIES

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES
ASSETS, DECEMBER 31st. 1936

Name	LEDGER ASSETS						Non-LEDGER ASSETS				Total admitted ledger and non-ledger assets	
	Real estate	Mortgage loans on real estate	Loans or liens on policies	Bonds* and debentures	Cash on hand and in banks	All other	Total admitted ledger assets	Interest and rents due and accrued	Collec-tions reported and not yet received	All other	Total admitted non-ledger assets	Total admitted ledger and non-ledger assets
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends..	3,200 00		135,717 09		2,337,258 76		2,594,905 54	34,869 43		24,200 1	59,069 74	2,653,975 28
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	29,000 00		199,922 48		16,721,472 53		16,955,678 72	216,250 35	56,815 23		273,065 58	17,228,744 30
Civil Service M.B. Society.....			1,263 21		112,133 00		174,092 40	2,015 95		8 58	2,024 53	176,116 93
Hamilton Firemen.....					612,209 56		615,026 84					615,026 84
London Firemen.....	3,766 37	40 0 00			450,284 63		515,898 72					515,898 72
London Police.....					308,728 60		322,140 05					322,140 05
London Commercial Travellers Ass'n.	11,180 82	490,214 76			529,848 41		1,050,899 58	31,940 80			31,940 80	1,082,750 38
Ottawa Firemen.....					530,427 89		532,140 27	7,121 49			7,121 49	539,261 76
Ottawa Police.....		7,000 00			426,508 95		434,325 84	6,807 63			6,807 63	441,133 47
Sons of England.....	37,156 93	5,884 00	20,350 49		372,599 75		454,998 16	4,622 11			4,622 11	459,620 27
Sons of Scotland.....			8,613 65		1,568,623 20		1,612,697 27	24,250 50			30,815 85	1,643,513 12
St. Joseph's Union, du Canada.....	120,600 00		128,951 84		3,428,021 35		3,748,816 39	28,100 29	6,565 35	129,512 86	157,613 15	3,906,429 54
Stratford M.B. Fund.....					102,207 22		103,408 33	2,140 37			2,140 37	105,548 70
Toronto Firemen.....					2,992,000 02		2,992,386 42	30,257 35		77 75	30,335 10	3,022,721 52
Toronto Police.....		40,000 00			3,573,585 62		3,615,364 52	53,449 33			53,449 33	3,668,813 85
Totals.....	233,704 12	583,148 76	494,818 76		34,076,929 49		35,722,683 05	441,825 60	63,380 58	153,799 50	659,005 68	36,381,688 73

*Not in excess of market value.

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—Continued
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name	ADMITTED ASSETS (LEDGER AND NON-LEDGER)					LIABILITIES (EXCEPT RESERVE)				
	Mortuary Fund	Sickness and other Beneficiary Funds	Special Funds	General Fund	Total	Mortuary Fund	Sickness and other Beneficiary Funds	Special Funds	General Fund	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	2,381,077 47	231,016 63	23,747 75	18,133 43	2,653,975 28	21,435 32	1,074 33	34 92	640 82	23,185 39
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	16,536,197 76	647,029 87	.....	45,516 67	17,228,744 30	157,675 52	3,738 42	.....	2,484 82	163,898 76
Civil Service M.B. Society.....	176,116 93	.....	.....	.....	176,116 93	527 82	.....	.....	.....	527 82
Hamilton Firemen.....	.....	615,020 84	.....	.....	615,020 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton Police.....	.....	515,898 72	.....	.....	515,898 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London Police.....	.....	322,140 05	.....	.....	322,140 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario Commercial Travellers Ass'n.....	1,082,750 38	.....	.....	.....	1,082,750 38	3,504 93	.....	.....	.....	3,504 93
Ottawa Firemen.....	.....	539,261 76	.....	.....	539,261 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa Police.....	.....	441,050 60	.....	82 87	441,133 47	.....	.....	.....	271 63	1,361 63
Sons of England.....	335,217 63	32,778 45	18,458 25	73,165 94	459,620 27	1,090 00	.....	.....	.....	9,560 00
Sons of Scotland.....	1,595,259 97	37,604 77	3,243 30	7,405 08	1,643,513 12	9,560 00	.....	.....	.....	41,698 23
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada.....	3,464,301 30	337,550 06	65,552 12	39,026 06	3,906,429 54	40,835 20	535 00	328 03	.....	10,583 86
Stratford M.B. Fund.....	.....	105,548 70	.....	.....	105,548 70	.....	10,583 86	.....	.....	10,583 86
Toronto Firemen.....	.....	3,022,721 52	.....	.....	3,022,721 52	.....	641 57	.....	.....	641 57
Toronto Police.....	.....	3,668,813 85	.....	.....	3,668,813 85	.....	4,400 00	.....	.....	4,400 00
Totals.....	25,570,921 44	10,516,435 82	111,001 42	183,340 05	36,381,688 73	234,628 79	20,973 18	362 95	3,397 27	259,362 19

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—Continued
MORTUARY FUND, DECEMBER 31ST, 1936

Name	RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS						Balance ledger assets, Dec. 31st, 1936														
	Balance ledger assets, Dec. 31st, 1935		Premiums, dues, etc.		Interest and rents		Profit on sale of securi- ties		All other		Trans- fers from other funds			Total		Claims		Loss on sale of securi- ties		All other		Trans- fers to other funds		Total			
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	2,604,567	66	226,111	25	99,873	68		3	22			639	00	326,627	15	234,914	05			34,186	20	1,833	92	270,934	17	2,660,260	64
Can. Order of Foresters..	16,550,642	59	776,726	52	768,267	76								1,544,994	28	919,313	88			34,850	34	101,726	35	1,055,890	57	17,039,746	30
Civil Service M.B. Soc.	162,108	71	14,094	54	8,237	55								22,649	94	3,950	00			1,711	58	654	18	6,315	76	178,442	58
Ontario Com. Travelers..	1,058,411	07	24,708	00	57,681	97								22,389	97	35,007	00			14,984	46	14,984	46	43,659	78	1,090,809	58
Sons of England.....	324,288	30	34,668	47	19,650	12								54,986	53	32,914	38			4,148	17	6,597	23	43,659	78	335,615	05
Sons of Scotland.....	1,541,214	65	84,540	06	69,747	42								156,549	13	72,834	60			10,927	98	30,000	00	113,762	58	1,584,001	20
St. Joseph, l'Union, du du Canada.....	4,628,764	97	230,894	17	115,772	18								720	00	347,386	35	209,273	75	6,000	00			238,323	65	4,737,827	67
Totals.....	26,869,997	95	1,391,743	01	1,139,240	68								1,817	84	2,535,583	35	1,508,207	66	6,000	00	155,796	14	1,778,877	97	27,626,703	33

SICKNESS FUND AND SICKNESS AND FUNERAL FUND

FUNERAL FUND													
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	236,431 86	12,031 53	11,012 73	.....	.....	23,044 26	13,536 75	.....	.....	1,203 16	14,739 91	244,736 21
Can. Order of Foresters..	68,294 78	29,362 75	253 25	.....	.....	97,910 78	63,839 20	.....	.....	.....	63,839 20	721,801 56
Sons of Scotland.....	35,893 38	2,644 54	1,260 57	3 00	.....	3,908 11	1,719 27	.....	.....	.....	1,719 27	38,082 22
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada.....	314,246 63	51,678 77	12,588 80	.....	.....	64,267 57	46,097 14	.....	5,000 00	.....	51,097 14	327,417 06
Totals.....	1,274,301 85	134,649 62	54,224 85	256 25	.....	189,130 72	125,192 36	.....	5,000 00	1,203 16	131,395 52	1,332,037 05
Sons of England.....	37,007 11	24,045 44	1,933 58	504 03	.....	26,483 05	27,980 00	.....	.....	2,817 69	30,797 69	32,692 47

FUNERAL FUND

Name	RECEIPTS				DISBURSEMENTS						Balance ledger assets, Dec. 31st, 1936			
	Balance ledger assets, Dec. 31st, 1935	Premiums, dues, etc.	Interest and rents	Profit on sale of securi- ties	All other	Trans- fers from other funds	Total	Claims	Loss on sale of securi- ties	All other		Trans- fers to other funds	Total	
Sons of England.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Sons of England.....	37,007 11	24,045 44	1,933 58	504 03	.....	.....	26,483 05	27,980 00	.....	.....	2,817 69	30,797 69	32,692 47

CHILD OR JUVENILE FUND

Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	20,035 83	1,472 29	1,041 05	.....	.....	.....	2,677 99	.....	.....	.....	975 47	975 47	21,738 35
Sons of England.....	458 84	663 15	8 51	.....	.....	.....	671 66	.....	.....	.....	458 84	458 84	3,200 91
Sons of Scotland.....	2,529 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada.....	23,075 53	6,922 79	903 07	.....	.....	.....	7,825 86	.....	.....	.....	720 00	3,402 50	27,498 89
Totals.....	46,099 45	9,058 23	1,952 63	.....	.....	.....	11,175 51	.....	.....	.....	2,154 31	4,836 81	52,438 15

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND

Sons of England.....	1,411 14	57 05	57 05	1,468 19
----------------------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------

PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (Municipal Pension Fund Associations Only)

Hamilton Firemen.....	595,365 37	23,726 68	28,214 71	2,660 55	145 00	.....	54,746 04	14,785 52	.....	.....	674 70	15,460 22	634,652 09
Hamilton Police.....	514,331 97	19,672 84	24,545 09	316 93	707 10	.....	35,241 96	14,690 26	.....	.....	919 05	15,609 31	543,964 62
London Police.....	310,225 21	7,571 76	14,014 88	.....	170 00	.....	37,756 44	18,202 18	.....	.....	90 00	8,292 18	323,680 67
Ottawa Firemen.....	506,690 86	24,704 19	21,289 40	.....	7,000 00	.....	52,090 59	16,608 42	.....	.....	620 27	17,228 68	542,455 77
Ottawa Police.....	415,850 80	28,878 53	19,231 45	2,860 29	1,397 07	.....	57,110 24	11,968 42	.....	.....	500 00	17,468 42	449,492 62
Stratford M.B. Soc.....	94,987 43	1,467 58	4,594 21	.....	3,136 25	.....	97,748 05	1,125 00	.....	.....	202 15	1,327 15	103,408 33
Toronto Firemen.....	2,859,529 48	99,683 17	135,250 72	.....	27,598 25	.....	262,532 14	87,677 81	.....	.....	834 69	88,512 50	3,033,549 12
Toronto Police.....	3,388,328 67	143,389 95	168,538 01	.....	153,999 18	.....	465,927 14	184,075 13	.....	.....	1,365 71	185,440 84	3,668,814 97
Totals.....	8,685,309 79	349,094 70	415,628 47	5,837 77	193,495 76	.....	964,056 70	344,132 73	.....	.....	5,206 57	349,339 30	9,300,027 19

SPECIAL FUNDS

Canadian Order of Chosen Friends: Guarantee Fund.....	1,000 00	216 98	7 52	.....	.....	.....	224 50	.....	.....	.....	224 50	224 50	1,000 00
Sons of England: Guarantee Fund.....	9,653 17	503 97	536 84	.....	.....	.....	1,040 81	.....	.....	.....	882 28	882 28	9,811 70
Sup. Lodge Expc. Fund.....	14,700 41	5,813 15	188 73	.....	.....	.....	6,001 88	12,472 47	.....	.....	459 73	12,932 20	7,770 09
Shakespeare Mem. Fund.....	368 79	10 00	4 93	.....	.....	.....	14 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383 72
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada: General Res. Fund.....	33,807 51	2,883 50	1,385 24	.....	.....	.....	4,270 74	.....	.....	.....	895 20	895 20	37,183 05
Oeuvre du Centin Collegial.....	47 53	.....	.....	.....	205 36	.....	205 36	.....	.....	.....	233 86	233 86	19 03
Totals.....	59,577 41	9,429 60	2,123 26	.....	205 36	.....	11,758 22	12,472 47	.....	.....	2,461 71	15,168 04	56,167 59

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—Concluded
GENERAL FUND

Name	Balance ledger assets, Dec. 31st, 1935			RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS						Balance ledger assets, Dec. 31st, 1936		
	\$	c.		Asses- ments, dues and fines	Interest and rents	All other	Transfers from other funds	Total	Head office expense	Agency and organi- zation expense	Other expenses	Transfers to other funds	Total	\$	c.			
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends	30,161	29		10,989 35	4 11	320 69	3,598 05	14,912 20	20,943 41	1,648 54	5,454 50		28,046 45	17,027	04			
Canadian Order of Foresters	30,590	94		66,658 47	318 04	4,744 85	100,000 00	171,721 36	50,032 22	73,709 98	33,983 43		156,795 63	45,516	67			
Civil Service M.B. Society							654 18	654 18	599 18		55 00		654 18					
Hamilton Firemen							674 70	674 70					674 70					
Hamilton Police							919 05	919 05					919 05					
London Police							90 00	90 00	35 00		55 00		90 00					
Ontario Commercial Travelers Ass'n							14,984 46	14,984 46	9,920 60	805 81	4,258 05		14,984 46					
Ottawa Firemen							620 27	620 27	620 27				620 27					
Ottawa Police	46 27						500 00	500 00	332 40		131 00		463 40					
Sons of England	76,492	79		9,201 50	5,661 01	4,322 48	10,756 93	29,946 92	13,840 87	1,502 39	19,168 89		34,512 15	71,927	58	82 87		
Sons of Scotland	4,736	36		12,370 00			30,000 00	42,370 00	15,123 10	17,816 20	6,761 98		39,701 28	7,405	08			
St. Joseph's Union, du Canada				98,573 29	1,337 70	7,088 34		106,999 33	37,057 24	43,229 37	27,878 52		108,165 13	39,026	06			
Stratford M.B. Fund	40,191	86					202 15	202 15	135 00		67 15		202 15					
Toronto Firemen							834 69	834 69					834 69					
Toronto Police							1,365 71	1,365 71	1,365 71				1,365 71					
Totals	182,219	51		197,792 61	7,325 86	16,476 36	165,200 19	386,795 02	152,433 44	138,712 29	96,883 52		388,029 25	180,985	28			

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES (MORTUARY), DECEMBER 31st, 1936

Name	WHOLE LIFE		LIMITED LIFE		ENDOWMENT		OTHER PLANS		TOTAL	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	7,490	\$ 6,072,878	457	\$ 371,200	412	\$ 385,412	286	\$ 119,920	8,645	\$ 6,949,410
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	34,795	31,160,981	1,611	1,460,758	3,882	3,778,508	35	105,000	40,323	36,505,247
Civil Service M.B. Society.....	1,630	720,822						56,000	1,630	776,822
Ontario Commercial Travelers Ass'n.....	2,411	1,470,779							2,411	1,470,779
Sons of England.....	665	589,406	326	301,287					991	890,693
Sons of Scotland.....	4,248	2,453,250	1,813	1,023,375	573	327,250	453	359,005	7,084	4,162,880
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada.....	8,409	6,524,809	1,646	1,626,500	9,016	7,289,304	404	513,000	19,475	15,953,613
Totals.....	59,645	48,992,925	5,853	4,783,120	13,883	11,780,474	1,178	1,152,925	80,559	66,709,444

III.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES OWNED BY JOINT STOCK, MUTUAL LIFE, AND CASH MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES NOT REGISTERED UNDER THE DOMINION INSURANCE ACTS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1936

I—BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Jan. 21	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1961	\$10,000 00	\$9,586 00	Brown, Harriman & Co.
Feb. 18	Lower St. Lawrence Power, 5%, 1955	10,000 00	9,900 00	McLeod, Young & Weir, Co.
Apr. 29	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966	25,000 00	25,000 00	Wood, Gundy & Co., Ltd.
June 9	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1950	50,000 00	49,550 00	Dom. Sec. Corp.
Jan. 10	Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960	35,000 00	30,887 50	Royal Bank of Canada.
Jan. 9	Province of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1960	35,000 00	30,887 50	Royal Bank of Canada.
Jan. 2	City of North Bay, 5%, 1940	500 00	500 00	Royal Bank of Canada.
Mar. 6	Town Isle of Maligne, 4%, 1942	5,000 00	5,000 00	Beaubien & Co., Ltd.
Jan. 6	Richmond Bay Bldg., 6½%, 1945	5,000 00	4,975 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 13	Hamilton By-Prod. Coke, 5%, 1955	5,000 00	4,925 00	Gairdner & Co., Ltd.
Jan. 6	Simpsons, Ltd., 6%, 1949	5,000 00	5,250 00	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 3	Wabasso Cottons Co., 4%, 1947	5,000 00	4,785 00	Cochran, Murray, & Co.
Feb. 4	Rolland Paper Co., 5%, 1948	5,000 00	5,237 50	Beaubien & Co., Ltd.
Apr. 7	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1961	25,000 00	24,875 00	Matthews & Co.
May 11	Canadian Cannery, Ltd., 4%, 1951	25,000 00	24,437 50	John Stark & Co.
May 11	Youngstown Sheet & Tube, 4%, 1961	23,000 00	22,655 00	Matthews & Co.
June 9	Saguenay Power, 4½%, 1966	25,000 00	24,875 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 25	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	50,000 00	50,625 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 21	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	25,000 00	25,156 25	Dom. Securities.
Sept. 14	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual	100,000 00	96,500 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Province of Quebec, 3%, 1951	25,000 00	24,750 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 14	Town of New Waterford, 5%, 1956	8,000 00	8,000 00	J. L. Graham & Co.
Sept. 21	Great Lakes Power, 4½%, 1956	25,000 00	24,875 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Atlantic Sugar Ref., 4%, 1951	15,000 00	14,962 50	Royal Securities.
Sept. 15	Canada Cement Co., 4½%, 1951	10,000 00	10,000 00	Exchange.
Sept. 29	Great Lakes Paper, 5%, 1955	20,000 00	14,700 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 26	Great Lakes Paper, 5%, 1955	10,000 00	7,350 00	J. S. Forgie & Co.
Oct. 14	Richmond Bay Bldg., 6½%, 1947	7,000 00	7,210 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 20	Richmond Bay Bldg., 6½%, 1947	3,000 00	3,090 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Rolland Paper, 4½%, 1951	8,000 00	7,960 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 28	Silverwoods Dairies, 5%, 1947	5,000 00	5,000 00	Harrison & Co.
Nov. 21	Simpsons, Ltd., 4½%, 1951	10,000 00	10,000 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 20	Simpsons, Ltd., 4½%, 1951	5,000 00	5,000 00	R. N. Bryson & Co.
Oct. 9	Simpsons, Ltd., 4½%, 1951	5,000 00	5,000 00	Exchange.
Aug. 17	Wabasso Cotton, 4%, 1948	5,000 00	4,692 00	Cochran, Murray.
Nov. 24	Simpsons, Ltd., 4½%, 1951	5,000 00	5,000 00	Cochran, Murray.
Oct. 14	Windsor Gas Co., 5%, 1966	10,000 00	9,650 00	Dom. Securities.
Sept. 14	Winnipeg Elec., 4-5%, 1965	5,000 00	5,000 00	Exchange.
Sept. 14	Rolland Paper, 5½%, 1948	2,000 00	2,120 00	Beaubien & Co.
Sept. 30	Great Lakes Paper Co., Ltd., 5%, 1955	15,000 00	15,000 00	Reorganization.
Nov. 10	Howard Smith Paper, 4½%, 1951	25,000 00	25,250 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Nov. 17	Howard Smith Paper, 4½%, 1951	50,000 00	50,500 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 15	Winnipeg Electric, 4-5%, 1965	61,000 00	61,000 00	Reorganization.
Dec. 18	American Tel. & Tel., 3½%, 1966	10,000 00	10,200 00	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 18	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	75,000 00	75,750 00	Dom. Securities.
Dec. 18	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	25,000 00	25,250 00	Bell, Gouinlock & Co.
Dec. 28	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1951	70,000 00	69,825 00	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 28	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	25,000 00	25,343 75	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 28	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958	39,000 00	44,070 00	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 31	Pacific Coast Terminals, 6½%, 1948	1,349 00	1,349 00	Reorganization
	Accumulation of book values towards par		2,257 12	
	Totals	\$1,047,849 00	\$1,035,761 62	

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Sept. 17	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	\$10,000 00	\$10,185 00	Trusts & Guarantee.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

I—BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED

GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Mar. 4	City of N. Battleford, Sask., 5½%, 1953.	\$5,000 00	\$4,736 00	G. Tower Fergusson & Co.
Apr. 22	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.	50,000 00	55,250 00	Harris, Ramsay & Co., Ltd.
June 17	Canadian National Rly., 2%, 1948.	30,000 00	29,700 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 15	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual.	25,000 00	24,125 00	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 23	Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.	25,000 00	24,842 50	Cochran, Murray & Co., Ltd.
Dec. 23	Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.	25,000 00	24,937 50	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 31	Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.	10,000 00	9,950 00	Harris, Ramsay & Co., Ltd.
	Totals.	\$170,000 00	\$173,541 00	

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Nov. 30	Accumulation of book values towards par.		\$714 78	

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Aug. 15	City of Fort William, 4%, 1947.	\$25,000 00	\$24,562 50	Dominion Securities.

PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Jan. 9	Prov. of Prince Edw. Island, 3%, 1945.	\$10,000 00	\$9,875 00	Cochran, Murray & Co.
Jan. 30	Prov. of Prince Edw. Island, 3%, 1945.	25,000 00	24,687 50	W. C. Pitfield & Co.
Jan. 8	City of North Bay, 5%, 1940.	500 00	500 00	Royal Bank.
Jan. 14	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.	10,000 00	9,800 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Mar. 4	Prov. of Prince Edw. Island, 3%, 1946.	25,000 00	25,000 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Mar. 18	Dom. of Can., guar. C.N.R., 3%, 1953.	100,000 00	97,250 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
June 5	Province of Nova Scotia, 3%, 1947.	25,000 00	24,937 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
July 3	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1956-66.	100,000 00	100,900 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Aug. 21	Province of Nova Scotia, 3½%, 1956.	25,000 00	25,375 00	Cochran, Murray & Co.
Sept. 25	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetuals.	177,000 00	172,309 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Oct. 7	Canada Permanent Mtge. Co., 3½%, 1941.	25,000 00	25,000 00	Canada Permanent.
Nov. 24	Prov. of New Brunswick, 3½%, 1956.	25,000 00	25,062 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Dec. 5	Province of Manitoba, 5½%, 1942.	25,000 00	25,125 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
	Accumulation of book values towards par.		136 16	
	Totals.	\$572,500 00	\$565,958 16	

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Mar. 31	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.	\$15,000 00	\$14,887 50	J. L. Graham & Co.
June 4	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.	10,000 00	11,075 00	Lamont & Co.
Jan. 3	Canadian Pacific Rly., 6%, 1942.	15,000 00	16,541 25	Canadian Bank of Commerce.
Jan. 3	Canadian Pacific Rly., 4½%, 1944.	15,000 00	14,812 50	Canadian Bank of Commerce.
June 4	Canadian Pacific Rly., 3%, 1945.	28,000 00	26,443 20	Wood, Gundy & Co.
July 6	Dominion of Canada, 4%, 1945.	23,000 00	25,254 00	Canadian Bank of Commerce.
Oct. 26	Prov. of New Brunswick, 2¾%, 1946.	10,000 00	9,785 00	Bell, Gouinlock & Co.
Nov. 10	Prov. of Nova Scotia, 3½%, 1939.	25,000 00	25,662 50	Bell, Gouinlock & Co.
Oct. 8	Canada Permanent Bonds, 4%, 1937.	14,400 00	14,443 20	Lamont & Co.
Dec. 21	Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951.	21,000 00	20,947 50	Canadian Bank of Commerce.
	Accumulation of book values towards par.		341 18	
	Totals.	\$176,400 00	\$180,192 83	

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

I—BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED

QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Aug. 15	City of Fort William, 4%, 1946	\$10,000 00	\$9,838 00	Dominion Securities Corp'n.
	Accumulation of book values towards par.		542 86	
	Totals	\$10,000 00	\$10,380 86	

THE STANSTEAD & SHERBROOKE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Jan. 3	Sherbrooke Protestant Schools, 5%, 1945..	\$7,000 00	\$7,455 00	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1937	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1938	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1939	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1940	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1941	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1942	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1943	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1944	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1945	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 10	Granby City, 4%, 1946	1,500 00	1,518 75	Hanson Bros.
Feb. 14	Sherbrooke City, 4½%, 1944	5,000 00	5,233 50	Hanson Bros.
Mar. 24	Montreal Catholic Schools, 4%, 1946	20,000 00	20,100 00	Banque Can. Nationale.
July 14	Quebec City, 6%, 1939	8,000 00	8,360 00	Hanson Bros.
July 24	Quebec City, 6%, 1939	3,000 00	3,135 00	Hanson Bros.
Aug. 14	Montreal City, 5%, 1945	10,000 00	10,250 00	Hanson Bros.
Aug. 17	Montreal City, 4½%, 1946	5,000 00	5,031 25	A. E. Ames & Co., Ltd.
Aug. 17	Montreal City, 5%, 1943	5,000 00	5,150 00	A. E. Ames & Co., Ltd.
Aug. 17	Montreal City, 5%, 1942	14,000 00	14,420 00	A. E. Ames & Co., Ltd.
Sept. 25	Montreal Protestant Schools, 5%, 1952 ..	1,000 00	1,045 00	Hanson Bros.
Nov. 26	Granby Cath. Sch. Comm., 3½%, 1937-61	25,000 00	25,000 00	Hanson Bros.
Dec. 31	City of Sorel, 4%, 1951	4,000 00	4,010 00	Le Sun Trust, Ltée.
Dec. 31	Comm'n Métropolitaine de Montréal, 4%, 1947	12,000 00	12,060 00	Le Sun Trust, Ltée.
Dec. 31	Montreal City, 4½%, 1946	5,000 00	5,200 00	Le Sun Trust, Ltée.
Dec. 31	Ecoles Cath. de Montréal, 4½%, 1971 ..	2,000 00	2,080 00	Le Sun Trust, Ltée.
	Totals	\$141,000 00	\$143,717 25	

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Feb. 14	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	\$30,000 00	\$29,287 50	R. A. Daly & Co.
Feb. 14	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955	50,000 00	48,875 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
May 6	Province of Ontario, 6%, 1941	25,000 00	28,125 00	Bell, Gounlock.
Apr. 18	Rom. Cath. Diocese of London, 4%, 1954 ..	10,000 00	10,000 00	Midland Securities.
Mar. 4	Canadian Pacific Rly., 3½%, 1951	15,000 00	14,160 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
Apr. 7	Canadian Pacific Rly., 3%, 1945	16,000 00	15,110 40	A. E. Ames & Co.
Apr. 7	Canadian Pacific Rly., 3%, 1945	17,000 00	16,054 80	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Apr. 9	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1961 ..	10,000 00	9,950 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
July 30	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1949	1,500 00	1,548 75	
July 30	Dominion of Canada, 4%, 1945	500 00	541 87	
Sept. 15	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual	10,000 00	9,650 00	D. E. Stewart & Co.
Sept. 15	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual	5,000 00	4,825 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
Sept. 15	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual	5,000 00	4,825 00	Lamont & Co.
Sept. 15	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpetual	5,000 00	4,825 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Aug. 25	Province of Ontario, 6%, 1943	8,500 00	9,987 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Sept 3	Province of Ontario, 5½%, 1946	7,500 00	8,868 75	R. A. Daly & Co.
July 21	Hydro-Elec. Power Comm., 6%, 1941	10,000 00	11,400 00	H. D. Bellinger & Co.
July 28	Gatineau Power Co., 5%, 1956	10,000 00	9,932 50	A. E. Ames & Co.
Aug. 5	Gatineau Power Co., 6%, 1941	10,000 00	9,565 00	Gairdner & Co.
July 20	Hamilton By-Product Coke Ovens, Ltd., 5%, 1955	10,000 00	9,875 00	Gairdner & Co.
Dec. 21	Province of Ontario, 3%, 1951	50,000 00	49,875 00	R. A. Daly & Co. and Gairdner & Co.
	Accumulation of book values towards par.		1,385 96	
	Totals	\$306,000 00	\$308,668 03	

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—*Continued*

I—BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Jan. 16	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1961.....	\$10,000 00	\$9,586 00	Brown, Harriman.
Mar. 16	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	25,000 00	27,531 25	Cochran, Murray.
Feb. 17	Associated Electric Co., 4½%, 1953.....	10,000 00	6,500 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
May 18	Canadian Cannery, 4%, 1951.....	50,000 00	48,625 00	Royal Securities.
June 13	Famous Players Can. Corp., 4½%, 1951.....	35,000 00	34,300 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
June 10	Famous Players Can. Corp., 4½%, 1951.....	5,000 00	4,925 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
June 10	Famous Players Can. Corp., 4½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	9,800 00	Cochran, Murray.
Jan. 13	Montreal Light, H. & P., 3%, 1937.....	21,000 00	21,000 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Feb. 1	Montreal Light, H. & P., 3½%, 1956.....	15,000 00	14,775 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Jan. 9	Newfoundland Light & P., 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,750 00	Royal Securities.
Apr. 6	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1961.....	10,000 00	9,950 00	Harris, Ramsay.
Apr. 15	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1961.....	5,000 00	4,975 00	Cochran, Murray.
Apr. 9	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1961.....	15,000 00	14,925 00	Pitfield & Co.
Apr. 11	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1936.....	15,000 00	14,925 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Apr. 15	Shawinigan Water & Power, 4%, 1936.....	5,000 00	4,975 00	Waterloo Bond Corp.
Feb. 6	United Amusement Corp., 5%, 1956.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
May 14	United Corporations, 5%, 1953.....	25,000 00	24,000 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Mar. 21	Winnipeg Electric Co., 4½%, 1960.....	25,000 00	25,375 00	Nesbitt, Thomson.
July 2	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	35,000 00	39,270 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Oct. 29	Atlantic Sugar Refineries, 4%, 1951.....	50,000 00	49,875 00	Royal Securities.
Aug. 7	British Columbia Telephone, 4½%, 1961.....	50,000 00	52,500 00	Cochran, Murray.
Sept. 18	Great Lakes Power Co., 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,875 00	Cochran, Murray.
Nov. 21	Maritime Electric Co., 4½%, 1956.....	25,000 00	24,875 00	Royal Securities.
July 7	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966.....	25,000 00	25,093 75	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
July 22	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966.....	25,000 00	25,375 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Nov. 16	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966.....	16,000 00	16,880 00	Royal Securities.
Nov. 27	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966.....	6,000 00	6,330 00	Royal Securities.
Nov. 25	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966.....	25,000 00	26,437 50	Royal Securities.
July 1	United Corporations, Ltd., 5%, 1953.....	2,100 00	1,995 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
July 13	United Corporations, Ltd., 5%, 1953.....	4,200 00	4,032 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Aug. 28	United Corporations, Ltd., 5%, 1953.....	700 00	667 62	Royal Securities.
Sept. 1	United Corporations, Ltd., 5%, 1953.....	10,000 00	9,537 50	Royal Securities.
Nov. 23	Winnipeg Electric Co., 4%, 1965.....	5,000 00	3,850 00	Nesbitt, Thomson.
Dec. 2	Howard Smith Paper Mills, 4½%, 1951.....	15,000 00	15,150 00	Wood, Gundy.
Dec. 2	Howard Smith Paper Mills, 4%, 1945.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	Wood, Gundy.
Dec. 9	Saguenay Power Company, 4½%, 1966.....	1,000 00	1,057 50	Royal Securities.
Dec. 16	Saguenay Power Company, 4½%, 1966.....	2,000 00	2,110 00	Royal Securities.
	Accumulation of book values towards par.....		1,088 05	
	Totals.....	\$648,000 00	\$651,916 17	

WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Acquired	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	From Whom Purchased
1936				
May 14	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1944.....	\$65,000 00	\$67,860 00	Harris, Ramsay & Co., Ltd.
Sept. 17	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	40,000 00	40,740 00	Trusts & Guarantee.
Oct. 26	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1958.....	25,000 00	27,875 00	Trusts & Guarantee.
	Totals.....	\$130,000 00	\$136,475 00	

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

II—BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
May 27	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	\$70,000 00	\$68,600 00	\$69,370 00	Matthews & Co.
June 1	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	25,000 00	24,687 50	24,787 50	Dom. Sec. Corp.
Feb. 12	Prov. of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	20,000 00	21,646 57	21,825 00	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 12	Prov. of Manitoba, 6%, 1947.....	35,000 00	38,221 93	38,193 75	Matthews & Co.
June 26	Prov. of Ontario, 2%, 1939.....	55,000 00	50,218 27	55,000 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 15	City of North Bay, 5½%, 1936-42.....	852 34	849 23	844 50	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
Jan. 21	City of North Bay, 5½%, 1945.....	3,000 00	2,965 25	2,889 60	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
Jan. 23	City of North Bay, 5½%, 1936-42.....	727 89	725 59	707 58	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
Jan. 27	City of North Bay, 5½%, 1945.....	1,000 00	988 41	963 20	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
Feb. 4	City of North Bay, 5½%, 1944.....	4,000 00	4,114 72	3,864 00	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
Mar. 25	City of North Bay, 5½%, 1944.....	2,000 00	2,052 28	1,920 00	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
Jan. 31	Town of Pt. Colborne, 5%, 1936-42.....	8,267 95	8,224 60	8,143 93	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 20	Trail, 5½%, 1911-45.....	14,000 00	14,434 42	14,434 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
Jan. 13	Souris, Man., 5%, 1936-40.....	1,019 48	1,019 48	1,019 48	Matured.
Feb. 6	Lindsay, 6%, 1937-39.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	Matured.
Mar. 1	Sarnia, 6%, 1937.....	2,840 72	2,840 72	2,840 72	Matured.
Mar. 15	Haileybury, 6%, 1937-39.....	370 22	370 22	370 22	Matured.
Apr. 1	Smith's Falls, 6%, 1937-39.....	704 61	704 61	704 61	Matured.
June 1	Town of Carleton Place, 5%, 1937-40.....	3,170 44	3,170 44	3,170 44	Matured.
Mar. 1	Elgin, 5%, 1937-40.....	509 64	509 64	509 64	Matured.
Apr. 27	Renfrew, 5%, 1937-50.....	148 26	148 26	148 26	Matured.
Apr. 27	Renfrew, 5%, 1937-43.....	150 54	150 54	150 54	Matured.
Jan. 31	W. Kootenay Power, 5%, 1956.....	6,000 00	5,726 49	6,397 50	Matthews & Co.
Mar. 4	Shawinigan W. & P., 5%, 1970.....	30,000 00	30,712 83	32,400 00	Matthews & Co.
Apr. 24	Duke-Price Power, 6%, 1966.....	25,000 00	24,265 49	26,475 00	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 1	E. Kildonan, 5%, 1937-60.....	251 40	251 40	251 40	Matured.
May 30	Hydro-Electric, 4¾%, 1970.....	10,000 00	11,372 52	11,300 00	Matthews & Co.
May 30	Hydro-Electric, 4¾%, 1970.....	5,000 00	5,546 34	5,650 00	Matthews & Co.
June 6	Saguenay Power, 4¾%, 1966.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,125 00	Matthews & Co.
May 27	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	55,000 00	54,312 50	54,505 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 11	Alberta, 5%, 1959.....	3,000 00	2,859 75	2,760 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 21	British Columbia, 4¾%, 1946.....	13,000 00	12,473 50	12,512 50	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 11	Manitoba, 4%, 1947.....	12,000 00	11,448 40	11,580 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 16	Manitoba, 5½%, 1958.....	10,000 00	9,322 30	10,225 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 11	Saskatchewan, 4¾%, 1951.....	10,000 00	9,900 00	9,400 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 11	Saskatchewan, 5%, 1942.....	15,000 00	14,826 00	14,887 50	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 11	Saskatchewan, 5½%, 1946.....	5,000 00	5,103 50	4,950 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 31	City of St. Catharines, 5½%, 1936.....	1,000 00	1,001 60	1,000 00	Matured.
June 22	City of Wentworth, 5%, 1936.....	957 91	957 91	957 91	Matured.
Jan. 13	Town of Eastend, 6%, 1936-37.....	342 23	342 23	342 23	Matured.
Jan. 21	Town of The Pas, 6%, 1959.....	2,000 00		1,820 00	McKinnon & Co.
Jan. 23	Town of The Pas, 6%, 1959.....	2,000 00	7,835 52	1,820 00	McKinnon & Co.
Jan. 29	Town of The Pas, 6%, 1959.....	1,000 00		910 00	McKinnon & Co.
Jan. 31	Town of The Pas, 6%, 1959.....	2,000 00		1,820 00	McKinnon & Co.
May 20	Georgetown, 5½%, 1936.....	500 00	500 00	500 00	Matured.
June 1	Collingwood, 5½%, 1936.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	Matured.
June 9	County of Halton, 5½%, 1936.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	Matured.
Apr. 2	County of Ontario, 5½%, 1936.....	1,139 39	1,139 39	1,139 39	Matured.
May 1	County of Renfrew, 5½%, 1936.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	Matured.
Mar. 9	Beaver Hills, S.D., 6%, 1934.....	20 42	20 42	20 42	Payment account.
Jan. 4	Acadia Sugar, 6%, 1946.....	10,000 00	10,484 00	10,470 70	Called.
Apr. 22	Canadian Cannery, 6%, 1950.....	10,000 00	10,413 00	10,575 00	Matthews & Co.
Apr. 22	Duke-Price Power, 6%, 1966.....	5,000 00	5,066 50	5,250 00	McLeod, Young & Weir.
May 26	Hydro-Elec. Power, 4¾%, 1970.....	10,000 00	10,170 00	11,300 00	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 4	T. Eaton Realty, 5%, 1949.....	5,000 00	4,781 01	5,000 00	Called.
Sept. 24	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpet.....	25,000 00	24,125 00	24,187 50	Bank of Montreal.
Nov. 25	Dominion of Canada, 3%, perpet.....	75,000 00	72,375 00	72,450 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 16	Dominion of Canada, 4¾%, 1946.....	500 00	500 00	560 00	Dom. Securities.
Nov. 1	City of Hamilton, 6%, 1936.....	3,000 00	3,034 80	3,000 00	Matured.
Oct. 14	City of Medicine Hat, 6%, 1941.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	2,610 00	Jas. Richardson.
July 6	City of Toronto, 6%, 1944.....	10,000 00	10,484 83	11,850 00	Matthews & Co.
July 6	City of Toronto, 6%, 1940.....	15,000 00	15,355 33	16,800 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 15	Town of Kincardine, 5%, 1936.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	Matured.
Aug. 1	Village of Bath, 5½%, 1936.....	252 57	252 57	252 57	Matured.
Sept. 11	Village of Norwich, 6%, 1936.....	339 05	339 05	339 05	Matured.
Aug. 12	Beauharnois L., H. & P., 5½%, 1973.....	5,000 00	4,970 00	4,975 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 12	Beauharnois L., H. & P., 5½%, 1973.....	10,000 00	9,572 00	9,950 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 4	Beauharnois L., H. & P., 5½%, 1973.....	10,000 00	10,073 00	9,900 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 15	Canada Cement Co., 5½%, 1947.....	10,000 00	10,447 00	10,760 00	Exchanged.
Sept. 18	Dom. Tar & Chemical, 6%, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,043 75	5,350 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Rolland Paper Co., 5½%, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,047 50	1,050 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Rolland Paper Co., 5½%, 1948.....	500 00	520 65	525 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Rolland Paper Co., 5½%, 1948.....	1,000 00	1,050 00	1,050 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Rolland Paper Co., 5½%, 1948.....	3,500 00	3,644 55	3,675 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Rolland Paper Co., 5½%, 1948.....	2,000 00	2,120 00	2,100 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 9	Simpsons, Ltd., 6%, 1949.....	5,000 00	5,250 00	5,525 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 1	Winnipeg Electric, 6%, 1954.....	5,000 00	5,173 50	5,000 00	Exchange.
Aug. 1	Village of Crystal Beach, 5½%, 1936.....	1,235 65	1,229 71	1,235 65	Matured.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

II—BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Continued

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Sept. 16	East Kildonan, S.D., 5%, 1965	\$21 25	\$21 25	\$21 25	Paid account principal.
Sept. 16	East Kildonan, S.D., 5%, 1936-54	98 79	98 79	98 79	Paid account principal.
Nov. 1	Town of Drumheller, 6%, 1936-49	578 41	578 41	578 41	Matured.
Oct. 8	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1961	10,000 00	9,586 00	10,125 00	Saunders, Ashplant & Co.
Oct. 16	Dominion of Canada, 5%, 1943	2,000 00	1,993 28	2,272 50	Dom. Sec. Corp.
Sept. 23	Prov. of Ontario, 3%, 1940	10,000 00	9,067 83	10,300 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 23	Prov. of Ontario, 3%, 1940	12,000 00	10,557 60	12,360 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 23	Prov. of Ontario, 3%, 1940	29,000 00	24,722 50	29,870 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1941	10,000 00	9,915 17	11,112 50	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1941	20,000 00	20,785 63	22,225 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1941	8,000 00	8,314 24	8,890 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1943	5,000 00	5,309 54	5,743 75	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1943	8,000 00	9,078 43	9,190 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Hydro-Elec. of Ontario, 6%, 1940	35,000 00	36,141 25	38,631 25	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Hydro-Elec. of Ontario, 6%, 1941	12,000 00	12,367 46	13,335 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Hydro-Elec. of Ontario, 6%, 1941	8,000 00	8,789 89	8,890 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Hydro-Elec. of Ontario, 5%, 1943	26,000 00	25,312 38	28,047 50	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 5	Brooks, 6%, 1937-38	228 16	228 16	228 16	Matured principal.
Nov. 1	Haileybury, 5%, 1937	354 02	354 02	354 02	Matured principal.
July 9	Renfrew, 6½%, 1937-38	371 49	371 49	371 49	Matured principal.
Oct. 1	Renfrew, 5%, 1937-41	242 70	242 70	242 70	Matured principal.
Sept. 1	Shelburne, 4%, 1937-39	296 60	296 60	296 60	Matured principal.
Sept. 1	Strathcona, 4½%, 1937-56	207 09	207 09	207 09	Matured principal.
Aug. 10	Strathroy, 6½%, 1937-38	1,039 46	1,039 46	1,039 46	Matured principal.
July 1	Tillsonburg, 5%, 1937-42	346 73	346 73	346 73	Matured principal.
Oct. 1	Timmins, 5½%, 1937-43	2,369 43	2,369 43	2,369 43	Matured principal.
Oct. 14	Winnipeg, 6%, 1941	5,000 00	5,196 40	5,025 00	Jas. Richard. & Son.
Oct. 16	Winnipeg, 6%, 1942	10,000 00	10,394 09	10,000 00	Jas. Richard. & Son.
Oct. 15	Winnipeg, 6%, 1946	10,000 00	10,599 51	10,425 00	Jas. Richard. & Son.
Aug. 15	Beauharnois, 5½%, 1973	15,000 00	14,408 86	15,150 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 15	Beauharnois, 5½%, 1973	10,000 00	9,655 21	10,100 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 15	Beauharnois, 5½%, 1973	25,000 00	25,371 88	25,250 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Cons. Paper Corp., Ltd., 5½%, 1961	7,500 00	7,500 00	5,081 25	Burgess & Co. and Harris & Ramsey.
Oct. 29	General Steel Wares, 6%, 1952	1,000 00	1,004 11	1,040 00	Dom. Sec. Corp.
Sept. 30	Great Lakes Paper Co., 6%, 1950	25,000 00	22,759 38	15,000 00	Reorganization.
Nov. 10	Howard Smith Paper, 5½%, 1953	25,000 00	23,725 06	26,812 50	Reorganization.
Nov. 17	Howard Smith Paper, 5½%, 1953	50,000 00	47,835 50	53,625 00	Reorganization.
Nov. 24	Howard Smith Paper, 4½%, 1951	25,000 00	25,250 00	25,375 00	Reorganization.
Aug. 10	Pacific Coast Term., 6½%, 1948	2,600 00	2,600 00	2,600 00	Reorganization.
Sept. 15	Winnipeg Electric, 6%, 1954	61,000 00	61,710 68	61,000 00	Reorganization.
Dec. 1	Town of Uxbridge, 5%, 1936	912 24	912 24	912 24	Matured.
Dec. 12	Rolland Paper, 5½%, 1948	4,120 00	4,190 00	4,120 00	Recalled.
Dec. 12	Falher Consolidated, 6½%, 1945	340 00	340 00	340 00	Paid on account.
Dec. 30	Town of Dunnville, 5%, 1936	1,621 77	1,621 77	1,621 77	Matured.
Dec. 30	City of Oshawa, 5%, 1936	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	Matured.
Dec. 1	Collingwood, 5%, 1937-45	279 55	279 55	279 55	Matured.
Dec. 1	Oakville, 5½%, 1937-42	794 76	794 76	794 76	Matured.
Dec. 1	Yorkton, 5%, 1937-41	247 57	247 57	247 57	Matured.
Dec. 2	Lethbridge, 6%, 1937	448 49	448 49	448 49	Matured.
Dec. 15	Tisdale, 6%, 1937-43	1,367 51	1,367 51	1,367 51	Matured.
Dec. 30	Smith's Falls, 5½%, 1937-42	199 82	199 82	199 82	Matured.
Dec. 31	Hanna, 6%, 1937-47	51 17	51 17	51 17	Matured.
Dec. 31	Oshawa, 5%, 1937-52	500 00	500 00	500 00	Matured.
Dec. 31	Tompkins, 7½%, 1937-38	333 33	333 33	333 33	Matured.
Dec. 31	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959	9,000 00	9,121 68	10,147 50	A. E. Ames & Co.
Dec. 31	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959	25,000 00	24,800 84	28,250 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Dec. 31	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959	150,000 00	146,889 08	169,500 00	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 31	Burns & Co., 5%, 1958	1,749 00	1,749 00	.....	Written off.
Dec. 31	Pacific Coast Term., 6½%, 1948	23,749 00	23,749 00	.....	Written off.
Dec. 31	Winnipeg Electric, 4-5%, 1965	2,556 27	2,556 27	2,556 27	Profit on exch. of Wpg. Elec. 6%, 1954, applied as reduc. in led. val. of new bonds due 1965.
	Amortization of book values towards par	.....	2,234 87	.....
	Totals	1,428,825 32	1,418,576 18	1,449,856 20	

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
June 5	B.A. Oil Co., Ltd., 5%, 1945	\$10,000 00	\$10,002 10	\$10,300 00	Called

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES— *Continued*

II— BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED

GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Apr. 22	Prov. of Ontario, 5%, 1948.....	\$25,000 00	\$27,937 50	\$27,875 00	Harris, Ramsay & Co.
Apr. 22	Prov. of Ontario, 5%, 1948.....	25,000 00	27,587 50	27,875 00	Harris, Ramsay & Co.
May 15	City of North Bay, 5%, 1936.....	1,496 84	1,496 84	1,496 84	Matured.
May 12	Town of Ft. Frances, 5½%, 1936....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	Matured.
May 1	City of Galt, 5%, 1936.....	1,478 64	1,478 64	1,478 64	Matured.
June 17	City of Ft. William, 5%, 1957.....	30,000 00	29,925 00	30,750 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 1	City of Galt, 5½%, 1936.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	Matured.
Sept. 11	Prov. of Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952....	23,500 00	21,502 50	21,473 50	A. E. Ames & Co.
Sept. 15	Prov. of Saskatchewan, 6%, 1952....	26,000 00	24,147 50	23,757 50	A. E. Ames & Co.
Nov. 25	City of Toronto, 6%, 1948.....	23,000 00	23,000 00	28,653 40	Harris, Ramsay & Co.
Nov. 15	Village of Waterdown, 5½%, 1936....	317 81	317 81	317 81	Matured.
Dec. 1	Twp. of East Flamboro, 5%, 1936....	461 16	461 16	461 16	Matured.
	Totals.....	\$159,254 45	\$160,854 45	\$167,138 47	

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Aug. 1	Town of Goderich, 5%, 1936.....	\$291 25	\$285 70	\$291 25	Matured.
Oct. 1	Town of Elmira, 6%, 1936.....	911 62	911 62	911 62	Matured.
July 31	St. Paul's Rom. Cath. Sch., 5½%, 1934	108 53	104 06	108 53	Settlement.
	Amortization of book values towards par		10 02		
	Totals.....	\$1,311 40	\$1,311 40	\$1,311 40	

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Apr. 1	Town of Meaford, 6%, 1936.....	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	Matured.
Apr. 18	Town of Wingham, 6½%, 1936.....	206 89	206 89	206 89	Matured.
June 17	Town of Alexandria, 6%, 1936.....	673 32	673 32	673 32	Matured.
July 1	Village of Acton, 6%, 1936.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	Matured.
July 1	Village of Port Credit, 6%, 1936....	1,148 11	1,148 11	1,148 11	Matured.
Aug. 12	Village of Embro, 6%, 1936.....	517 94	517 94	517 94	Matured.
Nov. 15	Town of Lindsay, 6%, 1936.....	2,000 00	2,008 64	2,000 00	Matured.
	Amortization of book values towards par		8 64		
	Totals.....	\$10,546 26	\$10,546 26	\$10,546 26	

PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Jan. 2	Village of Tavistock, 5%, 1936.....	\$924 62	\$924 62	\$924 62	Matured.
Jan. 27	Town of Renfrew, 5%, 1936.....	196 20	196 20	196 20	Matured.
Jan. 27	Town of Renfrew, 5%, 1936.....	131 42	131 42	131 42	Matured.
Mar. 4	Fraser Companies, Ltd., 6%, 1950....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,062 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Mar. 18	C.N.R., guar. by D. of C., 5%, 1969..	83,000 00	93,582 13	96,487 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Apr. 1	Lethbridge Prot. Sch., 6%, 1936.....	333 32	333 32	333 32	Matured.
June 1	Town of Preston, 6%, 1936.....	166 53	166 53	166 53	Matured.
June 28	Town of Renfrew, 6%, 1936.....	1,217 00	1,217 00	1,217 00	Matured.
July 3	C.N.R., guar. by D. of C., 3%, 1953..	100,000 00	97,250 00	99,875 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Aug. 31	Town of Mitchell, 5%, 1936.....	300 53	300 53	300 53	Matured.
Aug. 11	Hydro-Elec. Power Comm., 6%, 1961..	20,000 00	20,000 00	25,800 00	Cochran, Murray & Co.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

11—BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED

PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Continued

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Sept. 25	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	\$6,000 00	\$5,832 69	\$6,846 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Sept. 25	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	25,000 00	26,097 19	28,525 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Sept. 25	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	40,000 00	44,116 77	45,640 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Sept. 25	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	35,000 00	38,213 61	39,935 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Sept. 25	Dominion of Canada, 4½%, 1959.....	45,000 00	46,487 40	51,345 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Nov. 24	Hydro-Elec. Bond & Share, 5%, 1957.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
July 15	Village of Blyth, 5%, 1936.....	337 80	337 80	337 80	Matured.
Dec. 5	City of Winnipeg, 5½%, 1942.....	25,000 00	25,118 28	25,125 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Dec. 31	Town of Listowel, 5½%, 1936.....	1,725 60	1,816 52	1,725 60	Matured.
	Amortization of book values towards par.....		882 74		
	Totals.....	\$434,332 72	\$453,004 75	\$474,974 02	

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Mar. 12	Dominion of Canada, 5%, 1936.....	\$25,000 00	\$25,657 50	\$25,600 00	Canadian Bank of Comm.
Mar. 31	Prov. of Nova Scotia, 3%, 1950.....	15,000 00	14,887 50	14,887 50	J. L. Graham & Co.
May 2	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1936.....	5,000 00	5,069 00	5,000 00	Matured.
June 4	Prov. of Ontario, 4%, 1944.....	15,000 00	15,874 50	16,537 50	Wood, Gundy & Co.
June 4	Prov. of Ontario, 4%, 1957.....	10,000 00	9,277 00	10,750 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
June 4	Canadian National Ry., 4½%, 1951.....	10,000 00	10,888 00	11,425 00	Lamont & Co.
July 6	Prov. of New Brunswick, 4½%, 1958.....	12,000 00	11,640 00	13,205 00	Can. Bank of Commerce.
Nov. 10	Dominion of Canada, 2½%, 1939.....	25,000 00	24,647 50	25,687 50	Bell, Gouinlock & Co.
July 6	Prov. of Quebec, 4½%, 1961.....	6,000 00	6,160 80	6,735 00	Can. Bank of Commerce.
July 6	Canadian National Ry., 4½%, 1957.....	5,000 00	5,006 25	5,681 25	Can. Bank of Commerce.
Dec. 21	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1949.....	20,000 00	19,416 83	21,200 00	Can. Bank of Commerce.
	Amortization of book values towards par.....		1,413 83		
	Totals.....	\$148,000 00	\$149,937 88	\$156,708 75	

THE STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
May 18	McCrea-Wilson Lbr. Co., 6%, 1939.....	\$7,500 00	\$7,095 00	\$7,650 00	Redeemed.
July 9	Town of Kenora, 6%, 1936.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	Matured.
Oct. 1	Debs. & Secs. Corp., Ltd., 4%, 1936.....	2,500 00	2,000 00	2,500 00	Matured.
Oct. 1	McCrea-Wilson Lbr. Co., 6%, 1939.....	20,000 00	20,800 00	20,400 00	Redeemed.
	Totals.....	\$32,000 00	\$31,895 00	\$32,550 00	

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Oct. 15	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1949.....	\$30,000 00	\$29,019 98	\$30,975 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
Mar. 26	Dominion of Canada, 3%, 1955.....	20,000 00	19,525 00	19,670 00	D. E. Stewart.
Feb. 7	Prov. of Saskatchewan, 4%, 1954.....	2,500 00	2,148 25	2,300 00	Daly & Co.
May 2	Prov. of Ontario, 6%, 1936.....	20,000 00	20,291 05	20,000 00	Matured.
Jan. 22	City of Winnipeg, 4%, 1936.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	Matured.
Feb. 1	Dist. of Richmond, 5%, 1955.....	15,000 00	15,353 85	14,925 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
Feb. 7	City of Vancouver, 5%, 1944.....	12,000 00	11,947 54	11,430 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
Feb. 7	City of Victoria, 5%, 1944.....	1,000 00	974 06	960 00	R. A. Daly & Co.
Mar. 4	City of Hamilton, 4½%, 1936.....	7,000 00	7,028 00	7,000 00	Matured.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

II—BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Continued

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Jan. 4	R.C. Sch., Town of Cobalt, 5%, 1936-45	\$670 23	\$670 23	\$670 23	Matured.
Apr. 18	R.C. Episcopal Corp. of the Diocese of London, 5%, 1954	10,000 00	9,775 00	10,300 00	Midland Sec.
Apr. 6	Canadian Pacific Rly., 4%, 1949	15,000 00	14,628 75	15,843 75	A. E. Ames.
Apr. 6	Canadian Pacific Rly., 4%, 1949	15,000 00	14,628 75	15,843 75	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Jan. 28	T. Eaton Realty, 5%, 1949	25,000 00	24,297 33	25,165 00	Dominion Sec.
Mar. 2	Capital Trust Corp., 4%, 1936	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	Matured.
June 1	Canadian Realty Corp., 6%	27,000 00	27,953 10	28,300 00	Redeemed.
July 7	Prov. of Manitoba, 4½%, 1940	31,000 00	31,103 12	30,457 50	R. A. Daly.
July 8	Duke-Price Co., Ltd., 6%, 1966	25,000 00	24,216 32	26,125 00	Called.
Sept. 23	Simpsons, Ltd., 6%, 1949	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,850 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Dec. 21	Hydro-Elec. Pwr., 3½-4-5%, 1952	50,000 00	49,727 75	50,312 50	R. A. Daly & Co. and Gairdner & Co.
	Amortization of book values towards par		968 74		
	Totals	\$341,170 23	\$339,256 82	\$346,127 73	

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Apr. 18	Prov. of Ontario, 3%, 1940	\$63,000 00	\$63,561 96	\$64,039 50	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 26	Bridgeburg, 5½%, 1943	15,000 00	15,230 55	7,500 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 2	Town of Eastview, 5½%, 1944	10,940 46	11,094 17		Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 24	Fort Erie, 5½%, 1944	10,722 73	10,722 73	5,361 37	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 24	Fort Erie, 5½%, 1954	5,648 48	5,648 48	2,824 24	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 9	City of Oshawa, 5%, 1953	5,008 28	5,008 28	4,457 37	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 2	Town of Eastview, 5½%, 1943	10,000 00	10,291 15	10,574 93	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
May 27	Elsas School Dist., 1095, 7½%, 1934	2,299 91	2,299 91	1,000 00	McCallum & Co.
May 31	Francis School Dist., 5½%, 1938	2,000 00	1,972 88	1,680 00	McCallum & Co.
Mar. 31	Sintaluta School Dist., 6%, 1937	760 00	765 36	418 00	McCallum & Co.
Mar. 10	Taber School Dist., 4%, 1970	8,939 50	8,939 50	6,257 65	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Feb. 17	Abitibi Power & P. Co., 5%, 1953	10,000 00	8,532 63	4,800 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Feb. 7	Alberta Pacific Grain Co., 6%, 1946	10,000 00	9,295 16	10,000 00	Royal Securities.
Jan. 16	British American Oil Co., 5%, 1945	8,500 00	8,812 04	9,031 25	Royal Securities.
Jan. 16	Canada Steamship Lines, 6%, 1941	10,000 00	10,199 89	5,100 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 30	Canadian Pacific Rly., 4%, 1949	10,000 00	9,534 84	10,000 00	Wood, Gundy & Co.
Feb. 21	Dom. Tar & Chemical, 6%, 1949	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,400 00	McTaggart, Hannaford.
Apr. 25	Famous Players Can. Corp., 6%, 1948	5,000 00	5,104 12	5,312 50	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
May 8	Georgia Power Co., 5%, 1967	10,000 00	9,922 08	9,862 50	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Feb. 17	Great Lakes Paper Co., 6%, 1950	5,000 00	5,000 00	2,300 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 13	G. Winnipeg Water Dist., 5%, 1951	25,000 00	25,000 00	27,125 00	Royal Securities.
Feb. 22	Northwestern Power Co., 6%, 1960	25,000 00	24,339 46	14,250 00	McLeod, Young, Weir.
May 8	Ohio Public Service Co., 5%, 1954	10,000 00	10,431 10	10,537 50	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 15	Power Corp. of Can., 4½%, 1959	10,000 00	8,749 54	9,400 00	McTaggart, Hannaford.
Mar. 5	Shawinigan Water & P., 4½%, 1967	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,625 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 5	Shawinigan Water & P., 4½%, 1967	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,937 50	Pitfield & Co., Ltd.
May 27	United Gas & Fuel Co., 5½%, 1948	10,000 00	10,000 00	9,950 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Feb. 10	United Grain Growers, 5%, 1948	10,000 00	9,315 22	10,050 00	McTaggart, Hannaford.
Jan. 3	Western Grain Co., 6%, 1948	7,000 00	5,126 77	5,932 50	McTaggart, Hannaford.
May 1	Westmont Golf & C., 5%, 1950	75 00	75 00	75 00	Maturity.
Jan. 3	Wisconsin Power & L., 5%, 1958	10,000 00	9,865 49	10,175 00	Harris, Ramsay.
July 8	Dominion of Canada, 3½%, 1961	10,000 00	9,586 00	10,140 00	Royal Securities.
July 8	Dominion of Canada, 2½%, 1945	25,000 00	23,540 47	24,843 75	Royal Securities.
Sept. 1	City of Sydney, 5½%, 1954	10,000 00	10,467 48	10,475 00	Bartlett, Cayley.
Oct. 9	Town of Kenora, 5%, 1955-57	18,372 37	18,372 37	18,280 51	Bartlett, Cayley.
Nov. 9	Town of Mimico, 5%, 1951-55	5,166 39	5,166 39	3,874 79	Graham & Co.
Nov. 24	Town of Mimico, 5%, 1952-54	11,346 11	11,346 11	8,963 42	Mills, Spence.
Oct. 1	Village of Chippawa, 5½%, 1936	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	Maturity.
Sept. 24	Aneroid School Dist., 7%, 1931-36	2,248 86	2,248 86		McCallum & Co.
Sept. 24	Hanley School Dist., 5%, 1931-39	4,800 00	4,800 00	2,450 00	McCallum & Co.
Nov. 1	Moose Jaw School Dist., 5%, 1936	833 33	833 33	833 33	Maturity.
July 3	Beauharnois L. H. & P., 5½%, 1973	25,000 00	24,058 93	24,125 00	Collier, Norris & Henders'n.
Aug. 31	British American Oil Co., 4%, 1945	2,000 00	1,964 64	2,045 00	Redemption.
Sept. 3	Canada Cement Co., 5½%, 1947	5,000 00	5,172 40	5,400 00	Royal Securities.
July 15	Maple Leaf Milling Co., 5½%, 1949	15,000 00	14,312 74	8,250 00	Royal Securities.
Sept. 22	N. American Elec. Co., 6½%, 1950	10,000 00	9,775 84	9,850 00	Royal Securities.
Nov. 25	Saguenay Power Co., 4½%, 1966	47,000 00	47,395 34	49,412 50	Royal Securities.
Sept. 21	Simpsons, Ltd., 6%, 1949	25,000 00	24,888 59	27,187 50	McTaggart & Hannaford.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—*Continued*

II—BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—*Continued*

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Nov. 1	Westmount Golf Club, 5% ^c , 1936.....	\$75 00	\$75 00	\$75 00	Maturity.
Dec. 15	Township of Waterloo, 5% ^c , 1936.....	490 66	490 66	490 66	Maturity.
Dec. 15	Township of Waterloo, 5% ^c , 1936.....	620 70	620 70	620 70	Maturity.
Dec. 31	Town of Macleod, 4% ^c , 1936.....	90 38	90 38	90 38	Maturity.
Dec. 21	Reliance Grain Co., 6% ^c , 1948.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,800 00	Redemption.
Dec. 21	Saguenay Power Co., 4½% ^c , 1966.....	3,000 00	3,025 24	3,152 50	Royal Securities.
Dec. 31	Craik School Dist., 6½% ^c , 1938.....	3,200 00	3,200 00	1,500 00	McCallum & Co.
	Amortization of book values towards par		1,068 52		
	Totals.....	\$582,138 16	\$576,338 30	\$520,836 85	

WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold or Matured	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	Through Whom Sold
1936					
Jan. 15	Prov. of Alberta, 6% ^c , 1936.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,210 00	\$3,000 00	Matured.
May 14	Dominion of Canada, 4½% ^c , 1944.....	60,000 00	60,050 00	67,620 00	Harris, Ramsay & Co.
June 5	British American Oil Co., 5% ^c , 1945.....	10,000 00	10,002 10	10,300 00	Called.
June 5	Dominion of Canada, 5% ^c , 1936.....	10,000 00	9,925 00	10,275 00	Griffis, Fairclough, Norsw'y.
June 30	Trusts & Guarantee Co., 5% ^c , 1936.....	4,000 00	3,780 00	4,000 00	Matured.
Oct. 27	Prov. of Ontario, 4½% ^c , 1950.....	25,000 00	25,607 50	27,906 25	Trusts & Guarantee.
Nov. 20	Prov. of British Columbia, 4½% ^c , 1953.....	10,000 00	9,496 00	9,400 00	Trusts & Guarantee.
	Totals.....	\$122,000 00	\$122,070 60	\$132,501 25	

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

III—STOCKS PURCHASED

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Purchased	Description of Security	Par Value	Price Paid	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Feb. 3	British American Oil.....		21,824 98	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 18	American Tel. & Tel.....	10,000 00	17,311 59	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 18	Allied Chemical.....		3,391 80	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 18	International Petroleum.....		38,470 62	Matthews & Co. and R. H. Chambers.
May 22	American Can Co.....	22,500 00	28,928 13	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 10	Consumers' Gas.....	4,000 00	7,560 00	Moss, Lawson & Co.
Jan. 10	Consumers' Gas.....	500 00	945 62	Moss, Lawson & Co.
Jan. 14	Consumers' Gas.....	500 00	957 50	Moss, Lawson & Co.
Jan. 14	Consumers' Gas.....	1,100 00	2,079 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
Feb. 1	Consumers' Gas.....	1,400 00	2,681 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
Jan. 6	Corn Products Ref. Co.....	2,500 00	6,912 50	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 6	Corn Products Ref. Co.....	550 00	1,523 50	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 4	General Electric Co.....		39,250 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 14	Imperial Oil Co.....		20,500 00	Matthews & Co.
Mar. 6	International Harvester.....		28,650 00	Matthews & Co.
Jan. 16	International Petroleum Co.....		34,823 75	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 4	Loblaws Groceteria "A".....		19,470 62	Matthews & Co.
May 29	Loblaws Groceteria "A".....		4,037 50	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 24	North American Co.....		26,250 00	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 4	Provincial Paper Co., Ltd.....		5,125 00	Dominion Securities Corp.
June 1	Loblaws Groceteria "A".....		12,137 50	Matthews & Co.
June 2	Bell Telephone Co.....	10,000 00	14,600 00	Matthews & Co.
June 5	Loblaws Groceteria "A".....		4,100 00	Matthews & Co.
June 5	Bell Telephone Co.....	2,500 00	3,687 50	W. G. Mitchell & Co.
June 5	Bell Telephone Co.....	2,500 00	3,687 50	Greenshields & Co.
June 6	Bell Telephone Co.....	2,500 00	3,687 50	A. E. Ames & Co.
June 6	Bell Telephone Co.....	2,500 00	3,687 50	Hanson Bros., Inc.
June 18	North American Co.....		30,132 23	Matthews & Co.
June 19	Imperial Bank.....	17,500 00	37,012 50	Matthews & Co.
June 25	Bell Telephone Co.....	5,700 00	8,436 00	Matthews & Co.
June 25	Bell Telephone Co.....	1,100 00	1,625 25	Matthews & Co.
June 27	Bell Telephone Co.....	2,000 00	2,960 00	Matthews & Co.
June 27	Bell Telephone Co.....	200 00	296 00	Matthews & Co.
June 29	Bell Telephone Co.....	3,000 00	4,455 00	Matthews & Co.
July 9	American Tobacco "B".....	7,500 00	30,197 29	Moss, Lawson & Co.
Aug. 28	Bank of Montreal.....	2,500 00	5,000 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
July 2	Bell Telephone of Canada.....	8,000 00	11,881 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 17	Bell Telephone of Canada.....	10,000 00	15,382 50	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 14	British American Oil Co.....		600 00	Stewart, McNair & Co.
Aug. 14	British American Oil Co.....		720 00	Moss, Lawson & Co.
Aug. 14	British American Oil Co.....		1,200 00	C. H. Burgess & Co.
Aug. 14	British American Oil Co.....		21,390 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 25	Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	15,000 00	25,755 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 26	Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	1,500 00	2,565 00	Stratton, Hopkins, Hutson.
Nov. 26	Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	1,000 00	1,706 00	Macellar & Co.
Nov. 26	Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	2,500 00	4,300 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
Nov. 27	Dominion Bridge.....		24,282 50	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 17	Dominion Bridge.....		1,287 50	Cochran, Murray, Hay.
Aug. 11	Eastman Kodak Co.....		36,725 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 10	General Electric Co.....		44,125 00	J. S. Bache & Co.
Aug. 28	General Electric Co.....		46,650 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 10	General Electric Co.....		47,375 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 29	Imperial Bank of Canada.....	500 00	1,015 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
Oct. 3	Imperial Bank of Canada.....	2,000 00	4,120 00	A. E. Ames & Co.
July 10	Imperial Oil Co., Ltd.....		20,996 25	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 29	Imperial Tobacco.....	5,000 00	14,000 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 16	Loblaws Groceteria Co., Ltd.....		20,000 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 1	Maple Leaf Milling.....		40 00	In lieu of June, 1936, interest.
Sept. 3	Moore Corp.....	5,000 00	12,000 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 11	North American Co.....		34,000 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 29	Page-Hersey Tubes.....		8,830 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 5	Page-Hersey Tubes.....		8,950 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 8	Page-Hersey Tubes.....		3,860 00	Moss, Lawson & Co.
Oct. 7	Page-Hersey Tubes.....		24,775 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 25	Provincial Paper Co., Ltd.....	2,600 00	2,725 25	Dominion Securities Corp.
Sept. 11	Provincial Paper Co., Ltd.....	2,400 00	2,556 00	Dominion Securities Corp.
Aug. 29	Steel of Canada.....		6,930 00	Matthews & Co.
Sept. 5	Steel of Canada.....		6,900 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 20	Steel of Canada.....		21,050 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 20	Steel of Canada.....		25,452 50	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Winnipeg Electric Co.....		112 50	Received under reorganization.
Oct. 31	Winnipeg Electric Co.....	10,000 00	2,000 00	Received under reorganization.
Sept. 30	Winnipeg Electric Co.....		1,188 00	Received under reorganization.
Sept. 30	Winnipeg Electric Co.....	4,620 00	970 20	Received under reorganization.
July 22	Eastman Kodak.....		52,200 00	J. S. Bache & Co.
Sept. 17	Donnacona Paper.....		6,000 00	Reorganization.
Sept. 17	Great Lakes Paper Co.....		1,968 75	Reorganization.
Sept. 17	Great Lakes Paper Co.....		450 00	Reorganization.
Sept. 17	Pacific Coast Terminals.....	4,500 00	1,350 00	Reorganization.
Nov. 1	Burns & Co.....		1,749 00	250 shs. carried on books at \$1.00, changed to M.V. \$7.00 less \$1.
Nov. 1	Donnacona Paper.....		10,174 00	925 shs. carried on books at \$1.00, changed to M.V. \$11.00 less \$1.
Dec. 14	Bell Telephone.....	20,000 00	32,000 00	Matthews & Co.
	Total.....		\$1,009,702 84	

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—*Continued*

III—STOCKS PURCHASED

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Date Purchased	Description of Security	Par Value	Price Paid	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Oct. 14	Consolidated Bakeries.....		\$5,985 00	Mara & McCarthy.
Oct. 14	Imperial Tobacco.....	\$5 00	7,044 37	Mara & McCarthy.
Oct. 14	Bank of Canada.....	50 00	2,915 00	Mara & McCarthy.
	Total.....		\$15,944 37	

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Purchased	Description of Security	Par Value	Price Paid	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Mar. 31	International Petroleum Co., Ltd.....		\$3,645 00	D. E. Stewart & Co.
Apr. 2	International Petroleum Co., Ltd.....		3,670 00	D. E. Stewart & Co.
June 20	Ottawa Light, Heat & Power Co., Ltd....	\$10,000 00	\$9,450 00	H. D. Bellinger & Co.
July 24	Provincial Paper, Ltd.....	10,000 00	10,405 00	D. E. Stewart & Co.
July 24	Moore Corporation.....	5,000 00	8,768 75	D. E. Stewart & Co.
July 24	Beatty Brothers.....	2,000 00	2,101 00	D. E. Stewart & Co.
Aug. 5	International Petroleum Co., Ltd.....		6,777 50	D. E. Stewart & Co.
	Total.....		\$44,817 25	

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Purchased	Description of Security	Par Value	Price Paid	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Jan. 17	Borden Co.....	\$1,500 00	\$2,687 50	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 17	Southern California Edison.....	2,500 00	2,800 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 17	Texas Corporation.....	2,500 00	3,350 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 23	Royal Bank of Canada.....	5,800 00	9,744 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 21	George Weston, Ltd.....	7,500 00	7,500 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 16	American Tobacco "B".....	2,500 00	9,050 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 16	United Gas Improvement.....		3,375 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 17	F. W. Woolworth Co.....	1,000 00	5,025 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Apr. 17	Royal Bank of Canada.....	4,200 00	7,056 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
June 1	Maple Leaf Milling Co.....			In lieu of interest 50 shares.
Oct. 6	G. Tamblyn, Ltd.....	7,500 00	7,800 00	Cochran, Murray & Co.
	Total.....		\$58,387 50	

WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Purchased	Description of Security	Par Value	Price Paid	From Whom Purchased
1936				
Oct. 13	Dominion Bridge.....		\$4,925 00	McLeod, Young & Scott.
Oct. 13	Bank of Canada.....	\$50 00	2,921 24	McLeod, Young & Scott.
Dec. 23	The Chase National Bank.....		9,105 69	Dominion Bank.
Dec. 23	National City Bank of New York.....		7,704 81	Dominion Bank.
	Total.....		\$24,656 74	

STATEMENT SHOWING THE MOVEMENT OF SECURITIES—Continued

IV—STOCKS SOLD

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	To Whom Sold
1936					
Jan. 11	British American Oil.....		\$16,221 87	\$21,427 50	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 20	Canadian Pacific Rly.....		39,881 25	15,237 50	Matthews & Co.
Feb. 7	Radio Corp. of America.....		618 75	1,831 25	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 20	Allied Chemical & Dye.....		14,305 00	23,500 00	J. S. Bache & Co., N.Y.
Aug. 26	Allied Chemical & Dye.....		14,305 00	22,500 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 19	The Borden Co.....	\$45 00	188 07	84 37	Stratton, Hopkins, Hutson.
Nov. 10	F. N. Burt & Co.....	4,375 00	7,113 75	7,526 87	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 20	Corn Products Refining Co.....	5,000 00	13,830 62	13,050 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 24	Corn Products Refining Co.....	2,500 00	6,915 00	6,500 00	Laidlaw & Co.
Aug. 26	Corn Products Refining Co.....	2,500 00	6,915 00	6,462 50	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 10	Corn Products Refining Co.....	2,500 00	6,915 00	7,212 50	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 11	General Electric Co.....		88,700 00	95,300 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 6, 13	General Electric Co.....		88,700 00	103,062 50	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 4	Imperial Oil Co., Ltd.....		20,748 13	22,334 36	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 21	International Harvester Co.....		7,256 87	7,812 50	Jenks & Gwynore.
Aug. 21	International Harvester Co.....		7,256 87	7,812 50	Ernst & Co.
Aug. 20	International Harvester Co.....		14,513 77	15,900 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 20	International Harvester Co.....		7,256 87	7,800 00	E. A. Pierce & Co.
Nov. 10	Maple Leaf Milling.....		40 00	42 00	Stratton, Hopkins, Hutson.
Nov. 10	National Dairy Products.....		7,698 30	5,175 63	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 31	New York Central Railroad.....		29,824 00	8,000 00	Laidlaw & Co.
Aug. 26	New York Central Railroad.....		48,166 00	12,892 13	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 20	New York Central Railroad.....		74,560 00	21,875 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 10	Public Service Corp., N.J.....		4,450 00	2,318 75	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 25	Standard Oil of New Jersey.....	12,500 00	33,675 00	32,625 00	Matthews & Co.
Aug. 11	U.S. Steel.....	40,000 00	61,200 00	27,350 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 25	U.S. Steel.....	50,000 00	74,500 00	36,187 50	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Winnipeg Electric.....		10,605 00	2,112 50	Exchgd. in reorganization
Oct. 31	Winnipeg Electric.....		112 50	150 00	Greenshields & Co.
Nov. 10	Winnipeg Electric.....	10,000 00	2,000 00	1,950 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Winnipeg Electric.....		860 00	1,290 00	Matthews & Co.
Oct. 31	Winnipeg Electric.....		320 00	500 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 6	Winnipeg Electric.....		8 00	12 00	Greenshields & Co.
Nov. 17	Winnipeg Electric.....	4,620 00	970 20	1,848 00	Bartlett, Cayley & Co.
Sept. 18	Consolidated Paper Corp., Ltd.....		26,508 67	5,003 12	Greenshields & Co.
Nov. 4	British American Oil Co., Ltd.....		21,824 98	22,708 72	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 10	Burns & Co.....		1,750 00	1,750 00	Matthews & Co.
Nov. 10	Middle West Utilities.....		10,150 00	465 63	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 3	Standard Oil of New Jersey.....	12,500 00	33,675 00	32,625 00	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 16	Great Lakes Paper.....		1,750 00	5,257 50	Matthews & Co.
Dec. 16	Great Lakes Paper.....		218 75	675 00	J. S. Forgie & Co.
	Written off book values.....		17,523 00		
	Totals.....		\$824,031 22	\$608,067 83	

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Date Sold	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	To Whom Sold
1936					
Dec. 31	Mission Corporation of Nevada.....		\$16 00	\$419 84	Mara & McCarthy.

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	To Whom Sold
1936					
June 20	Ottawa Light, Heat & Power Co.....	\$10,000 00	\$10,400 00	\$10,650 00	H. D. Bellinger & Co.

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	To Whom Sold
1936					
June 25	Borden Co.....	\$1,500 00	\$2,687 50	\$3,000 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Jan. 30	Burns & Co.....		1 00	1,134 37	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Feb. 5	Canadian Cannery.....	9,000 00	7,497 00	8,370 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Mar. 3	Texas Corporation.....	2,500 00	3,350 00	3,850 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
July 3	American Tobacco Co. "B".....	2,500 00	9,050 00	10,000 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Nov. 10	Royal Bank of Canada.....	10,000 00	16,800 00	19,000 00	Cochran, Murray & Hay.
July 10	Southern California Edison.....	2,500 00	2,800 00	3,000 00	Seagram, Harris & Bricker.
Aug. 21	George Weston, Ltd.....	7,500 00	7,500 00	7,725 00	W. C. Harris & Co.
Oct. 10	F. W. Woolworth Co.....	1,000 00	5,025 00	5,800 00	Thomson & McKinnon.
Nov. 7	Beauharnois Light, H. & P. Co.....		1 00	221 12	W. C. Harris & Co.
Sept. 29	Maple Leaf Milling Co.....		1 00	950 00	Cochran, Murray & Hay.
	Totals.....		\$54,712 50	\$63,050 49	

WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Date Sold	Description of Security	Par Value	Book Value	Sale Price or Consideration Received	To Whom Sold
1936					
Dec. 31	Mission Corporation of Nevada.....		\$10 00	\$262 40	Mara & McCarthy.

IV

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I.—SUMMARY OF RESOURCES OF ONTARIO INCORPORATED PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, FOR YEARS 1904 TO 1936, INCLUSIVE

TABLE I (a)

Year	Number of companies	Total assets	Total net premium note residue	Total liabilities (not including unearned premium liability)	Total net resources [(1) + (2) - (3)]	Total net amount at risk	Per-centage of (4) to (5)
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1904.....	72	478,974 70	5,428,499 31	30,841 27	5,876,632 74	169,847,278 00	3.460
1905.....	70	515,701 78	5,730,400 77	17,654 85	6,228,447 70	179,925,052 00	3.462
1906.....	69	534,791 16	6,012,173 29	15,885 45	6,531,079 00	190,139,952 00	3.435
1907.....	69	593,373 54	6,366,625 93	21,507 51	6,938,491 96	201,055,392 00	3.451
1908.....	69	619,974 73	6,623,552 43	38,331 27	7,205,195 89	210,097,305 00	3.429
1909.....	68	708,807 30	6,969,488 51	26,043 62	7,652,252 19	200,054,980 00	3.477
1910.....	69	718,331 37	7,306,805 48	17,767 24	8,007,369 61	231,991,755 00	3.452
1911.....	69	722,541 26	7,660,897 34	23,620 86	8,359,817 74	244,064,150 00	3.425
1912.....	69	797,853 10	7,916,593 35	20,344 37	8,694,102 08	255,573,924 64	3.402
1913.....	69	821,370 49	8,195,157 64	27,219 55	8,989,308 58	266,766,720 77	3.370
1914.....	70	913,622 99	8,504,623 93	37,274 82	9,380,972 10	276,865,089 54	3.388
1915.....	70	985,722 62	8,799,787 57	31,426 88	9,754,083 31	288,861,052 43	3.377
1916.....	70	1,011,981 69	9,199,124 58	48,152 38	10,162,953 89	302,138,372 22	3.364
1917.....	70	1,045,645 43	9,610,009 21	42,501 96	10,613,152 68	318,485,423 61	3.332
1918.....	71	1,078,899 96	10,307,516 58	58,519 04	11,327,897 50	341,798,832 10	3.314
1919.....	71	1,205,318 17	11,211,527 43	21,689 31	12,395,156 29	369,951,356 10	3.350
1920.....	72	1,435,113 18	12,490,584 59	22,832 97	13,902,864 80	409,858,341 60	3.392
1921.....	72	1,422,618 15	13,220,108 49	50,760 36	14,591,966 28	435,225,899 50	3.352
1922.....	73	1,293,125 26	13,839,241 88	78,712 65	15,053,654 49	456,407,519 54	3.298
1923.....	71	1,241,522 58	14,409,974 50	130,239 30	15,521,257 78	477,873,681 28	3.248

TABLE I (b)

Year	Number of companies	Total assets	Total net premium note residue	Total liabilities (including unearned premium liability)	Total net resources [(1) + (2) - (3)]	Total net amount at risk	Per-centage of (4) to (5)
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1924.....	71	1,267,311 72	14,971,606 40	475,990 96	15,762,927 16	499,206,379 76	3.158
1925.....	71	1,502,849 38	14,779,956 18	512,727 95	15,770,077 61	523,055,132 00	3.015
1926.....	71	2,079,731 74	14,698,117 02	582,475 22	16,195,373 54	547,940,886 65	2.955
1927.....	71	2,370,112 45	14,716,178 79	641,441 70	16,454,327 98	574,876,643 36	2.862
1928.....	71	2,632,059 92	15,069,017 06	659,532 18	17,041,544 80	599,257,271 05	2.844
1929.....	71	2,633,619 22	15,314,130 77	762,951 78	17,184,798 21	618,768,649 15	2.777
1930.....	71	2,488,527 64	15,693,998 17	890,213 39	17,292,312 42	640,749,385 14	2.699
1931.....	69	2,363,643 70	15,277,948 57	1,728,213 26	15,913,379 01	633,569,360 41	2.512
1932.....	68	2,120,817 94	13,734,582 83	1,464,259 36	14,391,141 41	575,471,505 90	2.501
1933.....	68	2,070,257 66	12,995,784 83	1,353,519 07	13,712,523 42	545,522,076 08	2.514
1934.....	68	2,258,500 28	12,878,331 75	1,130,493 25	14,006,338 78	528,164,772 26	2.652
1935.....	68	2,542,819 95	12,944,305 11	1,077,158 01	14,409,966 95	528,058,162 79	2.729
1936.....	67	3,007,257 15	13,147,839 98	1,080,808 07	15,074,289 06	534,697,818 00	2.819

NOTE:—Beginning 1924, companies were required to set up in their Annual Statements liability for unearned portions of Cash Payments paid three years in advance; beginning 1931, they were further required to set up liability for unearned portions of annual instalments of Cash Payments. Total liabilities reported increased accordingly.

TABLE II.—SUMMARY OF NET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF ONTARIO INCORPORATED PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, FOR YEARS 1901 TO 1936, INCLUSIVE

Year	Cash collected from members (including assessments) (1)	Returned premiums, rebates, reinsurance, etc. (2)	Net cash collected (3)	Net losses paid (4)	Cost of management (5)	Percentages	
						of (4) to (3)	of (5) to (3)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
1901.....	322,704 27	8,327 19	314,377 08	188,824 02	69,547 83	60.1	22.1
1902.....	335,325 60	7,627 93	327,697 67	202,472 04	71,022 23	61.8	21.7
1903.....	369,781 43	8,320 85	361,460 58	255,227 06	74,380 42	70.6	20.6
1904.....	392,045 25	8,920 38	383,124 87	279,325 92	78,315 96	72.9	20.4
1905.....	389,040 94	9,840 97	379,199 97	270,772 86	79,574 83	71.4	21.0
1906.....	452,584 29	11,975 69	440,608 60	359,980 45	85,601 85	81.7	19.4
1907.....	442,300 65	12,876 78	429,423 87	303,589 53	86,070 51	70.7	20.0
1908.....	476,861 45	13,880 72	462,980 73	373,068 39	91,123 04	80.6	19.7
1909.....	482,424 27	14,576 98	467,847 29	297,227 63	95,764 15	63.5	20.5
1910.....	509,707 13	15,378 52	494,328 61	408,241 65	101,345 51	82.6	20.5
1911.....	558,815 83	17,752 35	541,063 48	468,013 40	107,189 31	86.5	19.8
1912.....	587,336 78	16,870 49	570,466 29	408,215 23	113,039 67	71.6	19.8
1913.....	640,241 34	18,349 59	621,891 75	514,314 23	121,124 31	82.7	19.5
1914.....	623,814 36	19,720 47	604,093 89	434,191 36	115,922 54	71.9	19.2
1915.....	635,763 48	19,957 00	615,806 48	445,143 23	124,821 93	72.3	20.3
1916.....	673,028 69	23,622 53	649,406 16	534,732 89	132,656 25	82.3	20.4
1917.....	728,219 77	24,849 69	703,370 08	575,894 83	142,989 74	81.9	20.3
1918.....	790,796 02	30,339 91	760,456 11	628,764 35	149,382 66	82.7	19.6
1919.....	889,514 75	36,259 97	853,254 78	595,902 43	164,506 59	69.8	19.3
1920.....	1,016,650 73	54,692 69	961,958 04	605,162 84	183,305 87	62.9	19.1
1921.....	1,037,645 17	54,417 07	983,228 10	911,706 56	191,863 84	92.7	19.5
1922.....	1,050,740 45	55,064 66	995,675 79	1,020,528 07	203,004 05	102.5	20.4
1923.....	1,277,179 12	69,867 85	1,207,311 27	1,143,368 83	225,243 71	94.7	18.7
1924.....	1,398,243 06	75,378 65	1,322,864 41	1,059,984 93	230,975 70	80.1	17.5
1925.....	1,640,280 36	107,738 88	1,532,541 48	1,074,456 22	268,446 68	70.1	17.5
1926.....	1,802,779 84	164,258 61	1,638,521 23	818,128 24	272,996 53	49.9	16.7
1927.....	1,841,326 44	175,623 18	1,665,703 26	1,202,316 65	279,703 06	72.2	16.8
1928.....	1,904,142 30	243,777 72	1,660,364 58	1,209,342 60	313,042 99	72.8	18.8
1929.....	1,975,108 91	228,551 50	1,746,557 41	1,669,570 59	315,609 87	95.6	18.1
1930.....	2,090,619 56	217,363 91	1,873,255 65	1,836,030 24	324,365 09	98.0	17.3
1931.....	2,269,179 85	209,787 82	2,059,392 03	2,233,922 62	348,692 14	108.5	16.9
1932.....	2,163,399 99	162,964 97	2,000,435 02	1,805,753 28	318,974 33	90.3	15.9
1933.....	1,883,441 65	170,300 85	1,713,140 80	1,506,306 54	311,157 29	87.9	18.2
1934.....	1,840,492 13	166,784 32	1,673,707 81	1,098,108 00	305,138 85	65.6	17.9
1935.....	1,775,886 66	154,031 53	1,621,855 13	1,009,571 61	292,554 18	62.2	18.0
1936.....	1,793,486 53	149,810 75	1,643,675 78	917,834 11	296,615 82	55.8	18.0
Totals.....	39,060,909 05	2,779,862 97	36,281,046 08	28,665,993 43	6,686,069 33	79.0	18.4
Interest received, 1901-36.....					1,839,472 32	13.4	
Management cost, less interest.....					4,846,597 01		

TABLE III.—SUMMARY OF COST OF INSURANCE PER ANNUM OF ONTARIO
INCORPORATED PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS,
FOR YEARS 1901 TO 1936, INCLUSIVE

Year	Number of companies	Average of total net amounts at risk at beginning and end of year (1)	Total amount of cost of management (2)	Per- centage of (2) to (1)	Total amount of net incurred losses (3)	Per- centage of (3) to (1)	Cost of \$100 of insurance during year
		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.		cents
1901.....	75	138,076.465 00	69,547 83	.0504	194,621 13	.1410	19.14
1902.....	74	146,980.151 50	71,022 23	.0483	198,617 24	.1351	18.34
1903.....	73	155,683.539 50	74,380 42	.0478	246,641 77	.1584	20.62
1904.....	72	165,166.305 50	78,315 96	.0474	287,738 24	.1742	22.16
1905.....	70	174,886.165 00	79,574 83	.0455	270,158 13	.1545	19.00
1906.....	69	185,032.502 00	85,601 85	.0463	353,816 91	.1912	23.75
1907.....	69	195,597.672 00	86,070 51	.0440	310,671 58	.1588	20.28
1908.....	69	205,576.398 50	91,123 04	.0443	389,294 74	.1894	23.37
1909.....	68	215,076.142 50	95,764 15	.0445	288,207 74	.1340	17.85
1910.....	69	226,023.367 50	101,345 51	.0448	402,612 25	.1781	22.29
1911.....	69	238,027.952 50	107,179 31	.0450	466,618 35	.1960	24.10
1912.....	69	249,819.037 00	112,707 67	.0451	400,800 32	.1604	20.55
1913.....	69	261,170.322 00	121,415 61	.0465	523,238 37	.2003	24.68
1914.....	70	271,815.904 50	115,922 54	.0426	436,690 57	.1607	20.33
1915.....	70	282,863.070 50	124,383 07	.0440	445,316 73	.1574	20.14
1916.....	70	295,499.712 00	132,656 25	.0449	544,299 84	.1842	22.91
1917.....	70	310,311.897 50	142,989 74	.0461	569,486 52	.1835	22.96
1918.....	71	330,142.127 50	149,382 66	.0452	633,436 28	.1919	23.71
1919.....	71	355,875.094 00	164,467 12	.0462	575,305 19	.1617	20.79
1920.....	72	389,904.848 50	183,164 87	.0470	617,694 38	.1584	20.54
1921.....	72	422,542.120 00	191,863 84	.0454	924,855 29	.2189	26.43
1922.....	73	445,816.709 00	203,004 05	.0455	1,034,465 24	.2320	27.75
1923.....	71	467,190.600 00	225,243 71	.0472	1,151,282 86	.2464	29.36
1924.....	71	488,540.030 00	230,975 70	.0473	1,096,035 61	.2243	27.16
1925.....	71	511,130.755 50	261,446 68	.0511	1,020,812 78	.1997	25.08
1926.....	71	535,498.009 00	272,996 55	.0510	829,620 02	.1549	20.59
1927.....	71	561,408.764 50	280,380 07	.0499	1,206,519 33	.2149	26.48
1928.....	71	587,066.957 00	313,042 99	.0533	1,205,450 58	.2053	25.86
1929.....	71	609,012.960 00	315,609 87	.0518	1,686,656 95	.2769	32.87
1930.....	71	629,759.017 00	324,365 08	.0515	1,884,650 49	.2994	35.19
1931.....	69	637,159.372 50	341,092 14	.0535	2,558,545 10	.4016	45.51
1932.....	68	604,520.432 50	318,974 33	.0528	1,761,541 95	.2914	34.42
1933.....	68	560,496.790 50	311,157 29	.0555	1,475,427 12	.2632	31.87
1934.....	68	536,843.424 00	305,138 85	.0568	1,022,874 79	.1905	24.73
1935.....	68	528,111.467 00	292,554 18	.0554	972,707 67	.1842	23.96
1936.....	67	531,377.990 00	296,615 82	.0558	927,560 35	.1746	23.04

TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF NET AMOUNTS AT RISK, RESOURCES, ETC., RESPECTING BUSINESS OF ONTARIO INCORPORATED INSURERS TRANSACTED ON THE PREMIUM NOTE PLAN, FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1936

Name of Insurer	Net amount at risk		Premium note residue		Total net resources (including premium note residue)	New and renewed business taken during 1936		Premium notes taken during 1936
	(1)		(2)		(3)	(4)		(5)
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	\$	c.	\$
PURELY MUTUAL								
1 Algoma.....	3,233,575	00	63,201	21	67,896	1,162,850	00	34,885 50
2 Amherst Island.....	345,450	00	11,046	00	20,953	164,650	00	6,586 00
3 Ayr.....	8,962,208	00	178,892	78	199,068	2,673,835	00	65,673 50
4 Bay of Quinte.....	11,561,510	00	270,679	72	269,319	4,091,433	00	119,243 22
5 Bertie and Willoughby.....	5,258,622	50	162,129	65	178,389	1,909,527	50	69,580 00
6 Blanshard.....	3,064,395	00	83,947	30	103,984	1,492,711	50	37,168 75
7 Blenheim, North.....	4,165,468	37	82,267	35	104,114	2,766,163	25	34,477 32
8 Brant County.....	6,132,271	25	140,304	78	149,762	2,380,669	50	67,202 75
9 Canadian Millers.....	1,564,800	00	106,859	66	394,414	557,350	00	67,268 00
10 Caradoc.....	1,568,657	00	100,937	88	124,788	1,592,405	00	44,737 05
11 Clinton.....	4,855,848	00	113,192	60	107,189	1,711,435	00	50,255 05
12 Culross.....	3,706,153	00	40,564	93	58,301	1,264,620	00	32,538 00
13 Dereham and West Oxford.....	3,433,328	93	81,694	73	80,371	1,765,557	00	37,823 49
14 Dorchester, North and South.....	6,723,807	00	169,217	08	174,154	2,890,726	00	72,894 57
15 Downie.....	4,570,891	00	112,876	00	138,899	1,823,354	50	45,891 00
16 Dufferin.....	9,829,035	25	226,892	14	246,473	3,663,640	00	100,041 15
17 Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South.....	7,792,127	25	159,367	35	169,231	2,486,182	50	56,700 50
18 Dunwich.....	5,399,636	00	128,325	27	161,408	1,539,926	00	43,350 00
19 Easthope, South.....	12,194,990	00	439,997	98	523,045	4,124,725	00	165,232 00
20 Ekfrid.....	4,098,052	00	69,337	29	79,806	1,494,892	00	44,333 28
21 Elma.....	4,812,935	00	211,844	54	243,072	3,178,405	00	84,479 50
22 Eramosa.....	1,836,775	00	83,315	40	95,611	691,175	00	28,243 25
23 Erie.....	4,018,163	00	99,283	20	131,158	1,299,812	50	36,078 25
24 Farmers' Central.....	37,319,205	00	926,056	24	988,673	14,702,797	00	426,674 00
25 Farmers' Union.....	17,268,838	00	357,557	12	468,152	6,466,547	00	183,230 25
26 Formosa.....	8,241,688	00	209,457	48	236,865	3,257,094	00	85,030 00
27 Germania.....	7,051,035	16	184,192	01	212,721	2,567,611	00	67,795 70
28 Gleggarry.....	7,885,950	00	166,401	00	156,411	2,972,600	00	85,905 00
29 Grand River.....	3,818,684	00	90,757	70	92,330	1,292,507	00	37,911 48
30 Grenville Patron.....	14,127,060	00	313,690	63	318,315	5,452,120	00	163,563 60
31 Grey and Bruce.....	5,614,238	00	152,885	89	163,222	4,251,881	00	63,682 00
32 Guelph Township.....	1,016,312	50	47,049	75	48,549	396,305	00	19,515 70
33 Halton Union.....	10,010,022	00	303,702	35	329,437	3,661,932	00	116,366 45
34 Hamilton Township.....	6,838,572	00	177,536	32	213,523	2,791,562	00	85,295 94
35 Hay Township.....	7,925,870	00	207,349	48	258,352	2,308,400	00	69,255 00
36 Hopewell Creek.....	1,339,618	00	35,875	71	47,286	464,705	00	13,358 50
37 Howard.....	10,040,335	00	236,253	98	267,074	3,933,165	00	116,066 40
38 Howick.....	13,765,054	00	330,534	93	377,747	4,574,464	00	118,010 00
39 Kent and Essex.....	22,529,291	00	455,055	94	537,071	32,859,788	66	249,334 90
40 Lambton.....	14,862,817	00	405,020	62	459,588	4,780,827	00	167,370 33
41 Lanark.....	17,003,220	00	353,228	31	390,039	6,630,934	00	183,213 84
42 Lennox and Addington.....	4,650,292	00	103,358	60	130,220	1,051,432	00	47,017 80
43 Lobo Township.....	3,587,859	00	83,939	57	115,217	1,233,849	00	35,789 22
44 London Township.....	5,392,820	00	124,606	64	164,339	1,829,137	00	49,953 75
45 McGillivray.....	1,471,521	00	32,367	74	39,857	613,935	00	17,478 75
46 McKillop.....	8,098,277	00	185,349	32	235,579	2,834,340	00	78,924 20
47 Maple Leaf.....	16,539,191	00	388,686	25	380,188	6,422,957	00	191,150 75
48 Nissouri.....	12,570,883	00	324,140	29	369,127	5,344,610	00	152,603 08
49 Norfolk.....	3,092,754	00	87,274	02	87,634	1,026,920	00	35,380 35
50 North Kent.....	4,774,681	83	104,226	00	102,061	1,633,223	00	481,133 50
51 Oneida.....	1,321,350	00	29,332	80	32,443	445,115	00	12,228 45
52 Ontario Farmers' Weather.....	7,245,755	00	189,355	25	210,807	2,717,435	00	81,905 50
53 Ontario Threshermen's.....	537,775	00	40,343	61	48,337	541,825	00	54,182 50
54 Otter.....	8,792,552	00	195,269	44	248,594	3,137,866	00	81,805 00
55 Peel County.....	24,661,845	00	672,206	45	733,536	9,728,331	00	309,514 00
56 Peel and Maryborough.....	11,784,421	00	250,053	32	269,133	3,971,512	00	98,069 50
57 Prescott.....	3,015,460	00	51,446	43	55,193	1,323,005	00	32,544 15
58 Puslinch.....	1,439,099	50	65,886	63	67,570	604,340	00	30,795 25
59 Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	2,665,859	00	51,184	80	54,292	1,069,655	00	27,473 10
60 Southwold.....	3,270,027	33	77,415	86	84,989	1,032,791	33	27,406 50
61 Townsend.....	3,199,541	00	82,731	10	79,933	1,086,260	00	35,135 25
62 Usborne and Hibbert.....	12,560,450	00	338,846	60	437,001	3,988,040	00	119,641 20
63 Walpole.....	3,207,940	00	118,462	80	150,980	62,828,870	00	25,027 85
64 Waterloo, North.....	44,021,337	00	922,619	22	1,066,794	13,865,877	00	352,000 80
65 Wawanosh, West.....	13,365,963	00	446,586	44	476,675	3,877,345	00	156,686 00
66 Western Farmers' Weather.....	22,391,527	00	398,173	84	635,206	9,512,837	00	143,375 24
67 Westminster Township.....	4,623,356	00	116,581	78	123,673	1,861,271	00	53,348 10
68 Williams, East.....	3,712,509	00	90,724	65	98,782	1,462,900	00	43,342 50
69 Yarmouth.....	3,131,546	68	75,417	32	74,143	1,203,250	00	34,510 50
Totals.....	564,335,100	55	13,735,369	07	15,920,079	207,213,208	24	6,348,684 01
CASH MUTUAL								
70 Gore.....	3,288,092	33	143,832	10	*2,030,220	1,394,253	00	82,176 00
71 Perth.....	3,234,767	00	67,725	96	*1,346,640	1,406,333	00	40,041 50
72 Waterloo.....	4,241,379	00	127,451	64	*1,400,329	1,786,070	00	63,001 85
Totals.....	10,764,238	33	339,009	70	*4,777,190	4,587,156	00	185,219 35

*Does not include premium note residue.

TABLE V.—LIFE INSURANCE—PREMIUM INCOME ON ONTARIO BUSINESS—1936

Companies	NET CONTRACT PREMIUM INCOME			Net consideration for annuities	Totals
	Ordinary	Industrial	Group		
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Aetna.....	391,037 92		181,127 84	1,443 65	573,609 41
Canada.....	4,405,114 03		560,862 36	1,201,124 67	6,167,101 06
Commercial Union.....	251 64				251 64
Confederation.....	2,556,185 29		129,827 26	592,403 04	3,278,415 59
Continental Assurance.....					
Continental Life.....	561,145 68		1,258 15	85,461 37	647,865 20
Crown.....	1,192,311 74		3,163 09	90,647 23	1,286,122 06
Dominion.....	1,775,679 22		9,175 93	402,192 54	2,187,047 69
Dominion of Canada General.....	136,770 54		1,066 70	42,817 00	180,654 24
Eaton, T.....	438,967 39				438,967 39
Empire.....	583,763 44			29,817 66	613,581 10
Equitable of Canada.....	747,008 99		1,091 12	38,242 95	786,343 06
Excelsior.....	1,177,720 38			22,358 00	1,200,078 38
Great West.....	3,922,530 76		35,750 74	148,730 29	4,107,011 79
Imperial.....	2,924,672 13		9,394 37	256,649 73	3,190,716 23
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	1,216 77				1,216 77
London.....	5,282,723 66	4,108,769 87	274,296 51	166,419 70	9,832,209 74
London & Scottish.....	136,417 89				136,417 89
Loyal.....	535 45				535 45
Manufacturers.....	3,055,347 73		63,272 42	172,789 66	3,291,409 81
Monarch.....	342,703 44			21,783 49	364,486 93
Montreal.....	257,728 87		51,021 59	3,096 00	311,846 46
Mutual Life & Citizens.....	116,643 92	180,207 41			296,851 33
National of Canada.....	407,721 79		8,578 31	61,248 13	477,548 23
North British & Mercantile.....	5,954 21				5,954 21
Northern.....	478,951 57		16,573 26	8,737 33	504,262 16
Occidental.....	49,973 61			256 46	50,230 07
Phoenix Assurance.....	34,338 82				34,338 82
Prudential Assurance.....	243,985 80		9,138 62	268,807 99	521,932 41
Royal.....	193,366 62				193,366 62
Sauvegarde.....	90,441 51				90,441 51
Sovereign.....	156,336 34			75,821 22	232,157 56
Sun.....	7,054,493 94		801,105 85	826,798 33	8,682,398 12
Travelers of Hartford.....	1,018,183 83		138,003 89	84,503 59	1,240,691 31
Union Labor.....	2,735 78				2,735 78
United States.....	9,433 92			1,107 50	10,541 42
Western.....	15,285 21				15,285 21
MUTUAL					
Ancient Foresters'.....	72,476 57	90,393 78			162,870 35
Metropolitan.....	6,367,539 64	7,255,467 74	520,776 73	531,408 72	14,675,192 83
Mutual Relief.....	105,283 90				105,283 90
New York.....	1,467,122 73			18,760 69	1,485,883 42
Prudential.....	3,632,349 63	5,422,451 87	93,645 03	63,697 90	9,212,144 43
Royal Guardians.....	51,312 65	17,977 70		1,200 00	70,490 35
Standard.....	292,204 62				292,204 62
State.....	11,910 09				11,910 09
OTHER					
Mutual of Canada.....	7,932,597 18		80,542 75	476,753 42	8,489,893 35
North American.....	2,053,250 16	16 20	17,383 17	866,088 16	2,936,737 69
Totals.....	61,753,727 00	17,075,284 57	3,007,055 69	6,561,166 42	88,397,233 68

TABLE VI.—LIFE INSURANCE—DISBURSEMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN ONTARIO—1936

Companies	DEATH CLAIMS										Totals
	Ordinary		Industrial		Group		Totals				Other Payments
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
JOINT STOCK											
Aetna.....	163,912	00			254,068	00	417,980	00	71,289	00	\$
Canada.....	1,410,255	99			313,677	00	1,729,932	99	359,541	75	\$
Confederation.....											\$
Continental Life.....	544,768	80			81,304	52	626,073	32	225,940	00	\$
Continental Assurance.....											\$
Crown.....	345,316	67			2,000	00	347,316	67	82,890	40	\$
Dominion.....	445,954	34			2,000	00	447,954	34	83,005	00	\$
Dominion of Canada General.....											\$
Edinburgh.....	53,043	30					9,200	00	2,000	00	\$
Empire Life of Canada.....	273,728	81					35,043	30	35,423	00	\$
Equitable Life of Canada.....	129,266	84			3,000	00	132,266	84	16,790	00	\$
Excelsior.....	263,861	47					263,861	47	53,600	00	\$
Great West.....	752,415	05			9,155	00	761,570	05	77,140	00	\$
Imperial.....	651,672	09			6,000	00	657,672	09	190,652	00	\$
London & Lancashire.....	696,227	57					1,249,036	68	483,376	90	\$
London & Scottish.....	781,802	00					73,802	00	85,450	00	\$
Loyal.....					16,874	99	798,236	78	198,980	32	\$
Manufacturers.....	41,268	75					41,268	75	18,745	00	\$
Monarch.....	35,700	00					58,198	56	32,392	00	\$
Mutual Life & Citizens.....	15,569	29			22,498	56	35,958	05	60,649	35	\$
National of Canada.....	140,465	05			7,020	00	147,485	05	23,130	00	\$
North British & Mercantile.....	8,177	00					8,177	00	4,852	00	\$
Northern.....	114,612	78			9,500	00	124,112	78	43,263	00	\$
Occidental.....	12,750	00					12,750	00			\$
Phoenix Assurance.....	85,208	41					85,208	41	33,069	36	\$
Prudential Assurance.....	13,659	05			1,000	00	14,659	05	5,591	27	\$
Royal.....	82,514	50					82,514	50	20,302	07	\$
Sauvagegarde.....	34,000	00					34,000	00	18,594	93	\$
Sovereign.....	23,750	00					23,750	00	2,292	28	\$
Sun.....	1,652,094	37			364,278	60	2,016,372	97	485,386	59	\$
Travelers of Hartford.....	426,224	12			78,792	00	505,016	12	53,900	31	\$
United Labor.....											\$
United States.....	28,000	00					28,000	00	4,000	00	\$
Western.....											\$
MUTUAL											
Ancient Foresters' Mutual.....	21,071	84					29,363	84	9,775	67	\$
Metropolitan.....	1,305,547	00					2,415,862	28	1,100,667	45	\$
Mutual Relief.....	89,487	00			843,598	28	89,487	00	43,743	68	\$
New York.....	417,921	14					417,921	14	329,242	42	\$
Prudential.....	640,707	46			708,347	27	1,412,230	91	4,091,285	26	\$
Royal Guardians.....	16,234	76			63,176	18	18,222	71	506,469	78	\$
Standard.....	165,274	06			1,987	95	165,274	06	7,327	00	\$
State.....									42,122	00	\$
OTHER											
Mutual of Canada.....	1,648,081	38			43,136	19	1,691,217	57	893,373	62	\$
North American.....	381,444	54			12,333	33	393,777	87	248,171	00	\$
Totals.....	14,091,036	17	2,015,660	95	1,676,293	79	17,782,990	91	5,985,803	81	\$
									24,081,802	16	\$
									11,476,731	18	\$
									6,597,991	39	\$
									43,963	56	\$
									83,619,544	89	\$

TABLE VII.—LIFE INSURANCE—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN ONTARIO—1936

Companies	At end of 1935			Additions			Deductions			At end of 1936			Amount reinsured			
	No.	Amount	\$	New issued		Other additions	Ceased by death		Ceased by maturity		Other deductions					
				No.	Amount		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount		No.	Amount	
JOINT STOCK	Aetna.....	4,198	43,902,606	311	1,487,378	7	15,404,688	63	388,289	65	\$ 68,198	429	3,051,245	3,959	\$ 57,286,940	1,386,000
	Canada.....	53,867	209,471,873	3,916	14,216,070	570	9,070,493	503	1,846,462	240	388,827	3,183	12,677,437	54,422	217,845,710	21,322,734
	Confederation.....	41,802	98,775,546	3,431	8,840,410	338	3,893,279	280	665,920	221	238,391	3,067	7,753,090	42,003	102,851,834	8,213,880
	Continental Assurance.....	10,977	19,806,598	1,693	3,553,912	127	235,611	67	134,077	69	85,888	1,247	2,391,454	11,414	21,074,702	1,315,001
	Continental Life.....	17,272	36,331,023	1,978	5,101,419	1,152	2,958,938	107	207,635	89	95,398	2,290	4,893,173	17,916	39,095,174	2,308,755
	Crown.....	25,284	73,850,707	2,081	7,813,187	2,653	561,517	179	504,342	108	225,305	1,417	3,546,732	28,314	77,889,042	6,991,944
	Dominion.....	2,936	5,928,778	563	1,098,037	39	119,996	11	11,750	2	2,000	265	460,350	3,262	6,722,711	1,324,759
	Dominion of Canada General.....	6,338	14,291,560	540	1,531,158	24	48,765	22	116,443	28	40,423	4,632	964,429	6,420	14,750,188	2,073,963
	Eaton, T.....	13,820	31,637,618	1,056	1,818,021	8,523	10,379,012	232	301,680	12	14,270	1,603	2,915,462	15,602	32,603,319	3,600,702
	Empire.....	7,249	31,879,772	741	2,787,027	29	47,170	70	169,487	46	69,700	862	2,454,211	13,041	32,020,571	2,883,527
Equitable Life of Canada.....	13,249	46,012,991	3,714	7,748,452	1,222	2,641,136	128	253,376	57	80,537	3,772	7,152,329	22,388	48,916,337	2,668,497	
Excelsior.....	21,409	47,012,991	3,714	7,748,452	1,222	2,641,136	128	253,376	57	80,537	3,772	7,152,329	22,388	48,916,337	2,668,497	
Great West.....	56,594	124,173,753	3,774	9,646,539	5,583	13,992,110	324	866,795	129	193,377	6,854	14,018,501	58,644	132,733,729	2,795,255	
Imperial.....	40,057	103,883,898	2,843	6,853,518	1,339	5,921,544	231	634,525	121	199,955	2,587	7,303,134	41,300	108,521,346	6,837,076	
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	38,432	72,449	52,738,702	6,784	12,352,210	2,278	1,425,051	2,278	1,425,051	1,793	502,248	58,426	48,009,404	405,516	345,406,340	5,028,652
London.....	388,770	330,251,775	72,449	52,738,702	6,784	12,352,210	2,278	1,425,051	2,278	1,425,051	1,793	502,248	58,426	48,009,404	405,516	345,406,340
London & Scottish.....	2,553	6,635,706	278	582,889	39	25,735	32	84,537	45	91,176	288	508,361	2,505	6,560,256	2,505	6,560,256
Loyal.....	11	11,000	11	11,000										11	11,000	11,000
Manufacturers.....	49,296	114,188,281	3,842	9,921,501	1,231	3,135,245	290	774,761	118	183,137	4,412	9,419,286	49,549	115,867,903	2,175,391	
Monarch.....																
Montreal.....	1,421	21,692														
Mutual Life & Citizens.....	2,284	7,984,845	621	1,243,455	33	132,436	25	116,000	39	62,611	403	905,321	2,471	8,306,878	329,465	
Mutual Life of Canada.....	32,347	8,879,735	5,043	1,356,714	4,049	824,973	140	48,027	546	63,517	16,996	2,887,125	23,757	8,062,659	8,900	
National of Canada.....	6,270	15,390,487	720	2,126,782	129	463,120	49	167,169	26	34,630	630	1,703,004	6,414	16,075,586		
North British & Mercantile.....	19	170,858				1,020		8,177	3	4,852			14	158,849		
Northern.....	10,190	18,162,628	1,002	3,333,183	202	690,509	62	150,940	52	52,886	1,086	2,733,531	10,203	19,248,963	960,244	
Occidental.....	656	1,904,501	110	479,444	14	58,791	4	10,500								
Phoenix Assurance.....	441	1,824,297	7	20,500	3	84,317	22	67,307								
Prudential Assurance.....	3,387	7,049,458	1,288	2,238,050	76	323,277	9	20,000								
Royal.....	1,367	6,527,285	246	773,864	9	23,729	15	39,863	5	10,853	53	888,012	4,199	8,722,773	197,500	
Sauvegarde.....	1,769	2,607,141	478	623,130	30	42,000	10	34,000								
Sovereign.....	3,403	6,348,216	804	1,467,753	12	33,445	10	16,750								
Sun.....	90,876	29,548,486	5,254	17,326,034	1,841	13,117,995	580	1,670,521	4	3,500	491	1,030,231	3,714	6,798,933	134,349	
Travelers of Hartford.....	90,876	29,548,486	5,254	17,326,034	1,841	13,117,995	580	1,670,521	4	3,500	491	1,030,231	3,714	6,798,933	134,349	
United Labor.....	6,964	39,701,608	479	1,981,207	2	2,589,728	68	496,964	23	42,850	366	3,306,927	6,988	40,425,802	394,575	
United States.....	43	80,502				4	200									
Western.....	113	388,853		3,630		73,903	5	62,000	4	4,000	13	56,000	40	76,500	133,349	
	66	97,750		35,500	1	1,000										
MUTUAL	Ancient Foresters' Mutual.....	11,886	4,804,753	5,629	1,921,073	717	175,534	65	33,546	16	10,892	4,752	1,533,727	13,399	5,323,105	26,000
	Metropolitan.....	916,573	404,486,551	116,966	54,345,776	24,259	25,900,603	6,181	2,361,566	8,151	1,193,004	120,292	63,116,773	923,171	418,061,587	31,106
	Mutual Relief.....	8,117	9,704,211													
	New York.....	19,357	44,820,856	835	1,458,249	9	14,501	161	454,124	41	44,899	1,008	2,253,924	18,991	43,540,659	316,600
	Prudential.....	738,464	264,264,111	102,265	37,960,824	1,570	4,379,563	4,335	1,411,809	4,478	509,612	97,320	34,334,944	736,166	270,348,333	61,500
	Royal Guardians.....	5,533	2,205,553	1,030	469,569	70	19,990	32	19,511	75	7,327	1,088	449,933	5,438	2,218,341	5,000
	Standard.....	3,532	9,969,796	629	1,734,375	10	188,265	56	150,099	16	30,036	204	617,794	3,895	11,094,507	45,462
	State.....	87	9,36,286		111	1,000										
OTHER	Mutual Life of Canada.....	105,632	274,926,469	8,874	21,607,496	5,526	14,774,267	642	1,823,717	533	10,437	10,437	25,170,205	108,420	283,367,237	15,893,434
	North American.....	30,135	71,815,572	3,897	11,755,558	918	2,668,671	203	534,476	140	211,315	2,865	8,365,960	31,742	77,128,050	3,225,980
Totals.....	2,742,035	2,787,250,101	359,419	300,981,447	69,141	147,561,548	17,492	18,536,210	17,629	6,245,590	366,477	315,596,731	2,768,997	2,895,414,565	94,093,505	

*Reinsured by Empire Life.

TABLE VIII.—FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—PREMIUM INCOME (INCLUDING DUES) AND DISBURSEMENTS IN ONTARIO—1936

Societies	PREMIUMS (INCLUDING DUES)						DISBURSEMENTS					
	Mortuary Funds		Sick and Funeral Funds		General Funds		Other Funds		Total		Mortuary Funds	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Aid Association for Lutherans.....	11,291	38	128	56	6,638	27	567	67	18,625	88	2,004	01
Alliance Nationale.....	6,237	22	791	39	2,271	74	193	03	9,493	38	7,146	99
La Societe des Artisans Canadiens-Francais.....	15,617	78	2,935	32	4,766	88	293	63	23,613	91	15,050	00
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	196,549	03	6,835	81	8,847	31	910	80	213,142	95	233,076	55
Catholic Mutual Benefit Society.....	29,314	63	250	17	2,576	81	.....	.....	32,141	61	51,216	62
Civil Service Mutual Benefit Society.....	14,094	54	.....	.....	14,094	54	.....	.....	14,094	54	5,661	58
Commercial Travelers Association of Canada.....	95,436	00	.....	.....	20,454	67	.....	.....	95,436	00	133,476	00
Com. Travelers Mutual Accident Ass'n of America.....	.....	.....	6,897	65	2,077	78	985	90	20,454	67	4,000	00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	11,934	96	.....	.....	710	36	.....	.....	5,914	24	.....	.....
First Catholic Slovak Union of U.S.A.....	5,041	07	27,445	67	32,607	89	162	81	448,526	14	551,812	51
Foresters, Canadian Order of.....	388,472	58	.....	.....	11,966	45	2,712	84	85,713	45	83,913	00
Foresters, Catholic Order of.....	71,034	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,217	97	612,880	16	1,033,489	25
Foresters, Independent Order of.....	572,487	38	36,174	81	69,896	05	.....	.....	69,896	05	.....	.....
Grand Orange Lodge of British America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,726	68	.....	.....	23,726	68	.....	.....
Hamilton Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,672	84	.....	.....	19,672	84	.....	.....
Hamilton Police Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewish National Workers' Alliance.....	1,845	26	1,382	51	2,367	06	.....	.....	5,594	83	500	00
Knights of Columbus.....	23,628	66	.....	.....	11,783	05	.....	.....	35,411	71	12,407	63
London Police Benefit Fund Association.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,571	76	7,571	76	.....	.....
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	4,112	85	.....	.....	1,568	83	78	39	5,760	07	491	05
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	2,018	88	.....	.....	367	60	169	53	2,556	01	2,563	13
Maccabees, The.....	84,565	30	3,780	80	14,594	80	8,666	01	111,606	91	130,282	65
Ministers' Life and Casualty Union.....	7,599	98	10,800	00	4,124	30	626	06	23,150	34	1,735	51
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	1,955	80	414	85	421	19	8	79	2,874	63	.....	.....
National Commercial Travelers' Association.....	24,708	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,708	00	35,007	00
Ontario Firemen's Superannuation and Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,704	19	24,704	19	24,704	19	.....	.....
Ottawa Police Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,878	53	28,878	53	28,878	53	.....	.....
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of The.....	27,171	30	.....	.....	3,958	26	51	25	31,180	81	31,130	00
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada.....	60,276	00	9,411	00	28,492	00	2,838	00	101,017	00	66,992	00
Slovene National Benefit Society.....	995	08	412	20	60	02	165	04	1,632	34	.....	.....
Sons of England Benefit Society.....	26,226	82	18,654	68	.....	.....	4,749	09	49,630	59	25,218	10
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association.....	56,629	82	812	89	8,461	93	1,467	58	66,347	46	67,966	51
Stratford Municipal Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,683	17	99,683	17	.....	.....
Toronto Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143,389	95	143,389	95	143,389	95	.....	.....
Toronto Police Benefit Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,519	43	15,345	75	6,200	00
United Commercial Travelers of America.....	3,980	89	.....	.....	3,836	43	.....	.....	3,836	43	.....	.....
Women's Benefit Association.....	5,802	65	.....	.....	1,544	28	732	95	8,079	88	3,195	18
Workmen of the World, The Canadian.....	42,325	14	2,063	75	22,809	10	251	35	67,449	34	103,149	44
Workmen's Circle.....	1,844	75	2,076	40	1,525	36	1,323	60	6,770	11	1,800	00
Totals.....	1,793,206	91	131,268	46	268,728	42	386,835	96	2,580,039	75	2,610,084	71
									118,535	41		
									312,628	35		
									359,243	65		
									3,400,492	12		

TABLE X—FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—
EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES (OTHER THAN MORTUARY) IN ONTARIO—1936

Societies	Number at end of 1935	Number new issued	Number revived	Termin- ated by death	Termin- ated by lapse	Number at end of 1936
Aid Association for Lutherans.....	32	56	1	.....	8	81
Alliance Nationale.....	137	2	8	1	15	131
Artisans Canadien-Francais.....	701	28	3	7	87	638
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.....	1,268	6	30	32	77	1,195
Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....	36	.....	.....	1	1	34
Foresters, Canadian Order of.....	8,199	120	61	129	518	7,733
Jewish National Workers' Alliance.....	300	41	30	2	75	294
Maccabees, The.....	409	50	4	6	35	422
Ministers' Life and Casualty Union.....	789	129	48	1	13	952
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada.....	2,974	699	40	37	554	3,122
Sons of England Benefit Society.....	9,104	509	.....	196	586	8,831
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association....	266	83	1	1	68	281
United Commercial Travelers of America....	963	144	59	3	129	1,034
Woodmen of the World, The Canadian.....	439	32	2	5	42	426
Workmen's Circle.....	385	.....	19	7	39	358
Totals.....	26,002	1,899	306	428	2,247	25,532

TABLE XI.—FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO—1936

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded					
JOINT STOCK	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	%
Acadia Fire.....	82,045	55	30,055	17	51,990	38	28.35
Actna Insurance.....	144,793	95	154	00	144,639	95	32.62
Agricultural.....	22,361	06	5,307	38	17,053	68	.43
Alliance Assurance.....	93,516	64	1,191	19	92,325	45	31.04
Alliance Insurance.....	48,978	61	8,938	25	40,040	36	51.42
American Alliance.....	23,522	31	11,532	48	11,989	83	44.06
American Central.....	42,691	61	21,846	72	20,844	89	36.80
American Equitable.....	78,449	07	1,841	09	76,607	98	51.35
American Home Fire.....	85,727	86	17,273	14	68,454	72	36.13
American Insurance.....	41,902	84	12,222	87	29,679	97	22.99
Anglo-Scottish.....	65,533	25	20,568	44	44,964	81	32.98
Atlas Assurance.....	166,530	51	25,448	06	141,082	45	33.76
Automobile Insurance.....	935	31	11	—	935	42	—
Baloise Fire.....	45,609	09	973	99	44,635	10	21.07
Bankers & Shippers.....	42,629	32	1,125	31	41,504	01	39.50
Beaver Fire.....	7,484	51	4,451	37	3,033	14	60.22
Bee Fire.....	81,116	49	4,291	27	76,825	22	41.75
Boston Insurance.....	8,537	65	645	75	7,891	90	34.11
British America.....	184,086	94	24,724	51	159,362	43	46.65
British Canadian.....	19,231	16	1,973	99	17,257	17	45.78
British Crown.....	115,584	89	8,172	72	107,412	17	34.37
British Empire.....	28,625	93	2,554	67	26,071	26	41.75
British & European.....	25,213	74	12,706	81	12,506	93	36.81
British General.....	50,207	15	29,362	26	20,844	89	36.80
British Law.....	35,082	24	14,830	24	20,252	00	17.04
British Northwestern.....	104,751	83	47,632	96	57,118	87	41.94
British Oak.....	20,392	04	1,926	12	18,465	92	73.05
British Traders.....	126,156	98	67,745	01	58,411	97	26.77
Caledonian American.....	17,171	74	5,127	74	12,044	00	58.89
Caledonian Insurance.....	112,473	19	8,361	45	104,111	74	49.46
California Insurance.....	48,771	39	36,264	46	12,506	93	46.65
Camden Fire.....	23,574	10	3,338	29	20,235	81	37.44
Canada Accident & Fire.....	111,144	79	61,117	05	50,027	74	36.80
Canada Security.....	69,474	46	22,554	61	46,919	85	24.17
Canadian Fire.....	105,580	42	2,968	88	102,611	54	40.89
Canadian General.....	170,774	88	79,369	74	91,405	14	35.40
Canadian Indemnity.....	37,022	49	788	67	36,233	82	25.75
Canadian Surety.....	47,919	81	24,546	15	23,373	66	46.17
Car & General.....	25,187	95	3,729	39	21,458	56	17.78
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	37,333	55	2,490	47	34,843	08	15.23
Central Insurance.....	43,605	09	11,420	06	31,945	03	27.86
Central Union.....	11,295	89	6,403	22	4,892	67	41.68
Century Insurance.....	115,466	95	46,009	68	69,457	27	42.99
China Fire.....	12,241	06	3,908	47	8,332	59	23.98
Citizens of New Jersey.....	21,493	61	15,563	13	5,930	48	48.67
City of New York Insurance.....	7,267	27	7,267	27	—	—	—
Columbia Insurance.....	51,235	64	33,907	20	17,328	44	31.87
Commercial Union Assurance.....	499,334	51	302,420	44	196,914	07	55.52
Connecticut Fire.....	67,927	75	22,092	11	45,835	64	35.48
Consolidated Fire & Casualty.....	85,070	92	18,707	87	66,363	05	33.15
Continental Insurance.....	88,138	41	10,507	68	77,630	73	26.70
Cornhill Insurance.....	55,699	82	1,446	28	54,253	54	39.95
County Fire of Philadelphia.....	31,042	69	28,644	72	2,397	97	39.01
Dominion of Canada General.....	196,347	10	21,439	83	174,907	27	25.28
Dominion Fire.....	225,248	79	39,569	06	185,679	73	28.00
Eagle, Star & British Dominion.....	102,361	87	1,237	62	101,124	25	28.77
Employers' Liability.....	236,384	75	30,854	56	205,530	19	29.11
Ensign Insurance.....	38,149	63	4,534	31	33,615	32	29.42
Equitable Fire & Marine.....	34,262	65	25,095	52	9,167	13	35.49
Excess Insurance Co.....	21,969	33	1,976	21	19,993	12	17.24
Essex & Suffolk Equitable.....	41,361	80	22,253	32	19,108	48	33.58
Eureka-Security.....	12,366	92	4,656	45	7,710	47	6.38
Federal Fire.....	256,920	77	81,191	10	175,729	67	41.25
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	96,742	70	4,533	60	92,209	10	26.36
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	37,783	48	5,953	73	31,829	75	15.09
Fire Insurance of Canada.....	181,332	75	3,748	34	177,584	41	42.39
Firemen's Fund.....	54,589	77	6,987	99	47,601	78	27.80
Firemen's Insurance of Newark.....	34,997	30	196	16	34,801	14	34.90
First American Fire.....	8,170	95	2,162	90	6,008	05	27.16
First National of America.....	4,535	11	4,535	11	—	—	—
Fonciere Fire of Paris, France.....	35,969	00	3,504	27	32,464	73	27.71
Franklin Fire of Philadelphia.....	29,118	02	995	80	28,122	22	98.24
General Accident of Canada.....	65,721	41	12,274	87	53,446	54	60.60
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	165,347	70	22,541	00	142,806	70	51.59
General Fire of Paris, France.....	49,467	20	24,861	93	24,605	27	34.20
General Insurance of America.....	31,107	02	26,567	01	4,540	01	100.18
Girard Fire & Marine.....	15,518	91	9	15	15,509	76	41.17
Glens Falls.....	38,528	96	7,156	36	31,372	60	35.14
Globe Indemnity of Canada.....	98,522	24	58,590	96	39,931	28	27.86
Grain Insurance & Guarantee.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granite State Fire.....	8,772	72	2,630	25	6,142	47	63.41
Great American Insurance.....	136,040	47	27,475	36	108,565	11	39.26

TABLE XI.—FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO—1936—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Guardian Assurance.....	230,842 99	16,090 72	214,752 27	238,375 67	86,784 83	36.40
Guardian Insurance.....	51,293 25	16,626 72	34,666 53	36,003 22	10,054 57	27.93
Guildhall.....	39,662 76	14,216 43	25,446 33	24,168 82	3,893 80	16.11
Halifax Fire.....	114,562 00	24,211 89	90,350 11	77,812 93	22,994 56	29.55
Hand-in-Hand.....	49,799 14	3,109 32	46,689 82	47,002 40	30,307 58	64.48
Hanover Fire.....	39,502 52	3,899 89	35,602 63	37,080 48	33,681 64	90.83
Hartford Fire.....	210,690 61	7,546 47	203,144 14	216,616 09	88,585 10	40.89
Home Fire & Marine.....	25,477 02	737 94	24,739 08	24,343 08	8,727 15	35.85
Home Insurance.....	219,822 11	1,273 57	218,548 54	227,850 55	109,810 48	48.19
Homestead.....	15,729 61	15,729 61	10,953 25	22,766 17	10,118 94	44.45
Hudson Bay.....	110,122 73	60,157 43	49,965 30	53,683 93	14,956 26	27.86
Imperial Assurance.....	71,646 25	36,989 36	34,656 89	36,288 19	11,565 05	31.87
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	20,417 05	4,651 22	15,765 83	17,314 51	3,948 14	22.80
Imperial Insurance Office.....	49,125 74	4,341 98	44,783 76	49,676 32	12,689 64	25.54
Insurance Co. of North America.....	218,231 15	26,347 57	191,883 58	178,770 59	75,224 41	42.08
International.....	10,953 25	10,953 25	10,953 25	22,766 17	10,118 94	44.45
Law, Union & Rock.....	89,688 27	8,734 41	80,953 86	79,590 89	38,038 49	47.79
Legal & General.....	50,384 75	6,175 76	44,208 99	54,565 74	27,367 00	50.17
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	524,946 49	240,224 05	284,721 54	300,200 04	80,984 88	26.98
Liverpool-Manitoba.....	163,687 10	99,797 04	63,890 06	68,645 06	19,124 41	27.86
Local Government Guarantee.....	7,944 67	2,697 47	5,247 20	5,314 14	2,700 93	50.82
London Assurance.....	153,173 80	23,642 80	129,531 00	128,904 88	35,882 87	27.84
London-Canada.....	105,963 98	34,532 71	71,431 27	75,780 68	37,384 34	49.33
London & County.....	14,764 31	990 24	13,774 07	14,591 74	2,024 49	13.87
London Guarantee & Accident.....	97,456 34	62,739 90	34,716 44	36,355 50	11,580 30	31.85
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident of Canada.....	26,900 25	16,574 74	10,325 51	10,888 71	6,756 63	62.05
London & Lancashire.....	443,869 12	67,821 40	376,047 72	394,847 31	283,083 73	71.70
London & Prov. Marine & Gen.....	13,693 22	1,861 33	11,831 89	12,308 49	13,822 55	112.30
London & Scottish.....	26,509 76	4,286 90	22,222 86	21,180 36	14,624 61	69.04
Lumbermen's Insurance.....	33,233 56	80 00	33,153 56	39,836 97	14,591 73	36.60
Marine.....	6,647 17	460 55	6,186 62	5,999 83	1,121 40	18.69
Maryland.....	101,674 98	48,423 64	53,251 34	51,234 86	24,702 20	48.21
Mercantile.....	73,442 83	1,301 00	72,141 83	74,819 36	17,684 06	23.60
Merchants Fire of New York.....	144,689 06	6,111 55	138,577 51	148,185 82	43,947 84	29.66
Merchants Fire.....	69,740 93	5,981 28	63,759 65	63,555 72	17,154 58	26.99
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	49,794 87	327 85	49,467 02	51,150 37	9,781 14	19.12
Merchants Marine.....	16,861 91	1,856 41	15,005 50	16,507 17	1,656 19	10.03
Mercury Insurance.....	12,982 08	6,566 61	6,415 47	6,205 53	2,831 70	45.63
Michigan Fire & Marine.....	24,138 52	3,449 82	20,688 70	21,513 45	2,853 57	13.26
Motor Union.....	76,843 62	186 64	76,656 98	79,133 01	25,317 77	31.99
National-Ben Franklin.....	57,744 91	4,487 19	53,257 72	55,105 59	14,516 85	26.34
National Fire of Hartford.....	6,030 90	6,030 90	31,945 03	34,322 53	9,562 21	27.86
National Liberty.....	85,784 28	53,839 25	31,945 03	34,322 53	9,562 21	27.86
National-Liverpool.....	30,257 18	6,282 90	23,974 28	24,900 18	17,052 06	68.45
National Provincial.....	3,080 21	3,080 21	3,080 21	1,463 72	83 20	56.84
National Security.....	77,997 96	1,495 72	76,502 24	58,709 89	22,340 15	38.05
National Union Fire.....	106,107 70	2,966 06	103,141 64	105,499 26	41,708 15	39.53
Nationale Fire of Paris.....	64,502 92	29,829 26	34,673 66	37,078 37	10,282 44	27.73
New Brunswick.....	10,446 83	10,446 83	35,195 34	29,385 95	17,843 13	60.73
New Hampshire Fire.....	41,229 72	6,034 38	35,195 34	29,385 95	17,843 13	60.73
New Jersey.....	21,155 66	3,828 06	17,327 60	13,792 06	6,474 60	46.90
New York Fire.....	48,818 34	1,731 44	47,086 90	39,420 56	17,416 92	44.18
New York Underwriters.....	66,932 29	36,140 01	30,792 28	40,383 58	9,425 74	23.34
Niagara Fire.....	46,514 78	3,381 62	43,133 16	46,775 52	12,723 29	27.20
North British & Mercantile.....	269,845 15	37,893 28	231,951 87	239,228 72	96,930 73	40.52
North Empire.....	72,280 49	37,623 60	34,656 89	36,287 12	11,565 05	31.87
North River.....	49,041 88	2,005 12	47,036 76	39,511 91	4,976 70	12.60
North West Fire.....	40,188 13	19,343 24	20,844 89	22,479 27	8,272 41	36.80
Northern Assurance.....	150,672 45	13,281 23	137,391 22	147,568 19	72,293 93	48.99
Northwestern National.....	75,479 40	2,385 39	73,094 01	74,421 89	16,314 49	21.92
Norwich Union.....	350,359 85	36,786 99	313,572 86	320,829 14	113,554 56	35.40
Occidental Fire.....	48,831 35	9,729 50	39,101 85	41,775 53	15,547 64	37.22
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	144,756 61	19,900 31	124,856 30	129,230 74	54,945 40	44.00
Pacific Coast Fire.....	62,098 05	25,815 33	36,282 72	37,203 08	15,007 73	40.34
Pacific Fire.....	87,664 44	34,649 33	53,015 11	81,436 57	9,959 76	12.20
Palatine Insurance.....	94,455 23	36,089 53	58,365 70	62,942 21	23,163 56	36.80
Patriotic Assurance.....	35,177 08	5,054 81	30,122 27	34,979 51	8,052 95	23.02
Pearl Assurance.....	108,514 35	5,350 63	103,163 72	100,167 22	27,255 62	27.21
Phenix Fire of Paris, France.....	36,315 16	15,232 57	21,082 59	21,041 93	6,247 02	29.68
Philadelphia Fire & Marine.....	24,303 33	875 70	23,427 63	24,730 54	8,337 55	33.71
Phoenix Assurance.....	437,698 29	237,522 37	200,175 92	211,674 44	58,558 51	27.67
Phoenix of Hartford.....	150,527 32	74,540 95	75,986 37	77,848 98	27,599 59	35.45
Pilot Insurance.....	41,558 05	15,642 48	25,915 57	23,998 47	6,964 94	29.02
Pioneer.....	51,154 49	23,049 01	28,105 48	30,197 21	8,412 90	27.86
Planet Assurance.....	25,989 90	7,310 42	18,679 48	19,888 95	6,856 36	34.47
Providence Fire of Paris, France.....	42,397 94	2,945 84	39,452 10	34,865 50	6,347 72	18.21
Providence-Washington.....	25,410 02	5,754 27	19,655 75	20,454 05	5,572 10	27.24
Provident Assurance.....	7,810 66	1,394 15	6,416 51	28,477 18	11,115 28	39.03
Provincial Insurance.....	66,128 96	1,789 98	64,338 98	66,176 42	33,402 27	50.47
Prudential Assurance.....	304,020 70	85,483 93	218,536 77	218,231 74	62,860 71	28.80

TABLE XI.—FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO—1936—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Quebec Fire	47,928 99	17,871 17	30,057 82	32,743 29	15,143 18	46.25
Queen City	65,979 13	1,212 80	64,766 33	71,263 49	20,475 17	28.73
Queen Insurance	256,210 95	112,131 74	144,079 21	154,438 48	42,999 29	27.84
Railway Passengers	21,417 79	4,226 98	17,190 81	18,757 81	2,133 49	11.37
Reliance Insurance	24,966 79	6,124 88	18,841 91	17,913 28	7,264 35	40.55
Rhode Island	13,911 37	1,045 53	12,865 84	11,277 75	3,656 11	32.42
Royal Exchange	165,782 31	26,552 15	139,230 16	149,529 38	56,921 65	38.07
Royal Insurance	1,087,803 46	656,041 72	431,761 74	458,270 21	126,205 96	27.54
Royal Scottish	47,328 06	9,923 10	37,404 96	39,880 91	11,888 29	29.80
St. Paul Fire & Marine	65,737 18	14,658 47	51,078 71	51,819 90	18,535 35	36.00
Scottish Canadian	39,161 28	4,612 88	34,548 40	37,768 05	28,303 29	74.93
Scottish Metropolitan	78,414 66	10,911 03	67,503 63	68,217 55	24,435 03	35.81
Scottish Union & National	86,620 36	2,763 77	83,856 59	92,668 20	33,366 85	36.01
Sea Insurance	51,084 66	2,776 08	48,308 58	45,977 66	24,318 09	52.86
Security Insurance of New Haven	35,259 29	9,250 33	26,008 96	25,820 29	5,833 93	22.59
Security National	6,785 52	2,592 29	4,193 23	4,585 44	2,341 26	51.06
Sentinel Fire	21,454 52	19,850 65	1,603 87	1,551 38	707 92	45.64
Southern Insurance	17,779 96	4,616 95	13,163 01	13,274 44	5,002 60	37.68
Springfield Fire & Marine	80,088 72	14,621 51	65,467 21	62,480 84	33,726 94	53.98
State Assurance	11,209 72	925 93	10,283 79	11,543 92	2,988 92	25.89
Sun Insurance Office	244,237 20	16,643 24	227,593 96	242,832 96	100,106 30	41.22
Sussex Fire	14,762 54	1,363 63	13,398 91	12,142 64	3,989 91	32.86
Svea Fire & Life	6,064 45	1,416 95	4,647 50	5,729 91	1,213 29	44.44
Switzerland General	55,702 44	3,684 14	52,018 30	25,176 86	2,467 52	9.80
Tokio Marine & Fire						
Toronto General	164,246 17	77,279 61	86,966 56	84,515 97	32,227 30	38.13
Travelers Fire	116,943 48	890 74	116,052 74	110,326 80	24,923 05	22.59
Union Assurance	195,054 35	111,674 78	83,379 57	89,916 86	33,091 67	36.80
Union Fire, Accident & General	64,376 39	1,441 33	62,935 06	52,765 27	18,083 08	34.27
Union Insurance of Canton	132,135 55	32,018 99	100,116 56	108,428 47	21,403 83	19.74
Union Marine & General	65,019 26	30,362 37	34,656 89	36,140 98	11,565 05	32.77
United British	24,790 62	2,102 37	22,697 25	22,993 71	4,447 15	19.34
United Firemen's	23,496 25	6,167 81	17,328 44	18,143 57	5,782 52	31.87
United States Fire	64,968 10	758 81	64,209 29	68,259 60	16,999 17	24.90
Urbaine Fire	26,735 44	369 08	26,366 36	27,970 09	19,362 93	69.23
Wapiiti	22,292 22		22,292 22	16,867 91	4,485 05	26.58
Wellington Fire	27,238 48	90,773 88	188,564 60	193,040 79	63,294 88	32.78
Westchester Fire	37,270 07	14,980 40	22,289 67	22,844 62	5,979 44	26.17
Western Assurance	305,655 57	52,135 09	253,520 48	265,013 13	59,702 26	22.53
Westminster Fire Office	10,906 79	10,906 79				
World Fire & Marine	21,297 39	1,535 29	19,762 10	19,641 73	3,598 05	18.32
World Marine & General	31,278 73	7,013 74	24,264 99	25,099 37	31,664 16	126.15
Yorkshire Insurance	101,633 30	5,118 17	96,515 13	96,289 28	27,658 34	28.72
Totals	17,454,677 47	4,800,039 33	12,654,638 14	13,062,480 16	4,778,820 02	36.58
†FARMERS' MUTUALS						
Algoma	14,330 48	360 85	13,969 63	14,501 79	12,116 71	83.55
Amherst Island	1,319 34		1,319 34	1,028 68		
Ayr	25,594 89	1,040 32	24,554 57	24,604 01	8,702 24	35.37
Bay of Quinte	40,413 18	834 97	39,578 21	37,946 41	26,836 83	70.72
Bertie & Willoughby	18,809 52	1,273 78	17,535 74	17,576 84	14,989 10	85.28
Blanshard	10,600 92	1,165 20	9,435 72	9,689 50	5,156 47	53.22
Blenheim, North	12,919 45	1,821 69	11,097 76	10,725 19	4,163 97	38.82
Brant County	20,205 84	1,970 17	18,235 67	17,766 25	17,303 64	97.40
Canadian Millers	23,635 03		23,635 03	23,708 46	21,919 00	92.45
Caradoc	13,400 75	378 07	13,022 68	13,035 51	8,925 97	68.47
Clinton	15,649 52	203 00	15,446 52	14,619 99	9,494 82	64.94
Cullross	9,446 21	653 05	8,793 16	8,693 26	4,288 00	49.33
Dereham & W. Oxford	14,346 18	4,750 20	9,595 98	10,357 73	6,115 73	59.04
Dorchester, N. & S.	24,579 58	4,525 70	20,053 88	20,665 92	18,234 34	88.23
Downie	10,426 01	1,116 00	9,310 01	9,070 78	16,711 56	184.24
Dufferin	29,401 66	1,821 31	27,580 35	27,388 70	21,495 78	78.48
Dumfries, N., & Waterloo, S.	23,448 52	1,744 58	21,703 94	21,289 04	13,613 76	63.95
Dunwich	14,311 23	193 24	14,117 99	14,003 35	4,798 11	34.26
Easthope, South	24,487 06		24,487 06	23,664 34	8,694 67	36.74
Ekfrid	12,546 61	148 10	12,398 51	12,296 72	6,481 57	52.71
Elma	13,980 30	178 10	13,802 20	13,719 61	4,452 72	32.46
Ermosa	6,437 20	1,050 50	5,386 70	5,279 40	2,989 95	56.63
Erie	13,825 29	1,652 52	12,172 77	12,141 48	7,689 34	63.33
Farmers' Central	140,850 48	10,820 07	130,030 41	130,658 63	62,908 29	48.15
Farmers' Union	63,938 98	2,208 60	61,730 38	61,612 88	25,557 79	41.48
Ferns	33,096 21	4,600 10	28,496 11	27,542 11	10,659 87	38.70
Formosa	29,146 75	1,935 78	27,209 97	27,204 29	10,948 29	40.24
Germany	29,608 49	2,214 00	27,394 49	26,572 03	16,309 11	61.38
Glangarry	11,341 16	404 00	10,937 16	11,056 91	14,033 11	126.92
Grand River	50,440 16		50,440 16	48,049 84	38,243 03	79.60
Grenville Patron	23,956 79	3,702 41	20,254 38	19,832 07	8,198 61	41.34
Grey & Bruce	2,888 76	238 80	2,649 96	2,688 65	1,227 50	45.65
Guelph Township						

†In these companies, "Premiums Written" consists of cash payments or instalments thereof levied, reinsurance premiums received, and assessments levied.

TABLE XI.—FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO—1936—Continued

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
FARMERS' MUTUALS						
Halton Union.....	30,000 60	3,374 45	26,626 15	30,262 33	24,667 50	81.51
Hamilton Township.....	23,474 99	2,722 93	20,752 06	19,522 72	5,916 29	30.30
Hay Township.....	11,787 15	.....	11,787 15	11,810 02	13,669 29	115.74
Hopewell Creek.....	3,811 36	630 66	3,180 70	3,104 99	2,611 50	84.11
Howard.....	34,336 55	857 00	33,479 55	32,745 36	25,878 31	79.03
Howick.....	45,413 35	6,245 25	39,168 10	40,508 84	21,225 45	52.40
Kent & Essex.....	77,867 12	1,315 06	76,552 06	72,264 80	39,266 91	54.34
Lambton.....	42,072 75	689 95	41,382 80	43,962 34	15,237 97	34.66
Lanark County.....	84,483 66	3,982 35	80,501 31	78,987 50	34,984 93	44.29
Lennox & Addington.....	16,180 47	526 66	15,653 81	15,915 61	5,630 80	35.38
Lobo.....	7,609 65	255 00	7,354 65	7,268 76	9,287 18	127.77
London Township.....	10,223 22	180 75	9,937 42	10,274 81	8,071 92	78.56
McGillivray.....	3,603 64	150 75	3,452 89	3,065 95	309 14	10.08
McKillop.....	21,674 12	907 89	20,766 23	21,585 11	8,137 72	37.70
Maple Leaf.....	62,963 65	4,294 25	58,669 40	56,675 58	22,451 72	39.61
Nissouri.....	29,886 01	1,661 09	28,224 92	26,657 28	14,729 96	55.26
Norfolk.....	11,277 24	343 80	10,933 44	10,648 21	8,091 89	75.99
North Kent.....	16,857 91	277 20	16,580 71	17,144 42	13,481 03	78.63
Oneida.....	4,807 42	392 00	4,415 42	4,125 74	1,507 19	36.53
Ontario Threshermen's.....	13,475 69	.....	13,475 69	13,241 19	4,294 11	32.43
Otter.....	29,189 68	1,926 61	27,263 07	27,098 40	12,247 38	45.20
Oxford.....	1,946 26	452 04	1,494 22	1,627 53	494 40	30.38
Peel County.....	79,894 50	9,024 15	70,870 35	74,446 20	31,183 65	41.89
Peel & Maryborough.....	34,909 26	3,366 48	31,542 78	32,103 63	14,130 44	44.02
Prescott.....	15,684 46	1,030 00	14,654 46	13,726 04	6,832 59	49.05
Fuslinch.....	4,904 03	621 07	4,282 96	4,289 43	148 00	3.45
Saltfleet & Binbrook.....	8,628 12	543 20	8,084 92	7,913 80	3,279 98	41.45
Southwold.....	10,863 54	890 86	9,972 68	9,925 45	7,187 83	72.42
Townsend.....	10,595 55	190 85	10,404 70	10,558 17	10,202 80	96.63
Usborne & Hibbert.....	12,588 85	.....	12,588 85	14,889 17	19,026 25	127.79
Walpole.....	9,817 30	91 60	9,725 70	9,423 92	2,137 45	22.68
Waterloo, North.....	115,093 38	3,236 48	111,856 90	111,234 04	54,046 14	48.59
Waterloo, West.....	41,045 90	960 23	40,085 67	40,298 90	25,064 19	62.20
Westminster Township.....	12,530 31	1,127 90	11,402 41	14,491 80	16,920 34	116.76
Williams, East.....	11,757 50	227 79	11,529 71	11,448 10	5,553 57	48.51
Yarmouth.....	10,842 67	844 74	9,997 93	9,309 87	6,391 65	68.65
Totals.....	1,741,482 29	106,455 30	1,635,026 99	1,631,546 38	927,560 35	56.85
**ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS						
American Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	33,043 97	676 22	32,367 75	12,145,325	3,040 05	25.03
Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	93,598 16	.....	93,598 16	25,355,072	8,967 45	35.37
Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	59,888 41	.....	59,888 41	18,236,864	5,799 27	31.80
Boston Mfrs. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	108,614 16	195 98	108,418 18	29,695,536	8,581 42	28.90
Cotton & Woollen Mfrs. Mutual, Boston, Mass.....	25,794 65	.....	25,794 65	6,445,965	1,401 57	21.74
Enterprise Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	33,043 98	676 22	32,367 76	12,145,325	3,040 05	25.03
Fall River Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Fall River, Mass.....	33,099 10	77 83	33,021 27	9,226,570	3,343 15	36.23
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Co., Providence, R.I.....	107,646 19	.....	107,646 19	36,135,657	4,585 21	12.69
Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I.....	25,812 46	.....	25,812 46	7,888,444	3,106 78	39.38
Industrial Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	12,897 30	.....	12,897 30	3,222,982	700 77	21.74
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	55,073 31	1,127 02	53,946 29	20,242,207	5,066 76	25.03
Mechanics Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	33,043 99	676 21	32,367 78	12,145,324	3,040 04	25.03
Merchants Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	36,248 44	.....	36,248 44	11,529,742	3,309 47	28.70
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	11,529 54	.....	11,529 54	3,444,385	1,164 63	33.81
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.....	11,413 65	19 60	11,394 05	2,372,228	682 89	28.79
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	31,778 79	.....	31,778 79	9,070,494	3,519 07	38.80
Protection Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.....	17,294 30	.....	17,294 30	5,180,521	1,746 92	33.72
Rhode Island Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.....	55,073 31	1,127 02	53,946 29	20,242,207	5,066 76	25.03

†In these companies, "Premiums Written" consists of cash payments or instalments thereof levied, reinsurance premiums received, and assessments levied.

*Ratio of total management cost (including adjustment expense) to total net premiums earned—18.18%.

**For this class of insurer the columns should read: Cols. 1 to 3, "Premium deposits written"; Col. 4, "Net amount at risk"; Col. 6, "Ratio of net losses incurred to net amount at risk per \$100,000."

TABLE XI.—FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO—1936—Continued

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.	%
**ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS						
Rubber Mfrs. Mutual Insurance Co., Providence, R.I.	25,794 65		25,794 65	6,445,965	1,401 57	21.74
State Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Providence, R.I.	66,087 97	1,352 44	64,735 53	24,290,648	6,080 12	25.03
What Cheer Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Providence, R.I.	25,812 47		25,812 47	7,888,442	3,106 77	39.38
Worcester Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co., Worcester, Mass.	32,336 04	77 83	32,258 21	9,015,105	3,121 05	34.71
Totals	934,924 84	6,006 37	928,918 47	292,365,008	79,879 77	27.32
OTHER MUTUALS						
Central Manufacturers	41,416 17	1,404 51	40,011 66	38,111 01	13,974 59	36.66
Hardware Dealers	99,698 52	6,980 52	92,718 00	91,514 89	26,790 32	29.27
Hardware Mutual	100,901 35	2,316 02	98,585 33	96,989 27	26,388 02	27.21
Indiana Lumbermen's	43,301 33	10,458 23	32,843 10	32,387 15	12,012 98	37.09
Lumber Mutual	46,666 22	5,988 81	40,677 41	39,968 59	8,743 06	21.87
Lumbermen's Mutual	22,446 07	864 23	21,581 84	21,756 39	3,126 94	14.37
Mill Owners	113,887 93	8,987 70	104,900 23	103,352 76	23,802 41	23.03
Minnesota Implement	105,558 29	6,753 39	98,804 90	98,116 60	28,624 65	29.17
Northwestern Mutual	234,996 19	41,423 62	193,572 57	189,937 63	37,292 90	19.63
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's	34,136 62	4,053 95	30,082 67	28,007 66	2,668 29	9.52
United Mutual	75,726 15	17,693 55	58,032 60	55,806 29	10,179 93	18.24
Totals	918,734 84	106,924 53	811,810 31	795,948 72	193,604 09	24.32
CASH MUTUALS						
(Without Share Capital)						
Economical	315,740 80	47,621 03	268,119 77	262,896 65	97,783 74	37.00
Gore District	349,684 73	47,949 99	301,734 74	313,938 23	104,647 17	33.33
Millers National	74,120 35	8,995 56	65,124 79	65,637 52	16,392 03	26.40
Perth	261,234 35	66,478 81	194,755 54	191,919 92	73,183 43	38.13
Portage La Prairie	42,042 37	110,870 93	—68,828 56	28,040 44	18,859 26	67.25
Waterloo	326,282 72	60,088 89	266,193 83	260,029 64	101,082 63	38.87
Wawanesa	569,726 07	11,899 83	557,826 24	457,363 47	196,252 08	42.90
Totals	1,938,831 39	353,905 04	1,584,926 35	1,579,825 87	608,200 34	38.50
CASH MUTUALS						
(With Share Capital)						
Commerce Mutual	116,404 15	3,525 37	112,878 78	110,738 60	18,507 98	16.71
Standead and Sherbrooke	114,725 92	18,817 74	95,908 18	96,610 35	33,547 97	34.72
Totals	231,130 07	22,343 11	208,786 96	207,348 95	52,055 95	25.11
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES						
Affiliated Underwriters	22,740 55	2,354 96	20,385 59	16,131 52	27,331 00	169.43
American Exchange Underwriters	1,532 20		1,532 20	2,759 17	—24 25	...
Canadian Reciprocal Underwriters	8,067 83		8,067 83	8,290 26	585 18	7.06
Canners Exchange Subscribers	34,165 72		34,165 72	36,728 92	9,042 12	24.62
Fireproof Sprinklered	3,860 34	151 63	3,708 71	2,350 72	716 56	30.48
Individual Underwriters	25,095 06	782 16	24,312 90	23,459 61	20,670 49	88.11
Inter-Insurers Exchange	256 35		256 35	449 27	—10 72	...
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	100,247 26	17,042 00	83,205 26	96,554 62	34,114 42	35.33
Mfg. Lumbermen's Underwriters*						
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	14,459 72	514 31	13,945 41	14,625 17	15,167 46	103.71
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	16,238 30	500 15	15,738 15	14,074 60	5,081 52	36.10
Tornado Inter-Insurance Exchange	520 20		520 20	535 19	...	...
Underwriters Exchange	1,397 53		1,397 53	918 69	—83 74	...
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	960 07		960 07	807 58	...	...
Totals	229,541 13	21,345 21	208,195 92	217,685 32	112,590 04	51.72
NON-MARINE UNDERWRITERS AT LLOYDS						
	361,779 70		361,779 70	278,261 03	63,422 67	22.80

*Statement not filed.

**For this class of insurer the columns should read: Cols. 1 to 3, "Premium deposits written"; Col. 4, "Net amount at risk"; Col. 6, "Ratio of net losses incurred to net amount at risk per \$100,000."

TABLE XI.—FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO—1936—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
RECAPITULATION	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Joint Stock Companies.....	17,454,677 47	4,800,039 33	12,654,638 14	13,062,480 16	4,778,820 02	36.58
Mutual Insurance Corporations:						
(a) Farmers' Mutuals.....	1,741,482 29	106,455 30	1,635,026 99	1,631,546 38	927,560 35	56.85
(b) Associated New England Factory Mutuals.....	934,924 84	6,006 37	928,918 47	*	79,879 77	
(c) Other Mutuals.....	918,734 84	106,924 53	811,810 31	795,948 72	193,604 09	24.32
Cash Mutual Insurance:						
(a) Without Share Capital.....	1,938,831 39	353,905 04	1,584,926 35	1,579,825 87	608,200 34	38.50
(b) With Share Capital.....	231,130 07	22,343 11	208,786 96	207,348 95	52,055 95	25.11
Reciprocal Exchanges.....	229,541 13	21,345 21	208,195 92	217,685 32	112,590 04	51.72
Lloyds.....	361,779 70		361,779 70	278,261 03	63,422 67	22.80

*"Net premiums earned" was not calculated. The ratio of net losses incurred to net amount at risk was 27.32 per \$100,000.

TABLE XII.—AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsured ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Maryland Casualty.....	27,142 79		27,142 79	21,398 36	9,816 02	45 87
Merchants Casualty.....	118,101 38	2,435 58	115,665 80	113,544 18	74,772 30	65 85
Merchants Fire.....	16,483 50	135 06	16,348 44	12,713 45	10,639 62	83 69
Merchants Marine.....	218 46		218 46	309 17	145 57	47 08
Mercury.....	859 01		859 01	780 05	530 32	67 99
Metropolitan Casualty of N.Y.	108,097 26		108,097 26	94,873 60	93,995 41	99 07
Motor Union Insurance.....	12,129 99	116 84	12,013 15	13,420 46	304 23	2 26
National-Ben Franklin.....	2,314 58		2,314 58	1,942 17	1,073 23	55 26
National Liberty.....	360 82	360 82				
National Union Fire.....	4,972 04		4,972 04	3,808 94	2,415 35	63 42
Newark Fire.....	13,078 16	6,607 63	6,470 53	6,642 98	4,093 94	61 63
New Hampshire Fire.....	1,539 20		1,539 20	1,262 99	641 79	50 83
New York Underwriters.....				8 52		
North British & Mercantile.....	42,415 48		42,415 48	42,432 28	32,489 02	76 57
Northern Assurance.....	57,380 14	3,833 87	53,546 27	53,265 40	33,456 83	62 81
Northwest Casualty.....	19,103 06	750 42	18,352 64	18,075 08	8,665 75	47 94
Northwestern National.....	5,230 84		5,230 84	4,657 10	3,407 83	73 17
Norwich Union Fire.....	134,330 94	5,105 69	129,225 25	128,089 38	68,869 63	53 77
Occidental Fire.....	3,051 43	152 57	2,898 86	3,033 49	3,726 13	122 83
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	146,034 05	4,335 69	141,698 36	137,920 77	85,374 96	60 25
Pacific Coast Fire.....	31,319 76	5,104 33	26,215 43	26,869 40	18,087 34	67 32
Palatine Insurance.....	3,640 30	51 08	3,589 22	3,947 96	383 06	9 71
Patriotic Assurance.....	323 64		323 64	224 61	44 98	20 03
Pearl Assurance.....	30,657 29		30,657 29	28,975 48	13,341 83	46 05
Phoenix Assurance.....	32,258 80		32,258 80	30,432 19	15,590 64	51 23
Pilot.....	452,304 13	699 11	451,605 02	492,800 14	293,591 47	59 58
Pioneer.....	1,416 99	1,416 99				
Providence-Washington.....	4,486 96		4,486 96	3,551 61	1,363 47	38 39
Provident Assurance.....	24,306 45	-5,692 20	29,998 65	64,673 56	70,827 57	107 81
Provincial Insurance.....	52,726 33		52,726 33	49,341 13	43,361 72	87 88
Prudential Assurance.....	76,287 91	771 42	75,516 49	70,026 72	41,728 80	59 59
Queen.....	11,853 09	4,083 37	7,769 72	7,983 55	4,912 73	61 54
Railway Passengers.....	25,451 08	88 79	25,362 29	24,587 09	6,417 00	26 10
Rhode Island.....		359 25				
Royal Exchange.....	27,675 08		27,315 83	28,344 53	13,120 30	46 29
Royal Insurance.....	259,695 56	153,983 74	105,711 82	106,347 72	84,077 12	79 06
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	77,571 20		77,571 20	63,341 30	49,699 68	78 46
St. Paul Mercury Indemnity.....	3,674 26		3,674 26	3,286 10	1,474 08	44 86
Scottish Metropolitan.....	19,305 06		19,305 06	18,607 61	11,891 69	63 91
Scottish Union & National.....	23,493 02	55 67	23,437 35	20,232 57	16,156 09	79 85
Security Insurance of New Haven.....	2,377 08		2,377 08	2,284 28	462 30	20 24
Sentinel Fire.....						
Southern.....	12,903 98	4,077 24	8,826 74	9,046 94	6,029 09	66 64
Springfield Fire & Marine.....						
Sun Insurance Office.....	28,517 34	83 50	28,433 84	28,158 27	12,885 09	45 76
Toronto General.....	127,512 08	5,962 40	121,549 68	134,039 38	63,009 32	47 00
Travelers Fire.....	15,334 09		15,334 09	15,773 15	2,951 66	18 71
Travelers Indemnity.....	115,522 41		115,522 41	113,270 62	52,775 53	46 59
Union Assurance.....	19,618 78	149 57	19,469 21	18,322 35	9,903 81	54 05
Union Fire, Accident & General.....	143,941 01	319 59	143,621 42	129,704 98	75,386 60	58 12
Union of Canton.....	99,689 75	28,812 07	70,877 68	71,987 85	33,970 34	47 19
Union Marine & General.....	16,003 54		16,003 54	14,862 30	5,914 75	39 80
United British.....	20,838 23	121 01	20,717 22	19,805 41	10,855 60	54 81
United States Fidelity & Guaranty.....	31,817 90		31,817 90	31,116 97	65,431 39	210 27
United States Guarantee.....	5,727 62		5,727 62	5,376 93	4,206 03	78 22
Wapiti.....	21,982 60		21,982 60	19,482 18	13,301 23	68 27
Wellington Fire.....	164,721 52	300 00	164,421 52	148,395 63	100,305 80	67 59
Western Assurance.....	167,953 78	2,095 90	165,857 88	155,497 96	103,183 05	66 36
Westminster Fire Office.....	3,840 58					
World Marine & General.....	41,429 06	20,714 53	20,714 53	20,095 73	13,171 40	65 54
Yorkshire Insurance.....	35,368 75	215 28	35,153 47	36,466 09	15,998 93	43 87
Zurich Gen. Acc. & Liability.....	113,601 74	157 32	113,444 42	104,367 43	64,000 75	61 32
MUTUALS						
Central Manufacturers.....	27,146 02		27,146 02	25,736 36	4,070 99	15 82
Hardware Dealers.....	1,790 11		1,790 11	1,719 20	467 15	27 17
Hardware Mutual.....	1,790 11		1,790 11	1,719 20	467 15	27 17
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....	149,452 15		149,452 15	146,312 95	87,810 82	60 02
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance.....				23 25		
Minnesota Implement.....	1,790 11		1,790 11	1,719 21	467 15	27 17
Northwestern Mutual.....	27,260 83	300 00	26,960 83	20,193 84	8,616 43	42 67
Portage La Prairie.....	-275 39		-275 39	-263 59	-2,948 99	
Wawanesa Mutual.....	174,960 19	21,195 12	153,765 07	144,818 30	106,249 38	73 37
OTHER						
Non-Marine Underwriters at Lloyds	708,803 83		708,803 83	527,054 53	408,573 17	77 51
Totals.....	8,690,792 38	770,183 32	7,920,609 06	7,553,033 53	4,717,954 86	62 46

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936,
ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE

ACCIDENT

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Aetna Life.....	425 01		425 01	385 94		
Alliance Assurance.....	4,025 04	281 48	3,743 56	3,518 82	714 52	20.30
Anglo-Scottish.....	9,192 91		9,192 91	5,533 11	9,901 07	178.94
Atlas Assurance.....	235 00		235 00	227 20		
British America.....	7,033 34	300 00	6,733 34	6,317 82	5,216 92	82.57
British Canadian.....	2,186 58		2,186 58	2,102 04	380 00	18.08
British Empire.....	4,281 69	150 00	4,131 69	3,790 98	1,546 11	40.78
British North Western.....	3,435 42	85 55	3,349 87	3,393 95	4,220 66	124.36
Canada Accident & Fire.....	19,406 94	2,457 52	16,949 42	17,134 43	6 83	.04
Canada Security.....	3,515 75	145 34	3,370 41	3,508 81	835 32	23.80
Canadian Fire.....	2,270 55		2,270 55	2,266 54	905 33	39.94
Canadian General.....	1,842 73	1,712 32	130 41	1,386 10	-1,702 00	
Canadian Indemnity.....	5,983 04	2,270 55	3,712 49	3,428 02	1,336 42	38.99
Canadian Surety.....						
Car & General.....	1,462 15	141 85	1,320 30	1,469 81	500 39	34.04
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	23,780 56	1,452 04	22,328 52	21,773 54	3,521 08	16.17
Century Insurance.....	8,834 26		8,834 26	7,622 45	1,070 25	14.04
Commercial Union.....	3,628 79	773 04	2,855 75	2,723 92	607 73	22.31
Confederation.....	3,526 01		3,526 01	3,347 01		
Consolidated Fire.....	998 32		998 32	798 77	39 65	4.96
Continental Casualty.....	125,474 43	322 01	125,152 42	122,160 87	43,212 92	35.37
Dominion of Canada General.....	125,743 43	7,697 75	118,045 68	115,145 27	38,262 03	33.22
Dominion Fire.....	1,556 81	1,556 81				
Employers' Liability.....	131,429 66	498 57	130,931 09	127,975 07	47,809 10	37.35
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	9,379 05	4,762 97	4,616 08	5,254 16	1,328 28	25.28
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....	287 71		287 71	337 48		
Fonciere Transport.....	13,666 66	659 16	13,007 50	11,898 62	6,665 88	56.02
General Accident of Canada.....	55,426 35	-425 54	55,851 89	54,839 79	24,170 20	44.07
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	20,127 92	-283 42	20,411 34	19,586 09	7,089 46	36.19
General Casualty of Paris.....	10,134 51	168 92	9,965 59	9,530 06	1,886 37	19.79
Globe Indemnity.....	55,180 35	29,324 73	25,855 62	25,039 66	8,757 18	34.97
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	23,684 11	245 55	23,438 56	24,099 34	15,057 25	62.48
Guildhall.....	2,797 69	171 61	2,626 08	2,400 18	1,472 95	61.37
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	3,486 25	122 22	3,364 03	3,443 41	96 02	2.79
Hudson Bay.....	100 30	100 30				
Imperial Guarantee & Accident Co.....	39,573 72	1,123 79	38,449 93	38,826 02	27,274 53	70.25
Imperial Insurance Office.....	3,344 66		3,344 66	3,401 26	424 78	12.49
Indemnity Ins. of North America.....	5,075 19	43 01	5,032 18	5,707 30	3,878 39	67.95
Law, Union & Rock.....	14,295 25	319 34	13,975 91	12,667 50	11,395 68	89.96
Legal & General.....	1,076 75		1,076 75	1,109 27	94 72	8.54
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	8,559 34	5,193 42	3,365 92	3,277 88	972 91	29.68
London Guarantee & Accident.....	27,660 73	116 67	27,544 06	27,431 37	16,073 24	58.59
London & Lancashire G. & A.....	28,848 07	2,407 79	26,440 28	25,823 18	13,124 20	50.82
London Assurance.....	668 56	11 25	657 31	396 69		
London & Provincial.....	3,853 09		3,853 09	3,853 87	2,645 29	68.63
London & Scottish.....	15,432 17		15,432 17	13,233 10	5,007 82	38.53
Maryland Casualty.....	3,492 75		3,492 75	3,117 16	596 52	19.14
Metropolitan Casualty.....	1,857 84	30 00	1,827 84	1,870 58	1,327 97	70.99
Motor Union.....	1,163 03	12 93	1,150 10	1,090 21	246 33	22.59
North American Accident.....	15,511 46		15,511 46	14,518 82	1,270 97	8.75
North British & Mercantile.....	8,617 69	2,935 62	5,682 07	5,893 69	1,631 11	27.67
Norwich Assurance.....	29,102 34	1,448 59	27,653 75	27,278 11	14,666 50	53.76
Occidental Fire.....	1,797 84	223 16	1,574 68	1,481 12	-218 36	
Occidental Life.....	2,232 74		2,232 74	2,295 65	2,507 61	109.23
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	74,536 22	1,106 69	73,429 53	73,848 06	22,810 69	31.06
Pacific Coast Fire.....						
Pearl Assurance.....	1,026 60	167 96	858 64	815 74	116 50	14.28
Phoenix Assurance.....	6,178 95		6,178 95	5,597 40	1,056 97	18.88
Pilot.....	294 75		294 75	284 62	133 32	46.84
Provident.....						
Prudential Assurance.....	17,799 59	245 08	17,554 51	15,157 08	3,945 16	26.03
Railway Passengers.....	19,783 65		19,783 65	19,826 04	16,135 59	81.39
Royal Exchange.....	7,840 80	1,585 48	6,255 32	6,343 54	4,012 33	63.25
Royal Insurance.....	53,660 30	28,750 88	24,909 42	24,088 07	8,288 96	34.41
Scottish Metropolitan.....	1,762 49	5 00	1,757 49	1,776 51	256 77	14.45
Sun Insurance Office.....	15,664 72		15,664 72	14,299 35	11,076 82	77.46
Toronto General.....	2,145 38	1,898 36	247 02	1,171 98		
Travelers Indemnity.....						
Travelers Insurance.....	133,612 04		133,612 04	131,568 76	85,359 56	64.88
Union Assurance Society.....	3,760 53	217 69	3,542 84	3,534 01	-2,444 30	
Union of Canton.....	22,003 67		22,003 67	21,879 54	16,837 75	76.96
Union Marine.....	2,993 01		2,993 01	2,496 18	298 73	11.97
U.S. Fidelity & Guarantee.....	16,028 38	628 78	15,399 60	16,143 39	7,616 04	47.18
Western.....	18,647 04	401 75	18,245 29	17,043 90	6,493 63	38.10
World Marine & General.....	6,527 71	3,948 41	2,579 30	2,779 84	888 56	31.96
Yorkshire.....	26,349 83	7 25	26,342 58	26,709 65	12,870 82	47.81
Zurich.....	19,217 45	11 19	19,206 26	19,296 26	8,283 24	43.45

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*ACCIDENT—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
MUTUALS	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	1,043 86		1,043 86	1,022 26	300 00	29.35
Metropolitan Life	71,948 61		71,948 61	74,271 54	35,985 00	48.45
Mutual Benefit H. & A.						
Prudential Insurance	939 25		939 25	923 97	1,125 75	121.84
OTHER						
Lloyds	21,408 51		21,408 51	17,021 38	16,039 87	94.02
Totals	1,442,318 43	107,531 42	1,334,787 01	1,304,090 14	585,518 89	44.90

ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS COMBINED

Aetna Life	42,372 57		42,372 57	41,702 55	27,889 82	66.88
Alliance Ass'ce						
British America						
British Canadian						
British Empire						
British North Western						
Canada Accident						
Canada Security						
Canadian Indemnity						
Car and General						
Casualty of Canada	417 73		417 73	417 73	11 65	2.78
Commercial Union						
Confederation Life	44,784 80	6,682 30	38,102 50	37,781 34	27,471 70	72.71
Consolidated Fire	-50 09		-50 09	173 69	214 65	123.52
Continental Casualty						
Dominion of Canada General	4,300 49		4,300 49	4,300 49	1,049 70	24.40
Employers' Liability						
Employers' Reinsurance	4,145 17		4,145 17	5,135 61	3,202 31	62.35
Fidelity and Casualty						
Fidelity of Canada						
General Accident of Canada	15,022 81		15,022 81	14,463 81	7,023 82	48.56
Gen. Accident, Fire & Life	814 10		814 10	685 06	112 28	16.38
Gen. Casualty of Paris	5,516 08		5,516 08	4,960 16	1,119 32	22.56
Globe Indemnity						
Guardian Insurance of Canada						
Guildhall						
Hartford Accident						
Hudson Bay						
Imperial Guarantee						
Imperial Insurance Office	87 84		87 84	87 30	8 00	9.16
Indemnity of North America						
Law, Union & Rock						
Legal and General						
Liverpool & London & Globe						
London Guarantee & Accident	19,097 65		19,097 65	19,347 64	9,347 07	48.31
London & Lancashire Guarantee						
London Life	162,228 96	15,475 20	146,753 76	144,639 76	91,192 07	63.05
London & Provincial	2,880 10		2,880 10	2,841 67	615 23	21.65
London & Scottish						
Loyal Protective Insurance	127,749 26		127,749 26	125,634 03	75,441 16	60.05
Maryland Casualty	3,041 27		3,041 27	1,884 06	9,198 96	488.25
Merchants Casualty	77,967 68	3,239 44	74,728 24	76,655 62	35,762 16	46.65
Metropolitan Life (Mutual)	220,111 76		220,111 76	219,973 47	123,001 00	55.92
Mutual Benefit H. & A. (Mutual)	90,412 53		90,412 53	78,526 03	34,953 09	44.51
North American Accident	19,814 48		19,814 48	19,814 48	8,593 66	43.37
North British & Mercantile						
Northern Ass'ce						
Norwich Union						
Occidental Fire						
Occidental Life						
Ocean Accident						
Phoenix of London						
Pilot						
Protective Association	190,696 96		190,696 96	190,944 26	133,222 10	69.77
Provident	9,456 73	70 76	9,385 97	9,650 31	4,196 74	43.49
Prudential Ass'ce	3,316 97		3,316 97	5,247 38	1,143 95	21.80
Prudential Insurance (Mutual)						
Railway Passengers						
Royal Exchange						

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS COMBINED—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Royal Guardians (Mutual).....						
Royal Insurance.....						
Scottish Metropolitan.....						
Sun Insurance Office.....	196 20		196 20	196 20	—32 82	
Toronto General.....	533 10		533 10	307 55	355 75	115.67
Travelers Insurance.....						
Union Assurance.....						
Union of Canton.....						
Union Marine.....						
United States Fidelity.....						
Western Ass'ce.....						
World Marine & General.....						
Yorkshire.....	15,314 02		15,314 02	15,384 83	8,787 97	57 12
Zurich.....						
Totals.....	1,060,229 17	25,467 70	1,034,761 47	1,020,755 03	603,881 34	59.16

AIRCRAFT

British America.....				4 00		
Continental Insurance.....	286 06		286 06	203 20		
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....	490 50		490 90	656 20	131 25	20.00
Fidelity of Canada.....						
Great American Indemnity.....	294 40		294 40	437 67		
Great American Insurance.....	—68 43		—68 43	778 76	1,500 00	192.61
Hartford Accident.....						
Hartford Fire.....						
Imperial Guarantee.....						
Insurance Co. of North America.....	386 45		386 45	135 09		
Lloyds.....	51,367 14		51,367 14	43,971 59	10,529 09	23.95
London Guarantee.....	543 75		543 75	543 08		
London & Lancashire Ins. Co.....	63 00		63 00	65 34		
Marine Insurance.....	493 98	161 46	332 52	232 79	65 00	27.92
Maryland Casualty.....						
National Fire of Hartford.....						
New York Underwriters.....						
Phoenix of London.....	1,542 73		1,542 73	994 19		
Travelers Fire.....						
United States Fidelity.....						
United States Fire.....						
Westchester.....						
Western Ass'ce.....	11 28		11 28	6 77		
Totals.....	55,411 26	161 46	55,249 80	48,028 68	12,225 34	25.45

BOILER AND MACHINERY

Boiler Inspection.....	146,261 84		146,261 84	171,619 30	17,598 35	0.25
British Canadian.....	376 00	369 90	6 10	7 37		
Canada Accident.....	871 20	871 20				
Dominion of Canada General.....	11,003 21	11,003 21				
Employers' Liability.....	11,445 41	308 01	11,137 40	8,196 75	2,128 98	25.97
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....	540 06		540 06	1,197 03		
General Accident of Canada.....	67,159 51		67,159 51	76,992 01	12,593 32	16.36
Globe Indemnity.....	4,081 37	700 49	3,380 88	3,867 89	2,448 22	63.30
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	3,135 43	369 37	2,766 06	7,152 36		
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	5,849 26		5,849 26	5,849 26		
Hudson Bay.....						
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	796 13	421 36	374 77	610 00	272 03	44.60
Lloyds.....	7,948 16		7,948 16	4,327 47	787 98	18.21
London Guarantee.....	566 42		566 42	388 86		
London & Provincial.....						
Maryland Casualty.....	9,091 90		9,091 90	7,582 56	428 54	5.65
Northern Assurance.....	792 89	792 89				
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	23,111 64	6 10	23,105 54	27,316 60	3,996 62	17.29
Pilot.....						
Royal Insurance.....	6,983 33	3,756 53	3,226 80	6,493 08	2,317 25	35.69
Travelers Indemnity.....	45,871 15		45,871 15	46,134 97	2,748 29	5.96
Western.....	437 37	437 37		34 00		
World Marine & General.....	79 13	79 13				
Yorkshire.....	590 23	590 23				
Totals.....	346,991 64	19,705 79	327,285 85	367,769 51	45,319 58	12.32

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*
CREDIT

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
American Credit.....	96,789 28		96,789 28	94,171 97	1,251 60	1.33
Lloyds.....	1,000 00		1,000 00	600 00		
National Surety.....						
Totals.....	97,789 28		97,789 28	94,771 97	1,251 60	1.32
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY						
Aetna Life.....						
Anglo-Scottish.....	7 50		7 50	4 45		
Atlas Assurance.....						
Alliance Assurance.....	328 22		328 22	321 62		
British American.....	273 13		273 13	239 33	130 70	54.61
British Canadian.....	25 00		25 00	26 06		
British Empire.....	77 12		77 12	44 25		
British Northwestern Fire.....	557 26		557 26	483 40		
Canada Accident.....	729 86		729 86	600 82	300 61	50.03
Canada Security.....	126 00		126 00	93 30		
Canadian General.....	1,427 15	743 26	683 89	767 42		
Canadian Indemnity.....	1,365 14		1,365 14	1,636 47		
Canadian Surety.....	50 20		50 20	59 71	66 50	111.37
Car & General.....	129 38	57	128 81	92 91		
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	378 67		378 67	336 28	21 65	6.43
Consolidated Fire.....						
Continental Casualty.....	302 74		302 74	389 53		
Dominion of Canada General.....	1,330 74	202 98	1,127 76	1,169 91	671 50	57.39
Employers' Liability.....	26,216 79		26,216 79	24,323 47	9,464 26	38.90
Employers' Reinsurance.....	648 90		648 90	732 53		
Fidelity Casualty of New York.....	199 49		199 49	220 79		
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	2,421 08		2,421 08	2,279 99	441 26	19.35
Fonciere Transport.....	452 36	430 44	21 92	710 25	2,398 86	337.75
General Accident of Canada.....	10,279 22	159 70	10,119 52	9,939 84	-1,713 43	
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	403 39	71 65	331 74	314 12		
General Casualty of Paris.....	634 88		634 88	553 00	685 93	124.03
Globe Indemnity.....	16,166 88	9,967 36	6,199 52	5,716 06	3,288 06	57.52
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	1,006 00		1,006 00	2,206 56	2,790 16	126.41
Guildhall.....	85 17		85 17	58 74	253 00	430.71
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	4,751 29		4,751 29	4,905 88	2,218 26	45.22
Hudson Bay.....						
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	418 41	7 20	411 21	272 33	-46 00	
Imperial Insurance Office.....						
Indemnity Ins. of North America.....	31 74		31 74	12 34		
Law, Union & Rock.....	4,127 32		4,127 32	4,106 06	477 28	11.62
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	1,841 42	1,151 78	689 64	587 07	366 45	62.42
Lloyds.....	938 09		938 09	949 26		
London Assurance.....	37 33	25 43	11 90	7 14		
London Guarantee & Accident.....	1,064 59		1,064 59	995 09	5,656 71	568.46
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.....	1,051 51	21 81	1,029 70	1,126 35	-509 16	
London & Provincial.....	142 00		142 00	97 99	75 00	76.53
London & Scottish.....	254 74		254 74	294 24	9 00	3.06
Maryland Casualty.....	176 36		176 36	201 81		
Merchants Casualty.....						
Metropolitan Casualty.....						
North British & Mercantile.....	1,159 31		1,159 31	1,168 18	255 41	21.86
Northern Assurance.....	3,053 47		3,053 47	2,819 23	2,320 67	82.31
Norwich Union.....	2,066 42	87 08	1,979 34	1,778 88	452 26	25.43
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	2,914 43	10 00	2,904 43	2,673 39	766 95	26.40
Phoenix of London.....	871 25		871 25	811 63	429 09	52.87
Pilot.....	879 97		879 97	656 62	140 00	21.32
Provident Assurance.....	50 00		50 00	49 98	171 25	342.00
Prudential Assurance.....	6,544 78	134 30	6,410 48	5,172 23	1,149 88	22.23
Railway Passengers.....	369 57		369 57	270 14	59 41	21.99
Royal Exchange.....	347 46	23 64	323 82	322 32	67 50	20.94
Royal Insurance.....	12,756 23	6,888 36	5,867 87	5,411 11	3,112 93	57.53
Scottish Metropolitan.....	381 63		381 63	250 71	10 00	3.99
Sun Insurance Office.....	533 63		533 63	466 24	12 75	2.73
Toronto General.....	1,370 55	5 12	1,365 43	1,060 12	75 00	7.07
Travelers Insurance.....	11,060 44		11,060 44	10,894 23	5,916 50	54.31
Union of Canton.....	7,041 17	226 87	6,814 30	7,667 44	31 31	.41
Union Marine.....	30 00		30 00	20 80		
United States Fidelity.....	102 59		102 59	67 08	-34 69	
Western.....	1,694 67		1,694 67	1,852 15	845 56	45.65
World Marine & General.....	5,218 52	2,609 26	2,609 26	2,487 83	2,165 74	87.05
Yorkshire.....	690 13		690 13	551 29	405 79	73.61
Zurich.....	5,951 76		5,951 76	4,973 80	2,092 18	42.06
MUTUAL						
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....						
Totals.....	145,545 05	22,766 81	122,778 24	118,301 77	47,492 09	40.15

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

GUARANTEE

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Aetna Casualty.....	1,671 44		1,671 44	1,671 44	909 83	54 43
Alliance Assurance.....	2,158 25	210 27	1,947 98	1,685 48	—271 41	.....
American Surety.....	8,280 90		8,280 90	8,022 36	6,480 28	80 77
British America.....	8,009 76	1,970 81	6,038 95	5,914 52	899 91	15 22
British Canadian.....	229 90		229 90	240 89	512 80	212 88
British Empire.....	1,122 15	100 00	1,022 15	940 20	5,271 75	560 71
Canada Accident & Fire.....	4,930 21	930 95	3,999 26	4,119 79	1,243 95	30 19
Canada Security.....	1,654 01	66 83	1,587 18	1,373 41	28 15	2 05
Canadian Fire.....	4,372 22		4,372 22	4,022 55	311 62	7 74
Canadian General.....	64,250 94	25,231 95	39,018 99	45,446 74	6,828 50	15 02
Canadian Indemnity.....	31,180 24	7,023 53	24,156 71	24,138 47	5,803 81	24 04
Canadian Surety.....	74,137 69	18,493 73	55,643 96	52,552 75	13,541 04	25 77
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	4,964 93	1,211 77	3,753 16	3,903 80	1,140 91	29 22
Century Insurance.....	2,210 97		2,210 97	1,824 95	386 51	21 18
Consolidated Fire.....	3,456 24	1,689 15	1,767 09	3,048 67	1,160 18	38 05
Dominion of Canada General.....	83,488 45	5,788 64	77,699 81	73,936 41	33,150 89	44 83
Employers' Liability.....	51,005 26	6,395 62	44,609 64	39,613 29	7,753 81	19 57
Employers' Reinsurance.....	15,699 93		15,699 93	11,281 77	811 35	7 19
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....	192 00		192 00	115 20	.....	.....
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	91,324 91	37,041 36	54,283 55	52,239 53	757 65	1 45
General Accident of Canada.....	55,399 98	8,212 24	47,187 74	57,565 39	36,032 91	62 59
General Casualty of Paris.....	2,338 22	67 00	2,271 22	1,183 00	1,126 44	95 21
Globe Indemnity.....	26,489 89	7,330 45	19,159 44	13,620 38	4,762 21	34 96
Grain Insurance.....				186 43	.....	.....
Guarantee Co. of North America.....	58,737 90	5,850 00	52,887 90	62,641 72	3,762 32	6 01
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	26,308 66	150 00	26,158 66	21,884 52	2,860 77	13 11
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	4,129 70		4,129 70	3,513 86	1,075 00	30 59
Hudson Bay.....	86 51	86 51				
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	21,471 66	705 43	20,766 23	21,390 80	1,804 55	8 44
Imperial Insurance Office.....	370 76	68 92	301 84	277 46	.....	.....
Indemnity of North America.....	24,438 65	1,950 06	22,488 59	20,725 04	—222 14	.....
International Fidelity.....	1,333 25		1,333 25	1,357 54	.....	.....
Law, Union & Rock.....	442 83	114 10	328 73	299 89	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	27,772 14	20,604 00	7,168 14	5,131 99	529 80	10 32
Lloyds.....	30,727 53		30,727 53	20,881 44	217 05	1 04
London Guarantee & Accident.....	48,203 64	6,575 36	41,628 28	44,497 54	6,771 68	15 22
London & Lancashire G. & A.....	28,732 52	9,174 50	19,558 02	20,833 41	—21,344 60	.....
London & Provincial.....	102 38		102 38	178 29	135 75	76 13
Maryland Casualty.....	8,624 77		8,624 77	7,658 00	—676 66	.....
Metropolitan Casualty.....	469 22		469 22	363 15	.....	.....
National Surety.....	18,031 48	697 43	17,334 05	19,612 00	11,069 75	56 44
North British & Mercantile.....	2,664 16		2,664 16	2,066 15	273 11	13 22
Northern Assurance.....	1,615 69	208 88	1,406 81	1,532 35	—500 00	.....
Norwich Union Fire.....	13,484 51	2,315 06	11,169 45	10,429 52	1,262 59	12 10
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	33,273 09	7,041 49	26,231 60	22,909 85	15,219 03	58 01
Pearl Assurance.....	3,789 82	1,009 15	2,780 67	2,762 55	—111 16	.....
Phoenix Assurance, London.....	16,851 13	244 92	16,606 21	11,401 41	.....	.....
Pilot.....	6,034 23	20 86	6,013 37	4,869 32	28 08	57
Provident.....	32 40	73	31 67	74 07	1,450 00	1,959 40
Prudential Assurance.....	1,470 34	12 50	1,457 84	1,250 72	666 60	53 30
Railway Passengers.....	806 71		806 71	677 83	280 00	41 31
Royal Exchange.....	11,327 94	1,422 01	9,905 93	9,038 05	—246 38	.....
Royal Insurance.....	42,021 00	21,962 59	20,058 41	14,547 37	4,498 72	30 92
Scottish Metropolitan.....	201 11		201 11	189 71	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office.....	933 20	5 00	928 20	837 45	2,164 58	258 47
Toronto General.....	19,551 35	1,635 14	17,916 21	18,442 25	2,016 59	10 93
Union of Canton.....	3,922 58	144 18	3,778 40	3,297 09	—152 69	.....
Union Marine & General.....	2,946 79	686 52	2,260 27	2,177 66	51 34	2 36
United States Fidelity.....	156,540 41	6,245 07	150,295 34	150,183 38	5,413 51	3 60
Western.....	10,299 34	771 16	9,528 18	9,538 51	—1,710 00	.....
World Marine & General.....	664 06	450 33	213 73	151 71	.....	.....
Yorkshire.....	1,049 81		1,049 81	1,300 98	.....	.....
Totals.....	1,168,031 76	211,916 20	956,115 56	927,572 00	165,238 28	17 81

HAIL

Aetna Insurance.....						
Alliance.....						
American Alliance.....	1 05		1 05	1 05		
American Central.....						
American Insurance.....						

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*IIAII—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Canada Security						
Canadian Fire						
Canadian Indemnity						
Citizens Insurance						
City of New York						
Connecticut						
Continental Insurance	31,848 83	282 00	31,566 83	31,566 83	17,522 47	55 51
County Fire	21		21	21		
Equitable Fire & Marine						
Fidelity-Phenix	12,226 78		12,226 78	12,226 78	951 94	7 79
Firemen's Insurance						
First American	6,277 20		6,277 20	6,277 20	6,203 82	98 83
Franklin Fire						
General Casualty of Paris	43,600 74		43,600 74	43,600 74	22,406 54	51 39
Girard						
Great American Insurance	10 50	1 26	9 24	9 24		
Hartford Fire						
Home Insurance	1,412 93		1,412 93	1,412 93	6 00	42
Homestead						
Insurance of North America						
Lloyds	67,859 74		67,859 74	67,859 74	15,209 68	22 41
London-Canada						
London & Lancashire Guarantee						
London & Provincial						
London & Scottish						
Maryland Insurance						
Merchants Fire Insurance						
Mercury Insurance						
Michigan Fire & Marine						
National Liberty						
New Brunswick						
New York Underwriters						
Niagara	2,583 70		2,583 70	2,583 70	1,515 03	58 64
Northwestern Mutual	5 00		5 00	3 00		
Phoenix of Hartford						
Pilot						
Providence-Washington						
Reliance						
Security						
Security National						
Sentinel						
Springfield						
Travelers Fire						
Westchester						
World Fire and Marine						
Yorkshire						
Totals	165,826 68	283 26	165,543 42	165,541 42	63,815 48	38 55

INLAND TRANSPORTATION

Aetna Insurance	91,499 73	2,159 31	89,340 42	109,392 39	83,783 95	76 59
Alliance Assurance	778 09		778 09	788 40	154 80	19 63
Alliance of Philadelphia	23,248 55		23,248 55	21,081 28	1,997 89	9 48
American Alliance	368 37		368 37	317 87	84 27	26 51
American Home						
Atlas Assurance	5,479 42		5,479 42	4,644 86	2,393 16	51 52
Automobile	13,552 40	458 80	13,093 60	12,992 03	1,033 89	7 96
British America	21,199 33	5,784 85	15,414 48	15,307 47	5,874 78	38 38
British Canadian						
British Empire						
British & Foreign	273 10	20 93	252 17	252 17		
British Northwestern	4,158 59	269 97	3,888 62	4,041 24	376 84	9 32
British Oak	128 12		128 12	157 73		
Canada Security	1,489 47	205 62	1,283 85	1,027 84	566 31	55 10
Canadian Fire						
Canadian General	6,131 92	509 27	5,622 65	5,691 48	1,660 27	29 17
Canadian Indemnity	3,383 60	370 93	3,012 67	2,875 45	90 10	3 13
Citizens Insurance of New Jersey						
City of New York						
Columbia	6,845 21	6,845 21				
Commercial Union	4,757 22		4,757 22	4,757 22		
Connecticut Fire	8,665 12	332 45	8,332 67	7,586 23	3,023 73	39 86
Continental Insurance	5,891 34	576 63	5,314 71	5,353 23	1,791 62	33 47
County Fire	73 67		73 67	63 97	16 85	26 34

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

INLAND TRANSPORTATION—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Dominion of Canada General.....	15,634 74	474 57	15,160 17	13,932 70	6,616 83	47.49
Eaton, T. General.....	7,391 26		7,391 26	7,391 26	186 09	2.52
Equitable Fire.....	3,577 05	1,910 52	1,666 53	1,517 24	604 76	39.86
Federal Insurance of New Jersey.....	2,059 38		2,059 38	4,329 24		
Fidelity-Phenix Fire.....	3,005 82		3,005 82	2,919 33	311 43	10.67
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	17,066 95	1,738 71	15,328 24	15,834 44	5,874 78	37.10
Firemen's Fund Insurance Co.....	11,249 07	28 09	11,220 98	11,586 13	2,435 59	21.02
First American.....	317 63		317 63	288 55	182 42	63.22
Fonciere Transport.....						
Franklin.....	654 30	654 30				
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	5,645 40		5,645 40	4,657 76	513 75	11.02
General Casualty of Paris.....	2,696 26	628 88	2,067 38	1,576 62	3,357 03	212.93
General Insurance of America.....	584 23	647 73	-63 50	330 49	300 18	90.82
Glens Falls.....	8,623 46	2,307 50	6,315 96	8,061 20	6,461 49	80.16
Globe Indemnity.....	5,183 11	5,183 11				
Great American Insurance.....	3,870 54	619 21	3,251 33	2,850 35	741 64	26.02
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	2,454 12	129 10	2,325 02	3,370 90	910 03	27.00
Hartford Fire.....	37,210 87		37,210 87	37,107 81	17,071 91	46.01
Home.....	5,390 48		5,390 48	5,310 37	236 92	4.46
Homestead Fire.....						
Imperial Guarantee & Acc. Co.....						
Indemnity Marine.....	16,214 42	733 69	15,480 73	15,953 26	5,711 00	35.80
Insurance Co. of North America.....	44,140 46		44,140 46	43,347 05	7,801 85	18.00
Legal & General.....	1,473 02	7 50	1,465 52	1,650 64	-259 74	
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	17,952 77	7,343 84	10,608 93	9,360 75	3,005 83	32.11
Lloyds.....	3,696 00		3,696 00	4,146 66	284 53	6.86
London Assurance.....	19,650 67		19,650 67	16,140 38	58,544 48	362.72
London-Canada.....						
London Guarantee & Accident.....	5,458 75	513 71	4,945 04	3,714 71	2,313 66	62.28
London & Lancashire G. & A.....	153 14	7 80	145 34	161 74	9 50	5.87
London & Lancashire Insurance.....	10,322 06	1,477 84	8,844 22	9,074 91	2,683 53	29.57
Marine Insurance.....	18,823 71		18,823 71	18,310 46	17,118 52	93.49
Maryland Insurance.....						
Michigan Fire.....	833 43		833 43	576 23	316 18	54.86
National Fire of Hartford.....						
National Liberty.....						
National Union Fire.....	5,192 98	33 91	5,159 07	5,013 05	2,267 44	45.22
New Brunswick Fire.....	45 00	45 00				
New York Underwriters.....						
Niagara Fire.....	921 78		921 78	989 01	40 75	4.12
North British & Mercantile.....	2,805 29		2,805 29	2,251 56	1,403 04	62.31
Northern Assurance.....	3,257 60	56 25	3,201 35	2,386 78	1,607 54	67.35
Northwestern Mutual.....	78 26		78 26	47 00	62 30	132.56
Northwestern National.....	429 22		429 22	375 90	-494 16	
Norwich Union.....	19,319 06	4,926 79	14,392 27	12,858 75	6,822 61	53.58
Ocean Accident.....	9,048 82	2,054 57	6,994 25	6,093 22	2,329 26	33.30
Pearl Assurance.....	4,897 47	70 00	4,827 47	4,490 55	536 79	11.95
Philadelphia Fire.....	674 42		674 42	699 68	70 77	10.11
Phoenix Assurance.....	1,946 28	28 69	1,917 59	2,149 84	1,242 66	57.80
Phoenix of Hartford.....	24,710 90	10,902 48	13,808 42	12,571 46	5,010 79	39.86
Pilot.....	1,741 91		1,741 91	1,585 03	159 63	10.07
Providence-Washington.....	3,472 91		3,472 91	2,688 60	87 86	3.27
Provident.....	1,979 98		1,979 98	2,592 10	809 35	31.21
Prudential Assurance Co.....	1,159 07	287 38	871 69	927 21	213 30	23.00
Queen Insurance Co. of America.....	4,696 55	40 00	4,656 55	4,377 48	1,075 57	24.57
Railway Passengers.....	991 50		991 50	830 74	300 25	36.14
Royal Exchange.....				44 15		
Royal Insurance.....	24,630 75	11,072 46	13,558 29	11,662 84	3,580 01	30.70
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	47,054 62	4,828 41	42,226 21	41,600 74	12,034 11	28.93
Scottish Metropolitan.....						
Sea Insurance.....	1,026 38		1,026 38	802 35	20 23	2.53
Security.....	6,952 94	4,473 65	2,479 29	2,276 24	91 20	4.01
Sentinel Fire.....	208 36		208 36	144 05	79 94	15.51
Standard Marine.....						
Springfield.....	8,466 28	1,041 79	7,424 49	7,589 09	2,058 65	27.12
Sun Insurance Office.....	6,468 30	3,881 95	2,586 35	2,233 71	74 80	3.35
Tokio Marine & Fire.....	16,531 20	1,063 84	15,467 36	14,774 78	5,874 78	39.76
Toronto General.....	4,925 90	936 83	3,989 07	3,710 60	750 89	20.23
Travelers Fire.....	10,712 27	5,048 73	5,663 54	5,180 15	939 87	18.14
Union Assurance Society.....	7,045 08	6,773 63	271 45	252 50	397 50	157.43
Union of Canton.....	26,157 41	175 00	25,982 41	25,756 55	3,998 77	15.53
Union Marine.....	9,755 44	6,334 30	3,421 14	4,268 14	2,011 89	47.14
United States Fire.....	16,954 18	1,640 13	15,314 05	15,733 03	5,631 85	35.80
Westchester Fire.....	15,312 04		15,312 04	15,756 78	5,874 78	37.28
Western.....	123,120 38	86,214 46	36,905 92	37,198 83	13,210 62	35.21
World Fire & Marine.....	2,250 03		2,250 03	3,714 89	542 71	14.60
World Marine & General.....	5,192 41	2,904 39	2,288 02	1,655 08	1,143 78	69.10
Yorkshire.....	6,646 78	396 80	6,249 98	6,327 99	1,777 73	28.09
Totals.....	896,036 10	197,171 51	698,864 59	703,442 39	329,902 45	46.90

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

LIVE STOCK

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Hartford Live Stock.....	15,712 50		15,712 50	15,956 37	12,559 00	78.71
Indemnity of North America.....	2,610 76		2,610 76	2,415 15	1,402 00	58.05
Lloyds.....	11,675 35		11,675 35	9,234 54	8,571 44	92.83
Yorkshire.....	353 28		353 28	345 61	20 00	5.79
Totals.....	30,351 89		30,351 89	27,951 67	22,552 44	80.33

MARINE

Aetna Insurance.....	14,960 64		14,960 64	14,021 90	3,338 60	23.81
Agricultural.....						
Alliance of Philadelphia.....	3,990 51	2 38	3,988 13	3,988 13	838 57	21.03
Automobile.....	374 13	147 50	226 63	764 75	-1,600 00	
Boston.....	1,419 60	15 01	1,404 59	1,239 71		
British America.....	114,169 51	76,768 96	37,400 55	38,184 36	31,100 43	81.45
British Canadian.....						
British Empire.....						
British & Foreign.....						
British Traders.....	6,085 93		6,085 93	5,776 39	97 80	1.69
City of New York.....						
Columbia.....	921 44	921 44				
Connecticut Fire.....						
Continental Insurance.....						
Eagle, Star & British Dominions.....	31,564 26	69 93	31,494 33	29,240 71	9,114 25	31.17
Federal Insurance.....						
Fidelity-Phenix Fire of New York.....	8,096 90	302 52	7,794 38	7,794 38	7,312 53	93.82
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	38,174 81	772 05	37,402 76	38,186 22	31,100 43	81.44
Firemen's Fund.....	14,862 48	4,526 13	10,336 35	10,634 56	7,811 13	73.45
Glens Falls.....	203 75	4 81	198 94	198 94		
Great American.....						
Hartford Fire.....	10,069 31		10,069 31	7,924 55	2,885 71	36.41
Home Fire & Marine.....	1,486 25		1,486 25	1,417 36	868 59	60.57
Home Insurance.....	13,485 74	215 56	13,270 18	13,270 18	406 35	3.06
Homestead.....						
Imperial Guar. & Accident Co.....						
Indemnity Marine.....	41,000 13	3,575 75	37,424 38	38,197 09	31,138 86	81.52
Insurance Co. of North America.....	26,097 44	63 31	26,034 13	21,198 80	33,556 39	158.29
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	5,771 19	514 52	5,256 67	3,616 06	366 85	10.15
London Assurance.....	923 31		923 31	923 31	25 03	2.71
Marine Insurance.....	5,186 07		5,186 07	4,372 28	901 16	20.61
Motor Union.....	3,884 41		3,884 41	3,884 41	334 95	8.62
National Liberty.....	193 73	193 73				
New Brunswick Fire.....						
New York Underwriters.....						
Northern Assurance.....	8,624 47		8,624 47	8,492 47	4,152 43	48.89
Norwich Union.....	14,339 01	6,161 25	8,177 76	8,073 41	1,800 59	22.30
Philadelphia Fire & Marine.....						
Phoenix of London.....	7,763 80	7,763 80				
Pilot.....						
Providence-Washington.....	8,841 50	921 11	7,920 39	7,920 39	17,996 27	227.21
Queen.....	2,008 72	758 19	1,250 53	875 00	26 03	2.97
Royal Exchange.....	10,803 44		10,803 44	8,996 03	1,640 49	18.23
Royal Insurance.....	676 26	77 15	599 11	425 61	-87 11	
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	42,493 02	17,011 06	25,481 96	25,481 96	25,562 35	100.32
Scottish Metropolitan.....					-19 14	
Sea Insurance.....	104 82		104 82	104 82		
Security.....	142 50		142 50	142 50		
Standard Marine.....	13,979 79	1,542 78	12,437 01	11,759 79	9,388 52	79.83
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,743 74	2,263 98	1,479 76	1,080 13	451 83	41.83
Tokio Marine & Fire.....	39,519 17	2,118 63	37,400 54	33,405 27	31,100 43	93.10
Union of Canton.....	62,695 36	3,001 90	59,693 46	53,809 61	24,303 19	45.17
Union Marine.....	14,247 11	6,158 23	8,088 88	7,840 96	1,800 59	22.96
United States Fire.....	38,944 72	1,544 39	37,400 33	38,111 50	31,109 57	81.63
Westchester Fire.....	38,340 95	940 62	37,400 33	38,183 99	31,109 57	81.47
Western Assurance.....	307,945 98	176,269 24	131,676 74	132,626 90	88,237 62	66.53
World Fire & Marine.....						
Yorkshire.....	932 45		932 45	1,003 60		
Totals.....	959,068 35	314,625 93	644,442 42	623,168 03	428,179 86	68.71

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Aetna Insurance.....	1,535 19		1,535 19	779 84	430 50	55.20
Franklin Fire.....	340 08	340 08				
Hardware Dealers.....	124 52		124 52	74 71		
Hardware Mutual.....	124 52		124 52	74 71		
Home Insurance.....	1,498 10		1,498 10	787 25	449 10	57.05
Lloyds.....	426 88		426 88	193 85		
Minnesota.....	124 52		124 52	74 71		
National Liberty.....	20 00	20 00				
New Brunswick Fire.....	89 50	89 50				
North British & Mercantile.....	1,623 05		1,623 05	2,035 51	1,230 52	60.45
Railway Passengers.....	402 00		402 00	541 74	370 32	68.36
World Fire & Marine.....						
Yorkshire.....	1,603 36	259 13	1,344 23	867 99	688 50	79.32
Totals.....	7,911 72	708 71	7,203 01	5,430 31	3,168 94	58.36

PLATE GLASS

JOINT STOCK						
Alliance Assurance.....	1,471 36		1,471 36	1,823 69	764 69	41.93
Anglo-Scottish Insurance.....	27 59		27 59	94 84	67 45	71.11
Atlas Insurance.....	237 38		237 38	1,017 79	353 54	34.74
British America.....	1,145 92		1,145 92	877 55	510 45	58.17
British Canadian.....	322 52		322 52	279 33	142 42	50.99
British Empire.....	242 98		242 98	282 50	29 56	10.46
British Northwestern.....	1,652 85		1,652 85	707 02	269 52	38.12
Canada Accident & Fire.....	3,563 25	25 00	3,538 25	2,756 75	1,978 14	52.66
Canada Security.....	870 87		870 87	714 42	531 53	74.40
Canadian Fire.....	1,537 34		1,537 34	1,689 93	669 98	39.64
Canadian General.....	6,970 82	127 61	6,843 21	4,876 59	2,404 14	49.29
Canadian Indemnity.....	3,103 25		3,103 25	2,331 46	737 65	31.64
Canadian Surety.....	2,169 30	34 23	2,135 07	2,363 45	848 24	35.89
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	11,270 96	1,351 89	9,919 07	9,812 72	3,317 72	33.81
Century Insurance.....	336 03		336 03	677 60	320 61	47.31
Commercial Union.....	758 81		758 81	978 35	377 92	38.63
Consolidated Fire.....	1,476 23		1,476 23	1,053 88	504 94	47.91
Continental Casualty.....	4,503 93		4,503 93	5,662 49	2,454 21	43.34
Dominion of Canada General.....	13,925 10	58 90	13,866 20	12,262 05	4,429 74	36.12
Dominion Fire.....	3,205 98		3,204 98	2,822 92	1,086 78	38.50
Eagle, Star & British Dominions.....	2,500 70		2,500 70	2,776 82	1,006 11	36.23
Employers' Liability.....	6,546 69	166 66	6,380 03	7,315 88	4,473 09	61.14
Federal Fire.....	7,173 55		7,173 55	6,701 38	2,877 78	42.95
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....				18 78		
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	1,873 43		1,873 43	1,915 68	737 15	38.46
General Accident of Canada.....	14,288 13	2 10	14,286 03	13,958 26	6,616 28	47.40
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	2,330 74		2,330 74	2,206 20	1,590 80	72.10
General Casualty of America.....	1,640 19	1,590 62	49 57	718 51	321 26	44.71
General Casualty of Paris.....	818 51		818 51	1,272 06	630 58	49.57
Globe Indemnity.....	5,225 89	1,462 93	3,762 96	3,704 28	1,290 68	34.84
Great American Indemnity.....	794 22		794 22	1,311 43	493 09	37.60
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	2,778 22		2,778 22	3,031 05	1,014 35	33.45
Guildhall.....	547 37		547 37	634 52	403 30	63.59
Halifax Fire.....	2,382 51		2,382 51	1,242 12	592 00	47.59
Hand-in-Hand.....	1,295 67		1,295 67	1,926 82	444 92	23.07
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	1,301 41		1,301 41	1,355 81	439 23	32.40
Hudson Bay.....	304 43	304 43				
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	648 07		648 07	574 78	151 28	26.32
Imperial Insurance Office.....	351 15	10 02	341 13	350 51	373 76	106.63
Indemnity of North America.....	484 67		484 67	1,003 08	458 89	45.75
Law, Union & Rock.....	302 92		302 92	337 81	56 92	16.85
Legal & General.....	784 58		784 58	491 73	383 32	77.95
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	2,254 44	1,836 33	418 11	411 59	142 08	34.52
London Assurance.....	137 18	50 00	87 18	47 27		
London Guarantee & Accident.....	2,585 07		2,585 07	2,548 45	1,225 43	48.09
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.....	4,135 38		4,135 38	4,691 50	1,631 43	34.77
London & Provincial.....	58 55		58 55	65 79		
London & Scottish.....	992 92		992 92	1,134 90	482 77	42.53
Maryland Casualty.....	1,347 53		1,347 53	905 97	336 67	37.16
Metropolitan Casualty.....	666 60		666 60	476 01	231 31	48.59
Motor Union.....	806 57		806 57	815 21	325 81	39.96
National Provincial.....	1,837 93		1,837 93	1,945 28	686 58	35.29
North British & Mercantile.....	4,408 50		4,408 50	4,785 77	2,499 40	52.23
Northern Assurance.....	5,668 27		5,668 27	6,223 63	2,753 92	44.25
Northwest Casualty.....	1,926 54		1,926 54	1,849 68	647 12	34.00
Norwich Union.....	6,910 21		6,910 21	6,264 67	2,815 95	44.95

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—Continued

PLATE GLASS—Concluded

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Occidental Fire.....	439 13		439 13	426 99	131 14	30.71
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	37,857 18		37,857 18	40,303 87	15,931 94	42.08
Phoenix of London.....	683 53		683 53	458 86	306 05	66.70
Pilot.....	3,254 86		3,254 86	2,832 98	1,266 35	44.70
Provident.....	654 79		654 79	946 75	733 90	77.50
Prudential Assurance.....	2,964 65		2,964 65	2,877 41	557 89	19.39
Railway Passengers.....	833 72		833 72	752 95	246 54	32.74
Royal Insurance.....	7,742 72	4,181 07	3,561 65	3,506 14	1,221 51	34.84
Scottish Metropolitan.....	517 13		517 13	512 53	72 28	14.10
Southern.....	518 27		518 27	811 31	652 32	80.40
Sun Insurance Office.....	463 78	63 40	400 38	470 49	269 02	57.18
Toronto General.....	2,089 53	-12 66	2,102 19	2,090 24	1,071 82	51.27
Travelers Indemnity.....	3,647 20		3,647 20	4,042 10	1,369 03	33.87
Union Assurance Society.....	985 86		985 86	972 83	379 48	39.01
Union of Canton.....	2,050 79		2,050 79	2,388 95	1,054 30	44.13
Union Marine.....	211 17		211 17	631 93	233 54	36.96
United States Fidelity.....	2,646 66		2,646 66	2,959 32	790 54	26.71
Western.....	3,981 74	96 43	3,885 31	3,192 30	850 87	26.65
World Marine & General.....	8,848 97	4,424 48	4,424 49	5,020 46	1,967 56	39.19
Yorkshire.....	1,931 91		1,931 91	1,993 78	713 22	35.77
Zurich.....	4,105 56		4,105 56	4,031 56	2,919 09	72.40
CASH MUTUALS						
Portage La Prairie.....				253 09	43 50	17.19
Wawanesa.....	276 05		276 05	228 20	118 62	51.98
MUTUAL						
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.....	1,356 93		1,356 93	1,084 93	535 43	49.35
OTHER						
Lloyds.....	374 66		374 66	239 02	134 56	56.29
Totals.....	235,337 00	15,773 44	219,563 56	221,227 64	93,402 99	42.22

PROPERTY DAMAGE

Acadia.....						
Aetna Insurance.....	35,928 93	3,268 97	32,659 96	21,465 36	10,335 85	48.15
Alliance Ass'ce.....						
Alliance Insurance.....	787 87	-315 70	1,103 57	664 48		
American Alliance.....	43 31		43 31	20 89		
American Equitable.....						
American Home Fire.....						
American Insurance.....						
Anglo-Scottish.....						
Atlas Ass'ce.....						
Automobile Insurance.....						
Bee Fire Insurance.....						
British America Ass'ce.....	1 75		1 75	1 04		
British Canadian.....						
British Crown Ass'ce.....						
British Empire.....						
British Northwestern.....						
British Traders.....				28 46		
Camden Fire Insurance.....						
Canada Security.....						
Canadian Fire.....	134 00		134 00	300 69		
Canadian Indemnity.....						
Canadian Surety.....	600 62		600 62	594 25	-3,543 12	
The Casualty Co. of Canada.....						
Central Union Insurance.....	78		78	41		
Century Insurance.....						
China Fire Insurance.....				4 07		
Citizens Insurance.....						
City of New York.....						
Columbia Insurance.....	1 69		1 69	2 58		
Connecticut.....	76 66	7 64	69 02	89 72		
Consolidated Fire & Casualty.....						
Continental Casualty.....	749 10		749 10	731 44	291 08	39.80
Continental Insurance.....	10 00		10 00	6 38		
Cornhill Insurance.....						
County Fire.....	271 17	262 50	8 67	4 20		

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

PROPERTY DAMAGE—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Dominion of Canada General						
Eagle, Star & British Dominions						
Employers' Liability Ass'ce.	2,761 81		2,761 81	2,287 99	1,089 19	47.60
Equitable Fire & Marine	498 12	484 31	13 81	17 94		
Eureka Security						
Federal Insurance Co.						
Fidelity Insurance of Canada						
Fidelity-Phenix	12 75		12 75	92		
Fire Ass'ce of Philadelphia						
Firemen's Fund Insurance						
First National						
Franklin Fire						
General Accident of Canada						
General Accident, Fire & Life						
General Insurance of America						
Glens Falls						
Globe Indemnity						
Great American Insurance	459 64	78 48	381 16	179 50		
Guardian Ass'ce						
Guardian Insurance of Canada						
Hartford Fire	661 28	114 94	546 34	352 92		
Home, Fire & Marine Insurance						
Home Insurance						
Homestead						
Imperial Ass'ce	68 89	65 53	3 36	5 18		
Imperial Guarantee						
Indemnity of North America						
Indemnity Marine						
Insurance of North America	9,453 45	—80 05	9,533 50	3,582 60		
Law, Union & Rock	181 06	8 95	172 11	80 53		
Legal & General						
Liverpool & London & Globe	178 32		178 32	322 66	44 94	13.93
Liverpool-Manitoba	76 96	76 96				
Lloyds	4,238 39		4,238 39	5,602 37	—3,580 00	
London Ass'ce						
London-Canada						
London Guarantee & Accident						
London & Lancashire Guarantee						
London & Lancashire Insurance	2,419 36	260 44	2,158 92	1,203 68		
London & Provincial						
London & Scottish						
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty						
Marine Insurance Co.	149 60		149 60	160 54		
Maryland Casualty						
Mercantile	27 02	21 59	5 43	3 59		
Merchants Casualty						
Merchants Fire	31 62		31 62	18 97		
Merchants & Manufacturers						
Merchants Marine						
Metropolitan Casualty						
Michigan Fire & Marine						
Mill Owners						
National Fire Insurance Co.						
National Liberty						
National-Liverpool						
New Brunswick						
New York Fire						
New York Underwriters	376 58	42 57	334 01	221 46		
Niagara						
North British & Mercantile						
North Empire Fire	3 36		3 36	5 18		
North River	52 45		52 45	60 48		
Northern Ass'ce	4,086 08	4 61	4,081 47	4,118 42	256 35	6.22
Norwich Union						
Occidental Fire						
Ocean Accident						
Pacific Coast						
Pearl Ass'ce Co.						
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's						
Philadelphia Fire & Marine						
Phoenix of London	113 83	21 87	91 96	319 07		
Phoenix of Hartford	477 32	379 63	97 69	143 37		
Pilot						
Providence-Washington	167 10	6 77	160 33	129 30		
Provident						
Provincial Insurance Co.						
Prudential Ass'ce						
Quebec Fire	151 05	127 65	23 40	3 42		

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

PROPERTY DAMAGE—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Railway Passengers.....						
Reliance.....	140 84		140 84	291 18		
Royal Exchange.....	217 85		217 85	131 64	60 60	46.03
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....						
Scottish Union & National.....	38 96	78	38 18	129 85		
Sea Insurance Co.....						
Security.....						
Security-National.....						
Sentinel.....						
Southern.....						
Springfield.....						
Sun Insurance Office.....	357 41		357 41	231 54		
Tokio Marine & Fire.....						
Travelers Fire.....						
Travelers Indemnity.....						
Union Assurance.....	1,459 94		1,459 94	921 63	332 16	36.04
Union of Canton.....				48 79		
Union Marine.....	3 36		3 36	5 16		
United Firemen's Insurance.....	1 69		1 69	2 58		
United States Fidelity.....	3,618 55		3,618 55	3,743 26	-910 22	
United States Fire Insurance.....						
Westchester.....	293 29	142 08	151 21	143 50		
Western Assurance.....	288 00	102 84	185 16	273 88		
Westminster Fire Office.....						
World Fire & Marine.....	1,727 04		1,727 04	1,139 71	487 44	42.77
World Marine & General.....	7,510 25	4,341 96	3,168 29	3,243 09	256 35	7.90
Yorkshire.....						
Zurich.....						
Totals.....	88,574 27	9,425 32	79,148 95	58,020 53	4,693 12	8.09

PUBLIC LIABILITY

JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Aetna Life.....						
Alliance Assurance.....	1,664 86		1,664 86	1,758 50	1,346 40	76.56
Atlas Assurance.....	3,205 78		3,205 78	2,483 80	1,679 37	67.61
British America.....	4,515 36		4,515 36	3,909 54	1,925 53	49.25
British Canadian.....	415 22		415 22	208 16	75 00	36.03
British Empire.....	691 25		691 25	540 73	66 40	12.28
British Northwestern Fire.....						
Canada Accident.....	8,780 52	2,741 63	6,038 89	5,961 02	2,349 33	39.41
Canada Security.....	1,913 36		1,913 36	2,116 22	6 65	.31
Canadian Fire.....	723 67		723 67	495 81	50 00	10.08
Canadian General.....	19,703 33	4,544 39	15,158 94	17,827 66	8,517 58	47.77
Canadian Indemnity.....	23,760 31	250 00	23,510 31	19,635 94	8,322 93	42.39
Canadian Surety.....	6,711 46	128 15	6,583 31	6,151 01	422 42	6.87
Car & General.....	197 78	7 04	190 74	152 31	5 00	3.28
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	7,389 16	782 10	6,607 06	5,537 08	1,046 63	18.90
Commercial Union.....	1,651 35	217 39	1,433 96	1,564 75	142 40	9.10
Consolidated Fire.....	601 70		601 70	1,646 12	486 77	29.57
Continental Casualty.....	6,856 67	1,239 23	5,617 44	5,570 18	311 06	5.58
Dominion of Canada General.....	19,016 52	-46 17	19,062 69	17,469 58	1,606 95	91.98
Employers' Liability.....	86,667 09	5,536 77	81,130 32	80,306 64	29,693 05	36.97
Employers' Reinsurance.....	8,651 79		8,651 79	8,297 73	980 74	11.81
Federal Fire.....	4,215 21		4,215 21	3,759 70	3,335 38	88.70
Fidelity Casualty of New York.....						
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	13,232 81	943 07	12,289 74	13,076 91	8,379 68	64.08
General Accident of Canada.....	63,050 48	2,750 83	60,299 65	61,872 08	16,402 65	26.51
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	2,378 24	221 43	2,156 81	1,797 02	406 11	22.59
General Casualty of Paris.....	2,646 95	37	2,646 58	2,477 84	2,201 43	88.84
Globe Indemnity.....	37,260 14	15,660 09	21,600 05	29,605 10	812 18	2.74
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	4,039 39		4,039 39	6,139 68	6,853 68	111.63
Guildhall.....	7,463 02	1,519 48	5,943 54	5,196 97	3,618 82	69.63
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	6,641 57		6,641 57	7,134 25	4,101 89	57.50
Hudson Bay.....	77 99	77 99				
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	9,284 29	259 09	9,025 20	8,131 80	6,133 62	75.43
Imperial Insurance Office.....	1,384 17	49 80	1,334 37	1,470 34	-370 55	
Indemnity of North America.....	4,420 20		4,420 20	5,021 94	-150 60	
Law, Union & Rock.....	2,742 90	93 30	2,649 60	2,677 05	3,280 45	122.54
Legal & General.....	187 55		187 55	142 09	88 20	62.07
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	5,623 64	3,153 96	2,469 68	3,288 58	90 14	2.74
London Guarantee & Accident.....	14,040 92		14,040 92	16,728 13	7,330 39	43.82
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.....	22,313 33	3,110 54	19,202 79	15,046 08	6,716 03	44.64
London Assurance.....	114 45	25 00	89 45	47 86		
London & Provincial.....	237 81		237 81	297 95	-2,711 54	
London & Scottish.....	1,414 37		1,414 37	1,484 04	33 78	2.27

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

PUBLIC LIABILITY—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Maryland Casualty.....	599 15	4 54	594 61	624 31	78 39	12.56
Merchants Casualty.....	6,823 67		6,823 67	5,437 77	776 51	14.28
Metropolitan Casualty.....	580 10	18 78	561 32	526 53	33 65	6.39
Motor Union.....	4,710 49		4,710 49	4,644 59	1,252 42	26.97
North British & Mercantile.....	10,606 89	900 63	9,706 26	10,051 88	7,795 04	77.54
Norwich Union.....	11,421 18		11,421 18	11,504 63	4,031 91	35.04
Occidental Fire.....	391 46	208 46	183 00	206 63		
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	14,733 73	137 03	14,596 70	14,418 78	-1,584 85	
Pearl.....	19,621 89		19,621 89	18,960 85	11,262 31	59.40
Phoenix of London.....	7,450 15		7,450 15	5,889 93	2,149 35	36.49
Pilot.....	5,054 22		5,054 22	5,047 22	3,909 85	77.46
Provident Assurance.....	5,786 75	146 23	5,640 52	7,084 87	2,632 00	35.73
Prudential Assurance.....	32,259 58	221 36	32,038 22	26,786 21	15,141 17	56.53
Railway Passengers.....	1,615 36		1,615 36	1,609 26	220 15	13.68
Royal Exchange.....	3,831 80	166 72	3,665 08	6,304 25	1,005 13	15.94
Royal Insurance.....	45,551 77	24,000 05	21,551 72	28,769 15	768 18	2.67
Scottish Metropolitan.....	551 41		551 41	430 29	-212 28	
Sun Insurance Office.....	2,335 50		2,335 50	2,110 52	202 50	9.59
Toronto General.....	8,666 03	368 42	8,297 61	9,215 14	4,010 76	43.52
Travelers Indemnity.....	5,117 46		5,117 46	5,329 73	9,038 80	17.61
Travelers Insurance.....	38,643 94		38,643 94	30,454 06	4,359 34	14.31
Union Assurance Society.....	3,348 44	29 33	3,319 11	3,562 39	2,189 61	61.46
Union of Canton.....	49,086 50	5,877 08	43,209 42	46,429 17	27,175 94	58.53
Union Marine.....	5,690 30		5,690 30	5,534 35	1,008 81	18.23
United States Fidelity.....	16,464 68	45 00	16,419 68	15,249 18	6,641 16	43.55
United States Guarantee.....	33 96		33 96	16 42		
Western.....	14,043 66	844 70	13,198 96	12,920 19	8,242 74	63.80
World Marine & General.....	16,934 14	9,638 25	7,295 89	7,034 11	533 67	7.58
Yorkshire.....	5,515 30		5,515 30	5,678 41	12,725 50	224.10
Zurich.....	32,671 88		32,671 88	25,063 04	15,356 16	61.27
CASH MUTUAL						
Wawanesa.....	68 00		68 00	62 27		
MUTUAL						
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty...	1,141 37		1,141 37	1,184 57	-19 65	
OTHER						
Lloyds.....	128,338 02		128,338 02	109,975 99	98,964 33	89.99
Totals.....	905,575 39	85,872 06	819,703 33	795,144 88	357,174 55	44.92

SICKNESS

Aetna Life.....	30 00		30 00	32 24		
Alliance Assurance.....	1,531 58	113 88	1,417 70	1,571 32	36 18	2.30
British America.....	1,675 99		1,675 99	1,636 01	2,244 83	137.21
British Canadian.....	725 45		725 45	734 69	200 64	27.31
British Empire.....	1,011 92		1,011 92	931 01	280 81	30.16
British Northwestern.....	311 56	5 00	306 56	229 02	245 80	107.33
Canada Accident.....	6,795 34	763 68	6,031 66	6,254 11	5,386 05	86.12
Canada Security.....	1,601 55	78 52	1,523 03	1,654 95	1,933 01	116.79
Canadian Fire.....						
Canadian Indemnity.....	2,213 35		2,213 35	2,112 81	1,262 32	59.75
Car & General.....	442 52	5 00	437 52	514 05	256 84	49.96
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	11,007 01	656 36	10,350 65	10,414 68	5,711 26	54.84
Commercial Union.....	2,090 55	298 14	1,792 41	1,823 14	435 51	23.89
Confederation Life.....						
Consolidated Fire.....						
Continental Casualty.....	115,009 33	93 80	114,915 53	111,569 57	78,303 95	70.18
Dominion of Canada General.....	45,424 01	3,127 48	42,296 53	42,985 22	15,531 38	36.13
Employers' Liability.....	54,432 37	20 33	54,412 04	52,340 93	31,018 37	59.26
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....						
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	2,986 11	1,967 93	1,018 18	1,298 19	2,160 28	166.41
General Accident of Canada.....	29,113 63	-154 91	29,268 54	29,079 97	22,364 16	76.90
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	12,078 35	-135 61	12,213 96	11,812 52	6,520 94	55.20
General Casualty of Paris.....	5,905 55	162 87	5,742 68	5,530 88	2,879 65	52.06
Globe Indemnity.....	25,095 27	13,468 79	11,626 48	11,427 92	7,673 46	67.15
Guildhall Insurance of Canada.....	1,941 36		1,941 36	1,820 49	514 97	28.28
Guildhall.....	888 23	94 39	793 84	638 41	467 33	73.20
Hartford Accident & Indemnity...	205 86	-40 00	245 86	304 63	220 00	72.22

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*SICKNESS—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
JOINT STOCK						
Hudson Bay.....	56 80	56 80				
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	17,527 59	86 20	17,441 39	17,458 45	12,508 04	71 64
Imperial Insurance Office.....	788 61		788 61	953 71	286 91	30 08
Indemnity Co. of North America.....	353 24		353 24	350 22	287 50	82 09
Law, Union & Rock.....	1,165 88	74 00	1,091 88	1,247 12	431 79	34 62
Legal & General.....	134 15		134 15	123 79	187 50	151 47
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	4,647 48	3,270 67	1,376 81	1,367 12	850 94	62 24
London Guarantee & Accident.....	8,326 27	145 83	8,180 44	8,148 03	3,089 09	37 91
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.....	10,894 57	652 49	10,242 08	10,053 57	7,260 13	72 21
London Assurance.....	255 28	15 43	239 85	143 43	275 75	192 25
London & Provincial.....						
London & Scottish.....						
Loyal Protective.....						
Maryland Casualty.....	395 11		395 11	1,006 89		
Merchants Casualty.....						
Metropolitan Casualty Co.....	791 26		791 26	815 07	425 47	52 20
North American Accident.....	882 76	9 81	872 95	992 13	462 13	46 58
North British & Mercantile.....	4,629 26		4,629 26	4,737 10	2,733 52	57 70
Northern Assurance.....	3,450 15	2,119 45	1,330 70	1,417 13	519 05	36 62
Norwich Union Fire.....	11,061 74	582 23	10,479 51	10,660 94	6,181 70	57 98
Occidental Fire.....	749 62	65 79	683 83	646 09	591 36	91 53
Occidental Life.....	1,349 37		1,349 37	1,384 49	1,511 11	109 15
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	22,311 21	11 09	22,300 12	22,204 33	12,591 65	56 46
Phoenix of London.....	2,114 01		2,114 01	1,988 28	841 47	42 32
Pilot.....						
Protective Association.....						
Provident Assurance.....						
Prudential Assurance.....	7,399 68		7,399 68	6,167 69	6,745 49	109 37
Railway Passengers.....	7,512 99		7,512 99	7,421 28	9,680 72	130 45
Royal Exchange.....	2,984 10	521 82	2,462 28	2,432 64	2,211 20	90 90
Royal Insurance.....	23,926 07	12,921 58	11,004 49	10,816 39	7,264 97	67 17
Scottish Metropolitan.....						
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,148 07		3,148 07	2,992 19	1,968 90	65 80
Travelers Insurance.....	30,394 47		30,394 47	29,163 16	19,649 37	67 38
Union Assurance Society.....	1,454 07	23 48	1,430 59	1,353 49	935 62	69 13
Union of Canton.....	19,596 30		19,596 30	18,152 01	10,667 58	58 77
Union Marine.....	565 43		565 43	590 86	278 00	47 05
United States Fidelity.....	5,972 11	80 00	5,892 11	6,568 51	6,377 61	97 09
Western.....	6,066 17	48 60	6,017 57	5,763 53	5,996 84	104 05
World Marine.....	2,992 07	1,661 37	1,330 70	1,417 15	519 05	36 62
Yorkshire.....						
Zurich.....	32,763 37		32,763 37	32,385 87	16,460 74	50 82
MUTUALS						
Metropolitan Life.....	10,505 13		10,505 13	10,719 77	6,876 00	64 14
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident.....						
Prudential Insurance.....	3,855 66		3,855 66	3,795 08	2,675 37	70 50
Royal Guardians.....	956 36		956 36	988 81	522 40	52 83
Totals.....	574,493 30	42,872 29	531,621 01	523,143 08	335,512 71	64 13

SPRINKLER LEAKAGE

Acadia.....	88 18	3 90	84 28	94 84	22 88	24 12
Aetna Insurance.....	3,104 70		3,104 70	2,069 59	286 55	13 84
Alliance of Philadelphia.....	326 70		326 70	308 87		
British America.....	310 69	30 63	280 06	248 63	209 01	84 06
British Canadian.....	14 40	3 00	11 40	11 45		
British Empire.....	49 43	7 25	42 18	41 69		
British Traders.....	424 05	244 80	179 25	58 12	1 72	2 96
Canadian Fire.....	744 46		744 46	757 54		
China Fire.....	49 63	24 02	25 61	8 31	24	2 89
Columbia.....	218 10	190 01	28 09	31 60	7 63	24 15
Continental Insurance.....	307 85	40 73	267 12	522 77	519 62	99 40
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	211 36	15 83	195 53	-2 42	226 83	
First American.....	21 64	10 50	11 14	16 47		
General Fire of Paris.....	166 70	94 01	72 69	62 74		
Hand-in-Hand.....				10 79		
Imperial Assurance.....	268 29	212 10	56 19	63 20	15 25	24 13
Imperial Guarantee.....	293 04	69 34	223 70	225 54		
Indiana Lumbermen's.....						
Insurance Co. of North America.....	3,562 76		3,562 76	3,254 01	379 05	11 65
Law, Union & Rock.....	294 90	74 95	219 95	280 94		

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

SPRINKLER LEAKAGE—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Lloyds.....	300 65		300 65	305 25		
London-Canada.....	158 47	122 59	35 88	34 09		
London & Lancashire Ins.....	432 01	8 56	423 45	645 29	-20 00	
Lumber Mutual.....						
Lumbermen's Mutual.....						
Maryland Casualty.....	632 92		632 92	984 96	673 83	68.41
Maryland Insurance.....	66 80	7 52	59 28	76 27		
Mercantile.....	139 55	83 32	56 23	88 76		
Merchants Fire.....	182 64		182 64	180 38		
New York Underwriters.....	1,835 66	917 83	917 83	943 79	133 82	74.34
Niagara.....	65 17	10 61	54 56	54 18		
North Empire.....	97 02	40 83	56 19	63 19	15 25	24.13
North River.....	354 00	87 74	266 26	250 47	132 20	52.78
Northwestern Mutual.....	68 65	81	67 84	37 11		
Pennsylvania Lumbermen.....		9 38	61 44	53 40		
Phoenix of Paris.....	70 82		61 44	53 40		
Phoenix of London.....	1,049 02	422 08	626 94	631 65	63 77	10.10
Quebec Fire.....	58 12	11 90	46 22	66 32		
Queen City.....						
Svea Fire & Life.....	14 78		14 78	8 02		
Union Marine.....	106 16	49 97	56 19	62 95	15 25	24.23
Union of Canton.....	360 45	53 18	307 27	99 63	2 91	2.92
United Firemen's.....	29 59	1 50	28 09	31 60	7 63	24.15
Wawanesa.....	190 30		190 30	115 70	917 60	793.08
Western Ass'ce.....	903 25	173 11	730 14	709 32	45 50	6.41
World Fire & Marine.....	90 85		90 85	54 82		
Totals.....	17,663 76	3,022 00	14,641 76	13,561 83	3,656 54	26.96

THEFT

Alliance Assurance.....	2,233 46	6 00	2,227 46	2,347 97	1,725 35	73.48
American Surety.....	2,315 05		2,315 05	1,832 63	1,502 16	81.94
Anglo-Scottish.....	45 25		45 25	22 72		
Atlas Assurance.....	6,760 03		6,760 03	4,483 32	2,577 18	57.48
Automobile Insurance.....						
British America.....	5,574 16	267 06	5,307 10	4,692 80	2,766 62	58.95
British Canadian.....	1,136 06	13 33	1,122 73	826 33	25 91	3.13
British Empire.....	2,094 11	45 66	2,048 45	1,515 60	702 25	46.33
British Law.....	6 00		6 00	4 54		
British Northwestern.....	952 07		952 07	1,128 07	108 03	9.58
Canada Accident.....	5,249 13	647 38	4,601 75	4,796 81	632 97	13.20
Canada Security.....	1,240 47	— 45	1,240 02	1,064 10	753 95	70.85
Canadian Fire.....	2,393 90	61 87	2,332 03	2,089 61	591 21	28.29
Canadian General.....	16,339 68	3,841 64	12,498 04	11,969 33	8,270 65	69.09
Canadian Indemnity.....	24,159 32	1,565 00	22,594 32	14,854 65	7,937 80	53.44
Canadian Surety.....	14,323 21	2,795 64	11,527 57	10,991 78	3,351 20	30.49
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	13,169 39	744 78	12,424 61	11,106 42	3,781 51	34.04
Century Insurance.....	1,670 67		1,670 67	1,459 09	1,393 64	95.51
Commercial Union.....	3,719 05	1,606 44	2,112 61	1,650 64	464 95	28.17
Continental Casualty.....	1,088 12	37 37	1,050 75	1,170 31	251 66	21.50
Continental Insurance.....						
Dominion of Canada General.....	50,872 18	2,829 47	48,042 71	36,618 49	10,434 08	28.49
Employers' Liability.....	32,481 52	1,029 69	31,451 83	31,806 16	15,581 76	48.98
Employers' Reinsurance.....	2,839 07		2,839 07	2,666 01	-30 30	
Federal Fire.....	7,915 64		7,915 64	7,462 87	3,723 83	49.90
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....	318 17		318 17	265 54		
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	12,512 08	2,712 44	9,799 64	15,306 66	8,433 04	55.10
Fidelity-Phenix.....						
Fonciere Transport.....	6,413 35	57 50	6,355 85	19,832 15	4,943 17	24.93
Franklin Fire.....						
General Accident of Canada.....	37,659 66	1,458 45	36,201 21	35,169 08	15,841 52	45.04
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	2,658 12		2,658 12	2,341 08	1,325 83	56.63
General Casualty of Paris.....	2,862 99	152 40	2,710 59	2,528 43	1,226 30	48.50
Glens Falls.....						
Globe Indemnity.....	23,795 45	7,172 71	16,622 74	13,923 80	6,775 95	48.66
Grain Insurance.....				190 86		
Guarantee Co. of North America.....	344 65		344 65	473 14		
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	8,005 53	-45 36	8,050 89	11,480 06	8,634 58	75.22
Guildhall.....	2,797 07		2,797 07	2,301 18	2,541 90	110.46
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	12,026 72	245 53	11,781 19	10,230 18	5,745 69	56.16
Home Insurance.....						
Hudson Bay.....	292 90	292 90				
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	3,909 60	251 80	3,657 80	3,176 39	1,516 93	47.76
Imperial Insurance Office.....	618 03		618 03	469 64	258 19	54.98

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—Continued

THEFT—Concluded

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Indemnity of North America.....	23,634 41	37 75	23,596 66	17,910 31	1,365 86	7 63
Law, Union & Rock.....	830 80		830 80	718 59	768 33	106 92
Legal & General.....	1,518 98		1,518 98	1,118 50	113 20	10 12
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	9,667 71	7,138 57	2,529 14	2,727 68	753 11	27 61
Lloyds.....	10,126 97		10,126 97	23,075 73	1,435 97	62 24
London Assurance.....	86 00		86 00	46 32		
London Guarantee & Accident.....	11,954 22	138 92	11,815 30	10,836 76	6,735 16	62 15
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.	5,513 90	423 47	5,090 43	4,849 80	519 26	10 71
London & Provincial.....	821 90		821 90	785 61	116 65	14 84
London & Scottish.....	1,117 20		1,117 20	1,043 74	599 67	57 45
Maryland Casualty.....	6,767 28		6,767 28	6,243 85	1,263 94	20 24
Metropolitan Casualty.....	4,017 27		4,017 27	3,855 95	1,488 91	38 61
National Liberty.....						
National Surety.....	6,524 82		6,524 82	8,231 47	2,405 15	29 22
Niagara Fire.....						
North British & Mercantile.....	9,177 04		9,177 04	7,169 07	3,082 95	43 00
Northern Assurance.....	11,150 69	34 88	11,115 81	10,728 85	7,205 39	67 15
Northwest Casualty.....	1,226 17		1,226 17	977 19	318 83	32 63
Norwich Union Fire.....	14,622 87	7 03	14,615 84	13,102 55	2,025 82	15 46
Occidental Fire.....	1,017 12		1,017 12	926 99	—78 81	
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	22,429 58	1,293 69	21,135 89	19,365 65	9,896 22	46 82
Pearl Assurance.....	2,849 63	374 50	2,475 13	2,213 65	996 90	45 03
Phoenix Assurance.....	1,695 81		1,695 81	1,553 78	247 23	15 91
Pilot.....	3,582 57		3,582 57	3,047 89	1,883 86	61 81
Portage La Prairie (Mutual).....				27 43		
Provident.....	541 49	35 28	506 21	914 02	1,004 61	109 95
Prudential Assurance.....	4,668 32	127 34	4,540 98	4,104 99	4,587 40	111 75
Railway Passengers.....	2,292 77		2,292 77	1,903 74	2,262 63	118 85
Reliance.....	1,155 97	24 45	1,131 52	1,040 80	653 15	62 75
Royal Exchange.....	4,690 11	93 20	4,596 91	4,975 51	1,899 95	38 18
Royal Insurance.....	43,015 91	22,710 84	20,305 07	16,170 27	7,863 76	48 63
Sun Insurance Office.....	4,212 06	128 33	4,083 73	3,618 39	1,908 65	52 75
Toronto General.....	4,740 33	605 18	4,135 15	4,390 40	5,840 13	133 02
Travelers Indemnity.....	47,772 97		47,772 97	50,789 77	10,601 09	20 87
Union Assurance Society.....	3,320 66	423 75	2,896 91	3,173 36	1,032 87	32 55
Union of Canton.....	7,533 29		7,533 29	7,170 04	4,143 59	58 77
Union Fire.....	540 82		540 82	279 33	599 12	214 48
Union Marine.....	1,130 56		1,130 56	1,001 93	600 31	59 92
United States Fidelity.....	23,562 30	—96 09	23,658 39	28,863 35	21,018 66	72 82
United States Guarantee.....	947 14		947 14	893 50	218 25	24 43
Wawanesa (Mutual).....	215 75		215 75	143 30	148 75	103 80
Western.....	12,113 59	264 27	11,849 32	11,288 00	3,804 41	33 70
World Marine & General.....	12,745 33	6,423 00	6,322 33	5,807 58	5,256 79	90 51
Yorkshire.....	6,534 77	110 24	6,424 53	5,860 59	3,210 24	54 78
Zurich.....	17,077 44	108 64	16,968 80	14,033 18	3,328 00	23 72
Totals.....	661,937 28	68,196 49	593,740 79	581,227 85	246,915 47	42 48

WEATHER INSURANCE

JOINT STOCK						
Acadia Fire Insurance.....	13 92		13 92	23 02	30 54	132 67
Aetna Insurance.....	620 52		620 52	346 22	218 99	63 25
Alliance of Philadelphia.....	1,168 58	75 60	1,092 98	578 28	47 78	8 26
American Alliance.....	26 06	6 00	20 06	6 99	5 84	83 55
American Central.....						
American Home Fire.....						
American Insurance.....	29 25	8 50	20 75	65 47		
Anglo-Scottish.....						
Automobile Insurance.....						
Beaver Fire Insurance.....						
Bee Fire Insurance.....						
Boston.....	1 60		1 60	12 88		
British America Ass'ce.....	464 58	60 62	403 96	131 12		
British Canadian Insurance.....						
British Crown Ass'ce.....	—14 23	—1 83	—12 40	96 53		
British Empire Ass'ce.....	55 55	1 25	54 30	8 99		
British & European Insurance.....						
British General Insurance.....						
British Law Insurance.....						
British Northwestern Fire.....	—28 68	—30 94	2 26	—2 12		
British Traders.....	3 70	1 95	1 75	103 45		
Caledonian-American.....						
Caledonian Insurance.....						
California Insurance.....						
Canada Accident & Fire.....						

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORD-
ING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*

WEATHER INSURANCE—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Canada Security	2 14		2 14	2 10	24 41	1,162.38
Canadian Fire	921 76		921 76	643 25	405 58	63.05
Canadian General	568 59	234 50	334 09	—119 34	406 60	.....
Car & General Insurance Corp. ....						.....
Central Union Insurance	7 25	3 00	4 25	—1 12		.....
Century Insurance Co. ....						.....
China Fire Insurance Co.	25		25	3 27		.....
Citizens Insurance .....						.....
City of New York .....						.....
Columbia Insurance Co.	4 64		4 64	5 55	10 18	183.42
Commercial Union Ass'ce. ....						.....
Connecticut	443 52	258 98	184 54	143 83	76 17	52.96
Continental Insurance	1,443 62	59 74	1,383 88	1,472 86	81 65	5.54
Cornhill Insurance .....						.....
County Fire Insurance	63 16	59 16	4 00	2 23	1 17	50.50
Eagle, Star & British Dominions ..						.....
Employers' Liability Ass'ce.	644 40	128 36	516 04	313 92	112 67	35.89
Equitable Fire & Marine	160 85	123 94	36 91	28 78	15 23	52.92
Eureka Security	12 00		12 00	9 60		.....
Fidelity-Phenix	1,449 01	—1 85	1,450 86	1,656 02	500 35	30.21
Fire Assoc. of Philadelphia	47 68	23 70	23 98	223 84		.....
Firemen's Fund Insurance .....						.....
Firemen's Insurance	4,651 60		4,651 60	2,813 36	1,408 27	50.05
First American Fire	35 50		35 50	73 48		.....
First National Insurance .....						.....
Franklin Fire	317 80	317 80				.....
General Accident Ass'ce. ....						.....
General Accident, Fire & Life	86 74	81 97	4 77	10 83		.....
General Fire of Paris	—7 13	19 35	—26 48	—26 48		.....
General Insurance of America .....						.....
Girard .....						.....
Glens Falls	871 86	72 27	799 59	905 02	328 08	36.25
Globe Indemnity .....						.....
Great American Insurance	220 96	24 06	196 90	110 31	51 39	46.58
Guardian Ass'ce Co. ....						.....
Guardian Insurance of Canada .....						.....
Guildhall				3 09		.....
Hanover Fire	05		05	05		.....
Hartford Fire	28,159 34		28,159 34	30,197 68	11,031 40	36.53
Home, Fire & Marine .....						.....
Home Insurance	21,959 70		21,959 70	25,788 68	17,546 44	68.04
Homestead	491 50	491 50				.....
Hudson Bay .....						.....
Imperial Ass'ce Co.	291 46	282 18	9 28	11 09	20 36	183.59
Imperial Guarantee	4 60		4 60	21 56		.....
Imperial Insurance Office .....						.....
Insurance of North America	1,027 37		1,027 37	1,087 35	81 39	7.49
Law, Union & Rock				3 66		.....
Legal & General				2 50		.....
Liverpool & London & Globe .....						.....
Liverpool-Manitoba Ass'ce. ....						.....
Local Government .....						.....
London Assurance	25 83	12 35	13 48	83 04		.....
London-Canada	702 85	634 22	68 63	22 88		.....
London & County Insurance	18 00		18 00	10 80		.....
London Guarantee & Accident	17 88	8 60	9 28	11 10	20 36	183.42
London & Lancashire Insurance	2,708 23	1,082 99	1,625 24	1,369 56	64 03	4.68
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc. ....						.....
Maryland Insurance	101 88	92 57	9 31	62 48		.....
Mercantile	180 83	145 12	35 71	21 10		.....
Merchants Fire	317 94		317 94	158 17	21 26	13.40
Merchants Marine	81 13		81 13	62 29	8 25	13.24
Mercury	191 38		191 38	416 99		.....
Michigan Fire & Marine	28 50		28 50	52 40		.....
Motor Union Insurance .....						.....
National Fire	1,230 14	240 00	990 14	219 09	13 20	6.02
National Liberty .....						.....
National-Liverpool .....						.....
National-Provincial .....						.....
National Union	2,641 95		2,641 95	1,362 93	1,769 88	129.88
Newark Fire Insurance .....						.....
New Brunswick .....						.....
New York Underwriters	25 22	12 61	12 61	179 30	44 36	24.58
Niagara	257 33	12 96	244 37	391 76	238 25	60.82
North British & Mercantile .....						.....
North Empire	21 28	12 00	9 28	11 09	20 36	183.59
North River	11 20		11 20	1 74		.....
Northwestern National	7,278 03		7,278 03	7,109 43	3,866 09	54.38

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1936, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Continued*WEATHER INSURANCE—*Continued*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
JOINT STOCK	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
North West Fire Insurance						
Northern Ass'ce.						
Norwich Union	83 48	53 50	29 98	15 06	170 90	1,134 79
Occidental Union						
Ocean Accident						
Pacific Coast						
Palatine Insurance						
Patriotic Ass'ce.						
Pearl	62 99	12 00	50 99	50 04		
Philadelphia Fire & Marine	100 00		100 00	16 04		
Phoenix of Paris	34 37	30 25	4 12	7 53		
Phoenix of Hartford	742 77	443 61	299 16	238 79	126 22	52 86
Phoenix of London	845 95	355 40	490 55	256 24	291 20	113 64
Pilot						
Pioneer Insurance						
Planet Ass'ce.	1 55		1 55	52		
Providence-Washington	25 01		25 01	72 53	-23 68	
Provident						
Provincial Insurance Co.						
Prudential Ass'ce.	645 62	1,575 39	-929 77	1,687 40	-53 00	
Quebec Fire Ass'ce.	91 95	80 51	11 44	1 67		
Queen City						
Queen Insurance of America						
Railway Passengers						
Reliance	232 99	69 15	163 84	44 06	24 33	55 22
Rhode Island Insurance						
Royal Exchange						
Royal Insurance						
Royal Scottish Insurance						
St. Paul Fire & Marine	1,371 03	87 71	1,283 32	2,082 86	2,048 69	98 36
Scottish Canadian Ass'ce.						
Scottish Metropolitan						
Scottish Union & National	306 00	2 25	303 75	196 25	110 70	56 41
Sea Insurance Co.						
Security	55 36	28 92	26 44	11		
Sentinel	9 62	2 50	7 12	13 10		
Southern Insurance						
Springfield	357 39	60 91	296 48	620 31	35 00	5 64
State Ass'ce.						
Sun Insurance Office	67 60	1 55	66 05	21 94		
Svea Fire & Life	8 44	7 02	1 42	2 25		
Toronto General Insurance	195 47		195 47	-427 21	396 80	
Travelers Fire						
Union Ass'ce.						
Union of Canton	3 80	80	3 00	- 11		
Union Marine	18 40	9 12	9 28	11 47	20 36	177 51
United British Insurance						
United Firemen's	4 64		4 64	5 55	10 18	183 42
United States Fidelity						
United States Fire	126 78		126 78	13 72	30 83	224 71
Wapiti	143 98		143 98	5,229 19	961 89	18 39
Westchester	96 04	-59 78	155 82	124 57	191 58	153 79
Western Ass'ce.	1,002 34	76 13	926 21	764 29	591 92	77 45
World Fire & Marine	44 81		44 81	142 78		
World Marine & General						
MUTUAL						
Economical	3,601 65		3,601 65	2,131 43	211 30	9 91
Hardware Dealers	11 54		11 54	63 45	23 79	37 49
Hardware Mutual	11 54		11 54	63 58	23 79	37 42
Indiana Lumbermen's	106 10		106 10	24 27	1 07	1 14
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance	4 97		4 97	10 86	1 07	9 85
Lumber Mutual	57 26	31 94	25 32	49 04	1 07	2 18
Mill Owners Mutual	124 76		124 76	75 69	9 07	11 98
Minnesota Implement	11 54	9 87	1 67	62 76	23 79	37 90
Northwestern Mutual	27 38		27 38	93 23	9 62	10 32
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's	4 97		4 97	6 09	1 07	17 66
Portage La Prairie	223 24		223 24	315 42	203 24	64 43
Wawanesa	22,581 78		22,581 78	17,241 94	4,030 19	23 37
FARMERS' MUTUAL						
Huron Weather*	7,336 35		7,336 35	9,259 49	1,181 25	12 76
Ontario Farmers' Weather	13,742 46		13,742 46	12,561 11	4,016 14	31 97
Western Farmers' Weather	36,325 29		36,325 29	32,075 24	12,803 85	39 92

*Reinsured by Western Farmers' Weather as of July 1st, 1936.

TABLE XIII.—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1935, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE—*Concluded*

WEATHER INSURANCE—*Concluded*

Companies	PREMIUMS WRITTEN			Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses incurred to net premiums earned
	Gross less return premiums	Licensed reinsurance ceded	Net			
OTHER	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	%
Lloyds.....	-140 00	.....	-140 00	173 00	.....	.....
Totals.....	172,769 88	7,431 98	165,337 90	163,771 46	65,944 76	40.28

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

British Empire.....	4 90	.....	4 90	2 49	.....	.....
Canada Security.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers' Liability.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,208 76	.....
Employers' Reinsurance.....	31 42	.....	31 42	29 66	.....	.....
Fidelity & Casualty.....	69 96	.....	69 96	59 65	.....	.....
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Imperial Guarantee.....	171 56	.....	171 56	94 60	.....	.....
Imperial Insurance Office.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indemnity of North America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Law, Union & Rock.....	18,303 65	.....	18,303 65	11,383 94	7,502 27	65.90
Lloyds.....	3,897 36	.....	3,897 36	2,421 04	99 19	.45
London Guarantee & Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.....	202 00	.....	202 00	121 20	36 00	29.70
Maryland Casualty.....	2,510 07	.....	2,510 07	1,932 00	145 73	7.54
Northern Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilot.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provident Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railway Passengers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Exchange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scottish Metropolitan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto General.....	.....	.....	.....	10 33	.....	.....
Union of Canton.....	4,156 88	.....	4,156 88	3,293 52	449 91	13.64
United States Fidelity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western.....	988 43	.....	988 43	665 30	1,027 45	154.43
World Marine & General.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	30,336 23	.....	30,336 23	20,013 73	14,469 31	72.30

TABLE XIV.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (TOTALS) IN ALL CLASSES OTHER THAN LIFE FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935 AND 1936

Class	1935				1936			
	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses to net premiums earned	Net premiums written	Net premiums earned	Net losses incurred	Ratio net losses to net premiums earned
	\$	c.	\$	%	\$	c.	\$	%
Fire:								
Joint Stock.....	13,361,202	83	13,331,547	34.73	12,654,638	14	4,778,820	02
Farmers' Mutuals.....	1,605,030	70	972,707	60.87	1,635,026	99	927,560	35
New England Factory Mutuals.....	713,150	69	22,400	3.1	928,918	47	79,879	77
Other Mutuals.....	792,702	59	266,400	34.04	811,810	31	193,604	09
Cash Mutuals Without Capital.....	210,098	63	642,212	43.99	1,584,926	35	608,200	34
Cash Mutuals With Capital.....	266,004	26	159,423	39.51	208,786	96	52,055	95
Reciprocal Exchanges.....	194,279	64	127,297	65.27	208,195	92	112,590	04
Lloyds.....	7,017,027	56	57,648	45.27	361,779	70	63,422	67
Automobile.....	1,209,920	48	4,123,232	78.59	7,920,609	06	4,717,954	86
Accident.....	964,846	63	552,235	45.90	1,334,787	01	585,518	89
Accident and Sickness Combined.....	32,145	86	569,971	59.26	1,034,761	47	603,881	34
Aircraft.....	351,205	77	23,291	96.32	55,249	80	12,225	34
Boiler and Machinery.....	91,331	83	45,579	12.37	327,285	85	45,319	58
Credit.....	87,440	03	73,196	84.85	97,789	28	1,251	60
Employers' Liability.....	943,327	69	196,614	21.49	122,778	24	47,492	09
Guarantee.....	127,622	24	173,163	135.68	956,115	56	165,238	28
Hail.....	676,013	63	209,513	32.00	168,864	52	63,815	48
Inland Transportation.....	22,495	11	17,807	80.09	698,543	49	329,902	45
Live Stock.....	580,997	04	270,451	50.35	644,442	42	22,552	44
Marine.....	227,928	68	90,944	40.50	7,203	01	428,179	86
Personal Property.....	27,038	96	22,571	287.91	219,563	56	3,168	94
Plate Glass.....	805,705	03	319,457	40.56	79,148	95	93,402	99
Property Damage.....	494,679	85	332,194	65.24	819,703	33	4,693	12
Public Liability.....	14,496	77	12,101	84.83	531,621	01	35,774	55
Sickness.....	579,135	68	535,583	88.75	593,740	70	335,512	41
Sprinkler Leakage.....	166,580	83	44,792	30.69	165,337	90	3,650	47
Theft.....	2,475	54	3,901	120.97	30,336	23	246,915	47
Weather.....							63,944	76
Workmen's Compensation.....							14,469	31

**Net premiums earned" was not calculated. The ratio of net losses incurred to net amount at risk was 8.42 in 1935 and 27.32 in 1936 per \$100,000.

V

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

REVIEW OF 1937 LEGISLATION, ONTARIO

At the 1937 session of the Legislature no important amendments to *The Insurance Act* were enacted. Certain miscellaneous amendments were effected under *The Statute Law Amendment Act, 1937* (see Statutes of Ontario, 1937, c. 72, s. 29). The following is a synopsis of the amendments so enacted:

Subsection 7 of section 25 of The Insurance Act is amended by substituting the word "province" for the words "legislative jurisdiction." Under this subsection, which relates to the licensing of extra provincial corporations, it was found that certain foreign insurers which have held licenses in Ontario for a number of years were unable to strictly comply with this provision. The subsection is therefore amended to apply only to provincially incorporated companies.

Under the provisions of section 103, section 107 respecting assessments on premium notes does not apply to mutual live stock and weather insurance corporations, but under the provisions of section 201 (1) (c) and 197c it does apply to such corporations. The amendment to *subsection 1 of section 103* removes this inconsistency by striking out the figures "107" in the third line.

Subsection 2 of section 106 is amended by striking out the word "cash" in the fifth line, and inserting after the word "total" in the sixth line the word "net." Section 106 (4) defines actual surplus and not cash surplus. The word "cash" is deleted to correct the error. By basing the qualifying surplus on "total net amount" at risk in place of "total amount" the application of the surplus requirement for approval of rate reduction is made equitable between companies which cede reinsurance and those which do not.

Subsection 4 of section 106 is amended by striking out the word "cash" in the first line and by inserting after the word "payment" in the fifth line the words "and instalments thereof." The subsection defines actual surplus and not cash surplus. The word "cash" is deleted to correct the error.

Section 106 is further amended by adding thereto the following subsections:

(5) When on the 31st day of December the surplus of an insurer in terms of cents per one hundred dollars of net insurance in force is not less than the amount set out in the following table, or, in the case of an insurer with less than two million dollars of net insurance in force, such other amount as shall be approved by the Superintendent, the directors may within one month thereafter declare a refund, not exceeding in total amount the increase in surplus of such insurer during the preceding year, which shall be credited on the cash payment or instalment next due on each policy or renewal thereof then in force; provided that the refund on each policy shall be in the same ratio to the total refund as the face value of the premium note is to the total face value of all premium notes in force at said year end; and provided further that the by-laws of the insurer require that each new member shall pay at the time of application a membership fee of at least twenty cents per one hundred dollars of insurance, or that refunds shall be payable only to members insured continuously during the five years preceding the refund.

TABLE

When the total net amount at risk is greater than \$25,000,000—	\$0.60.
When the total net amount at risk is greater than 10,000,000—	.70.
When the total net amount at risk is greater than 5,000,000—	.80.
When the total net amount at risk is greater than 2,000,000—	1.00.

(6) Subsection 5 shall not apply to cash mutual fire insurance corporations, or to an insurer the surplus of which, as defined by subsection 4, exceeds ten per centum of the total amount at risk.

These subsections set out safety conditions under which purely mutual farm fire insurance companies may limit surplus by refunds of premium.

Subsection 5 of section 114 of The Insurance Act is repealed, and the following substituted therefor:

(5) This section shall not apply to an insurer which is restricted by its license to the insurance against fire and lightning of buildings, plant and stock of millers and grain dealers used in connection with the grain trade, and the dwellings, outbuildings and contents thereof owned by such millers and grain dealers or their employees when and so long as its surplus as defined by subsection 4 of section 106 exceeds ten per centum of the total amount at risk.

The Canadian Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company is the only insurer affected by this amendment. The Company's business was previously limited to insuring the buildings, plant and stock of millers and grain dealers used in connection with the grain trade. The amendment permits the Company to extend its business to the insuring of the dwellings, outbuildings and contents thereof owned by such millers and grain dealers and their employees.

Subsection 4 of section 257 is amended by striking out the words "fee of ten dollars" in the second line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "prescribed fee."

Subsection 4 of section 259 is similarly amended by striking out the words "a fee of twenty-five dollars" in the third line.

Subsection 4 of section 263 is also similarly amended by striking out the words "a fee of ten dollars" in the second line.

Sections 257 (4), 259 (4) and 264 (4) of the Act previously provided set license fees for brokers, special brokers and adjusters. By virtue of the above amendment such fees may now be prescribed by Order-in-Council in the same manner as all other fees under the Act as provided in section 78.

APPENDIX II

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON VALUATION OF SECURITIES

ASSOCIATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF INSURANCE
OF THE PROVINCES OF CANADA

The following resolution was adopted at the 14th Annual Conference of the Association held in Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 9th to 11th, 1931:

"Whereas it is desirable that all provinces should prescribe the same basis of valuation of securities for use by insurers in completing annual statement blanks;

"Be it resolved that the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario are hereby constituted the Association 'Standing Committee on Valuation of Securities,' with full power to determine the basis of valuation of securities and with instructions to publish through the Secretary, not later than the 15th of January in each year, a list of securities held by insurers as at the December 31st next preceding, with valuations thereof, to be used in completing annual statement blanks."

Each year since 1931 your Committee has submitted reports determining the basis of valuation of bonds, debentures and stocks in respect of annual statements for each of the past five years, and subsequently lists of securities held by insurers showing the values so determined were published and used to complete the said annual statements for all provinces.

The question of valuation of securities in respect of annual statements for the current year has been under consideration by your Committee for the past several months. Three weeks ago, a member of your Committee attended the annual meeting of the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, when the Commissioners of Insurance of the United States agreed upon the manner in which securities should be required to be valued for the purpose of completing annual statements to the several state departments in the United States. Your Committee is pleased to report again this year that, in its opinion, the basis of valuation approved by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners is a sound one and again recommends that, having regard to the peculiarly international character of the insurance business, with United States companies carrying on business in every province of Canada, and numerous Canadian companies doing a large and increasing business in the United States, the several provinces of Canada approve the same basis of valuation as that adopted by the several states of the United States.

The resolution unanimously adopted by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners is appended to this report.

Your Committee has unanimously concluded to determine that the values of bonds, debentures and stocks shall be fixed, for the purposes of the provinces of Canada, upon the same basis as the value of such securities has been determined by the said resolution for the states of the United States, subject only to such minor adjustments as are necessary to adopt the said basis to Canadian statutes, practice and forms.

On or about January 16th, 1937, a list of securities held by insurers, incorporated and licensed by provincial governments, other than

- (a) securities permitted to be valued on an amortized basis, and
- (b) stocks authorized to be valued at market values as of December 31st, 1936,

will be published, showing the value of each security listed to be used in completing annual statement blanks as of December 31st, 1936, and distributed by the Secretary of the Association to all insurers, incorporated and licensed by provincial governments.

HARTLEY D. McNAIRN (Ont.),

On behalf of the Committee (Ont. and Que.).

Dated at Toronto, this 30th
day of December, A.D. 1936.

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS
AT THE ANNUAL MEETING HELD IN HOT SPRINGS, ARK.,
DECEMBER 8TH AND 9TH, 1936

RESOLVED: that the book on valuations of securities, to be published under the auspices of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners in January, 1937, shall be prepared upon the following basis:

1. Stocks and bonds (other than those described in paragraph 2 below) shall be valued at market quotations as of December 31st, 1936, except that in the case of securities not quoted on that date the latest available information shall be used. Stock valuations shall include dividends declared or accrued.

STATE AND MUNICIPAL BONDS

2. Bonds of states of the United States and of provinces of the Dominion of Canada and political subdivisions thereof shall be valued as follows:
 - (a) Such bonds which are not in default shall be valued at the mean of the values established by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners for December 31st, 1935, and the market quotations as of October 1st, 1936, but in no case at values greater than the market quotations as of October 11th, 1936. Such bonds if issued in 1936, prior to October 1st, shall be valued at October 1st, market quotations; if issued subsequent to October 1st, the original offering price (cost) shall be used.
 - (b) Such bonds which are in default shall be valued by the publishers of the association book on valuations of securities with such reasonable adjustments of market quotations as of October 1st, 1936, as are warranted by the circumstances involved in the separate issues. Such adjusted values should approximate the mean of the valuations established by the Association for December 31st, 1935, and the market quotations as of October 1st, 1936, and shall be subject to review by the committee on valuation of securities.

STOCKS AND BONDS

RESOLVED: that for the inventory of stocks and bonds in the annual statements of insurance companies and societies as of December 31st, 1936, the following basis is recommended as a fair market value:

1. All bonds amply secured and not in default shall be valued on an amortized basis wherever and in the manner permitted by law.
2. All other bonds . . . and, where amortization is not permitted by law, all bonds . . . should be valued as shown in the book on valuations of securities published under the auspices of the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners.
3. Stocks should be valued as shown in the book on valuations of securities, except as hereinafter provided.

STOCKS HELD BY LIFE COMPANIES

4. Stocks held by life insurance companies may be valued in the aggregate at the cost or book value, whichever is lower, provided the income received by such companies on such stocks in the aggregate, during each of the five years preceding the date of valuation, shall have been at a rate sufficient to meet the interest required to maintain policy reserves and other policy obligations, and provided further that the net investment income received by such companies on their ledger assets shall not have been less than required to maintain the reserve. This shall not apply to stocks of corporations in receivership or similar status. Cost as used shall be held to include stocks received as exchanges or rights received as dividends or otherwise at not to exceed the market value quoted on the date acquired.

FURTHER RESOLVED: that in cases where the condition of insurance companies may require the immediate disposition of securities, it is recommended that the discretion of the state supervisory officials of insurance should be exercised to vary the general formula herein set forth, so as to adopt prices reflected by the exchanges.

There follows some general instructions prepared for the convenience and guidance of insurers.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Schedules of bonds, debentures and stocks owned or held as security for loans by insurers as of December 31st, 1936, required to be filed with the several provincial Departments of Insurance in Canada shall be valued in accordance with the foregoing and with these instructions:

1. *Stocks and Bonds Generally.* Except as hereinafter provided, stocks and bonds shall be valued at market quotations as of December 31st, 1936.

2. *Amortization Basis for Bonds Not in Default.* All bonds with certain exclusions as follows, having a fixed term and rate of interest and not in default as to principal or interest, shall be valued on an amortized basis.

Bonds of corporations other than municipal, which have been subject of a plan of refinancing either by the issue of new bonds, income or otherwise, or upon which the whole or any part of interest payments have been deferred or payable by any consideration other than cash, should be valued at market quotations as of December 31st, 1936, and may be classified as "not in default."

3. *Bonds of Municipalities in Default.* Bonds of states of the United States and of the provinces of the Dominion of Canada and political subdivisions thereof, not eligible to amortization, shall be valued at the rates shown in this list.

Where any corporation, municipal or otherwise, *has defaulted* principal and/or interest *on any outstanding liability*, all securities of that corporation *must be classified as in default*, and the promulgated values used in all cases.

4. *Stocks of Life Companies.* Stocks held by life insurance companies may be valued in the aggregate at the cost or book value, whichever is the lower, provided the income received by such companies on such stocks, in the aggregate during each of the five years preceding the date of valuation, shall have been at a rate sufficient to meet the interest required to maintain policy reserves and other policy obligations, and provided further that the net investment income received by such companies on their ledger assets shall not have been less than required to maintain the reserve. This shall not apply to stocks of corporations in receivership or similar status. Cost as used shall be held to include stocks received as exchanges or rights received as dividends or otherwise at not to exceed the market value quoted on the date acquired.

Omissions or inaccuracies in this publication, or requests for additional information, should be drawn to the attention of or made to the Secretary.

HARTLEY D. McNAIRN,
Secretary.

Toronto, Ontario, January 16th, 1937.

APPENDIX III

UNLICENSED INSURANCE PLACED DURING 1936 BY SPECIAL INSURANCE BROKERS LICENSED PURSUANT TO SECTION 259 OF THE INSURANCE ACT

Name of Company	Barton & Ellis, Ltd.	Irish & Maulson, Ltd.	Muntz & Beatty, Ltd.	Willis, Faber & Co., Ltd.	Total
	\$		\$		\$
Economic Ins. Co., Ltd., London.....			50,000		50,000
Lloyds, Chicago.....	2,000				2,000
National Pet. Mutual Ins. Co., Pa.....			150,000		150,000
Gross Amount Insurance Placed.....	2,000		200,000		202,000
Amount Cancellations.....			50,000		50,000
Net Amount Insurance Placed.....	2,000		150,000		152,000
Gross Amount in Force, Dec. 31, 1936	2,000		150,000		152,000
Gross Premiums.....	40		860		900
Return Premiums.....			49		49
Net Premiums Written.....	40		811		851

APPEN

STATEMENT OF THE LOCATION OF THE HEAD OFFICES AND NAMES
INCORPORATED BY ONTARIO OTHER

Name of Company	Class of Insurers	Head Office	President or Principal Officer
Algoma Mutual.....	Mutual.....	Sault Ste. Marie..	A. H. Huckson.....
Amherst Island.....	Mutual.....	Stella.....	Samuel Miller.....
Ayr.....	Mutual.....	Ayr.....	A. C. Becker.....
Bay of Quinte Agricultural.....	Mutual.....	Picton.....	H. S. Welbanks.....
Bertie and Willoughby.....	Mutual.....	Wainfleet.....	E. O. Disher.....
Blanshard.....	Mutual.....	Science Hill.....	Duncan McVannell..
Blenheim, North.....	Mutual.....	Plattsville.....	R. W. Newton.....
Brant County.....	Mutual.....	Brantford.....	Charles Collins.....
Canadian Millers'.....	Mutual.....	Hamilton.....	Lt.-Col. A. L. Noble..
Caradoc Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Mount Brydges..	Archie Walker.....
Chosen Friends, Canadian Order Soc.	Fraternal.....	Hamilton.....	W. H. Montague.....
Civil Service Mutual Benefit.....	Fraternal.....	Ottawa.....	A. H. Brown.....
Clinton Township.....	Mutual.....	Beamsville.....	Camby Wismer.....
Culross.....	Mutual.....	Teeswater.....	Thomas P. McDonald
Dereham and W. Oxford.....	Mutual.....	Ingersoll.....	J. Campbell.....
Dorchester, North and South.....	Mutual.....	Harrietsville.....	S. S. McDermand....
Downie.....	Mutual.....	St. Paul's.....	Leslie Brown.....
Dufferin Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Shelburne.....	W. J. Jelly.....
Dumfries, N., and Waterloo, S.....	Mutual.....	Galt.....	W. C. Shaw.....
Dunwich Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Iona Station.....	J. F. McMillan.....
Easthope, South.....	Mutual.....	Tavistock.....	Wm. L. Schaefer.....
Ekfrid.....	Mutual.....	Appin.....	D. A. McCallum.....
Elma Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Atwood.....	Thomas Cleland.....
Empire Life Insurance Company.....	Stock.....	Kingston.....	C. P. Fell.....
Eramosa.....	Mutual.....	Rockwood.....	Jos. R. Rutherford..
Erie Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	South Cayuga....	Walter Ebert.....
Farmers' Central.....	Mutual.....	Walkerton.....	Moses Bilger.....
Farmers' Union.....	Mutual.....	Lindsay.....	Bruce McNevin.....
Federal Fire Insurance Co.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	Col., Hon. H. A. Bruce
Foresters, Canadian Order of.....	Fraternal.....	Brantford.....	W. M. Couper.....
Formosa.....	Mutual.....	Formosa.....	Jno. F. Waechter....
Germania Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Ayton.....	Andrew Schenk.....
Glengarry Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Alexandria.....	E. L. McNaughton...
Gore District.....	Cash-Mutual....	Galt.....	A. R. Goldie.....
Grand River.....	Mutual.....	Caledonia.....	Wm. Bell.....
Grenville Patron.....	Mutual.....	Spencerville.....	E. D. Perrin.....
Grey and Bruce.....	Mutual.....	Hanover.....	D. McKinnon.....
Guelph Township.....	Mutual.....	Guelph.....	J. P. Henderson.....
Halton Union.....	Mutual.....	Campbellville....	Daniel Gray.....
Hamilton Firemen's Benefit Fund..	Fraternal.....	Hamilton.....	Geo. Newcombe.....
Hamilton Police Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	Hamilton.....	John Duffy.....
Hamilton Township.....	Mutual.....	Cobourg.....	E. H. Martyn.....
Hand-in-Hand.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	W. R. Houghton.....
Hay Township.....	Mutual.....	Zurich.....	Fred J. Haberer.....
Hopewell Creek.....	Mutual.....	New Germany....	A. G. Brohman.....
Howard Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Ridgetown.....	R. L. Smyth.....
Howick Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Wroxeter.....	Alex. McKercher....
Kent and Essex.....	Mutual.....	Merlin.....	Thos. R. Clark.....

DIX IV

AND ADDRESSES OF PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF ALL INSURERS
THAN MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Post Office	Vice-President	Post Office	Manager or Secretary	Post Office
Sault Ste. Marie.	R. M. Beatty.....	Manitowaning...	Lt.-Col. T. H. Elliott.	Sault Ste. Marie
Stella.....	A. N. Hitchins.....	Stella.....	E. C. McDonald.....	Stella
Ayr.....	Wm. Manson.....	Ayr.....	A. L. Easton.....	Ayr
Milford.....	M. F. Hawkins.....	Woodrour.....	W. A. Davis.....	Pictou
Ridgeway.....	Nathan Day.....	Ridgeway.....	Jno. G. Wills.....	Wainfleet
St. Mary's.....	Jas. A. Highet.....	Science Hill.....	Thos. H. Driver.....	Science Hill
Tavistock.....	M. Hall.....	Bright.....	Stuart Hastings.....	Plattsville, R. 1
Burford.....	John A. Campbell.....	Brantford.....	E. M. Edy.....	Brantford
Norval.....	R. A. Thompson.....	Lynden.....	Irving M. Lockie.....	Hamilton
Muncey.....	C. M. Trott.....	Mt. Brydges.....	E. W. J. Sutherland.....	Mt. Brydges
Hamilton.....	E. J. Gott.....	Amherstburg.....	C. H. Fitch.....	Hamilton
Ottawa.....	.....	.....	J. J. McGill.....	Ottawa
Jordan.....	C. C. Martin.....	St. Anne's.....	G. A. Tinlin.....	Beamsville
Teeswater.....	Alex. Grant.....	Formosa.....	F. G. Moffat.....	Teeswater
Salford.....	R. H. Mayberry.....	Ingersoll.....	C. H. Kipp.....	Ingersoll
Port Burwell.....	J. E. O'Neil.....	Belmont.....	S. E. Facey.....	Harrietsville
Motherwell.....	A. J. Bradshaw.....	St. Paul's.....	Geo. Armstrong.....	St. Paul's, R. 2
Shelburne.....	J. A. Marshall.....	Orangeville.....	J. A. Richardson.....	Shelburne
Hespeler.....	D. W. Dunkin.....	Dundas.....	W. R. Cross.....	Galt
Rodney.....	D. K. Andrew.....	West Lorne.....	W. A. Galbraith.....	Iona Station
Tavistock.....	David Blain.....	Tavistock.....	Edwin Caister.....	Tavistock
Glencoe.....	J. G. Lethbridge.....	Glencoe.....	Herman Galbraith.....	Appin
Listowel.....	Thos. Daugherty.....	Henfryn.....	J. A. McBain.....	Atwood
Toronto.....	A. H. K. Russell.....	Toronto.....	L. T. Boyd.....	Kingston
Rockwood.....	John Hindley.....	Rockwood.....	Thos. A. Forsyth.....	Rockwood, R. 1
Cayuga.....	Alex. Hicks.....	Dunnville.....	A. E. Havill.....	S. Cayuga, R. 1
Mildmay.....	J. L. Tolton.....	Walkerton.....	B. W. Schumacher.....	Walkerton
Omeme.....	J. J. Robertson.....	Dunsford.....	Mrs. Pearl Ford.....	Lindsay
Toronto.....	J. J. Warren.....	Toronto.....	H. Begg.....	Toronto
Montreal.....	.....	.....	Alf. P. Van Someren.....	Brantford
Walkerton.....	Thos. Inglis.....	Clifford.....	Herbert M. Kuntz.....	Formosa
Ayton.....	Adam Ries.....	Clifford.....	Miss Ada B. Fortune.....	Ayton
Lancaster.....	D. A. Ross.....	Martintown.....	V. G. Chisholm.....	Alexandria, R. 1
Galt.....	Jno. R. Blake.....	Galt.....	J. N. MacKendrick.....	Galt
Canfield.....	Robert Allan.....	Caledonia.....	J. E. Stubbs.....	Caledonia
Prescott.....	Geo. Ferguson.....	Oxford Stn.....	W. M. Snyder.....	Spencerville
Chesley.....	A. McArthur.....	Priceville.....	Wm. Ruttie.....	Hanover
Guelph.....	D. Small.....	Guelph.....	A. B. Falconbridge.....	Guelph
Hillsburg.....	D. Campbell.....	Moffat.....	A. T. Moore.....	Campbellville
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	Jas. Cochran.....	Hamilton
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	Jas. McKay.....	Hamilton
Port Hope.....	A. E. Eagleson.....	Cobourg.....	W. A. Hoskin.....	Cobourg, R. 5
Toronto.....	Jos. Walmsley.....	Toronto.....	C. H. C. Fortner.....	Toronto
Zurich.....	John Armstrong.....	Zurich.....	H. K. Eilber.....	Crediton
Ariss.....	A. Newstead.....	Breslau.....	A. J. Frank.....	New Germany
Blenheim.....	David Wilson.....	Ridgetown.....	A. Gillanders.....	Ridgetown
Wroxeter.....	W. H. Gregg.....	Gorrie.....	J. H. Wylie.....	Wroxeter
Fletcher.....	Charles T. Sellars.....	Kingsville.....	Oliver Drury, C.A.....	Chatham

APPEN

STATEMENT OF THE LOCATION OF THE HEAD OFFICES AND NAMES
INCORPORATED BY ONTARIO OTHER

Name of Company	Class of Insurers	Head Office	President or Principal Officer
Lambton Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Watford.....	J. P. McVicar.....
Lanark.....	Mutual.....	Perth.....	A. A. Bowes.....
Lennox and Addington.....	Mutual.....	Napanee.....	A. C. Parks.....
Lobo Township.....	Mutual.....	Ilderton.....	W. H. Salisbury.....
London Police Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	London.....	W. J. McCullough.....
London Township.....	Mutual.....	Denfield.....	V. A. Tackabury.....
McGillivray.....	Mutual.....	Parkhill.....	Wm. E. Lee.....
McKillop.....	Mutual.....	Seaforth.....	Alex. Broadfoot.....
Maple Leaf.....	Mutual.....	Columbus.....	G. B. Mothersill.....
Merchants.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	W. R. Houghton.....
Mutual Relief Life Ins. Co.....	Mutual.....	Kingston.....	Dr. J. C. Connell.....
Nissouri.....	Mutual.....	Kintore.....	D. E. Henderson.....
Norfolk.....	Mutual.....	Simcoe.....	Milton N. Porter.....
North Kent.....	Mutual.....	Dresden.....	J. E. Richardson.....
Oneida Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Hagersville.....	Allan Anderson.....
Ontario Commercial Travellers' Ass'n.....	Fraternal.....	London.....	D. S. McGugan.....
Ontario Farmers' Weather.....	Mutual.....	Grand Valley.....	Donald L. Gear.....
Ontario Threshermen's Mutual.....	Mutual.....	Chatham.....	Byrell Harris.....
Ottawa Firemen.....	Fraternal.....	Ottawa.....	A. B. Turner.....
Ottawa Police Benefit Fund Ass'n.....	Fraternal.....	Ottawa.....	A. A. MacDonald.....
Otter.....	Mutual.....	Norwich.....	J. R. Johnson.....
Peel County.....	Mutual.....	Brampton.....	Albert Hewson.....
Peel and Maryborough.....	Mutual.....	Drayton.....	R. A. Cherrey.....
Perth.....	Cash-Mutual.....	Stratford.....	G. G. McPherson, K.C.....
Pilot Insurance Company.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	C. C. Bowen.....
Prescott Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Alfred.....	F. X. Cadieux.....
Puslinch.....	Mutual.....	Arkell.....	Thos. S. Doyle.....
Queen City.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	W. R. Houghton.....
Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	Mutual.....	Ancaster.....	B. E. Corman.....
Sons of England.....	Fraternal.....	Toronto.....	A. V. Hardwick.....
Sons of Scotland.....	Fraternal.....	Toronto.....	Dr. John Ferguson.....
Southwold Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Shedden.....	John A. Campbell.....
St. Joseph Union of Canada.....	Fraternal.....	Ottawa.....	Dr. R. H. Parent.....
Stanstead and Sherbrooke.....	Stock.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Hon. Jacob Nicol.....
Stratford, City of, Mut. Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	Stratford.....	R. J. Beatty.....
Toronto General Ins. Co.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	G. Larrett Smith, K.C.....
Toronto Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	Toronto.....	F. Hamilton.....
Toronto Police Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	Toronto.....	Geo. Elliott.....
Townsend Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Waterford.....	S. C. Kitchen.....
Usborne and Hibbert.....	Mutual.....	Exeter.....	Angus Sinclair.....

DIX IV—Continued**AND ADDRESSES OF PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF ALL INSURERS
THAN MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES—Continued**

Post Office	Vice-President	Post Office	Manager or Secretary	Post Office
Inwood.....	T. L. McCormick.....	Watford.....	A. G. Minielly.....	Watford
Perth.....	J. H. Ebbs.....	Perth.....	J. E. Anderson.....	Perth
Napanee.....	A. Hartman.....	Odessa.....	D. A. Garrison.....	Napanee
Ilderton.....	J. C. McIntyre.....	Komoka.....	A. E. McKay.....	Ilderton, R. 2
London.....			P. W. Harpur.....	London
London, R. 7....	E. B. Powell.....	Ettrich.....	Alfred T. Pattison....	Denfield, R. 2
Clandeboye.....	D. Drummond.....	Ailsa Craig.....	A. E. Taylor.....	Parkhill, R. 3
Seaforth.....	John E. Pepper.....	Brucefield.....	M. A. Reid.....	Seaforth
Oshawa.....	H. G. Macklin.....	Bowmanville....	P. G. Purves.....	Columbus
Toronto.....			Chas. M. Horswell....	Toronto
Kingston.....	D. A. Shaw.....	Kingston.....	W. T. Fortye.....	Kingston
St. Mary's.....	E. J. McMartin.....	Thorndale.....	E. J. Gleason.....	Lakeside, R. 1
Pt. Dover.....	J. H. Lawrence.....	Vittoria.....	A. E. Culver.....	Simcoe
Wallaceburg....	J. B. McDowell....	Thamesville....	W. S. Holmes.....	Dresden
Caledonia.....	Blake Zintel.....	Cayuga.....	Knud Wodskou.....	Hagersville, R. 3
London.....			Geo. T. Hair.....	London
Orton.....	Sam Greenwood....	Grand Valley....	Miss N. M. Foster....	Grand Valley
Chatham.....	E. S. Down.....	Shedden.....	Miss G. A. Rouse....	Chatham
Ottawa.....			James J. O'Kelly....	Ottawa
Ottawa.....			Jos. P. Downey.....	Ottawa
Springford.....	J. W. Davis.....	Otterville.....	H. C. Cayley.....	Norwich
Weston.....	W. J. Gardhouse,			
	M.L.A.	Thistletown....	F. J. Thomson.....	Brampton
Drayton.....	A. Hammond.....	Moorefield.....	Mrs. E. Cragg.....	Drayton
Stratford.....	H. W. Strudley....	Perth.....	A. E. Dodds.....	Stratford
Detroit.....	F. S. Brown.....	Detroit.....	N. G. Duffett.....	Toronto
L'Orignal.....	Geo. Menard.....	Casselman.....	B. G. Parisien.....	Alfred
Guelph.....	J. A. McPherson....	Puslinch.....	Fred Roszell.....	Hespeler, R. 2
Toronto.....	Jos. Walmsley.....	Toronto.....	H. F. Crighton.....	Toronto
Stoney Creek....	A. O. Smith.....	Hannon.....	R. E. Smith.....	Ancaster, R. 2
Toronto.....	S. W. Oakley.....	Toronto.....	W. V. Oglesby.....	Toronto
Toronto.....			Robt. Lewis.....	Toronto
St. Thomas.....	Duncan A. Brown....	Shedden.....	Wilfred E. Sells....	Shedden
Ottawa.....			Charles Leclerc.....	Ottawa
Sherbrooke, Que.	C. B. Howard.....	Sherbrooke, Que.	J. G. Armitage.....	Sherbrooke
Stratford.....			A. S. Kappele.....	Stratford
Toronto.....	{M. A. McKenzie....	Toronto.....}	W. P. Fess.....	Toronto
	{W. P. Fess.....	Toronto.....}		
Toronto.....			G. A. Lascelles.....	Toronto
Toronto.....			G. A. Lascelles.....	Toronto
Waterford.....	C. D. Renner.....	Waterford.....	D. A. Hill.....	Waterford
Mitchell.....	John Hackney.....	Kirkton.....	B. W. F. Beavers....	Exeter

APPEN

STATEMENT OF THE LOCATION OF THE HEAD OFFICES AND NAMES
INCORPORATED BY ONTARIO OTHER

Name of Company	Class of Insurers	Head Office	President or Principal Officer
Walpole Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Jarvis.....	J. B. McKenzie.....
Waterloo.....	Cash-Mutual....	Waterloo.....	W. G. Weichel.....
Waterloo, North, Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Waterloo.....	Lincoln Hagey.....
Wawanosh, West.....	Mutual.....	Dungannon.....	Donald MacKay.....
Wellington.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....	H. Begg.....
Western Farmers' Weather.....	Mutual.....	Woodstock.....	Jas. Donaldson.....
Westminster Township.....	Mutual.....	Wilton Grove....	Thomas Hunt.....
Williams, East.....	Mutual.....	Kerrwood.....	W. H. McLeish.....
Yarmouth.....	Mutual.....	St. Thomas.....	C. E. Locke.....

DIX IV—Continued**AND ADDRESSES OF PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF ALL INSURERS
THAN MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES—Continued**

Post Office	Vice-President	Post Office	Manager or Secretary	Post Office
Jarvis.....	Geo. E. Pond.....	Selkirk.....	Geo. L. Miller.....	Jarvis
Waterloo.....	J. H. Simpson.....	Guelph.....	F. H. Moser.....	Waterloo
Preston.....	James M. Burnett...	Elora.....	Jos. H. Woods.....	Waterloo
Ripley.....	Wm. J. Thompson...	Auburn.....	G. C. Treleaven.....	Dunbar, on
Toronto.....	.....	.....	W. H. Buscombe....	Toronto
Listowel.....	Geo. McIntosh.....	Embro.....	H. W. Sutherland...	Woodstock
Wilton Grove...	W. H. Weatherston..	Glanworth.....	R. S. Nichol.....	Wilton Gr., R. 2
Kerrwood.....	Alex. McLeish.....	Parkhill.....	Jno. A. McLeish....	Kerrwood, R. 3
St. Thomas.....	Geo. Russell.....	St. Thomas.....	A. E. Bucke.....	St. Thomas, R. 6

APPENDIX V

CLASSIFICATION OF AGGREGATE EXPERIENCE ON FIRE RISKS IN ONTARIO FOR YEARS 1931-35

(EXCLUDING EXPERIENCE OF RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES, FARMERS' MUTUALS AND ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS)

Class No.	FRAME PROTECTED			FRAME UNPROTECTED			BRICK PROTECTED			BRICK UNPROTECTED			FIRE-PROOF			Class No.
	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)	
2	\$ 86,133	\$ 68,160	79.13	99,504	\$ 80,119	80.52	13,314	\$ 12,659	95.08	4,116	\$ 1,311	31.85	\$ 279	\$		2
4	105,006	62,800	59.81	117,296	48,381	41.25	918,370	706,829	76.97	129,442	38,757	29.98	6,814	407	5.97	4
6	55,287	8,511	15.39	33,019	36,278	109.87	612,075	533,717	87.19	43,143	8,351	19.35	21,646	579	2.67	6
8	79,843	18,233	22.84	207,317	58,066	28.01	1,068,443	449,936	42.11	232,914	60,175	25.81	13,608	17,102	12.58	8
10	9,287,971	3,925,104	42.26	3,180,285	2,513,686	79.10	8,790,148	3,047,599	34.67	675,174	311,756	46.16	49,309	12,841	25.84	10
12	78,011	31,774	40.73	2,287,041	1,288,879	56.22	11,997	15,993	133.40	115,756	46,186	39.90	3,409	5	1.41	12
14	13,410	27,204	203.53	3,656,027	3,460,046	94.64	3,681	3,777	102.63	197,887	115,538	58.42	315			14
16	95,920	47,432	49.45	32,101	17,190	53.55	42,903	8,050	18.76	37,580	5,636	14.72	72,637	5,507	7.58	16
18	27,228	19,934	73.14	25,173	17,786	70.93	240,422	37,875	15.76	302,011	109,953	36.44	292,867	23,663	8.07	18
20	1,137,225	495,045	43.53	669,794	412,606	61.60	1,085,902	37,310	3.39	19,002	1,897	9.96	13,327	46	1.03	20
22	54,299	13,113	24.15	34,100	14,268	41.84	93,600	30,590	32.73	19,754	1,548	7.82	4,482			22
24	12,445	7,825	62.88	1,695	1,770	104.42	294,508	293,288	98.15	9,134	4,120	45.11	3,798	83	2.19	24
26	3,717	20,449	549.65	10,974	1,278	11.65	27,181	705,678	2597.85	423			883			26
28	5,792	2,357	40.35	2,061	6	0.29	57,949	79,349	136.93	21,558	15,267	70.82	12,908	3,190	24.54	28
30	93,436	131,213	140.43	23,669	11,063	46.74	7,949	79,349	136.93	378	214	45.24	2,139			30
32	3,099	17	0.55	308	4,905	12.91	32,338	205,597	635.92	42,698	3,696	8.66	4,218	278	6.59	32
34	72,079	16,954	23.52	37,917	6	0.01	348,432	205,758	59.35	64,341	264	0.41	866			34
36	60,120	74,241	123.49	18,595	4,025	21.65	272,903	417,351	152.93	13,767	5,696	41.37	4,349	10,043	213.68	36
38	1,766	6	0.34	46			240,169	9,067	3.78	78			5,764			38
40	54,685	38,470	70.35	20,567	2,729	13.27	431,530	172,013	39.88	15,749	2,112	13.41	5,764	599	10.39	40
42	268,780	1,640	0.61	5,939	65,75	70.14	167,786	38,88	23.17	38,893	17,950	46.15	6,743	2,078	30.82	42
44	34,168	7,084	20.65	40,65	178,135	51.21	178,135	91,245	51.21	18,224	10,981	60.26	15,013	435	2.90	44
46	142,312	82,802	58.3	88,07	39,648	44.85	455,936	201,698	44.24	71,123	40,587	43.01	10,741	192	1.79	46
48	7,414	22,444	302.72	1,136	65,579	58.68	65,579	50,677	77.28	610			5,503			48
50	147,858	91,424	61.83	93,090	52,242	56.09	340,731	106,211	31.17	37,716	13,965	37.02	3,686	265	7.19	50
52	5,067			909			21,379			2,443			1,176			52
54	27,774	14,391	51.89	31,362	19,128	60.99	115,252	50,912	44.17	17,132	3,892	22.72	4,572	690	15.09	54
56	376,495	248,645	66.04	145,568	94,513	64.24	1,485,603	1,147,157	77.22	67,913	40,006	58.91	56,295	1,242,3	22.07	56
58				70			3,700			313.73	366		193	5	2.59	58
60				8,051			479,776	138,081	27.74	35,941	5,798	16.13	300,466	11,924	3.97	60
62	9,208	26.48	0.28	17,874	23,006	128.71	134,347	135,986	101.22	4,670	1,557	33.34	4,462	534	11.97	62
64	36,318	19,769	54.43	17,874	480	41.24	14,482	4,688	32.37	140			3,426			64
66	2,345	176.05	75.05	1,064			2,972			157.74	5,535	16.21	13,349	29	3.89	66
68	3,276	9,933	120.05	174,899	106,829	61.80	275,766	300,821	109.09	175,821	81,214	46.19	13,339	519	3.89	68
70	136,504	56,959	41.73	645,981	347,539	53.83	7,475	20,040	267.98	1,952			1,089			70
72	2,731	7	0.26	4,782	529	11.06	13,624			300			761			72
74	16,378	891	5.44	5,981	7,254	121.28	7,475			1,31						74
76	803,793	345,793	43.03	366,929	207,044	56.43	2,255,830	71,056	3.19	153,767	83,965	54.61	5,317	1,090	20.50	76
78	15,154	558	3.68	5,146	3,070	59.06	51,133	16,871	32.61	1,817	1,167	64.23	5,108	10	20.25	78
80	254			3,68			1,415.09	2,685	121.54	24			239			80
82	1,682	292.01	17.35	1,06	1,500	141.57	6,655	3,227	48.41	54			3,159			82
84	314,156	2,002,2	70.04	1,39,167	113,516	81.57	414,602	235,380	56.76	21,576	10,823	50.16	38,158	7,616	19.96	84
86	4,976	305	6.13	1,931	5,483	283.54	4,559	1,529	33.54	40			309			86
88	10,820	2,592	23.96	1,688	1,893	112.14	55,944	5,755	10.29	444			24,827	1,185	4.77	88
90	23,143			8,181	10,665	130.36	29,721	116		4,961			1,113			90

278	5,110	2,431	9,452	373	3,95	1,252	1,528	353	23.10	278
280	6,905	1,405	10,345	22,868	32.76	3,19	1,528	353	23.10	280
282	8,555	3,539	69,804	22,868	32.76	7,162	1,528	353	23.10	282
284	8,355	12,714	19,927	22,868	32.76	7,162	1,528	353	23.10	284
286	17,873	3,501	19,927	22,868	32.76	7,162	1,528	353	23.10	286
288	14,743	11,333	62,113	10,069	17.05	1,560	1,560	3	34	288
290	53,035	17,174	16,211	30,866	58.40	7,337	4,035	367	9.10	290
292	41,857	14,903	19,927	68,501	58.40	1,300	4,035	367	9.10	292
294	64,668	12,652	21,845	50,221	58.40	1,300	4,035	367	9.10	294
296	43,661	15,559	118,421	50,221	58.40	1,300	4,035	367	9.10	296
298	99,027	61,691	118,421	50,221	58.40	1,300	4,035	367	9.10	298
300	41,311	108,551	118,421	50,221	58.40	1,300	4,035	367	9.10	300
302	109,737	955,593	15,354	5,355	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	302
304	14,092	7,123	14,382	2,01.91	32.76	1,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	304
306	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	306
308	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	308
310	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	310
312	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	312
314	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	314
316	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	316
318	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	318
320	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	320
322	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	322
324	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	324
326	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	326
328	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	328
330	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	330
332	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	332
334	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	334
336	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	336
338	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	338
340	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	340
342	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	342
344	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	344
346	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	346
348	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	348
350	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	350
352	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	352
354	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	354
356	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	356
358	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	358
360	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	360
362	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	362
364	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	364
366	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	366
368	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	368
370	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	370
372	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	372
374	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	374
376	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	376
378	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	378
380	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	380
382	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	382
384	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	384
386	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	386
388	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	388
390	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	390
392	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	392
394	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	394
396	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	396
398	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	398
400	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	400
402	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	402
404	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	404
406	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	406
408	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	408
410	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	410
412	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	412
414	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	414
416	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	416
418	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	418
420	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	420
422	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	422
424	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	424
426	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	426
428	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	428
430	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	430
432	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	432
434	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	434
436	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	436
438	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	438
440	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	440
442	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	442
444	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	444
446	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	446
448	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	448
450	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	450
452	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	452
454	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	454
456	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	456
458	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	458
460	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	460
462	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	462
464	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	464
466	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	466
468	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	468
470	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	470
472	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	472
474	95,979	59,741	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	474
476	2,880	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	476
478	5,748	16,147	285,002	49,416	71.80	8,340	2,712	2,285	278.32	478
480	13,087	2,222	14,735	15,354	34.53	7,144	2,712	2,285	278.32	480
482	6,905	38,127	85,421	4,870	32.76	3,354	2,712	2,285	278.32	482
484	76,633	35.48	332,293	38.34	18,284	1,807	2,712	2,285	278.32	484
486	31,037	19,961	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	486
488	10,648	5,324	180,663	100,475	53.33	4,902	2,712	2,285	278.32	488
490	95,979	59,741								

APPENDIX V—Continued
CLASSIFICATION OF AGGREGATE EXPERIENCE ON FIRE RISKS IN ONTARIO FOR YEARS 1931-35
 (EXCLUDING EXPERIENCE OF RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES, FARMERS' MUTUALS AND ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS)

Class No.	FRAME PROTECTED				FRAME UNPROTECTED				BRICK PROTECTED				BRICK UNPROTECTED				FIRE-PROOF				Class No.
	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		
494	\$ 580	\$	10	1.70	\$ 76	\$			\$ 7,504	\$ 13,609	179.21		\$ 1,331	\$			\$ 898	\$			494
498	3,183								17,392	32,206	185.18		778				1,119	7	.63		498
502	4,400								12,299								733				502
504	1,320								423								17,588	127	.72		504
506	3,756	1,600	42.60		1,653				10,356	125	1.21		2,261				2,650				506
508	3,432	2,010	58.57		3,230				13,838	3,127	22.60		1,834				2,709				508
510	2,332								3,867								259				510
514	12,800								18,161	18,706	103.00		518				434				514
516	7,091								19,241	5,749	29.88		2,094				145	164	113.10		516
522	3,084								20,322	722	3.56		2,718				1,128				522
526	3,553								20,068	27,902	139.04		50				2,610				526
528									51,765	6,164	11.91		19,344				713				528
532	10,692	8,703	81.40		13,512				71,018	29,867	42.06		17,093				202				532
534	24,220								666												534
538	5,392								15,978	23,056	144.30		131				539				538
542	1,962								16,382								1,808				542
546	83,339	38,609	46.33		24,090				8,191	8,191	100.00		2,802				1,431				546
550	13,256	1,579	11.91		17,203				57,830	4,561	7.88		4,607				18,053				550
554	156,906	68,128	43.42		152,644				29,008	340,440	70.18		55,957				57,652				554
558	99,697	49,942	50.09		599,826				485,096	4,298	0.88		47,474				3,698				558
562	199,362	58,296	29.24		20,949				21,013	20,45	96.81		721				319				562
566	895								1,004	6,231	623.29						108				566
570	3,332								1,530	3,544	232.99		—				116				570
574	248								124	8,10	6,534		—				40,147				574
578	340,295	121,158	35.60		195,652				178,344	28,143	15.78		10,688				94,338				578
582	267,422	99,467	37.19		160,084				880,645	292,629	33.00		98,270				2,229				582
586	1,838								1,106	—	—										586
590	30,012	6,999	23.32		14,141				3,367	121	3.59		897				1,533				590
594	358,050	150,841	42.13		660,969				8,671	6,748	77.82		1,796				1,977				594
598	109,308	19,491	17.83		51,849				5,131	226	4.40		516				1,005				598
602	29,216	17,939	61.40		58,175				26,448	1,485	5.61		2,209				75,159				602
606	444,651	200,603	45.11		551,601				78,573	289,013	36.78		55,624				27,095				606
610	121,326	51,992	42.85		133,032				256,766	85,166	33.17		17,911				3,002				610
614	11,127	14,260	128.16		88,969				162,85	228	2.16		1,662				5,586				614
618	24,214	5,224	21.57		2,935				18,804	6,731	35.68		111				124,406				618
622	18,336	29,403	160.36		11,691				327,678	74,414	22.71		13,523				43				622
626	3,041								456,722	252,574	55.30		397				218				626
630	8,200	2,316	28.24		158,099				37,192	5,494	14.85		6,777				4,264				630
634	97,742	32,111	32.96		285,487				176,742	88,511	50.08		29,148				3,704				634
638	8,743	1,524	17.32		508				421								179				638
642	30,437	19,226	63.17		3,487				1,228	3	.24						188				642
646	99								582												646
650	465	109	23.44		85				27,263	2,240	8.22		8				385				650
654									1,084	541	49.91		6				176				654
658									27				15				21				658
662	198								2,762								3,940				662

EXPERIENCE OF FIRE INSURANCE RISKS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED AS TO CONSTRUCTION AND PROTECTION FOR YEARS 1931-1935

Year	FRAME PROTECTED				FRAME UNPROTECTED				BRICK PROTECTED				BRICK UNPROTECTED				FIRE-PROOF			
	Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)		Premiums Written	Claims Paid	Ratio (%)	
714	36,111	9,184	25.43		48,760	17,380	35.64		40,195	6,044	15.04		7,322	1,959	26.75		76	105	13.76	714
720	5,052	9	18		3,319	405	14.84		26,552	1,873	7.05		848	149	17.51		4,876	18,063	36.82	720
802	7,668	6,019	78.50		1,408	209	14.84		647,952	97,628	15.07		4,225	106	2.51		135,295	28,054	20.72	802
804	7,423	3,021	40.71		1,285	5	3.9		304,622	64,633	21.22		5,393	113	2.10		55,891	10,409	18.82	804
820	142,743	19,432	13.61		30,438	314	1.03		390,842	137,458	35.17		19,118	2,721	14.23		9,102	10,072	11.00	820
842	33,195	11,688	35.24		4,813	27	5.6		465,790	159,985	34.35		13,421	997	7.43		56,512	34,072	60.27	842
852	33,195	24,708	183.09		4,813	114	7.16		113,545	34,019	29.96		3,990	166	4.16		6,232	6,400	103.06	852
858	86,439	1,217	1.41		14,469	77	5.3		203,067	37,705	18.57		8,497	833	9.80		34,053	6,804	19.88	858
862	86,439	28,335	32.78		14,469	9	2.16		260,153	188,954	72.63		12,876	1,460	11.34		35,474	38,223	107.75	862
866	188,315	29,713	15.78		59,729	11,129	18.63		2,491,414	652,079	26.17		122,940	18,944	15.41		369,316	75,009	20.31	866
882	26,349	1,055	3.96		8,724	2	1.02		144,263	9,793	6.79		2,874	11	0.38		20,866	997	4.78	882
956	181	.....	.....		61	2	3.28		15,073	2,414	16.02		124	6	4.84		14,003	623	4.45	956
Totals	18,975,592	8,279,825	43.63		19,280,272	13,947,523	72.34		38,809,777	17,391,508	44.81		3,633,637	1,393,456	38.35		3,486,098	571,666	16.40	Totals

APPENDIX V—Continued

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF FIRE INSURANCE RISKS

CLASS NO.	NON-HAZARDOUS	CLASS NO.	HAZARDOUS
2.	Barns and Stables, Private, other than farm.	140.	Mercantile Stocks—Hardware, Iron and Steel Bars and Piping, Cutlery, Surgical Instruments, Machinery, Belting, Mill Equipment, Supplies, Stoves, Tinware, House Furnishings, Wooden, Willow and Basketware, retail.
4.	Churches and Chapels.	142.	Mercantile Stocks—Hardware, Iron and Steel Bars and Piping, Cutlery, Surgical Instruments, Machinery, Belting, Mill Equipment, Supplies, Stoves, Tinware, House Furnishings, Wooden, Willow and Basketware, wholesale.
6.	City and Town Halls, Courthouses, State Capitols, Armories, Fire Department Houses, Libraries (Public), Museums of Art, and Natural History.	146.	Household Furniture in Mercantile Buildings.
8.	Colleges, Universities, Boarding Schools, Convents, Schools and Academies, with or without dormitories.	154.	Mercantile Stocks—Liquors and Wines, wholesale.
10.	Dwellings without Barns or with Barns Attached (excluding seasonal and farm risks), Apartment and Flat Houses, Palatial Dwellings. (Apartment Houses having one general Dining-room, classify with Hotels; see 620.)	156.	Lodge and Society Rooms (Masonic, Oddfellows, etc.), Contents only.
14.	Dwellings and Outbuildings—Summer or Winter only.	160.	Mercantile Stocks — Miscellaneous, wholesale and retail.
16.	Farm Risks (buildings and contents), including Live Stock.	164.	Mercantile Stocks—Millinery, Feathers, Artificial Flowers, wholesale.
22.	Garages (private).	168.	Offices and Banks, Telephone Exchanges, Buildings and Contents.
24.	Hospitals, Sanatoriums, Asylums (Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Orphan), Homes for the Aged.	176.	Restaurants, Contents only.
MERCANTILE		180.	Saloons (Liquor), Contents only.
101.	Mercantile Buildings (including those with public hall or lodge rooms above), except 103 (see 168, 200, 184 and 186).	184.	Stores, Country (Remote or Crossroad), usually of moderate or small values, Buildings and Contents.
103.	Mercantile Buildings with Wholesale Occupancy exclusively.	186.	Stores, General (Village or City), including Department Stores, Contents only.
102.	Mercantile Stocks—Agricultural Implements, Automobile and Carriage Sales-rooms.	196.	Mercantile Stocks — Tobacco, Cigars, Smokers' Articles, wholesale.
110.	Mercantile Stocks—Boots and Shoes, retail.	197.	Wharf Risks, Ferry Houses, Contents.
112.	Mercantile Stocks—Boots and Shoes, Leather Goods (Hides, Harness and Trunks), Rubber Goods, wholesale.	200.	Mercantile Buildings, Retail Occupancy, with Dwellings only above Grade Floor.
114.	Mercantile Stocks—Clothing, Hats, Caps, Furs and Men's Furnishings, retail, Merchant Tailor, Regalia, Costumer and Dressmaking.	WAREHOUSES	
116.	Mercantile Stocks—Clothing, Hats, Caps, Furs and Men's Furnishings, wholesale.	254.	Cold Storage, Contents only.
124.	Mercantile Stocks—Drugs, Chemicals and Medicines, retail.	256.	Cotton (no compressing), Building and Contents.
126.	Mercantile Stocks—Drugs, Chemicals and Medicines, wholesale.	260.	General Storage, not specifically classed, Contents only.
128.	Mercantile Stocks—Dry Goods, Woollens, Carpets and Notions, Chinese and Japanese Goods, retail.	266.	Fibres (other than Cotton and Wool and Tobacco), Contents only.
130.	Mercantile Stocks—Dry Goods, Woollens, Carpets and Notions, Chinese and Japanese Goods, wholesale.	268.	Household Furniture, Contents only.
132.	Mercantile Stocks—Furniture, Musical Instruments, Music, Undertakers' Establishments, Photographers' Supplies, Optical and Scientific Goods, retail.	276.	Tobacco, Building and Contents.
136.	Mercantile Stocks—Groceries, Meat, Fish, Butter, Cheese, Eggs, Fruit and Produce, retail.	278.	Whiskey, Building and Contents.
138.	Mercantile Stocks—Groceries, Meat, Fish, Butter, Cheese, Eggs, Fruit and Produce, wholesale.	280.	Wool, Contents only.
		MANUFACTURING SPECIALS	
		WOODWORKERS	
		(Building and Contents)	
		300.	Agricultural Implement Factories, and other Factories having woodworking (principally hard) in conjunction with ironwork, painting, etc., such as Carriage, Bed Spring, Incubator, Refrigerator, Sewing Machine and Wringer Factories, and Car Works.

APPENDIX V—Continued

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF FIRE INSURANCE RISKS—Continued

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
302. General Woodworking, without power, including Carpenter and Cabinet Shops, Looking Glass and Picture Frame Factories, Cooper Shops.	370. Cereal Mills—Grist and Feed Mills and Rice Mills.
304. General Woodworking, with power and without finishing, Chair, Pail, Tub, Tank, Bobbin, Ladder, Wooden Toy Factories, Match Factories, Moulding, Turning, Wheel, Hub, Spoke and Spool Factories—Carpenter Shops with power.	372. Chemical Works of the milder hazards.
306. Furniture, Organ, Piano, Graphophone, Rattan, Wooden Trunk, Casket and Billiard Table Factories—Clock Factories if with woodworking.	374. Chemical Works of hazardous nature or with explosive hazard.
308. Marine Railways, Shipyards, Boat Building, Dry Docks.	386. Clothing, Cap and Overall Factories—Tent, Awning, Sail and Rigging Lofts.
316. Planing Mills, Sash, Door, Blind and Wooden Box Factories—Dry Houses for Lumber.	388. Coal Breakers and Mining Buildings—Anthracite.
318. Saw Mills.	390. Coal Tipples and Top Works—Bituminous.
320. Shingle, Stave, Lath, Veneer and Kindling Wood Mills—Excelsior Factories.	394. Collar, Cuff, Shirt, Corset Waist and other White Goods Factories.
	396. Confectionery, Chocolate and Chewing Gum Factories.
	402. Cotton Gins.
	404. Cotton Mills (Full Process).
	406. Creameries, Powdered and Condensed Milk, Caseine and Cheese Factories.
	412. Distilleries and Rectifying Works (Steam).
	416. Electric Light and Power Plants (when separately insured), Water Works and Pumping Stations—Filtration Plants.
	418. Fertilizer and Phosphate Factories.
	420. Flour Mills.
	424. Fur Hat, Fur Cutting, Forming and Dressing Mills.
	426. Glass Works.
	430. Grain Elevators and Warehouses — Terminal.
	432. Grain Elevators and Warehouses — Country.
	438. Hemp and Jute Mills—Cordage and Bagging Factories—Waste and Shoddy Mills, Carpet Lining and Batting Factories.
	442. Ice Factories.
	446. Laundries (Hand or Power) — Cleaning Establishments.
	450. Leather Goods Factories (except Boot and Shoe), such as Harness, Saddlery, Pocketbook, Glove, Bag, Leather Trunk, Whip and Sporting Goods.
	452. Malt Houses.
	458. Mining Risks (other than Coal, including Mining Dredges).
	460. Miscellaneous Manufacturing Establishments, not otherwise classified.
	464. Oil Works—Vegetable.
	466. Oil—Vegetable—in tanks.
	468. Oil Works—Fish.
	470. Oil Works — Minerals — Refineries, Oil Derricks, Pipe Lines.
	472. Oil—Mineral—in Tanks or Sumps.
	474. Packing Houses, Slaughtering, Rendering, Oleomargarine, Lard, Candle, Crude Glycerine and Glue Works.
	476. Paint, Varnish, White Lead and Oil Colour Works — Turpentine Refineries, Printing Ink Works.
	480. Paper, Pulp, Leather Board and Straw Board Mills.
	484. Potteries, Brick, Tile, Plaster and Crucible Works—China Decorating.
	486. Printing Establishments, Lithographers, Book Binderies.

METAL WORKERS

(Building and Contents)

322. Automobile Factories.
324. Heavy Metal Workers Generally—Foundries for Iron, Brass, Type Work and Stoves—Furnaces, Rolling Mills, Machine Shops (with Foundries connected)—Boiler Shops, Nut and Bolt Works, Bicycle and Firearms Factories, Locomotive Works, Wireworking and Drawing, Machine Shops without Foundries.
326. Light Metal Workers generally—Hardware Factories for manufacturing Cutlery, Copper or Brassware, Axes, Tools, Nails, Tacks, Pins and Needles—also Clock Factories if no woodworking, Jewellery, Watch, Dental, Scientific and Surgical Instrument Factories, Miscellaneous Metal Workers, not otherwise specified, Silver, Aluminum and Tableware Factories—Electro-plating.
338. Stamping Works—Tin, Hollowware, Iron Bedstead, Gas Fixtures, Lamp and Iron Toy Factories—Japanneries.

OTHER OCCUPATIONS

(Building and Contents)

346. Bakeries and Macaroni Factories.
350. Bleacheries, Dye and Print Works.
352. Boot, Shoe, Slipper, Heel and Counter Factories.
354. Breweries.
356. Brush and Broom Factories.
358. Canneries — Canning and Preserving Works for Fruit, Vegetables and Fish.
366. Celluloid Works—Celluloid and Celluloid Goods Factories.
368. Cement Mills.

APPENDIX V—*Concluded*INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF FIRE INSURANCE RISKS—*Concluded*CLASS
NO.

- 490. Rubber Mills—Including Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Clothing.
- 492. Salt Works.
- 494. Silk Mills.
- 498. Soap Factories (when insured separately from Packing Houses or other plants).
- 502. Sugar Houses.
- 504. Sugar (Cane and Beet) Refineries.
- 506. Tanneries—(Heavy Leather).
- 508. Tanneries — (Light Leather, Currying Shops, Morocco Works and Leather-making generally without japanning).
- 510. Tanneries—(Light), with Japanning or Enamelling.
- 514. Tobacco, Cigar, Cigarette and Snuff Factories.
- 516. Tobacco Stemmeries, Prizeries and Re-handling Houses.
- 522. Weaving and Knitting Mills (no Preparatory Process), Embroidery and Lace Curtain Factories.
- 526. Wineries.
- 528. Woollen Mills (full process)—all Wool or Mixed Stocks, Worsted, Carpet, Knitting, Felting, Wool Hat Factories.
- 533. Pulpwood in connection with mills.
- 534. Pulpwood, Cordwood, Ties, Bark or Logs, when in bush or beside railway tracks.

NON-MANUFACTURING SPECIALS

(Building and Contents)

- 604. Asylums—Insane and Inebriate, Poor Farms and Alms Houses, Jails, Prisons, Penitentiaries and Reform Schools.
- 606. Barns and Stables (public)—Livery, Sales, Bus, Express, Hotel and Boarding.
- 617. Builders' Risks—Buildings in Process of Construction.
- 620. Club Houses (city), Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A.—Gymnasiums and Hotels and Boarding Houses (all the year round).
- 622. Club Houses (country), Boat and Bath Houses, Yacht and Rowing Clubs, Hotels and Boarding Houses (Summer or Winter only).
- 624. Coal and Wood Yards, Coal Trestles.
- 626. Cotton Compresses, with Warehouses with Platforms if communicating therewith.
- 628. Cotton Yards and Platforms, when not communicating with Compress.
- 630. Exhibition Buildings, Carousels, Rinks, Fair Grounds, Race Tracks, Ball Grounds and Similar Amusement Properties.

CLASS
NO.

- 636. Garages (public).
- 642. Hay Presses and Barns.
Hotels, see 620 and 622.
- 648. Ice Storage Houses.
- 650. Lumber Yards, Wholesale and Mill.
- 652. Lumber Yards, Retail.
- 654. Marble and Stone Yards with Power and Mills (not stone crushers).
- 656. Miscellaneous Non-manufacturing Specials not otherwise classified.
- 670. Steam Railway Risks—(excluding Merchandise for other parties in Freight Houses), Street Railway and Traction Properties, including Storage and Operating Houses.
- 672. Steamers, Vessels, Tugs, Ferry Boats, Marine Dredges, Yachts—Shipping in Port or Laid Up.
- 674. Stock Yards.
- 680. Theatres and Opera Houses. Moving Picture Houses.
- 682. Tobacco Barns.
- 686. Tobacco-curing Barns Using Artificial Heat.

MISCELLANEOUS

- 702. Floaters, except Automobile and Cotton.
- 703. Grain Growing in Fields.
- 704. Hay and Grain in Stacks in Fields.
- 705. Floaters, Automobiles.
- 706. Cotton, all classes not otherwise provided for, including Floaters.
- 708. Motion Picture Studios.
- 710. Films Stored at Studios.
- 712. Film Exchanges.
- 714. Oil and Gasoline Filling Stations.
- 720. Standing Timber.

AUTOMATIC SPRINKLERED RISKS

(Building and Contents)

- 802. Miscellaneous—Non-hazardous.
- 804. Miscellaneous—Mercantile Risks.
- 820. Miscellaneous—Warehouses.
- 842. Miscellaneous—Woodworkers.
- 852. Miscellaneous—Metal Workers.
- 858. Leather Workers.
- 862. Cereal, Flour and Rice Mills and Elevators.
- 866. Textile and Cloth Workers.
- 886. Miscellaneous Manufacturing Specials not otherwise classified.
- 952. Miscellaneous Non-manufacturing Specials.
- 956. Street Railway and Traction Properties

APPENDIX VI

RE "THE AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE ACT" AND STANDARD FORMS

(Note.—The following is an extract from the "Foreword" and "Table of Contents" of the pamphlet containing the *Automobile Insurance "Standard Forms"* recommended to the Association of Superintendents of Insurance of the Provinces of Canada by the Committee of Underwriters and approved for use under the uniform automobile insurance Acts in all provinces [except Quebec]. This foreword replaces the "Letter of Transmittal and Approval" dated August 1st, 1936.)

ASSOCIATION OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF INSURANCE
OF THE PROVINCES OF CANADASTANDING COMMITTEE ON
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE STANDARD FORMS

This pamphlet (as amended to date) contains the automobile insurance "Standard Forms" (*not printed in this Report*) which have been recommended to the Standing Committee on Automobile Insurance Standard Forms of this Association by the Committee of Underwriters for use under *The Uniform Automobile Insurance Act*. The Standing Committee has concurred in the recommendations of the Committee of Underwriters, and the "Standard Forms" and "General Instructions" which follow herein (*not printed in this Report*) have been placed on file with the Superintendent of Insurance or other supervising official in every province of Canada (except Quebec). In accordance with the agreement entered into between all provinces such approval and filing automatically carries approval under the uniform Act in all provinces.

All application, endorsement and policy forms not included herein must be filed with the Superintendent in each province for special approval in strict conformity with the Act.

Complete information as to the work of the Standing Committee of this Association and as to the proceedings, personnel, etc., of the Committee of Underwriters will be found in the "Minutes of Proceedings" of the Annual Conferences of the Association.

Additional copies of this loose-leaf booklet of "Standard Forms" and of new or reprinted pages may be obtained at cost direct from the printers, Thompson and Sons, Limited, 384 Adelaide Street West, Toronto.

All communications respecting automobile insurance Standard Forms should be addressed to Mr. John Edwards, F.C.A.S., Actuary, Ontario Insurance Department, Parliament Buildings, Toronto, who is Secretary of the Committee of Underwriters and of the Standing Committee on Automobile Insurance Standard Forms.

HARTLEY D. McNAIRN,
Chairman.

August 2nd, 1937.

STANDARD FORMS

Revised to August 2nd, 1937

I. ENDORSEMENT FORMS:

- (1) Passenger Hazard Included Endorsement.
- (1a) Restricted Passenger Hazard Endorsement.
- (2) Drive Other Automobiles Endorsement (Restricted Form).
- (2a) Drive Other Automobiles Endorsement (Broad Form).
- (3) Employer's Liability Endorsement (Named Employees).
- (3a) Employer's Liability Endorsement (Employees not Named).
- (4) Permission to Carry Explosives Endorsement.
- (5) Permission to Rent or Lease Endorsement.
- (6) Permission to Carry Passengers for Compensation or Hire Endorsement.
- (7) Inclusive Coverage Endorsement.
- (8) Automobile Plate Glass Endorsement.
- (9) Trailer Endorsement.
- (10) Farmer's Truck Endorsement.
- (11) Automobile Salesmen and Garage Employees Policy Written at Private Passenger Car Rates Endorsement.
- (12) Additional Coverage Endorsement.
- (13) Deleted Coverage Endorsement (Insured's Form).
- (13a) Deleted Coverage Endorsement (Insurer's Form).
- (14) Funeral Director's Endorsement.
- (15) Substitution or Addition of Automobile Endorsement.
- (16) Winter Cancellation Endorsement.
- (17) Reinstatement of Winter Cancellation Endorsement.
- (18) Radio Endorsement.
- (19) \$50 Deductible Property Damage Endorsement.
(Commercial and Public Automobiles.)

- (20) More Automobiles than Operators Endorsement.
- (21) Automatic Coverage Endorsement. (Fleets.)
- (22) Motorcycle Endorsement. (Theft.)
- (23) Mortgage Endorsement.
- (24) Fire Apparatus Endorsement.
- (25) Alteration Endorsement.
- (26) Additional Insured Endorsement (Garage Payroll Form).
- (27) Automobile Service Station Endorsement (Garage Payroll Form).
- (28) Excluding Named Person Endorsement.
- (29) Named Chauffeur Endorsement.
- (30) Storage Garage Endorsement.
- (31) Open Air Parking Station Endorsement.

II. APPLICATION FORMS:

- (1) Owner's Form.
- (2) Driver's Form.
- (3) Application and Agreement for Winter Cancellation.
- (4) Garage Payroll Form.

III. POLICY FORMS:

- (1) Owner's Form (revised July 1st, 1935).
- (2) Driver's Form.
- (3) Standard Automobile Renewal Certificate.
- (4) Garage Payroll Form.

APPENDIX VII

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE LOSS-COST EXPERIENCE IN ONTARIO
FOR POLICY YEARS 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 AND 1936.

The following statistical tables, numbered 1 to 13, inclusive, have been filed by the Canadian Underwriters' Association, the statistical agency designated to compile the Ontario Automobile Insurance Loss-Cost Experience pursuant to Section 69a of *The Insurance Act*.

Tables 1 (a) (b) (c). Private Passenger Public Liability Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

Table 1 (a) furnishes experience covering "passenger hazard" only, and Table 1 (b) public liability, excluding passenger hazard. Table 1 (c) includes both classes of coverage shown in Tables 1 (a) and 1 (b). Table 1 (a) for 1935 and 1936 shows passenger hazard experience on cars insured in Ontario where such accidents occur outside the Province (extra territorial), since the 1935 amendment to Section 41a (2) of *The Highway Traffic Act* practically removed all of the liability on owners and drivers in Ontario respecting liability for injuries to "guest" or "gratuitous" passengers. These public liability tables, particularly as to Table 1 (c), clearly indicate that public liability insurance in Ontario on the whole has been written at a loss to insurers during the past five years. (Reference: Table 3 (c), column 9.)

Table 2. Private Passenger Property Damage Liability Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

No definite trend is indicated in the private passenger property damage loss-cost experience. Column 9 of the table indicates, however, that 1936 was unprofitable to insurers for this coverage.

Tables 3 and 4. Private Passenger Collision Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

It will be seen by reference to Table 3, column 2, that collision coverage has become much more popular the last two years; in fact the number of motorists carrying some form of collision insurance coverage has doubled during the last two-year period. The most popular form of collision coverage appears to be \$50 deductible (see Table 4), and it is noted that collision insurance on private passenger cars is presently unprofitable to insurers. (See column 9, Table 3.)

Table 5. Private Passenger Automobile Fire Damage Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

By reference to Table 5, it will be seen that the experience on private passenger cars insured against fire continues to be favourable, which is reflected in columns 2 and 3 of the Table, as the average private passenger fire premium collected for 1936 was only slightly more than \$3.00 per year for each insured vehicle, compared with almost \$4.75 in 1932. At the reduced average premium in 1936 the loss-ratio (column 9) continues very favourable to insurers.

Table 6. Private Passenger Theft Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

By reference to Table 6 it will be seen that the experience on private passenger cars insured against theft also continues to be favourable, as well as the automobile fire (shown in Table 5). The average premium in 1936 collected by insurers for this coverage works out at approximately \$2.00 per insured vehicle, compared with approximately \$3.60 per car in 1932.

Tables 7-11, inclusive. Commercial Automobile Insurance Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

On account of lack of sufficient volume the experience reported for commercial vehicles is merely a guide and is not very reliable for the purpose of rate-making. These Tables show separately the coverages for commercial Public Liability, Property Damage, Collision, Fire and Theft.

Tables 12 and 13. Public Vehicles (All Classes), Fleets, Garages, Automobile Dealers and Manufacturers. Experience in Ontario for the complete policy years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935, and the incomplete policy year 1936, developed as of June 30th, 1937.

These Tables show the premiums earned, losses incurred, with the resultant percentage of losses incurred to such premiums earned for the five-year period, 1932 to 1936, inclusive.

TABLE 1
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—PUBLIC LIABILITY

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

(a) Passenger Hazard Claims

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	164,655		\$452,354	914	\$2 75	.67%	\$495	
1933.....	159,268	\$79,634	445,310	838	2 80	.5	531	559%
1934.....	156,545	313,090	368,917	798	2 36	.5	462	118
Totals.....	480,468	\$392,724	\$1,266,581	2,550	\$2 64	.57%	\$497	323%

Extra-territorial Passenger Hazard Experience

1935.....	137,242	\$137,242	\$22,507	35	\$0 16		\$643	167%
1936.....	104,795	104,795	15,860	57	0 15		278	15
Totals.....	242,037	\$242,037	\$38,367	92	\$0 16		\$417	16%

(b) Excluding Passenger Claims

1932.....	164,655	\$2,194,111	\$1,178,340	2,998	\$7 16	1 87%	\$393	547%
1933.....	164,046	2,038,158	1,265,443	3,048	7 71	1 9	415	62
1934.....	171,851	1,995,893	1,339,296	3,382	7 79	2 0	396	67
1935.....	189,811	2,118,322	1,486,478	3,421	7 83	1 8	435	70
1936.....	185,043	1,989,557	1,591,751	3,730	8 60	2 0	427	80
Totals.....	875,406	\$10,336,041	\$6,861,308	16,579	\$7 84	1 97%	\$414	667%

(c) All Public Liability Claims

1932.....	164,655	\$2,194,111	\$1,630,694	3,912	\$9 90	2 387%	\$417	747%
1933.....	164,046	2,117,792	1,710,753	3,886	10 43	2 37	440	81
1934.....	171,851	2,308,983	1,708,213	4,180	9 94	2 43	409	74
1935.....	189,811	2,255,564	1,508,985	3,456	7 95	1 82	437	67
1936.....	185,043	2,094,352	1,607,611	3,787	8 69	2 05	425	77
Totals.....	875,406	\$10,970,802	\$8,166,256	19,221	\$9 33	2 197%	\$424	747%

TABLE 2
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	162,452	\$1,609,927	\$575,311	17,530	\$3 54	10 87%	\$33	367%
1933.....	162,341	1,134,274	537,446	17,019	3 31	10 5	32	47
1934.....	170,979	1,087,444	619,925	18,259	3 63	10 7	34	57
1935.....	187,746	1,108,265	667,727	20,998	3 56	11 2	32	60
1936.....	199,079	1,132,147	788,882	22,548	3 96	11 3	35	70
Totals.....	882,597	\$6,072,057	\$3,189,291	96,354	\$3 61	10 97%	\$33	537%

‡Column 2, "Number of Cars Exposed." This title means the number of cars insured for a period of 12 months.

‡Column 6, "Indicated Pure Premiums." This title means the average loss-cost of cars insured for a period of 12 months. The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

TABLE 3
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—COLLISION DAMAGE

ALL COVERAGES COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	22,012	\$690,481	\$230,946	2,143	\$10.49	9.7%	\$108	33%
1933.....	21,271	517,002	212,494	1,884	9.99	8.9	113	41
1934.....	29,843	562,273	303,536	2,604	10.17	8.7	117	54
1935.....	42,205	642,269	452,918	3,880	10.73	9.2	117	71
1936.....	54,209	788,680	646,300	4,937	11.92	9.1	131	82
Totals.....	169,540	\$3,200,705	\$1,846,194	15,448	\$10.89	9.1%	\$120	58%

TABLE 4

BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—COLLISION DAMAGE

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

COLLISION (FULL COVERAGE)

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	611	\$51,311	\$17,408	440	\$28.49	72.0%	\$40	34%
1933.....	403	32,760	9,536	288	23.66	71.5	33	29
1934.....	387	27,528	17,208	346	44.47	89.4	50	63
1935.....	431	26,576	31,904	457	74.02	106.0	70	120
1936.....	411	23,744	20,693	357	50.35	86.9	58	87
Totals.....	2,243	\$161,919	\$96,749	1,888	\$43.13	84.2%	\$51	60%

COLLISION (\$25 DEDUCTIBLE)

1932.....	10,449	\$353,380	\$135,831	1,193	\$13.00	11.4%	\$114	38%
1933.....	9,347	262,122	119,320	1,070	12.77	11.4	112	46
1934.....	9,884	249,154	143,318	1,199	14.50	12.1	120	58
1935.....	12,282	254,724	175,774	1,543	14.31	12.6	114	69
1936.....	13,926	266,741	209,689	1,737	15.06	12.5	121	79
Totals.....	55,888	\$1,386,121	\$783,932	6,742	\$14.03	12.1%	\$116	57%

COLLISION (\$50 DEDUCTIBLE)

1932.....	6,605	\$193,145	\$58,544	404	\$8.86	6.1%	\$145	30%
1933.....	6,945	150,920	63,110	409	9.09	5.9	154	42
1934.....	12,996	203,849	112,698	844	8.67	6.5	134	55
1935.....	21,716	278,354	200,530	1,560	9.23	7.2	129	72
1936.....	32,047	421,584	371,204	2,574	11.58	8.0	144	88
Totals.....	80,309	\$1,247,852	\$806,086	5,791	\$10.04	7.2%	\$139	65%

COLLISION (\$100 DEDUCTIBLE)

1932.....	4,347	\$92,645	\$19,163	106	\$4.41	2.4%	\$181	21%
1933.....	4,576	71,200	20,528	117	4.49	2.6	175	29
1934.....	6,576	81,742	30,312	215	4.61	3.3	141	37
1935.....	7,776	82,615	44,710	320	5.75	4.1	140	54
1936.....	7,825	76,611	44,714	269	5.71	3.4	166	58
Totals.....	31,100	\$404,813	\$159,427	1,027	\$5.13	3.3%	\$155	39%

‡Column 2, "Number of Cars Exposed." This title means the number of cars insured for a period of 12 months.

‡Column 6, "Indicated Pure Premiums." This title means the average loss-cost of cars insured for a period of 12 months. The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

TABLE 5
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)
PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—FIRE DAMAGE
ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	156,062	\$731,335	\$211,694	2,759	\$1.36	1.8%	\$77	29%
1933.....	149,552	618,463	138,000	2,433	0.92	1.6	57	22
1934.....	163,087	598,792	160,961	2,752	0.99	1.7	58	27
1935.....	176,109	559,203	150,870	2,752	0.86	1.6	55	27
1936.....	185,028	560,195	134,245	2,546	0.73	1.4	53	24
Totals.....	829,838	\$3,067,988	\$795,770	13,242	\$0.96	1.6%	\$60	26%

TABLE 6
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)
PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—THEFT
ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	134,953	\$487,944	\$123,798	4,950	\$0.92	3.7%	\$25	25%
1933.....	132,775	350,971	115,260	5,704	0.87	4.3	20	33
1934.....	147,507	350,229	138,592	7,712	0.94	5.2	18	40
1935.....	162,149	335,418	146,466	7,635	0.90	4.7	19	44
1936.....	170,727	335,753	141,913	6,448	0.83	3.8	22	42
Totals.....	748,111	\$1,860,315	\$666,029	32,449	\$0.89	4.3%	\$21	36%

TABLE 7
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)
COMMERCIAL CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—PUBLIC LIABILITY
ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	23,531	\$461,458	\$328,299	751	\$13.95	3.2%	\$437	71%
1933.....	22,658	412,970	249,396	754	11.01	3.3	331	60
1934.....	24,367	426,551	326,776	799	13.41	3.3	409	77
1935.....	26,314	475,188	332,548	814	12.64	3.1	409	70
1936.....	26,615	489,077	344,793	891	12.95	3.3	387	70
Totals.....	123,485	\$2,265,244	\$1,581,812	4,009	\$12.81	3.2%	\$395	70%

‡Column 2, "Number of Cars Exposed." This title means the number of cars insured for a period of 12 months.

‡Column 6, "Indicated Pure Premiums." This title means the average loss-cost of cars insured for a period of 12 months. The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

TABLE 8
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

COMMERCIAL CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)†	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	22,648	\$556,810	\$195,643	5,792	\$8.64	25.6%	\$34	35%
1933.....	21,239	505,369	207,758	6,426	9.78	30.3	32	41
1934.....	21,989	498,779	211,144	6,788	9.60	30.9	31	42
1935.....	23,991	495,942	246,691	7,723	10.28	32.2	32	50
1936.....	25,852	521,531	266,263	7,790	10.30	30.1	34	51
Totals.....	115,719	\$2,578,431	\$1,127,499	34,519	\$9.74	29.8%	\$33	44%

TABLE 9
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

COMMERCIAL CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—COLLISION DAMAGE

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

ALL COVERAGES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)†	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	3,591	\$110,113	\$38,433	273	\$10.70	7.6%	\$141	35%
1933.....	3,425	93,698	47,794	301	13.95	8.8	159	51
1934.....	4,945	104,518	57,930	354	11.71	7.2	164	55
1935.....	6,020	110,319	71,517	437	11.88	7.3	164	65
1936.....	7,280	126,746	100,079	548	13.75	7.5	183	79
Totals.....	25,261	\$545,394	\$315,753	1,913	\$12.50	7.6%	\$165	58%

COLLISION (FULL COVERAGE)

1932.....	134	\$8,949	\$3,865	51	\$28.84	38.1%	\$76	43%
1933.....	77	4,764	2,003	49	26.01	63.6	41	42
1934.....	82	4,889	2,139	32	26.09	39.0	67	44
1935.....	68	4,166	1,796	42	26.41	61.8	43	43
1936.....	52	2,908	1,973	20	37.94	38.5	99	68
Totals.....	413	\$25,676	\$11,776	194	\$28.51	47.0%	\$61	46%

COLLISION (\$25 DEDUCTIBLE)

1932.....	1,374	\$45,127	\$13,359	111	\$9.72	8.1%	\$120	30%
1933.....	1,199	37,076	12,787	97	10.66	8.1	132	34
1934.....	1,162	33,517	14,254	103	12.27	8.9	138	43
1935.....	1,091	30,052	16,227	125	14.87	11.5	130	54
1936.....	1,205	31,770	17,651	129	14.65	10.7	137	56
Totals.....	6,031	\$177,542	\$74,278	565	\$12.32	9.4%	\$131	42%

COLLISION (\$50 DEDUCTIBLE)

1932.....	875	\$26,682	\$10,968	57	\$12.53	6.5%	\$192	41%
1933.....	885	23,468	18,188	95	20.55	10.7	191	78
1934.....	1,062	23,757	12,124	72	11.42	6.8	168	51
1935.....	1,425	27,655	16,317	106	11.45	7.4	154	59
1936.....	2,137	42,146	34,673	185	16.23	8.7	187	82
Totals.....	6,384	\$143,708	\$92,270	515	\$14.45	8.1%	\$179	64%

†Column 2, "Number of Cars Exposed." This title means the number of cars insured for a period of 12 months.

‡Column 6, "Indicated Pure Premiums." This title means the average loss-cost of cars insured for a period of 12 months. The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

TABLE 9 (Continued)

BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

COMMERCIAL CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—COLLISION DAMAGE

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

COLLISION (\$100 DEDUCTIBLE)

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	1,208	\$29,355	\$10,241	54	\$8.48	4.5%	\$190	35%
1933.....	1,264	28,390	14,816	60	11.72	4.7	247	52
1934.....	2,639	42,355	29,413	147	11.15	5.6	200	69
1935.....	3,436	48,446	37,177	164	10.82	4.8	227	77
1936.....	3,886	49,922	45,782	214	11.78	5.5	214	92
Totals.....	12,433	\$198,468	\$137,429	639	\$11.05	5.1%	\$215	69%

TABLE 10

BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

COMMERCIAL CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—FIRE DAMAGE

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	23,194	\$176,425	\$114,239	486	\$4.93	2.1%	\$235	65%
1933.....	21,991	152,735	72,504	428	3.30	1.9	169	47
1934.....	24,602	163,258	80,832	463	3.29	1.9	175	50
1935.....	25,619	175,133	94,057	475	3.67	1.9	198	54
1936.....	24,824	171,548	81,266	439	3.27	1.8	185	47
Totals.....	120,230	\$839,099	\$442,898	2,291	\$3.68	1.9%	\$193	53%

TABLE 11

BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss-Cost Experience—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

COMMERCIAL CARS (INCLUDING FLEETS)—THEFT

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Number of Cars Exposed	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Number of Claims	Indicated Pure Premiums	Claim Frequency	Indicated Average Claim	Indicated Loss Ratio
(1)	(2)‡	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)‡	(7)	(8)	(9)
1932.....	13,936	\$24,033	\$10,633	230	\$0.76	1.7%	\$46	44%
1933.....	13,325	22,348	12,400	272	0.93	2.0	46	55
1934.....	15,849	29,276	15,065	377	0.95	2.4	40	51
1935.....	17,442	34,151	16,837	356	0.97	2.0	47	49
1936.....	17,159	35,483	13,333	340	0.78	2.0	39	38
Totals.....	77,711	\$145,291	\$68,268	1,575	\$0.88	2.0%	\$43	47%

‡Column 2, "Number of Cars Exposed." This title means the number of cars insured for a period of 12 months.

‡Column 6, "Indicated Pure Premiums." This title means the average loss-cost of cars insured for a period of 12 months. The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

TABLE 12
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED
 PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss Ratio Data—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

PUBLIC VEHICLES—TAXICABS, JITNEYS AND LIVERIES

ALL COVERAGES COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Indicated Loss Ratio
1932.....	\$74,119	\$53,087	72%
1933.....	71,427	45,416	64
1934.....	81,637	80,368	98
1935.....	94,038	70,605	75
1936.....	100,615	68,384	68
Totals.....	\$421,836	\$317,860	75%

PUBLIC VEHICLES—BUSES OTHER THAN SCHOOL, HOTEL, GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB

ALL COVERAGES COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

1932.....	\$106,698	\$30,031	28%
1933.....	93,276	39,633	42
1934.....	85,999	63,691	74
1935.....	99,400	71,669	72
1936.....	117,077	80,263	69
Totals.....	\$502,450	\$285,287	57%

PUBLIC VEHICLES—SCHOOL, HOTEL, GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB BUSES, FUNERAL CARRIAGES AND MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC AUTOMOBILES

ALL COVERAGES COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

1932.....	\$10,511	\$3,079	29%
1933.....	12,040	3,535	29
1934.....	14,987	2,267	15
1935.....	16,984	11,618	68
1936.....	14,125	11,167	79
Totals.....	\$68,647	\$31,666	46%

TABLE 13
BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED
 PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss Ratio Data—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

FLEETS—PRIVATE PASSENGER, COMMERCIAL AND PUBLIC VEHICLES

ALL COVERAGES COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Indicated Loss Ratio
1932.....	\$1,146,218	\$598,936	52%
1933.....	1,049,820	573,114	55
1934.....	1,061,804	580,517	55
1935.....	1,030,053	653,672	63
1936.....	1,008,953	668,525	66
Totals.....	\$5,296,848	\$3,074,764	58%

The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

TABLE 13 (Continued)

BUREAU AND NON-BUREAU COMPANIES COMBINED

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Automobile Loss Ratio Data—Policy Years 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 and Incomplete 1936 (18 Months)

GARAGES, AUTOMOBILE DEALERS AND MANUFACTURERS

PUBLIC LIABILITY, PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

Policy Year	Earned Premiums	Indicated Incurred Losses	Indicated Loss Ratio
1932.....	\$136,182	\$60,452	44%
1933.....	124,190	89,231	72
1934.....	147,818	116,810	79
1935.....	182,843	106,381	58
1936.....	174,996	161,757	92
Totals.....	\$766,029	\$534,631	70%

GARAGES, AUTOMOBILE DEALERS AND MANUFACTURERS

FIRE AND THEFT COMBINED

ALL ONTARIO TERRITORIES COMBINED

1932.....	\$45,829	\$6,828	15%
1933.....	37,527	10,806	29
1934.....	50,585	11,480	23
1935.....	74,920	12,310	16
1936.....	58,347	15,221	26
Totals.....	\$267,208	\$56,650	21%

The 1936 experience is reduced to an earned basis.

APPENDIX VIII

REPRESENTATIVE AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES FOR PRIVATE PASSENGER CARS
 PROMULGATED BY THE CANADIAN UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATION
 COVERING THE PERIOD FROM APRIL 1ST, 1928, TO MARCH 1ST, 1937.

PUBLIC LIABILITY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE INSURANCE RATES

EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1928, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1929

	Public Liability (Standard Limits)			Property Damage (Standard Limits)		
	Ford, Chevrolet, Durant (4 cyl.), Essex, Overland	Auburn (8 cyl.), Buick (over 118" W.B.), Hupmobile (8)	Cadillac (large), Stutz, Pierce- Arrow	Ford, Chevrolet, Durant (4 cyl.), Essex, Overland	Auburn (6 & 8 cyl.), Buick (over 118" W.B.), Hupmobile (8)	Cadillac (large), Stutz, Pierce- Arrow
Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*....	\$11 00	\$13 00	\$17 00	\$9 00	\$11 00	\$14 00
Remainder of Province*.....	9 00	11 00	14 00	7 00	9 00	12 00

EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 1ST, 1929, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*....	\$16 00	\$19 00	\$25 00	\$13 00	\$16 00	\$21 00
Remainder of Province*.....	13 00	16 00	21 00	10 00	13 00	18 00

EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931, TO DECEMBER 1ST, 1932

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor.....	\$15 00	\$19 00	\$23 00	\$11 00	\$15 00	\$19 00
18 smaller cities and towns.....	11 00	16 00	18 00	9 00	12 00	15 00
Remainder of Province.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	8 00	11 00	13 00

EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1ST, 1932, TO APRIL 15TH, 1933

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*....	\$17 00	\$22 00	\$26 00	\$9 00	\$12 00	\$16 00
18 smaller cities and towns†.....	13 00	18 00	21 00	9 00	12 00	15 00
Northern Ontario†.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	8 00	11 00	13 00
Remainder of Province†.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	6 00	8 00	10 00

1933 AND 1934 PREMIUM RATES (EFFECTIVE APRIL 15TH, 1933)

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*....	\$17 00	\$22 00	\$26 00	\$9 00	\$12 00	\$16 00
18 smaller cities and towns†.....	13 00	18 00	21 00	9 00	12 00	15 00
Northern Ontario†.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	8 00	11 00	13 00
Remainder of Province†.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	6 00	8 00	10 00

1935 AND 1936 PREMIUM RATES (EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1935)

Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor and Niagara Falls†.....	\$17 00	\$22 00	\$26 00	\$9 00	\$12 00	\$16 00
11 smaller cities†.....	13 00	18 00	21 00	9 00	12 00	15 00
Northern Ontario†.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	8 00	11 00	13 00
54 towns†.....	10 00	14 00	16 00	6 00	8 00	10 00
Remainder of Province†.....	9 00	12 00	14 00	5 00	7 00	9 00

1937 PREMIUM RATES (EFFECTIVE MARCH 31ST, 1937)

Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor and Niagara Falls.....	\$15 90	\$20 55	\$24 30	\$7 65	\$10 20	\$13 60
11 smaller cities.....	12 15	16 80	19 65	7 65	10 20	12 75
Northern Ontario.....	10 60	14 85	17 00	8 50	11 70	13 80
54 towns.....	9 35	13 10	14 95	5 60	7 50	9 35
Remainder of Province.....	8 40	11 20	13 10	4 65	6 55	8 40

*During 1928, 1929 and 1930 insurers permitted a discount from the above rates of 10 per cent when all five forms of coverage were insured under one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage, Collision, Fire and Theft. If three coverages were insured under the one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage and Collision, a discount of 5 per cent was allowed.

†Deduct from the combined 1933 Public Liability and Property Damage Rates 10 per cent for "no claims bonus" allowed for 12 months accident-free record. After April 15th, 1933, the "no claims bonus" was changed to 10 per cent discount for 12 months accident-free record, 15 per cent discount for 24 months accident-free record, and 20 per cent for 36 months accident-free record.

In 1937 the "no claims bonus" applicable to Public Liability and Property Damage was discontinued.

COLLISION INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES*

EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1928, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1929, ON CHEVROLET AND FORD CARS

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*				Remainder of Province*			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$81 00	\$37 00	\$24 00	\$13 00	\$54 00	\$24 00	\$17 00	\$12 00
EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 1ST, 1929, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931, ON CHEVROLET, FORD AND PLYMOUTH CARS							
Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*				Remainder of Province*			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$101 00	\$46 00	\$30 00	\$16 00	\$67 00	\$30 00	\$21 00	\$15 00
EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931, TO DECEMBER 1ST, 1932, ON CHEVROLET, FORD AND PLYMOUTH CARS							
Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor				Remainder of Province			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$87 00	\$39 00	\$26 00	\$14 00	\$57 00	\$26 00	\$18 00	\$13 00
EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1ST, 1932, TO APRIL 15TH, 1933, ON CHEVROLET, FORD AND PLYMOUTH CARS							
Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor				18 Smaller Cities and Towns and Northern Ontario			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$87 00	\$39 00	\$26 00	\$14 00	\$57 00	\$26 00	\$18 00	\$13 00
Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor				Remainder of Province			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$87 00	\$39 00	\$26 00	\$14 00	\$57 00	\$26 00	\$18 00	\$13 00

*During 1928, 1929 and 1930 insurers permitted a discount from the above rates of 10 per cent when all five forms of coverage were insured under one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage, Collision, Fire and Theft. If three coverages were insured under the one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage and Collision, a discount of 5 per cent was allowed.

COLLISION INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES (Continued)

1933 AND 1934 PREMIUM RATES (EFFECTIVE APRIL 15TH, 1933) ON CHEVROLET, FORD AND PLYMOUTH CARS

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor				18 Smaller Cities and Towns				Northern Ontario				Remainder of Province			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$87 00	\$35 10	\$20 80	\$9 80	\$57 00	\$23 40	\$14 40	\$9 10	\$57 00	\$26 00	\$18 00	\$13 00	\$46 00	\$18 90	\$11 20	\$7 00

1935 AND 1936 PREMIUM RATES (EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1935) ON CHEVROLET (MASTER), FORD (8) AND PLYMOUTH CARS

Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor and Niagara Falls				11 Smaller Cities				Northern Ontario				54 Towns				Remainder of Province			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$78 30	\$28 40	\$16 80	\$7 90	\$51 30	\$19 00	\$11 70	\$7 40	\$51 30	\$23 40	\$16 20	\$11 70	\$41 40	\$17 00	\$10 10	\$6 30	\$35 20	\$14 50	\$8 60	\$5 40

1937 PREMIUM RATES (EFFECTIVE MARCH 31ST, 1937)

Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor and Niagara Falls				11 Smaller Cities				Northern Ontario				54 Towns				Remainder of Province			
Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible	Full Coverage	\$25 Deductible	\$50 Deductible	\$100 Deductible
\$78 30	\$28 40	\$16 80	\$7 90	\$51 30	\$19 00	\$11 70	\$7 40	\$64 10	\$29 20	\$20 20	\$11 70	\$47 60	\$19 50	\$11 60	\$6 30	\$40 50	\$16 70	\$9 90	\$5 40

AUTOMOBILE FIRE INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES

EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1928, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*		Northern Ontario*		Remainder of Province*	
Open Models	Closed Models	Open Models	Closed Models	Open Models	Closed Models
(1) ON FORD CARS					
\$2 20	\$3 05	\$6 70	\$9 10	\$2 20	\$3 05
(2) ON CHEVROLET CARS					
\$3 05	\$3 45	\$9 10	\$10 30	\$3 05	\$3 45

EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931, TO JANUARY 20TH, 1932

(1) ON FORD CARS					
\$2 10	\$2 90	\$4 35	\$5 95	\$2 10	\$2 90
(2) ON CHEVROLET CARS					
\$2 90	\$3 25	\$5 95	\$6 70	\$2 90	\$3 25

EFFECTIVE JANUARY 20TH, 1932, TO APRIL 15TH, 1933

(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)					
\$2 10	\$2 90	\$4 35	\$5 95	\$2 10	\$2 90
(2) ON FORD CARS (8 CYLINDER)					
\$2 90	\$3 25	\$5 95	\$6 70	\$2 90	\$3 25
(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1931 AND EARLIER 4 AND 6-CYLINDER MODELS)					
\$2 90	\$3 25	\$5 95	\$6 70	\$2 90	\$3 25
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1932 MODELS)					
\$3 25	\$3 65	\$6 70	\$7 50	\$3 25	\$3 65

1933 AND 1934 PREMIUM RATES, EFFECTIVE APRIL 15TH, 1933

(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)					
\$1 80	\$2 45	\$4 35	\$5 95	\$1 80	\$2 45
(2) ON FORD CARS (8 CYLINDER)					
\$2 45	\$2 75	\$5 95	\$6 70	\$2 45	\$2 75
(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1932 MODELS)					
\$2 75	\$3 10	\$6 70	\$7 50	\$2 75	\$3 10
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1933 AND 1934 STANDARD MODELS)					
\$2 45	\$2 45	\$5 95	\$5 95	\$2 45	\$2 45
(5) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1933 AND 1934 MASTER MODELS)					
\$2 75	\$3 10	\$6 70	\$7 50	\$2 75	\$3 10

1935 AND 1936 PREMIUM RATES, EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1935

Northern Ontario	Cities and Towns	Rural
(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)		
\$4 35	\$1 80	\$1 55
(2) ON FORD CARS (8 CYLINDER)		
\$5 95	\$2 45	\$2 10
(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (STANDARD 1935)		
\$4 35	\$1 80	\$1 55
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (MASTER AND 1936 STANDARD)		
\$5 95	\$2 45	\$2 10

*During 1928, 1929 and 1930 insurers permitted a discount from the above rates of 10 per cent when all five forms of coverage were insured under one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage, Collision, Fire and Theft. If three coverages were insured under the one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage and Collision, a discount of 5 per cent was allowed.

AUTOMOBILE FIRE INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES (*Continued*)

1937 PREMIUM RATES, EFFECTIVE MARCH 31ST, 1937

Northern Ontario	Cities and Towns	Rural
(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)		
\$4 35	\$1 45	\$1 25
(2) ON FORD CARS (8-CYLINDER AND 4-CYLINDER ENGLISH TYPE)		
\$5 95	\$1 95	\$1 70
(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1933-35 STANDARD)		
\$4 35	\$1 45	\$1 25
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (ALL OTHERS)		
\$5 95	\$1 95	\$1 70

AUTOMOBILE THEFT (FULL COVERAGE) INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES

EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1928, TO FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor*		Remainder of Province	
Open Models	Closed Models	Open Models	Closed Models
(1) ON FORD CARS			
\$2 70	\$3 70	\$1 75	\$2 35
(2) ON CHEVROLET CARS			
\$3 70	\$4 15	\$2 35	\$2 65

EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 1ST, 1931, TO DECEMBER 1ST, 1932

(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)			
\$1 95	\$2 70	\$1 70	\$2 30
(2) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1931 AND EARLIER)			
\$2 70	\$3 05	\$2 30	\$2 60
(3) ON FORD (V8) CARS			
\$2 70	\$3 05	\$2 30	\$2 60
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1932)			
\$3 05	\$3 40	\$2 60	\$2 95

EFFECTIVE DECEMBER 1ST, 1932, TO APRIL 15TH, 1933

Toronto, Hamilton and Windsor		Northern Ontario		Remainder of Province	
Open Models	Closed Models	Open Models	Closed Models	Open Models	Closed Models
(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)					
\$1 60	\$2 15	\$1 70	\$2 30	\$1 35	\$1 85
(2) ON FORD (V8) CARS					
\$2 15	\$2 45	\$2 30	\$2 60	\$1 85	\$2 10
(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1931 AND EARLIER)					
\$2 15	\$2 45	\$2 30	\$2 60	\$1 85	\$2 10
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1932)					
\$2 45	\$2 70	\$2 60	\$2 95	\$2 10	\$2 35

1933 PREMIUM RATES, EFFECTIVE APRIL 15TH, 1933

(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)			
\$1 35	\$1 85	\$1 70	\$2 30
(2) ON FORD (V8) CARS			
\$1 85	\$2 05	\$2 30	\$2 60
(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1932)			
\$2 05	\$2 30	\$2 60	\$2 95
(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1933 AND 1934 STANDARD)			
\$1 85	\$1 85	\$2 30	\$2 30
(5) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1933 AND 1934 MASTER)			
\$2 05	\$2 30	\$2 60	\$2 95

*During 1928, 1929 and 1930 insurers permitted a discount from the above rates of 10 per cent when all five forms of coverage were insured under one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage, Collision, Fire and Theft. If three coverages were insured under the one policy, viz.: Public Liability, Property Damage and Collision, a discount of 5 per cent was allowed.

AUTOMOBILE THEFT (FULL COVERAGE) INSURANCE PREMIUM RATES (*Continued*)

1935 AND 1936 PREMIUM RATES, EFFECTIVE APRIL 1ST, 1935

Northern Ontario	Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor and Niagara Falls	Other Cities and Towns	Remainder of Province
	(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)		
\$1 70	\$1 35	\$1 15	\$1 00
	(2) ON FORD CARS (8 CYLINDER)		
\$2 30	\$1 85	\$1 55	\$1 30
	(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (STANDARD 1935)		
\$1 70	\$1 35	\$1 15	\$1 00
	(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (MASTER AND 1936 STANDARD)		
\$2 30	\$1 85	\$1 55	\$1 30

1937 PREMIUM RATES, EFFECTIVE MARCH 31ST, 1937

Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor and Niagara Falls	11 Smaller Cities	Northern Ontario	54 Towns	Remainder of Province
	(1) ON FORD CARS (4 CYLINDER)			
\$1 35	\$1 15	\$1 70	\$0 90	\$0 80
	(2) ON FORD CARS (8-CYLINDER AND 4-CYLINDER ENGLISH TYPE)			
\$1 85	\$1 55	\$2 30	\$1 25	\$1 05
	(3) ON CHEVROLET CARS (1933-35 STANDARD)			
\$1 35	\$1 15	\$1 70	\$0 90	\$0 80
	(4) ON CHEVROLET CARS (ALL OTHERS)			
\$1 85	\$1 55	\$2 30	\$1 25	\$1 05

APPENDIX IX

REPORT OF QUARTERLY RETURNS OF AGENTS' BALANCES (OTHER THAN LIFE)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30th, 1937

To the Members of the Special Committee of the Association of Superintendents
of Insurance of the Provinces of Canada:

In accordance with the request of your Committee, we beg to submit a further Comparative Report of the results obtained by Ontario in calling for the Quarterly Returns of Agents' Balances more than ninety days overdue for the five quarterly periods, September 30th and December 31st, 1936, March 31st, June 30th and September 30th, 1937.

The report is prepared as of November 1st, 1937, when 8 Companies and 18 General Agents had filed no return.

1. *Completeness of Data:* The following table shows the number of companies filing returns and the number which made "NIL" returns at each period.

Period Ending	No. of Companies Asked to File Returns	No. not Complying	No. of "NIL" Returns
Sept. 30th, 1936.....	255	2	84
Dec. 31st, 1936.....	257	2	80
Mar. 31st, 1937.....	259	6	79
June 30th, 1937.....	258	18	72
Sept. 30th, 1937.....	257	8	87

The following table shows the number of "General Agents" filing returns and the number which made "NIL" returns at each period.

Period Ending	No. of General Agents Asked to File Returns	No. not Complying	No. of "NIL" Returns
Sept. 30th, 1936.....	82	26	36
Dec. 31st, 1936.....	85	16	33
Mar. 31st, 1937.....	82	20	32
June 30th, 1937.....	80	25	30
Sept. 30th, 1937.....	83	18	42

2. *Number of Agents Reported in Returns:* The following table shows the number of agents reported and by how many offices for the five periods. The figures for September 30th and December 31st, 1936, March 31st, June 30th and September 30th, 1937, include the agents reported on the return of General Agents. A comparison of the figures by amounts outstanding will be found in paragraph 5.

Number Reported by	PERIODS ENDING				
	1936		1937		
	Sept. 30th	Dec. 31st	Mar. 31st	June 30th	Sept. 30th
One company.....	916	575	638	597	761
Two companies.....	239	143	204	156	187
Three ".....	122	42	66	68	84
Four ".....	58	22	30	22	45
Five ".....	33	11	14	17	18
More than 5 companies.....	68	15	29	13	28
More than 10 ".....	16	5	5	5	7
More than 20 ".....	...	2	1	1	1
Totals.....	1,452	815	987	879	1,131

3. *Aggregate Amount of Balances Overdue:* The following table shows the aggregate amount of balances reported by the *companies only*, as ninety days or more overdue for the five periods:

Period Ending	Amount Outstanding	Increase or Decrease Over Preceding Period	
Sept. 30th, 1936	\$519,359.85	\$334,676.69	.....
Dec. 31st, 1936	242,592.46	.....	\$276,767.39
Mar. 31st, 1937	283,462.27	40,869.81	.....
June 30th, 1937	268,147.25	.....	15,315.02
Sept. 30th, 1937	362,970.62	94,823.37	.....

4. *Amount Reported by General Agents:* The amount of balances reported by General Agents as being ninety days or more overdue from sub-agents or brokers or other persons from whom they accept business and to whom they pay commission was as follows (for five periods):

Period Ending	Amount Outstanding	Increase or Decrease Over Preceding Period	
Sept. 30th, 1936	\$65,362.52	\$46,418.11	.....
Dec. 31st, 1936	21,480.66	.....	\$43,881.86
Mar. 31st, 1937	24,372.30	2,891.64	.....
June 30th, 1937	21,097.76	.....	3,274.54
Sept. 30th, 1937	50,140.17	29,042.41	.....

5. *Comparison of Number of Agents Reported in the Five Periods:* i.e., September 30th and December 31st, 1936, March 31st, June 30th and September 30th, 1937:

Period Ending	Under \$1,000	Over \$1,000	Over \$2,000	Over \$3,000	Over \$4,000	Over \$5,000	Over \$10,000	Over \$20,000	Total
Sept. 30th, 1936	1,344	54	23	10	4	16	1	..	1,452
Dec. 31st, 1936	761	31	10	4	4	4	1	..	815
Mar. 31st, 1937	928	32	13	6	2	5	1	..	987
June 30th, 1937	820	28	13	7	4	7	..	..	879
Sept. 30th, 1937	1,051	37	22	9	5	7	..	..	1,131

6. *Analysis of Agencies by Territories and by Amounts of Balances Owed:*

The following table shows an analysis of the Quarterly Returns, wherein the Province is divided into *five* districts and the premiums reported as "Under \$1,000," "Over \$1,000," "Over \$2,000," etc.

Statement of number of agents with balances ninety days or more in arrears as of September 30th, 1937:

Location	Under \$1,000	Over \$1,000	Over \$2,000	Over \$3,000	Over \$4,000	Over \$5,000	Over \$10,000	Over \$20,000	Total
Toronto	340	18	10	2	4	5	..	..	379
Hamilton	44	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	46
London	27	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	31
Windsor	27	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	30
Ottawa	60	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	66
Elsewhere	553	13	6	5	1	1	..	..	579
Totals	1,051	37	22	9	5	7	..	..	1,131

7. Following the usual practice, this report covers five quarterly periods, and thus a comparison of the same period for two years is made. It will be noted that the amount outstanding more than ninety days, according to the returns of the companies, shows an *increase* when compared with the June 30th, 1937, period of \$94,823.37, and the amount reported by General Agents an *increase* of \$29,042.41, making an aggregate *increase* of \$123,865.78. Compared with the same period in 1936, there is a decrease of \$156,389.23 in the amount reported by the companies, and a decrease of \$15,222.35 in the amount reported by the General Agents.

8. Reference to paragraph 1 will show that only a very small number of companies have failed to file their returns for this period; also the number of General Agents not complying with the request has been considerably reduced. This paragraph also shows that the number of "NIL" returns has increased.

Referring to paragraph 2, an improvement will be noted in the number of companies to which agents are indebted for the same period last year. Although there is an increase in the number of outstanding accounts over the last period (June 30th), there is a considerable decrease in the number reported for the September 30th, 1936, period.

9. *NEW RETURN FORMS*: For the quarterly period ending December 31st, 1937, Return Forms have been printed and will be supplied to the companies and General Agents. This is in accordance with the recommendation of the Special Committee on Credit and Free Insurance Evils, submitted to the recent conference of Superintendents of Insurance at Toronto. It is to be hoped that the standardization of the forms will be the means of saving the companies and General Agents considerable time in the preparation of these Quarterly Returns, and will enable the dilatory few companies and General Agents to get their Returns in on time. *In this connection it is my intention to publish a list in the next report of those companies and General Agents whose Returns do not reach the Department on or before the 31st day of January, 1938.*

There are still a number of companies and General Agents not preparing their Returns *alphabetically* and according to *location* as they are listed in this report. I should be obliged if those companies and General Agents would endeavour to comply with our request in making their next Return.

HARTLEY D. MCNAIRN,
Superintendent of Insurance.

Toronto, Ont.,
November 1st, 1937.

APPENDIX X

RESUMÉ OF PROCEEDINGS OF A MEETING HELD JANUARY 28TH, 1937,
WITH OTHER THAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY REPRESENTATIVES
CONCERNING THE FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE BUSINESS

The meeting was called to order at 10.05 a.m. by the Superintendent of Insurance, who attended the meeting as Chairman. Mr. Edwards acted as Secretary. The following representatives were present:

Hartley D. McNairn (Chairman).....	Ontario Superintendent of Insurance.
R. Forster-Smith.....	Royal-Liverpool Group.
John Holroyde.....	Commercial Union Insurance Company.
John Jenkins.....	Employers' Liability Assurance Company.
Colin E. Sword.....	Union Insurance Society of Canton.
Kenneth Thom.....	Western-British America Group.
William P. Fess.....	Toronto and Canadian General Insurance Companies.
W. Spry.....	Toronto and Canadian General Insurance Companies.
H. W. Falconer.....	Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company.
W. E. Baldwin.....	Continental Fire Insurance Company.
H. C. Mills.....	Insurance Company of North America.
John Edwards.....	Ontario Department of Insurance (Actuary).

The Chairman opened the discussion with a brief statement, explaining why the insurance executives had been called to attend a special meeting, and stated that during the period in which he had occupied the position of Superintendent of Insurance for Ontario complaints had come to his attention concerning existing conditions in the fire and casualty insurance business. These complaints, which came from the public, financial and insurance journals, insurance company executives, agents and brokers, appeared to suggest that undesirable or unhealthy conditions existed in the other than life insurance field, and the Chairman explained that he would like to have an individual expression of opinion from the company executives present concerning their views on this matter. Firstly, were the members present satisfied with existing conditions in their business? If not, would the members present describe any unsatisfactory or unhealthy conditions and the causes thereof. Secondly, the Chairman invited general comment from each member concerning the extent to which, by regulation of the business itself or through the co-operation of the Superintendent of Insurance, any undesirable conditions which might exist in the business could be eradicated.

The consensus of opinion of the members present appeared to be:

- (1) That conditions in the other than life field appeared to be very little different over the past number of years.
- (2) That during the depression period it had been difficult for insurers to carry on business, in the face of a forty per cent reduction in premium income in Canada, due to the large number of companies operating, but with better times ahead (normal construction and increasing property values) such a factor would tend to reduce these so-called depression problems.
- (3) That problems would always exist in the insurance business as with other kinds of business, but the insurance companies could and would within their own ranks find ways and means to alleviate such problems as they arise. No suggestion was made as to how the Insurance Department could usefully assist in the betterment of insurance practices.

The Chairman then requested the members present to reply to a number of questions which he proposed to put to the meeting, and the secretary of the Insurance Department reported the discussions and answers to such questions.

At the conclusion of the meeting the members present agreed to furnish the Chairman with commission schedules applicable to the writing of fire business in the City of Toronto, showing the various rates allowed, including the maximum rate. Also, the Chairman agreed to furnish the members present with (1) a memorandum outlining the nature of the complaints which had come to his attention, and (2) with a copy of the questions shown herein as Appendix I.

A short official memorandum, dated January 28th, 1937, was then read to the members and copies of same distributed. A copy of this memorandum is appended hereto and shown as Appendix II.

The Chairman expressed the opinion that it was his intention to call a further meeting at a later date, and the meeting adjourned at 1.10 p.m.

January 28th, 1937.

JOHN EDWARDS,
Secretary.

APPENDIX X—Continued

Appendix I.

QUESTIONNAIRE

- (1) Do you, gentlemen, consider that the regulation now being given the fire business in Eastern Canada is constructive in its effectiveness, and entirely satisfactory?
- (2) Do you, gentlemen, believe there are too many companies doing business in this Province?
- (3) If there are too many companies doing business, what is the effect that this excessive insurance market is having upon the general situation at large?
- (4) Are there any Canadian casualty companies with head offices in Canada operating tariff?
- (5) Are you satisfied that the casualty business is being given constructive and satisfactory regulation?
- (6) Has there been a situation existing that has necessitated the Canadian Underwriters' Association or Dominion Board of Insurance Underwriters to confer and deliberate along lines of changing present practices or dealing with what might be termed an unsatisfactory state of affairs?
- (7) Has the situation in Canada prompted the creation of a Canadian Committee composed of senior British executives in England?
- (8) Has the Canadian situation necessitated the formation of an American Committee of senior executives to deal with the general situation?
- (9) Has a report been compiled by any regulatory body, its officials or associates which would embrace new administration measures such as dealing with the agency and commission situation?
- (10) Has this report been officially or unofficially or in any manner whatsoever conveyed to British senior executives or their Committee dealing with Canadian affairs?
- (11) Has this report been conveyed to Mr. Paul Haid or to the American Committee directly or indirectly?
- (12) Was there a condition prevailing throughout Western Canada that prompted recently a Committee to investigate the situation, and did their report in any way refer to abuses in Eastern Canada?
- (13) Have there been any changes or general broad revisions with respect to rates by classes that would reflect a tendency of keeping abreast of underwriting experience or improved conditions in general construction and protection within the business in Ontario?

For example: (a) Has the basic rate in the City of Toronto been changed within the past ten years, or when was the last change made in the basic rate?

(b) Has there been any change in dwelling rates in any of the cities or unprotected centres of Ontario in a general way?

(c) I realize that there is a constant change in the publication of rates on individual risks and schedules, but my comments and interest are more directed toward basic changes that would affect all risks within a class.

- (14) What is the maximum commission on mercantile risks paid in the City of Toronto, irrespective of the location of the risk, by you gentlemen?
- (15) What is the maximum commission on dwelling business, including profit commission, paid in the City of Toronto by you gentlemen?
- (16) Is it correct that, aside from the maximum general commission paid, allowances are given in many instances for postage, telephone, free stenographic service and, in some instances, free office rent, which of course would all be in excess of the commission paid?
- (17) Is it correct that, for example, where you pay 20% or 25% to an agent on a given risk in Hamilton or London, Ontario, if the same risk comes to your companies in a schedule or individually written through a Toronto agent, that you would pay 30% to the Toronto agent or, in other words, there is no protection afforded the outside local agent?

APPENDIX X—*Continued*

- (18) What is the approximate operating disbursement of the Canadian Underwriters' Association annually?
- (19) Are you gentlemen in favour of my Department giving the force of law or some form of effective administration toward your voluntary rulings?
- (20) Would you support my making effective your rulings once acceptable to me, subject to severe penalties?
- (21) Do you believe that you are capable of enforcing effectively your commission rules in this territory?
- (22) Do you believe it would be in the interests of the public to have so-called non-tariff companies affiliated with the Canadian Underwriters' Association in the sense of pooling their experience and bringing about a form of rating procedure that would establish what might be termed a more equitable rating standard?
- (23) Do you gentlemen from United States consider that the New York State general procedure would be of assistance and benefit in this territory, and if not, why not?
- (24) Are you gentlemen showing any underwriting profit in your general casualty business in this territory? If not, why not?
- (25) Is it not correct that your agency limitation rule has been responsible for bringing in or the continuing of a large number of affiliated companies or so-called "pups"?
- (26) Do you indulge in what might be termed "flat rating"—meaning by that naming a rate without applying any definite rating schedule or formula?
- (27) Do you consider that the basic rate in the City of Toronto could be substantially reduced, giving due regard to sound underwriting practices?

*Appendix II.*MEMORANDUM FOR REPRESENTATIVE FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE
EXECUTIVES INVITED TO MEET THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE
FOR ONTARIO IN HIS OFFICE ON THE 28TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1937.

It is now upwards of one year since I assumed the office of Superintendent of Insurance for Ontario. During that period complaints touching conditions existing in the fire and casualty business have come increasingly to my attention. Financial and insurance journals, ordinarily recognized as mouthpieces of the opinions of the insurance fraternity, have been deploring conditions in the business in their editorial columns and otherwise, ever since I assumed office. Conversations I have had with senior executives and agents of many companies only serve to confirm the existence of these conditions.

The Superintendent of Insurance has the responsibility under Section 4 of *The Insurance Act* to "examine and report to the Minister from time to time upon all matters connected with insurance." Likewise he has the authority and responsibility under Section 277 of the Act "to enquire into any question which the insurer, insured or rating bureau may bring before him with regard to the insurance rates fixed by underwriting bureaux or charged by an insurer, and also with regard to any other question arising out of the relationship or proposed relationship of the parties with reference to the insurance in question." With respect to the latter provision, the Act continues, "the Superintendent shall not make any order pursuant to an enquiry under this section, but the result of such enquiry shall be reported in his Annual Report." I have in mind reporting conditions in the fire and casualty insurance business to the Minister in the manner I am directed so to do by Section 4 of the Act, but before so doing I contemplate an enquiry under Section 277, the results of which will no doubt be reported in my Annual Report.

It is not my intention to undertake an enquiry into these matters of the character undertaken by the Hon. Mr. Justice Masten pursuant to the Commission issued to him by the Government of Ontario on the 2nd day of August, 1916, or by the late Hon. Mr. Justice Hodgins pursuant to the Commission issued to him on the 8th day of February, 1929. It is sufficient for my purposes at this time to direct your attention to the fact that I have before me the reports of these Honourable Commissioners, and that it appears to me, from the information which has come

APPENDIX X—*Concluded*

to the Department, that conditions in the fire and casualty insurance business of which these Commissioners complain have grown worse during the years which have intervened since they submitted their report.

The conditions to which I refer relate specifically to the methods, rules, regulations and practices of insurers and their organizations with regard to the making, promulgating and forcing or controlling of rates, commissions, forms, clauses, contracts and the placing of insurance. They relate to the cost of fire and casualty insurance to the public as represented by the premium rates fixed, made or charged by insurance companies transacting these classes of insurance in the Province.

Before undertaking the enquiry which I have in mind, under the Act, and before submitting any report to the Attorney-General, I have concluded to tell a representative group of executives, such as is assembled here today, just what I have in mind, with the thought that ample opportunity should be afforded them to meet and plan what action can be taken, without the intervention of the Department, to cure the conditions concerning which there is such widespread dissatisfaction. While I appreciate that there has been ample opportunity during the twenty years which have intervened since the appointment of the Masten Commission for the men in the business to solve the problems then existing and which have not yet been solved, nevertheless the men responsible for the policy of the several companies and groups of companies have changed during the intervening years, and it seems only fair and reasonable to me that they should be given a special opportunity to consider and report to me what can be done today. I am satisfied that, if I can couple my report on conditions to the Minister with a report showing that prompt and effective action is being taken by the business to regulate or to cure these conditions, he will be only too content to permit these plans to be worked out with such supervision and co-operation as the Department may be required to give and privileged to offer. On the other hand, I suspect that, if my report cannot be coupled with such a prospect, the Government will feel bound to consider carefully if the public interest does not demand further intervention by this Department in the business. In formulating these plans I should like to extend the co-operation of the Department and to assure you that if any means occur to you by which you think this Department can assist to stabilize the business and improve the conditions in question, any suggestions will be sympathetically received.

HARTLEY D. MCNAIRN.

Toronto,
January 28th, 1937.

APPENDIX XI

UNDERWRITERS' AGENCIES

The following insurers have been licensed to issue policies through the underwriters' agencies noted after their respective names for the term ending June 30th, 1937:

Company	Agency
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited	British and Canadian Underwriters' Agency.
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company	Canadian Motor Underwriters' Agency.
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Delaware Underwriters' Agency.
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	Edinburgh Underwriters' Agency.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Home Underwriters' Agency.
Home Insurance Company	London Underwriters' Agency.
London Assurance	Montreal Underwriters' Agency.
Insurance Company of North America	Nova Scotia Underwriters' Agency.
Home Insurance Company	Pearl Underwriters' Agency.
Pearl Assurance Company, Limited	Protector Underwriters' Agency.
Phoenix Insurance Company	Rochester Underwriters' Agency.
Great American Insurance Company	St. Lawrence Underwriters' Agency.
Western Assurance Company	Winnipeg Fire Underwriters' Agency.
Home Insurance Company	

APPENDIX XII

INSURANCE BROKERS

List of special insurance brokers licensed to transact business with unlicensed insurers for license term ending June 30th, 1937:

Muntz & Beatty, Limited, Toronto.

APPENDIX XIII

GUARANTEE COMPANIES

List of licensed insurers whose bonds have, by Order-in-Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, been authorized for acceptance in lieu of personal or private suretyship prescribed or required by *The Guarantee Companies Securities Act*, R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 230, or *The Judicature Act*, R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 88, or of *The Public Officers' Act*, R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 17, or any other Act of the Province of Ontario, wherein or whereby His Honour-in-Council is empowered to authorize the giving or acceptance of securities or of the personal bonds of sureties:

Alliance Assurance Company.	London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident Company of Canada.
American Surety Company of New York.	London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Limited.
British America Assurance Company.	Maryland Casualty Company.
British Canadian Insurance Company.	Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company of New York.
British Empire Assurance Company.	National Surety Corporation.
Canada Accident and Fire Assurance Company.	North British and Mercantile Insurance Company.
Canada Security Assurance Company.	Northern Assurance Company, Limited.
Canadian Fire Insurance Company.	Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.
Canadian General Insurance Company.	Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited.
Canadian Indemnity Company.	Pearl Assurance Company, Limited.
Canadian Surety Company.	Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited.
Casualty Company of Canada.	Pilot Insurance Company.
Century Insurance Company, Limited.	Provident Assurance Company.
Consolidated Fire and Casualty Insurance Company.	Prudential Assurance Company, Limited.
Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company.	Railway Passengers' Assurance Company of London, England.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited.	Royal Exchange Assurance Company.
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.	Royal Insurance Company.
Fidelity Insurance Company of Canada.	Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Limited.
General Accident Assurance Company of Canada.	Sun Insurance Office, Limited.
General Casualty Company of Paris.	Toronto General Insurance Company.
Globe Indemnity Company of Canada.	Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited.
Guarantee Company of North America.	Union Marine and General Insurance Company, Limited.
The Guardian Insurance Company of Canada, Montreal, Quebec.	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company.
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company.	Western Assurance Company.
Imperial Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company of Canada.	World Marine and General Insurance Company, Limited.
Imperial Insurance Office.	Yorkshire Insurance Company.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited.	
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	

349613
Ontario. Legislative Assembly
Gov. Doc. Sessional papers.
Ont Vol. 68, pt. 2 (1937)
L

NAME OF BORROWER.

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

